Scenes from (old) movies you'd like to see in the theater

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [6 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Scenes from (old) movies you'd like to see in the theater

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Scenes from (old) movies you'd like to see in the theater** A lot of times when I watch films on DVD, I find myself wishing that I could watch them in a "real" movie theater. (After I win the lottery, I'll probably get one of those 62-inch plasma TVs.) This is the one of the scenes I'd most like to see. (Yes, I'm a Trekkie.) As with the Concorde movie clip I posted, this is an American movie dubbed into German. (Eric would be so proud, wouldn't he?) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GpZ4_N-5544&fmt=18 _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Fri Apr 02, 2010 3:03 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Sep 20, 2010 6:04 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Fri Apr 02, 2010 5:28 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour	**Quote:** Both annoyed my dog.

milk and rancid honey

What kind of dog do you have?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Apr 04, 2010 12:24 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

[quote]a small one.[/quote

Ah, I see you're preserving your sexy aura of mystery by refusing to divulge even the most insignificant details about your life.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Apr 04, 2010 4:52 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I hope it's a terrier! XD

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sun Apr 04, 2010 4:50 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Come to think of it, I'd like to see *all* of the *Star Trek* movies in the theater.

I'd also like to see *The Terminator* (1984) and *Terminator 2: Judgment Day* (1991):
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zcCJ24MozOg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RcisPdJVNl8

And *Basic Instinct* (1992):
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RO9wiK27iHM

...

WARNING: This clip gives away the ending of the movie.

And *Sliver* (1993):
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jmxW2KSSmtg

...

Now that I mention it ... I'd like to see *all* of my favorite movies on a theater-sized movie screen.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Nov 04, 2010 11:46 am

Page **1** of **1** [6 posts]

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

What's your favorite national anthem?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What's your favorite national anthem?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**What's your favorite national anthem?** My favorite, by far, is the anthem of the former Soviet Union. I heard it for the first time when I was in high school, and I was hooked. I have dozens of different versions of it on my computer. It was reintroduced as the Russian anthem in 2000, but with new lyrics. The old lyrics sound better to me – and I don't even speak Russian. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0yDrtNEr_5M&fmt=18 The sound quality isn't optimal, and the propaganda video is downright embarrassing (if not outrageously offensive), but the epic quality of the Soviet anthem shines through. You can actually sing along with the English lyrics, but in some parts the translation is a bit off. The East German anthem was really neat, too. (Why do I have such an admiration for the anthems of evil Communist totalitarian regimes? Who knows?) ... Here's an interesting little tidbit: The 1984 film version of *1984* uses as its theme music the anthem of the (literally) Orwellian totalitarian state of Oceania: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S6psBoDDJUo&fmt=18 Someone actually composed an anthem for the movie. Pretty neat, huh? ... Oddly enough, the song featured in this trailer for the film was *also* composed for the movie: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF51CqBy81U&fmt=18

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Apr 10, 2010 2:09 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Sep 20, 2010 6:06 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Apr 10, 2010 2:26 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

As a US history geek, I have to admit that our national anthem has a special place in my heart. I even took the time to learn the other three verses that most people haven't ever heard of... LOL

Of course Japan's anthem "kimi ga yo" is also a favorite of mine.

I know there are others I like, but none spring to mind at the moment. (x_x) I hate when that happens.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat Apr 10, 2010 3:57 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> As a US history geek, I have to admit that our national anthem has a special place in my heart. I even took the time to learn the other three verses that most people haven't ever heard of... LOL

I think I have an MP3 somewhere where the other verses are sung.

The lyrics came first in the form of a spoken-word poem by Francis Scott Key. At some point someone, somewhere realized that the lyrics could be matched to an English drinking song, and our national anthem was born.

> **Quote:**
> Of course Japan's anthem "kimi ga yo" is also a favorite of mine.

The Japanese one is nice, too.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Apr 10, 2010 4:01 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

The star spangled banner brings tears to my eyes. But I also REALLY like the German national anthem.

Mon May 03, 2010 7:04 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **cdeichman wrote:**
> The star spangled banner brings tears to my eyes. But I also REALLY like the German national anthem.

Yes to all. (^_^)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon May 03, 2010 7:24 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm bumping this post, since I think it's an interesting topic.

Sorry, MnM, but I really like the Russian anthem. :) I think the Soviet lyrics sound better, though – they seem to fit the melody more.

The Soviet Union actually issued an official, ostensibly "singable" English translation of its anthem. It's not literal, but it (more or less) preserves the meter and rhyme.

This is the translation to the 1977 version, which omits the original 1944 version's references to the Great Leader Stalin:

The Hymn of the Soviet Union

Unbreakable Union of freeborn Republics,
Great Russia has welded forever to stand.
Created in struggle by will of the people,
United and mighty, our Soviet land!

Sing to the Motherland, home of the free,
Bulwark of peoples in brotherhood strong.
O Party of Lenin, the strength of the people,
To Communism's triumph lead us on!

Through tempests the sunrays of freedom have cheered us,
Along the new path where great Lenin did lead.
To a righteous cause he raised up the peoples,
Inspired them to labor and valorous deed.
[Or, the old way:
Be true to the people, thus Stalin has reared us,
Inspire us to labor and valorous deed!]

Sing to the Motherland, home of the free,
Bulwark of peoples in brotherhood strong.
O Party of Lenin, the strength of the people,
To Communism's triumph lead us on!

In the vict'ry of Communism's deathless ideal,
We see the future of our dear land.
And to her fluttering scarlet banner,
Selflessly true we always shall stand!

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Aug 03, 2010 1:56 am

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

Not exactly an anthem but the patriotic song "NO MOTHERLAND WITHOUT YOU" is far superior to any song outside the DPRK! As it clearly shows how without Glorious Kim Jong Il's guidence we would all be surely lost!

____
l、

l、 ~ヽ
じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Tue Aug 03, 2010 5:56 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Here's an inspiring homage to the Motherland:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5wr61J9dNXI&feature=related

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 19, 2010 12:37 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I like the Greek one, but I can't find a decent translation, or video on youtube that doesn't sound cack...so, I'll go with La Marseillaise - and yes, I know you all hate the French..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Oct 19, 2010 12:48 pm

Guest

Move along, nothing to see here

Last edited by Guest on Sun Feb 20, 2011 2:29 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Oct 23, 2010 2:52 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Yes, the Russian national anthem is definitely the best, though the Horst Wessel song isn't bad either.

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sat Oct 23, 2010 3:07 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **carnage_complex wrote:**
> Yes, the Russian national anthem is definitely the best, though the Horst Wessel song isn't bad either.

The East German anthem wasn't too bad.

The current Russian anthem is actually the old Soviet anthem. It was reinstated in 2000.

Rumor has it than when Boris Yeltsin signed the documents confirming the "new" Russian anthem back in 1991, he had a different one in mind from the one indicated on the papers.

Nine years later, Russian Olympic athletes complained that the "new" anthem had no lyrics ... they wanted something to sing while receiving their medals.

Vladimir Putin, being the great guy that he is, decided to resurrect the old Soviet anthem (with new lyrics, of course).

I actually think the Soviet lyrics sound better ... I can tell the difference, even though I don't speak or even understand Russian.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 23, 2010 3:15 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Yes, likewise...I've heard them both, and the 2000 version sounds too generic while retaining the majestic instrumentals of the original. What was the anthem pre-1917?

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sat Oct 23, 2010 3:27 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **carnage_complex wrote:**
> Yes, likewise...I've heard them both, and the 2000 version sounds too generic while retaining the majestic instrumentals of the original. What was the anthem pre-1917?

"God Save the Tsar," apparently.

http://www.hymn.ru/index-en.html

Prior to 1943, the Soviet Union's national anthem was "The Internationale" - the Communist worker's song.

The anthem itself actually started out as a Communist Party song ... just as "our" (American) national anthem started out as a British drinking song.

In fact, "The Star-Spangled Banner" was written as a separate poem ... it wasn't until after the poem was published that people realized the lyrics fit the drinking song.

I have a recording that features portions of the poem not usually sung. Ironically enough, I believe it's sung by the Red Army Choir.

Unfortunately, I rescued it from a cracked CD, so it's a bit distorted. Still, I like to listen to it on occasion.

(I have - or at least I *used* to have - an MP3 of the Red Army Choir's rendition of "O Canada," as well.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 23, 2010 4:11 am

Guest

...

Last edited by Guest on Sun Mar 06, 2011 12:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Feb 13, 2011 9:56 pm

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Here's an inspiring homage to the Motherland: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5wr61J9dNXI&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=peVdsTglebA.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sun Feb 13, 2011 10:22 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I bump, therefore I am.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 13, 2011 12:03 am

Hourless

Joined: Wed Nov 10, 2010 5:57 am
Posts: 141
Location: Midwest

Of course I'm partial to the U.S. national anthem, but if we can't pick our birth country, then my favorite is Australia's national anthem.

____
â€œWe have Reb, but thereâ€™s something on my mind...Ashli. Are we really going to do this, leave behind the best thing that ever happened to us since guns, bombs, Doom and alcohol?"

Thu Oct 13, 2011 3:21 am

blue

Joined: Mon Nov 02, 2009 7:48 pm
Posts: 416

Finlandia is NOT the national anthem of Finland, but Lloyd Stone, an American, used Finn Jean Sibelius' beautiful hymn for This is My Song, found in Unitarian-Universalist hymnals everywhere. It is my anthem.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WDXNHPeR ... re=related

This is my song, O God of all the nations,
A song of peace for lands afar and mine.
This is my home, the country where my heart is;
Here are my hopes, my dreams, my holy shrine;
But other hearts in other lands are beating
With hopes and dreams as true and high as mine.

My country's skies are bluer than the ocean,
And sunlight beams on clover-leaf and pine.
But other lands have sunlight too and clover,
And skies are everywhere as blue as mine.
Oh, hear my song, O God of all the nations,
A song of peace for their land and for mine.

Thu Oct 13, 2011 1:31 pm

Guest

> **Hourless wrote:**
> Of course I'm partial to the U.S. national anthem, but if we can't pick our birth country, then my favorite is Australia's national anthem.

Yeah I like ours to

But this ones pretty killer

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KLJZUm9xFR0

Thu Oct 13, 2011 6:03 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour

I bump, therefore I am.

milk and rancid honey

Fri Jan 27, 2012 7:41 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Probably the Australian one, since I'm from there.

Sun Jan 29, 2012 12:43 pm

Guest

Hatikvah.

Sun Jan 29, 2012 8:31 pm

Waverley

Joined: Wed Jan 25, 2012 4:21 pm
Posts: 113
Location: Germany

The Romanian Anthem

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JgGK5GFeUsI

Tue Jan 31, 2012 10:17 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

America's

Wed Feb 01, 2012 7:58 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

What is fun?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **2** [82 posts]

Go to page 1, 2 Next

Previous topic | Next topic

What is fun?

Author	Message
.ATX6 Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 8:24 pm Posts: 4	**What is fun?** What makes you happy? _________________ What ever happened to freedom of speech?
Thu Jan 28, 2010 1:13 am	
NamelessMuse Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am Posts: 294	My friends and loved ones. Kittens. Feeling warmth overtake your body. Feeling coolness envelop you. Meeting new people. Burning myself with some food i bit too much of but dealing with the pain because its so delicious. Hurting myself trying to impress my friends and then laughing off the pain. Staying up for so long trying to finish something before collapsing from exhaustion. Getting caught in the rain. Just catching the bus. Getting a F on a paper. Getting an A on a paper. Telling someone to "go fuck themselves" Arguing with people on the internet. San Fransisco. The woods. The Ocean. Crustaceans. playing like a true coward on Call Of Duty. Projecting myself onto a movie or video game character. Getting drunk. When you have a song track that kicks ass and your walking along and the sun and the clouds just form a perfect image in the sky. Looking up at the cold expanse of space. Camping. Swiming. Being out of breath. Finding a show that you feel like the only person who knows about it and that you've found something magical. Material goods. Immaterial goods. Cheap crappy mexican food. Blue hour. Clovers. The fog. Having

people operate on my teeth. Lucid dreaming. Riding my bike. That special surreal feeling that I get sometimes.

Being lost. Swearing. My freinds and family. Static electricity.

Last edited by NamelessMuse on Thu Mar 25, 2010 7:01 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 28, 2010 5:38 am

.ATX6

Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 8:24 pm
Posts: 4

Thank you.

____
What ever happened to freedom of speech?

Sun Jan 31, 2010 6:16 pm

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

I have a list of about 11,000 things...

Wed Feb 03, 2010 8:56 am

.ATX6

Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 8:24 pm
Posts: 4

> **cdeichman wrote:**
> I have a list of about 11,000 things...

Go ahead...

____
What ever happened to freedom of speech?

Thu Feb 18, 2010 1:00 am

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

I gots more.

The smell of water hitting soil. Stray cats. Getting a McMuffin in the morning.

The start up sound of Nintendo consoles.

The very odd mixture of feeling loved yet lonely when you and your friends are driving along a dark highway with small points of light either being stars or cities. Each full of people on their own adventures.

When a storm comes in unexpectadly.

Fire drills. Easy mac. Eating frosting straight from the can.

Staring into the abyss when asked to give a presentation before a class.

Nerf Guns

The smell of old books.

Stepping on leaves. Being cautious around beehives.

The collective energy/lethargy that you get in a movie theatre after the movie ends.

Clean empty streets. Imaculate store displays. Fake plastic food.

When you have to walk through a sprinkler cuz you can't walk around it.

Running down a hill.

Thu Mar 25, 2010 6:59 am

.ATX6

Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 8:24 pm
Posts: 4

> **NamelessMuse wrote:**
> I gots more.
>
> The smell of water hitting soil. Stray cats. Getting a McMuffin in the morning.
>
> The start up sound of Nintendo consoles.
>
> The very odd mixture of feeling loved yet lonely when you and your friends are driving along a dark highway with small points of light either being stars or cities. Each full of people on their own adventures.
>
> When a storm comes in unexpectadly.
>
> Fire drills. Easy mac. Eating frosting straight from the can.
>
> Staring into the abyss when asked to give a presentation before a class.
>
> Nerf Guns
>
> The smell of old books.
>
> Stepping on leaves. Being cautious around beehives.
>
> The collective energy/lethargy that you get in a movie theatre after the movie ends.
>
> Clean empty streets. Imaculate store displays. Fake plastic food.
>
> When you have to walk through a sprinkler cuz you can't walk around it.
>
> Running down a hill.

Haha! Loved it.

____
What ever happened to freedom of speech?

Wed Apr 14, 2010 8:43 pm

Mayhem

:O I wanna play too...

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010

10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Walking dogs (^_^) especially at night. Watching froggies jump into a pond. Jump ropes. Turtle races. Making cookies from scratch. (Or making anything from scratch, really...)

Sorry for any repeats. :3

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Apr 14, 2010 9:32 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **acrid hominid wrote:**
> Nighttime makes everything more fun.

It's true. The park at night is one of the funnest places around. (^_^)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Apr 15, 2010 1:40 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

The smell of the ac in my truck.
Boobies.
Thunderstorms.
Lightning.
Lighting fireworks.
Guitars.
Puppies.
Boobies.
The air at a high altitude (in like colorado or something) and how I react to it (it's pretty funny).
Hearing of bad things happening to bad people.
Boobies.
Arcades.
Classic Nintendo (NES, SNES, N64)
Lightsabers.
The Legend of Zelda.
Killing spiders.
Obama Jokes.
Boobies.
Acting redneck.
Acting White trash.
^^Trying to combine both at the same time.
Texas.
Texas Longhorns.
Boobies.

Thu Apr 15, 2010 6:05 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm

> **cdeichman wrote:**
> Boobies.

Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

LOL.

Seeing family fights in Walmart. The sound of kittens meowing. Watching flower petals fall off of trees in mid-late spring -- especially if they fall into a lake, pond, or fountain. Ice creams shaped like Batman's head.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Fri Apr 16, 2010 2:00 am

columbin
Site Admin

Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am
Posts: 305
Location: USA

Boobies. Finally something we can agree on.

Fri Apr 16, 2010 4:29 am

www

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

Boobies are soft and warm and comfy.

But nothing can ever beat:

The cool side of the pillow

especially on a hot summer's night, and your pillow is hot...you just turn it over and enjoy the cool side.

and for those of you who may be thinking "hey! i thought he was a christian! boobies?!" that's right. boobies. i may be christian. but i am not gay. and i think boobies make me happy.
also loud thunder in the middle of the night, and it wakes you up and you hear the rain and see your dark room light up from the lightning.

Fri Apr 16, 2010 7:36 am

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

I'm going to try and write one of these a day for a week.

Okay lets go.

Parking lines

Blowing out candles

That "OH SHIT" feeling when your trying to meet up with someone and your running through the town square and your don't know where they are and your running faster but then your out of breath and can't run anymore but OH THERE THEY ARE!

Clothes right out of the dryer.

When its a smoggy desolate day and all the buildings around you are just dreary box style mega stores and your like "I wanna get a shitload of fast food."

Finding a shopping cart. most of the time you ignore it. You wanna take it for a ride but you know that your not supposed to. BUT sometimes and this happens very rarely you and a friend will do it anyway. And wonderful things will happen.

Saturn's moon Titan. Treadmills. The smell of bleach.

That clicky sound that putting in a VCR tape makes.

Random dogs.

____
l、
ﾞ
l、 ~ヽ
じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Sat Apr 17, 2010 7:49 am

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

Fun is...

Fun is slamming on random piano keys

Fun is playing chicken with the ocean waves as they hit the shore seeing if you can guage where they will hit.

Fun is pop caps

Fun is when a stray ball comes your way and you kick it back to its owner

Fun is artificial flavoring

Fun is pringles frisbee

____
l、
ﾞ
l、 ~ヽ
じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Mon Apr 19, 2010 5:25 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Tweeting birdies. Delicious cake. Sharing ghost stories at night. Marshmallow fluff. Stargazing. Playing on a swing set. Making popcorn. Taco bars. Costume parties. Popsicles.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Apr 19, 2010 6:15 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Sep 20, 2010 6:12 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Apr 20, 2010 12:33 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Hamsters. Everything about them is amazing.

Agreed. Although, I also maintain that chinchillas are made of pure awesome.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Apr 20, 2010 1:53 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Pulling dried glue off a bottle.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Nov 02, 2010 8:37 pm

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Existentialism, the spirit world, postmodernism, books period, industrial rock, freedom of consciousness, lighters, people who practice what they preach, blood monopoly, shepherds, bygone myths that always seem to be on your lips when you wake up, whiskey, the static on the line, tattoos, pyrotechnics, asexuals (some of the best conversations Iâ€™ve ever had), indie publishers, secret files, media conspiracies, Soren Kierkegaard, Realpolitik, hummingbirds, pigeons more, environmentalism, Dostoevsky, intelligent people who try to open doors the wrong way, living after midnight, burning yellowed photographs and watching the smoke dissipate away, nuclear fission, disarmament, peace talks, acts of war, freedom of information, freedom of paradox, Orwell, old Edwardian mansions with plenty of open spaces and secret rooms/passages, bunkers, obscure forums, hyperkinetic molecular exoskeletons, lascivious reprobates...

Afghan rock stars, subsidized time, dead languages, dead art, live radio, bone chilling symphonies, chaos, making funnies, undiplomatic immunity, wilderness sojourns, how Iâ€™m going to feel when it turns out 2012 was a hoax all along, 90s video games, old movies, older books, the Psychosis transcripts, benign monarchies, Oktoberfest, FF, underground music, long midnight walks, insomnia generally, Dickens, a cheap buzz, a not so cheap buzz, red hair, dust catchers, dark clothing, independence, linguistics and the etymology of Fox, German beer (the best in the world), fantasy, science fiction (some types, mostly the classics), playing Devilâ€™s Advocate, reinforced jugulars, alternate history, anarchy, space time geometry, Gus von Sant, flasks, disintegrating social structures, solitude, unsolicitous nuns, limos with bird shit on the windshield, magic tricks, vows of silence, suicide pacts with toy guns, Zoroastrianism, sunglasses with one lens missing, toothbrush bristles, messy words, immaculate hands, rhyming monosyllables, exploding tits, illegible warning labels, invisible middle fingers...

Molecular fusion, scented candles, hot showers, cats, recalled toy soldiers, solving for X, quiet vertebrae, Russian roulette with a clip loading pistol, DMZ (itâ€™s a noun, but not what the lady

thinks), old friends who turn up when you least expect them, pea soup fog, empty roads, long silences, old coats that just, like, hang there for years collecting mildew, misanthropic denial, quirky ensembles, Gromky, no brakes, festering zygotes, toilet paper with Freudian aphorisms on it (hands off my patents, ya doity rat!), skydiving, 23.5 billion flaming personas, commercial redundancies which really do a lot for the etiquette challenged, mutually imperative antonyms, biodegradable beer cans, double birds (signature move!), thin walls, toothpicks, Wallace anything, double double agents, most double doubles as a rule in fact, irascible quotients, words that donâ€™t really mean anything but sound awesome, the Home Alone kid (my hero growing up), resolving to swear more, reading the dictionary, finding old books that I forgot I had, pretending to be complacent while Iâ€™m really laughing my ass off at you, quadrilateral equations, Fight Club, the 127th Upperclass Twit of the Year show, the countless entrepreneurial opportunities that have crossed my scheming little brain over the last three years of dealing with lazy undergraduates...

Preparing for a nuclear holocaust...sur-sur-sur I said Sir Vivalism, run on sentences, barren wombs, imagining what the inside of your nose looks like, basement ethics, pretending Iâ€™m bombed because I actually happen to be too poor to do it for real, writing, wondering where the hell all of my socks went, wedding rehearsals, secular humanism, dastardly beginnings, anarcho-syndical communes, Milton, Yeats, chaos theory, Swift, T.S Elliott, sonnets, limericks, knowing whatâ€™s worth dying for, young saplings, watching snow fall by the silhouetted high rise, the prospect of finishing my 500th essay, imagining the process of dismembering PDAers, dicing the remains, and jettisoning the remaining residue into the stratosphere...

Clemency, writing stories for and about people who will never know that they have crossed my mind, Plato, ELFFs, Mexican standoffs, stalemates, whispering, interlocking bricks, elegant facades, correlative scatter plots, clouds on the horizon, silent unilaterality, smoky windows, true love, the shadow of the day, Faustian melodramas, expended potential, importune rabblerousing, darling idiosyncrasies, marginalized phrases, decadent fake fruit which is the antithesis of purpose, surrealism, French politics, Renee Descartes, Sartre, illicit sacrifice, using a candle in the wind to set the world on fire, perfect storms, protectionism, the thin veneer of conviviality on Wall Street, DISTURBED, hamsters, decentralization...and fifteen more pages of these, in case anyone cares. Yes, I never sleep, though it feels like it most of the time.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Wed Nov 03, 2010 1:33 am

annaaa

Joined: Sat Oct 02, 2010 12:43 pm
Posts: 70
Location: Sweden

You guys crack me up.

____
"If the human brain were so simple that we could understand it, we would be so simple that we couldn't."

Wed Nov 03, 2010 9:26 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Awesome thread, bookmarked for times when I need cheering up

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Nov 03, 2010 9:42 am

Guest

Picking the nail polish off your nails five minutes after it has dried... I can't help it sometimes! I can't

be the only one who does it. :)

Wed Nov 03, 2010 11:02 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Behemothy wrote:**
> Picking the nail polish off your nails five minutes after it has dried... I can't help it sometimes! I can't be the only one who does it. :)

What's the point in putting it on if you're just going to take it off five minutes later?

Wed Nov 03, 2010 11:07 am

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

Getting to FINALLY relax tonight, no pills needed for once. My mother thinks I should try and get medical marijuana from another state, which added to the fun!

My mom thinks it's better than Paxil...That is my laugh of the week!

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Tue Nov 16, 2010 5:42 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Angelic_Cacophony wrote:**
> Getting to FINALLY relax tonight, no pills needed for once. My mother thinks I should try and get medical marijuana from another state, which added to the fun!
>
> My mom thinks it's better than Paxil...That is my laugh of the week!

The only drug I need is Chek Cola.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Nov 16, 2010 5:48 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Finding a pub that serves hot mead on a cold winter's eve when you were just about to go straight home.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 21, 2010 12:34 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

That even though my mother is almost 3000 miles away, I still have food in the fridge that she made just for me.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Thu Dec 30, 2010 10:05 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> That even though my mother is almost 3000 miles away, I still have food in the fridge that she made just for me.

Is she a good cook?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Dec 30, 2010 10:41 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> **asloversgo wrote:**
>> That even though my mother is almost 3000 miles away, I still have food in the fridge that she made just for me.
>
> Is she a good cook?

amazing and she makes me my fav Canadian foods. I took a video of her making Christmas dinner so I would know everything she did

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Thu Dec 30, 2010 10:43 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>>> **asloversgo wrote:**
>>> That even though my mother is almost 3000 miles away, I still have food in the fridge that she made just for me.
>>
>> Is she a good cook?

amazing and she makes me my fav Canadian foods. I took a video of her making Christmas dinner so I would know everything she did

I hate to sound like a girly man ... but I'd like to learn to cook.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Dec 31, 2010 1:12 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> amazing and she makes me my fav Canadian foods. I took a video of her making Christmas dinner so I would know everything she did

What exactly are "canadian foods" ?

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I hate to sound like a girly man ... but I'd like to learn to cook.

A home economics girly man??

Fri Dec 31, 2010 1:28 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> A home economics girly man??

Yeah, I guess.

My grandfather was a cook in the Navy, you know. He was probably a better cook than my grandmother.

When I was a kid, he used to bake my birthday cake every year.

I still remember the day I ate the last gingerbread cookie he baked before he died.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Dec 31, 2010 2:48 am

The Mighty Wez

A navy cook? hmmmm....

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r35NSTwOxw4&t=4m40s

Fri Dec 31, 2010 3:11 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

By Canadian foods I mean turnip from Canada (it's white here and not orange)

and we prepare a lot of our christmas food (turkey, stuffing) with this
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Summer_savory

Summer Savory is grown in atlantic canada.

We also ate a lot of Canadian chocolate and poutine

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Fri Dec 31, 2010 4:56 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

you know you are having FUN when it hurts to blink lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Jan 27, 2011 8:36 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Walking for hours. Feeling too physically exhausted to worry.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 8:41 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

People-watching with friends. Coloring. Walking to the convenience store at 2am because it's nice out (it's not right now, btw XD). When there's so much snow on the ground that it doesn't hurt if you fall down. Trying new recipes. Practicing my pronunciation for Swedish class. :3

Sometimes the last two can be combined into one activity. (^_^)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 8:22 pm

JShouberty

Joined: Wed Jun 09, 2010 2:40 am
Posts: 97
Location: San Ysidro

dailyrotten.com. seriously, the only reason I haven't killed myself yet.

Wed Feb 02, 2011 1:22 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Snow daysssssssss. (^_^)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Feb 02, 2011 6:40 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

That people care so damn much.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Feb 28, 2011 2:58 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Blowing bubbles. Calligraphy. Splattering red paint. Pretty dresses. Tea parties. Board games.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Feb 28, 2011 6:28 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:13 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Mar 30, 2011 12:01 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> Getting death threats.
>
> Then kicking the guy's ass that threatened you with death.
>
> What a great day.

Did that happen today?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Mar 30, 2011 12:18 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:13 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Mar 30, 2011 2:12 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > Did that happen today?
>
> Yes It did.
>
> I *may* be losing my job over it now, so it's a *little* less fun.
>
> But still worth it.

Do you see yourself working on a boat anytime soon?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Mar 30, 2011 2:26 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:13 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Mar 30, 2011 2:49 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > Do you see yourself working on a boat anytime soon?
>
> Yeah, it looks like I might have to speed up that plan a little.

You may not have to make any plans, the state may do that for you.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Mar 30, 2011 8:23 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:13 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Mar 30, 2011 9:27 pm

Nyji

Joined: Sat Mar 26, 2011 6:09 pm
Posts: 60
Location: Germany

Hum, what makes me happy...

it's that i'm going to Heidelberg on Friday again. It's interesting in what short time you can start like... feeling home somewhere.
It sucks that I can only stay for 3 days this time.

Concerts make me happy.

Actually, there's not much that can make me really feel something like happy. More like... sad-happyness. Melancholy. Somewhat. I see something beautiful and start feeling strange. When I look at the stars I get sad and stuff. When I think about my best friend I smile, until I cry because he passed away last year.
When I think about concerts i've been to I start smiling, but because they are over it's kinda sad. And because I will possibly not be able to go to any concerts for the next three years or what.

Listening to tv openings of shows I watched when I was a child.
I start feeling happy, until I notice that watching those shows was nearly like... some of the only nice memories I have of my childhood.

Moving away to Heidelberg kinda makes me very happy. Really. I'm looking forward to that very much. On the other hand I won't see many people I like(d) for a long time anymore.

Phew... kinda... not very things that make me smile for that long.
Always smilyng and crying like at the same time or something.
That sucks, huh?

Wed Mar 30, 2011 9:39 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

What are you watching right now?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What are you watching right now?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**What are you watching right now?** The 1989 version of *Batman*, with Michael Keaton and Jack Nicholson, directed by Tim Burton. It's on WGN, of all stations. Interestingly enough, Jack Nicholson advised Heath Ledger to pass on the role of the Joker in *The Dark Knight*, because it "takes you into dark places" (or something like that - I'm feeling too lazy at the moment to dig up the actual quote). The premium cable stations show the jokey (but fun, in a campy kind of a way) 1966 version all the time, but the 1989 version very rarely seems to be shown. It seems to have dropped off the radar screen, even though it was one of the most-hyped movies of the year it was released and spawned three sequels (*Batman Returns* (1992), again with Keaton starring and Burton directing; *Batman Forever* (1995), with Val Kilmer and Joel Schumacher directing; and the much-maligned *Batman and Robin* (1997), with George Clooney starring - I saw it in the theater when it came out). This is actually the first time in a few years that I've seen the '89 *Batman*. I'd forgotten how ... '80s it was. I wonder if people will watch *The Dark Knight* 20 years from now and say, "Oh, that movie was *so* 2000s." Just a little while ago, I watched the ending of *Heathers* on IFC. (It's being shown again at 3 a.m. Eastern time, in case anyone's interested.) I've seen it several times, but I was going through the stations and thought, "There are worse ways to kill 15 minutes." I guess this is 1989 movie night for me. I've always found it interesting how often you can tell, just from the overall look and "feel" of a movie, when (roughly) it was made. _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jul 01, 2010 2:03 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'd also forgotten how attractive Kim Basinger is (or at least was, back in the day).

(Wow ... for a second just now, I was totally fooled into believing that she was going to give Jack Nicholson's Joker a blowjob.)

The thing about her is that she had some pretty good roles in the late '80s and early '90s ... but then, around 1994, she made a verbal commitment to star in a movie called *Showgirls*. When she saw the script, she decided she didn't want to do the movie after all. She ended up getting embroiled in a lawsuit, the end result of which was a) she was able to opt out of Showgirls but b) she ended up getting totally blacklisted by Hollywood.

She didn't work for three years. Her first role since her "exile", in *L.A. Confidential*, won her a great deal of acclaim (not to mention an Oscar), but her career never really seemed to take off in the way that a lot of people thought it would.

The irony is that she probably fared *better* than she would have if she'd taken the *Showgirls* role.

Showgirls (1995), you see, ended up being one of the worst flops of all time. It's an outrageously funny movie - the kind that you watch just so you can sit there and rip it apart - but it totally destroyed the career of Elizabeth Berkeley, the up-and-coming actress who ended up starring in the flick. In the movie's most infamous sex scene (the film was rated NC-17 due to its graphic content), she genuinely looked like she was having an epileptic seizure while bonking some guy in a pool.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jul 01, 2010 2:28 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Now I'm watching *Scream 3*. (I saw that one in the theater, too.)

The new one is coming out next April.

I can't believe I used to see one or two movies in the theater every single week. The last movie I went to see was *Valkyrie* ... and the only reason I saw that was because my grandmother wanted to see it, and my mother didn't want her to go alone. (Grandma needed to get out of the house after the shittiest family Christmas of all time.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jul 01, 2010 3:04 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Believe it or not, I just finished watching "She's Out of Your League," which turned out to be reasonably therapeutic. Essentially, it's a social pariah revenge fantasy. If you haven't seen it, it's "Inglorious Basterds" on ice for men who were getting shoved into lockers during Bush's first term stinking up Pennsylvania Avenue. Actually, it wasn't that bad, though I was all for feeding Kammy boy's head to a jet intake. I now need to spend the next 72 hours exorcising this shit from my maimed soul with unrelenting, decibel pounding Slayer, etc.

Thu Jul 01, 2010 6:21 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Essentially, it's a social pariah revenge fantasy.

But not in *The Final* mold, I take it.

> **Quote:**
> men who were getting shoved into lockers during Bush's first term stinking up Pennsylvania Avenue.

You know, I have never been shoved into a locker. Of course, back when I was in high school (my tenure there spanned the last part of Clinton's second term and the first part of Bush's first term) I didn't need anyone to help me feel worthless and depressed ... all I had to do was look in a mirror.

(PM me if you'd like to see a picture of what I saw.)

> **Quote:**
> though I was all for feeding Kammy boy's head to a jet intake

Lovely.

> **Quote:**
> I now need to spend the next 72 hours exorcising this shit from my maimed soul with unrelenting, decibel pounding Slayer, etc.

Sounds like a plan.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jul 01, 2010 6:36 am

sKnow

Joined: Sat Nov 07, 2009 4:06 am
Posts: 31

Happy Tree Friends

Thu Jul 01, 2010 1:26 pm

gwar

Joined: Wed Apr 28, 2010 2:18 am
Posts: 44

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5r-A2wmTIcA

Thu Jul 01, 2010 3:20 pm

ellesieg Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 363	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f4K6ZxDwi34 Poor Flake. Sodomized on stage, blown up in "Ich Will"..the guy can't catch a break. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qMwLUhNrkuE Till Lindemann in Amundsen der Pinguin.
Thu Jul 01, 2010 9:00 pm	www
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855 Location: Kansas, USA	> **ellesieg wrote:** > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qMwLUhNrkuE > > Till Lindemann in Amundsen der Pinguin. LOL I love that part. _________________ I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.
Thu Jul 01, 2010 9:34 pm	
Coloradorat90 Joined: Tue May 25, 2010 11:08 pm Posts: 54 Location: Strawberry Fields	Im in love with Tarantino movies right now. And Lynch. And honestly it's not because of the Columbine. They just great directors. _________________ Living is easy with eyes closed...
Mon Jul 05, 2010 3:22 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **Quote:** > Im in love with Tarantino movies right now. And Lynch. And honestly it's not because of the Columbine. They just great directors. Have you ever seen *Boxing Helena*, by David Lynch's daughter Jennifer? It's ... kinky. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Mon Jul 05, 2010 3:37 am	
Coloradorat90	

Joined: Tue May 25, 2010 11:08 pm
Posts: 54
Location: Strawberry Fields

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > Im in love with Tarantino movies right now. And Lynch. And honestly it's not because of the Columbine. They just great directors.
>
> Have you ever seen *Boxing Helena*, by David Lynch's daughter Jennifer?
>
> It's ... kinky.

I googled it, and... nope. Never heard. But the reviews are poor as far as I can see. I must find Twin Peaks on DVD.

____
Living is easy with eyes closed...

Mon Jul 05, 2010 3:44 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> But the reviews are poor as far as I can see.

http://www.jabootu.com/boxinghelena.htm

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jul 05, 2010 3:49 am

Coloradorat90

Joined: Tue May 25, 2010 11:08 pm
Posts: 54
Location: Strawberry Fields

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > But the reviews are poor as far as I can see.
>
> http://www.jabootu.com/boxinghelena.htm

Thanks. Maybe I'll try it in free time.

____
Living is easy with eyes closed...

Mon Jul 05, 2010 3:53 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> Quote:
> Thanks. Maybe I'll try it in free time.

You're welcome. Just remember that I have a peculiar affection for cinematic trash.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Last edited by lporter101 on Mon Jul 05, 2010 4:53 am, edited 2 times in total.

Mon Jul 05, 2010 4:01 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> Coloradorat90 wrote:
> Im in love with Tarantino movies right now. And Lynch. And honestly it's not because of the Columbine. They just great directors.

They are amazing directors. In my opinion Tarantino can do no wrong--I'm used to liking anyone's work less as less as time goes on, but Inglorious Basterds is my favorite Tarantino film yet.

David Lynch is more variable for me, though I still like everything he's done. I'm kind of surprised Lost Highway was Dylan's favorite, given that it's still the one Lynch movie I find hard to follow. But Muholland Drive and Eraserhead are tied as my favorite, and Twin Peaks is one of the best television shows ever. Make sure to watch the full-length pilot.

Mon Jul 05, 2010 4:04 am www

Coloradorat90

Joined: Tue May 25, 2010 11:08 pm
Posts: 54
Location: Strawberry Fields

Agree with Lost Highway part. I was little dissatisfied after watching it.

Also, my all time favourite is Lolita by Adrian Lyne. I just don't understand why, but it's the most magical work I have ever seen.

____
Living is easy with eyes closed...

Mon Jul 05, 2010 4:11 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Here's Helena in her box:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uamfcweWIlg&fmt=18
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vp0fLbgNUIg&fmt=18

(Just know that the guy is a surgeon, and he's found a way to ensure that the object of his desire will never be able to run away.)

...

And here are the scenes that make this an "erotic" thriller:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GPKSyKoTLIk&fmt=18

"Woman in Chains" was a pretty poor choice for the scene at the beginning ... but Enigma's "Sadeness" is *perfect* for the scene at the end.

Immediately following the second sex scene, the woman consoles the man for ... finishing early.

(He got spooked when he saw that Helena was watching them.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jul 05, 2010 4:55 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Right now I'm watching *Collateral Damage* (2002), one of Ahh-nold's later action films.

The film was actually supposed to open in 2001, but was pulled because of 9/11 - just as the *Buffy* season finale was pulled because of 4/20.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Jul 06, 2010 3:04 am

Angie0124

Joined: Sat May 15, 2010 6:32 am
Posts: 235
Location: Michigan

Toy Story 3 I'm in bed and sick today....so while I'm whining like a little kid I figured I should watch movies FOR little kids

Tue Jul 06, 2010 3:10 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> so while I'm whining like a little kid I figured I should watch movies FOR little kids

That makes sense, in a roundabout way.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Jul 06, 2010 3:13 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

A scene from The Night Porter:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PzAxKirwUL8

Probably the best/creepiest performance of "Wenn ich mir was wunschen durfte" I've ever seen.

Tue Jul 06, 2010 10:04 am | www

Guest

...

Last edited by Guest on Sun Mar 06, 2011 5:05 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Jul 06, 2010 2:54 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Behemothy wrote:**
> I'll have to give that one a watch - I love all that dark German stuff; my favorite film is Cabaret, which is decidedly more tame than this looks.

I love Cabaret. It's one of the few musicals I can get on board with.

The Night Porter's really uneven--that scene is probably the best and most memorable part of it, by a long shot. Still a pretty interesting movie, though, given its bizarre plot.

"Ironically, â€˜Night Porterâ€™s genesis was in a visit the director, Liliana Cavani, made to Dachau for a documentary. Witnessing a well-dressed woman laying a wreath not to any of the victims but to the Nazi officer with whom sheâ€™d had a sexual relationship whilst an inmate, Cavani began to wonder what would happen if the officer had survived and they met again after the war."

Tue Jul 06, 2010 3:57 pm | www

Guest

Wow, this is a very interesting video:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cqi5F5MqqTQ

Tue Jul 06, 2010 4:35 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Sep 20, 2010 6:36 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Jul 06, 2010 5:41 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Now I'm obligated to unleash this.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0K-foKERvHc

That's a crazy video. I couldn't resist rewatching it 5-6 times since you posted it. It really cracked me

up when I read the video's comments. That puppet's face screams to be punched repeatedly.

Wed Jul 07, 2010 4:47 am

Guest

What a fucked up commercial:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44e-Y08_B-0

Wed Jul 07, 2010 2:18 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Username wrote:**
> What a fucked up commercial:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44e-Y08_B-0

That's horrifying. I want one.

How about this one: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zY1xtnnMr2c&NR=1

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Jul 07, 2010 3:46 pm

Guest

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> How about this one: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zY1xtnnMr2c&NR=1

lol

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>
> > **Coloradorat90 wrote:**
> > Im in love with Tarantino movies right now. And Lynch. And honestly it's not because of the Columbine. They just great directors.
>
> They are amazing directors. In my opinion Tarantino can do no wrong--I'm used to liking anyone's work less as less as time goes on, but Inglorious Basterds is my favorite Tarantino film yet.

I've never understood the appeal of Tarantino, personally. *Pulp Fiction* and *Reservoir Dogs* were semi-decent, though vastly overrated, but the other films he's directed are all extremely mediocre. I especially thought that *Inglorious Basterds* sucked. All just IMHIV+O, of course.

Wed Jul 07, 2010 7:17 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

It's not a movie or anything... But I'm watching the post-game show from the World Cup semifinal just now. And I'm very upset that Germany lost. All my hopes and dreams are crushed. Spain took a dump on my parade. (T-T)

____

I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Jul 07, 2010 8:50 pm

four_kings

Joined: Tue Jun 30, 2009 2:03 pm
Posts: 67
Location: UK

Watching Cidade de Deus. If you've not seen I highly recommend!

____

I like a man who grins when he fights - Winston Churchill

Wed Jul 07, 2010 8:58 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Just finished this:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=299HB2I5-Hs

Jesus..still kind of stunned by how depressing that was.

Thu Jul 08, 2010 8:36 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Username wrote:**
> I've never understood the appeal of Tarantino, personally. *Pulp Fiction* and *Reservoir Dogs* were semi-decent, though vastly overrated, but the other films he's directed are all extremely mediocre. I especially thought that *Inglorious Basterds* sucked. All just IMHIV+O, of course.

I think of his movies as high-quality trash. All the violence and cool characters of your usual action movie but with more style.

Thu Jul 08, 2010 9:04 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Right now I'm watching *Titanic* on TNT-W. I actually saw it twice in the theater when it came out.

I was a *huge* Titanic buff when I was a kid.

I remember watching a TV news clip about the movie the night before it came out. People were predicting that it was going to be a massive flop, since it went way over budget.

Right now Kate Winslet is looking up at the ship, saying "It doesn't look any bigger than the *Mauritania*."

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard

Shaw

Sat Jul 10, 2010 6:57 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I just finished watching *The Terminator* (1984).

I just read that Jason Momoa is set to star in the new *Conan the Barbarian* movie. So we're going from this:

http://news.greatblogabout.org/wp-conte ... /03/a7.jpg

to this:

http://www.flickr.com/photos/travelshorts/2503706102/

They're remaking all of the ultra-macho '80s action movies with skimpier lead actors.

Has anyone seen *Predators*? Quite a few people were skeptical that Adrien Brody could pull off the title role.

Arnold vs. Predator:

http://img2.timeinc.net/ew/dynamic/imgs ... ator_l.jpg

Adrien vs. Predator:

http://d.yimg.com/a/p/ap/20100707/capt. ... eb43-0.jpg

Seriously, Hollywood needs to come up with some new ideas.

(Actually, the real problem is *not* that people aren't coming up with new ideas; it's that Hollywood studios won't take chances on original material.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Jul 11, 2010 2:17 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Right now I'm watching Woody Allen's *Sleeper*.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Jul 11, 2010 4:57 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

--

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Last edited by Mad_Bomber on Fri Jan 14, 2011 6:35 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Jul 11, 2010 5:19 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

My cousin rented *Crazy on the Outside* - Tim Allen's directorial debut. It's actually not half-bad.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Jul 11, 2010 6:03 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Just finished Dogville. Not sure what to make of it..well, it's not something I'd watch again for the entertainment value, especially given the degree to which rape figures into the plot, but an interesting movie, particularly its style and take on vengeance.

Tue Jul 13, 2010 6:05 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Leon: The Professional. I vaguely remember watching this before, during a Jean Reno phase many years ago. Good stuff. I have a newfound respect for Natalie Portman. It's a bit weird seeing someone so young hitting on an adult (though you never doubt the integrity of Jean Reno's character) but it's impressive that this was her debut, rather than spending her teenage years starring in Disney remakes and the like.

Will have to re-watch Paper Moon soon. It's set in the 1930s and done in the style of movies from that time period..and pulls it off so well that I assumed it was a really well-restored Depression-era movie until they started talking about sex on-screen--the Hays code never would have allowed that.

Thu Jul 15, 2010 3:47 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **ellesieg wrote:**
> Leon: The Professional.

I love that film. (^_^)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Jul 15, 2010 6:30 pm

Guest

Watching/listening:

Lady Gaga's new hit wonder, Alejandro. Do I like it? Not sure, but hell its catchy. I don't even know the lyrics, I'm only able to mumble the sounds of words. Meh...keeps me busy

Sat Jul 17, 2010 7:09 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *The Fugitive* on TNT.

Last night I was Dazzling (recording to my computer – I use the Dazzle video recorder) an old VHS tape to my computer, so I watched a Nick at Nite Movie presentation of *Cyrano de Bergerac* (1950); the classic *Star Trek* episode The Menagerie (actually a repackaging of the "lost" *Star Trek* pilot episode The Cage, with Jeffrey Hunter as Capt. Christopher Pike; and the July 20, 1989, episode of *Late Night with David Letterman*.

I post old commercials (among other things) to my YouTube channel.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Jul 17, 2010 10:56 pm

Guest

Where do I find you on youtube?

Sat Jul 17, 2010 10:58 pm

Guest

...

Last edited by Guest on Sun Mar 06, 2011 5:06 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Jul 17, 2010 11:06 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> I think they should have cast Ray Liotta as Pike in the newest film. Spitting image of Jeffrey Hunter.

That would have been a good choice.

Hunter played Jesus Christ once or twice, I believe.

Ironically, a Priceline commercial is airing *right now* (7:27 p.m. Eastern time) on TNT, as I write this.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Jul 17, 2010 11:28 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am

Right now I'm watching *A Few Good Men* (1992), with Jack Nicholson, Tom Cruise, and Demi Moore, on TNT.

Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Dialogue clips from the movie were used in the "Jack Nicholson calls Blackjack Pizza" prank call:

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=2798

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Jul 18, 2010 1:02 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *Apollo 13*.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Jul 18, 2010 4:41 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **NIN wrote:**
> Watching/listening:
>
> Lady Gaga's new hit wonder, Alejandro. Do I like it? Not sure, but hell its catchy. I don't even know the lyrics, I'm only able to mumble the sounds of words. Meh...keeps me busy

I don't know what it is about her. Every time a new track premieres I'm like "what is this shit? She's really gone downhill since her last single" and laugh at how awful it is. A week later I know all the words and sing along whenever it comes on the radio. Even that Christmas song she did still gets stuck in my head from time to time.

Sun Jul 18, 2010 6:16 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Where are you from?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Where are you from?

Author	Message
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	**Where are you from?** Where were you born? Where do you currently reside? I was born in Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire, England. I currently live in Jackson, Michigan, USA.
Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:04 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	texas. the hotheaded state. _________________ We all want to be somebody
Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:10 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	I was born in Miami, Florida. I currently live in Miami, Florida. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:12 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010	iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?

4:31 am
Posts: 3386

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:13 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?

Maybe someday.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:19 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?
>
> Maybe someday.

that's cool. You probably would be happier in another state. I wouldn't mind seeing Wyoming one day..seems like a pretty state.

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:21 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?
> >
> > Maybe someday.
>
> that's cool. You probably would be happier in another state. I wouldn't mind seeing Wyoming one day..seems like a pretty state.

Don't come to Michigan unless a civil war breaks out or if you wanna go swimming! It's a boring, poor state. Though it's better than Ohio...

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:25 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?
> > >
> > > Maybe someday.
> >
> > that's cool. You probably would be happier in another state. I wouldn't mind seeing Wyoming one day..seems like a pretty state.
>
> Don't come to Michigan unless a civil war breaks out or if you wanna go swimming! It's a boring, poor state. Though it's better than Ohio...

where would u rather be then aj? hehe

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:27 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?
> > > >
> > > > Maybe someday.
> > >
> > > that's cool. You probably would be happier in another state. I wouldn't mind seeing Wyoming one day..seems like a pretty state.

> > Don't come to Michigan unless a civil war breaks out or if you wanna go swimming! It's a boring, poor state. Though it's better than Ohio...
>
> where would u rather be then aj? hehe

Edinburgh, Scotland of course!

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:30 am

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > > iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?
> > > > >
> > > > > Maybe someday.
> > > >
> > > > that's cool. You probably would be happier in another state. I wouldn't mind seeing Wyoming one day..seems like a pretty state.
> > >
> > > Don't come to Michigan unless a civil war breaks out or if you wanna go swimming! It's a boring, poor state. Though it's better than Ohio...
> >
> > where would u rather be then aj? hehe
>
> Edinburgh, Scotland of course!

I envy your geographic location. I wish I lived in such a chilled country (no pun) with less humans I have always wanted to visit and just write in solitude.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:59 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm

I was born in San Diego, CA and now I currently reside in Bellevue, Wa.

Posts: 130

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:02 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> I envy your geographic location. I wish I lived in such a chilled country (no pun) with less humans Laughing I have always wanted to visit and just write in solitude.

Really?
I think Australia is a really chilled place to live. I love it here, I don't think I would ever leave for good.

Maybe your part of Australia is different to my part

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:19 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I envy your geographic location. I wish I lived in such a chilled country (no pun) with less humans Laughing I have always wanted to visit and just write in solitude.
>
> Really?
> I think Australia is a really chilled place to live. I love it here, I don't think I would ever leave for good.
>
> Maybe your part of Australia is different to my part

Well most people think Michigan is still all forest, and a large part of it is, but we have our share of industrial cities and crap. I mean we pretty much handed the Axis their asses on a silver platter with our production. I think it was more of a reference to the Upper Peninsula where there is practically nobody, it's cold as shit, and people say "eh" at the end of their sentences eh.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:24 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I envy your geographic location. I wish I lived in such a chilled country (no pun) with less humans Laughing I have always wanted to visit and just write in solitude.
>
> Really?
> I think Australia is a really chilled place to live. I love it here, I don't think I would ever leave for good.

> Maybe your part of Australia is different to my part

I guess your right. I defiantly love Australia dont get me wrong. I just prefer small populations! Also I cant stand the summer heat

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:28 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > I envy your geographic location. I wish I lived in such a chilled country (no pun) with less humans Laughing I have always wanted to visit and just write in solitude.
> >
> > Really?
> > I think Australia is a really chilled place to live. I love it here, I don't think I would ever leave for good.
> >
> > Maybe your part of Australia is different to my part
>
> I guess your right. I defiantly love Australia dont get me wrong. I just prefer small populations! Also I cant stand the summer heat

See, I love the heat. I hate winter.

Brisbane is not an over crowded city. It's quite nice.
But yeah, I have visited Sydney a few times and it was pretty full on.
The Rocks is one of my favourite places in the world though. I always have a great time when I'm there

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:32 am

Guest

Yeah Sydney is intense!! I live about 40 mins south of Sydney. I have been to Melbourne CBD and I was just thinking "lmao what!? Where is everyone!?"

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:39 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Yeah Sydney is intense!! I live about 40 mins south of Sydney. I have been to Melbourne CBD and I was just thinking "lmao what!? Where is everyone!?"

Ah.

I thought Melbourne was really busy!!

You'd like Tasmania. Even the major cities are ghost towns...I spent a month in Tassie and was bored out of my mind :(

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:44 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

I've lived everywhere.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:44 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > Yeah Sydney is intense!! I live about 40 mins south of Sydney. I have been to Melbourne CBD and I was just thinking "lmao what!? Where is everyone!?" :D
>
> Ah.
> I thought Melbourne was really busy!!
>
> You'd like Tasmania. Even the major cities are ghost towns...I spent a month in Tassie and was bored out of my mind :(

Yeah its weird when I think of Australia I only really think of the east where I live. I dont really feel like the rest of a Australia is all that appealing. It looks allot more beautiful though!

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:49 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > Yeah Sydney is intense!! I live about 40 mins south of Sydney. I have been to Melbourne CBD and I was just thinking "lmao what!? Where is everyone!?" :D
> >
> > Ah.
> > I thought Melbourne was really busy!!
> >
> > You'd like Tasmania. Even the major cities are ghost towns...I spent a month in Tassie and was bored out of my mind :(
>
> Yeah its weird when I think of Australia I only really think of the east where I live. I dont really feel like the rest of a Australia is all that appealing. It looks allot more beautiful though!

The only place I haven't seen is NT. I'm not keen.
I made it my mission to see as much of Australia as I could before I headed overseas.
WA is beautiful, but I wouldn't live anywhere but Queensland.
I wish I could shake the shitty accent, though

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:55 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > > Yeah Sydney is intense!! I live about 40 mins south of Sydney. I have been to Melbourne CBD and I was just thinking "lmao what!? Where is everyone!?"
> > >
> > > Ah.
> > > I thought Melbourne was really busy!!
> > >
> > > You'd like Tasmania. Even the major cities are ghost towns...I spent a month in Tassie and was bored out of my mind
> >
> > Yeah its weird when I think of Australia I only really think of the east where I live. I dont really feel like the rest of a Australia is all that appealing. It looks allot more beautiful though!
>
> The only place I haven't seen is NT. I'm not keen.
> I made it my mission to see as much of Australia as I could before I headed overseas.
> WA is beautiful, but I wouldn't live anywhere but Queensland.
> I wish I could shake the shitty accent, though

How ya gowin! Though other countries seem to like it

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:58 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > > > Yeah Sydney is intense!! I live about 40 mins south of Sydney. I have been to Melbourne CBD and I was just thinking "lmao what!? Where is

everyone!?"

Ah.
I thought Melbourne was really busy!!

You'd like Tasmania. Even the major cities are ghost towns...I spent a month in Tassie and was bored out of my mind

Yeah its weird when I think of Australia I only really think of the east where I live. I dont really feel like the rest of a Australia is all that appealing. It looks allot more beautiful though!

The only place I haven't seen is NT. I'm not keen.
I made it my mission to see as much of Australia as I could before I headed overseas.
WA is beautiful, but I wouldn't live anywhere but Queensland.
I wish I could shake the shitty accent, though

How ya gowin! Though other countries seem to like it

Yeah! I went to Thailand last year and whenever I spoke to a local they'd go "Ahhhh! Little Aussie! Little Aussie!"

And the little kids all went on about my hair because it is so blonde.

They had never heard of Brisbane though. It was always "Syd-a-nee! Syd-a-nee!"

Wed Oct 19, 2011 6:03 am

Guest

From Sydney,Australia. I prefer Europe..

Wed Oct 19, 2011 6:15 am

Guest

Earth.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 7:14 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

Born and living in Belgium.
Chocolate, anyone?

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:41 pm

Guest

Im glad you didnt add beer to that list, 'cuz belgian beer aint nothing to brag about ;)

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:57 pm

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > > iporter would u ever wanna leave florida?
> > > > >
> > > > > Maybe someday.
> > > >
> > > > that's cool. You probably would be happier in another state. I wouldn't mind seeing Wyoming one day..seems like a pretty state.
> > >
> > > Don't come to Michigan unless a civil war breaks out or if you wanna go swimming! It's a boring, poor state. Though it's better than Ohio...
> >
> > where would u rather be then aj? hehe
>
> All my family are from there! I love Scotland.
>
> Edinburgh, Scotland of course!

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:32 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Born in Amsterdam, NL.
Never really left, now live in a town nearby.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:43 pm

Columbine93

Joined: Tue Sep 27, 2011 8:51 pm
Posts: 24

No where...

Last edited by Columbine93 on Sun Dec 11, 2011 1:48 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 9:42 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Columbine93 wrote:**
> California and it sucks for me. It's expensive, lots of crime in some areas along with bad traffic, gets hot as hell during summer where I live, and there's not a lot to do in my area. Of course there's some nice places too, but I just don't like it that much.

where would you rather be?

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Oct 20, 2011 12:50 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

A small city in Mississippi called Pascagoula. Fucking blows here, I'd love to go back to upstate New York or Virginia Beach.

I want to live in Colorado and go to uni there, the mountains are gorgeous and they have nice small towns. Always have, I guess that's why Columbine grabs my attention. It's kind of unusual to be from CO, I think. And the people seem cool.

Last year, two girls from my school moved away. They returned some months later. My class is very close knit. They're like siblings. They fight like it and everything. But if I had the chance to move away, far away, I'd stay away and never come back. It's so hard for me to fathom how and why those girls came back just because they missed their hometown and all the people. I hate everything here, I'd leave all my classmates in a heartbeat if I could.

What on Earth is in Pascagoula that isn't in VA Beach or NYC or Denver?

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 20, 2011 1:32 am www

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

Texas...it sucks here too. I wanna move to Denver for the mountains and beautiful scenery. One day...

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Thu Oct 20, 2011 1:55 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

London born and bred, but maybe be moving to the US soon...if work decides to send me.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 20, 2011 1:48 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> London born and bred, but maybe be moving to the US soon...if work decides to send me.

Pretty keen for the states....who wants to marry me so I can stay

Thu Oct 20, 2011 2:21 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > **desti wrote:**
> > London born and bred, but maybe be moving to the US soon...if work decides to send me.
>
> Pretty keen for the states....who wants to marry me so I can stay

Gay marriage is legal in my state. I was holding out for RegalSin, but you're awful purty...

Thu Oct 20, 2011 2:31 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > London born and bred, but maybe be moving to the US soon...if work decides to send me.
> >
> > Pretty keen for the states....who wants to marry me so I can stay
>
> Gay marriage is legal in my state. I was holding out for RegalSin, but you're awful purty...

LOL - run. Fast baby.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 20, 2011 2:37 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > > London born and bred, but maybe be moving to the US soon...if work decides to send me.
> > >
> > > Pretty keen for the states....who wants to marry me so I can stay
> >
> > Gay marriage is legal in my state. I was holding out for RegalSin, but you're awful purty...
>
> LOL - run. Fast baby.

Runs. Fast

Thu Oct 20, 2011 2:41 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

The great state of Wisconsin. lol.

The area where i live is boring though, but if you get out of here and go about 35 miles, that's where you strike gold with Madison.

We have beer and cheese, anyone?

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Thu Oct 20, 2011 9:12 pm

www

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **EternalTruth wrote:**
> The great state of Wisconsin. lol.
>
> The area where i live is boring though, but if you get out of here and go about 35 miles, that's where you strike gold with Madison.
>
> We have beer and cheese, anyone?

I'm guessing that you also have epic guts and farts, as well.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 20, 2011 9:16 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Born and raised in New Jersey and just moved back 5 months ago.

I plan on moving west when I have the money saved up.

Fri Oct 21, 2011 4:50 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> texas. the hotheaded state.

Ha Ha you too ? Born and raised in Texas and will die here . And yes Texas is THE hotheaded state . It also is hot as Hell here. Didn't you love all the heat and no rain we got this Summer ?

Fri Oct 21, 2011 5:57 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

im used to seeing no rain in SA mary..lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 21, 2011 9:27 pm

loveliest-creature

Joined: Sun Oct 09, 2011 1:56 am
Posts: 3

i was born in toronto, ontario.
i live in ajax, ontario.

i want to move to buffalo

____
when i fall asleep, i feel you with me.

Sat Oct 22, 2011 8:51 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **EternalTruth wrote:**
> The great state of Wisconsin. lol.
>
> The area where i live is boring though, but if you get out of here and go about 35 miles, that's where you strike gold with Madison.
>
> We have beer and cheese, anyone?

You have the best butter I've ever tasted...which they served every morning with my breakfast in Antigua - God only knows why, but Wisconsin butter is awesome

____

"What were they thinking?"

Mon Oct 24, 2011 8:55 am

Guest

Im from Derkastan.

Aka Europe

Mon Oct 24, 2011 2:59 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Also Europe

This explosive town is where I currently reside.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Oct 24, 2011 3:12 pm

WWW

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

The Halloween thread

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The Halloween thread

Do you dress up for Halloween?

Yes	**38%**	[8]
No	**48%**	[10]
Not sure	**5%**	[1]
Don't care	**10%**	[2]

Total votes : 21

The Halloween thread

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**The Halloween thread** I stopped dressing up when I was about nine or ten ... am I the only one? _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Thu Oct 28, 2010 5:04 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	And now ... some famous horror movie and TV themes: Halloween (my favorite) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nq6pekM6sZQ Suspiria (another of my favorites) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4DHif2GQrU Child's Play

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EJasZ2X3yXc

Friday the 13th (original)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ja0KKoPr9Ik

A Nightmare on Elm Street (original)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qg0fRUr_PGQ

The Exorcist
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZcCxRDtTyM

Scream
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YSru5Lm7UI0&fmt=18

I Know What You Did Last Summer ("Summer Breeze" by Type O Negative)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mET9CBsHbF0

The Addams Family
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vVDJvrBFDDc

Dark Shadows
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QzQC-ZfO898

Psycho
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qMTrVgpDwPk

Ghostbusters
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4MjuEqaSWmk

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 28, 2010 5:14 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Nov 01, 2010 7:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Oct 28, 2010 6:21 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> This used to be my favorite movie.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHXy8DpF5k0

Yeah, I remember that one.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 28, 2010 6:51 pm	
Mad_Bomber Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am Posts: 325	That was a good movie. Some more horror classics and TV horror; Tales from the Crypt, Munster, Children of the Corn, Puppet Master, Amityville. _________________ "Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler "Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"
Thu Oct 28, 2010 7:08 pm	
Digital Holocaust Joined: Mon Aug 30, 2010 12:53 pm Posts: 758	I'm dressing up as the devil this year, black suit, red shirt, horns, pitchfork, tail and some red lipstick and a cruel, cruel smile. _________________ "Violence exists. WE did not create it."
Thu Oct 28, 2010 8:49 pm	
asloversgo Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm Posts: 737	I'm going as Lady Gaga Now that I have a little girl I use it as an excuse to dress up _________________ "This world you have created has led to my death"
Thu Oct 28, 2010 10:15 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **asloversgo wrote:** > I'm going as Lady Gaga Now that I have a little girl I use it as an excuse to dress up Who is your little girl going as? _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Thu Oct 28, 2010 10:21 pm	
asloversgo Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm Posts: 737	> **lporter101 wrote:** > > **asloversgo wrote:** > > I'm going as Lady Gaga Now that I have a little girl I use it as an excuse to dress up

> Who is your little girl going as?

After showing her all of the cute girl costumes she picked this
http://oldnavy.gap.com/browse/product.d ... pid=773422

and says she is "bruce" from the movie Finding Nemo

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Thu Oct 28, 2010 10:25 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > > I'm going as Lady Gaga :) Now that I have a little girl I use it as an excuse to dress up :)
> >
> > Who is your little girl going as?
>
> After showing her all of the cute girl costumes she picked this
> http://oldnavy.gap.com/browse/product.d ... pid=773422
>
> and says she is "bruce" from the movie Finding Nemo

Cute.

One year I went as an "airline pilot" ... then, the next, I shocked everyone by going as a demon.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 28, 2010 10:33 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: The Halloween thread

I am so excited about Halloween being so close! \m/

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Sun Oct 07, 2012 11:45 pm

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Adorkable wrote:**

pm
Posts: 692

> I am so excited about Halloween being so close! \m/

Me too! I love getting out my fiber optic pumpkins, my Halloween candles, my Halloween blanket, and eating Halloween candy!

Since Porter listed some famous horror movies, I'm going to list my favorites:

Neither of these movies are scary, but they are classics!
Evil Dead 2
Army of Darkness

My FAVORITE Stephen King movies.
The Shining
Pet Semetary
It

These movies actually scared me.
The Blair Witch Project
The Exorcist
The Ring

Haha, simply hilarious!
Killer Klowns from Outer Space

Mon Oct 08, 2012 1:35 am

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:15 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:09 am

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:15 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:09 am

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

Re: The Halloween thread

Hammer, you're such a bad-ass. You'll be beating the ladies off you with a costume like that.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:28 am

Ms. Dollhouse Pink

Re: The Halloween thread

Joined: Mon Jun 25, 2012 12:02 am
Posts: 836

> **Lightning Proof wrote:**
> Hammer, you're such a bad-ass. You'll be beating the ladies off you with a costume like that.

Ha! Definitely the tumblr fangirls will like that. Geez.

____
First James, then Trey and now Jake. What happened to thinking the boy in bio class was hot?

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:43 am

ericharris

Joined: Sat Aug 25, 2012 9:57 am
Posts: 845
Location: Littleton, CO

Re: The Halloween thread

that sure beats my idea of dressing up as TJ Lane dressed as a condom.

____
"You're killing me, I'm killing you, and I'm guilty too"

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:45 am

Ms. Dollhouse Pink

Joined: Mon Jun 25, 2012 12:02 am
Posts: 836

Re: The Halloween thread

> **ericharris wrote:**
> that sure beats my idea of dressing up as TJ Lane dressed as a condom.

HAHA. Omg, I was almost just thinking this! Well, of James dressed up like a condom. You know, James and his head sticking out...broken condom. Okay, I'll stop.

I want to be Anders dressed up as a dirty tampon.

____
First James, then Trey and now Jake. What happened to thinking the boy in bio class was hot?

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:50 am

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Ms. Dollhouse Pink wrote:**
>
> > **ericharris wrote:**
> > that sure beats my idea of dressing up as TJ Lane dressed as a condom.
>
> HAHA. Omg, I was almost just thinking this! Well, of James dressed up like a condom. You know, James and his head sticking out...broken condom. Okay, I'll stop.
>
> I want to be Anders dressed up as a dirty tampon.

This made my night!

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:52 am

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:15 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:53 am

columbinepaducahvatech

Joined: Thu May 31, 2012 11:58 pm
Posts: 944
Location: My own world.

Re: The Halloween thread

I'm gonna be Eric for Halloween

I'm excited for all the creepy music and movies and haunted houses.
I wanna go to woods of terror in Greensboro, but I can hardly handle Spooky Woods up in High Point :c

I'm gonna watch Begotten on Halloween, creepy movie.

____
Won't leave a note, or steal the cat, and shoes don't fail me now.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 3:56 pm

Nitroglycerin

Joined: Tue Sep 11, 2012 8:22 pm
Posts: 24

Re: The Halloween thread

> **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
> I'm gonna be Eric for Halloween

Awesome! I will be lying if I said I'm not curious to see results.

I'm not sure what I'll dress up as of yet.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 6:59 pm

columbinepaducahvatech

Joined: Thu May 31, 2012 11:58 pm
Posts: 944
Location: My own world.

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
>> **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
>> I'm gonna be Eric for Halloween
>
> Awesome! I will be lying if I said I'm not curious to see results.
>
> I'm not sure what I'll dress up as of yet.

I'll post pictures on here on Halloween!

Be a cupcake

Won't leave a note, or steal the cat, and shoes don't fail me now.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 7:27 pm

Nitroglycerin

Joined: Tue Sep 11, 2012 8:22 pm
Posts: 24

Re: The Halloween thread

> **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
>
> > **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
> >
> > > **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
> > > I'm gonna be Eric for Halloween
> >
> > Awesome! I will be lying if I said I'm not curious to see results.
> >
> > I'm not sure what I'll dress up as of yet.
>
> I'll post pictures on here on Halloween!
>
> Be a cupcake

I'm curious to see results.

HAHA! I'm not sweet enough to be a cupcake. Oh well, I still got enough days to come up with something. Maybe I should go as Dylan? I do have the same NIN shirt he had.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 7:43 pm

columbinepaducahvatech

Joined: Thu May 31, 2012 11:58 pm
Posts: 944
Location: My own world.

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
>
> > **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
> >
> > > **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
> > > > I'm gonna be Eric for Halloween
> > >
> > > Awesome! I will be lying if I said I'm not curious to see results.
> > >
> > > I'm not sure what I'll dress up as of yet.
> >
> > I'll post pictures on here on Halloween!
> >
> > Be a cupcake
>
> I'm curious to see results.
>
> HAHA! I'm not sweet enough to be a cupcake. Oh well, I still got enough days to come up with something. Maybe I should go as Dylan? I do have the same NIN shirt he had.

You should be Brooks Brown or Nate Dykeman 😎

____
Won't leave a note, or steal the cat, and shoes don't fail me now.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 7:46 pm

Kenny300

Joined: Mon May 14, 2012 1:48 am
Posts: 197
Location: Somewhere in Ohio

Re: The Halloween thread

I like smashing pumpkins.

Mon Oct 08, 2012 8:44 pm

ICQ YIM WWW

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Kenny300 wrote:**
> I like smashing pumpkins.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eePRkP1HMYQ

❓

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 09, 2012 2:42 am

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:15 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Oct 09, 2012 2:54 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Re: The Halloween thread

> **HammerFace wrote:**
> When I was little boy I used to become aroused when gutting and carving pumpkins.
>
> ...Of course, most things arouse me.
>
> I could really go for some pumpkin pie right now.

Once, you were an innocent little boy, pure and uncorrupted...

That must have been a **long** time ago. :D

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 09, 2012 3:20 am

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:14 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Oct 09, 2012 4:05 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: The Halloween thread

> **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
> I'm gonna be Eric for Halloween 8)

I was Eric last year..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Oct 09, 2012 10:39 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: The Halloween thread

I bet ATS is Justin Beiber's dark side.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Oct 09, 2012 10:43 am

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:14 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Oct 09, 2012 3:06 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53

Re: The Halloween thread

> **HammerFace wrote:**

am
Posts: 5490

> > **desti wrote:**
> > I bet ATS is Justin Beiber's dark side.
>
> I'm too old for that shit.
>
> I'm Hanson's dark side.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHozn0YXAeE

ffs, you just made me listen to that and then it looped to this:

http://youtu.be/TmG0DqhfDbY

you owe me for that..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Oct 09, 2012 3:26 pm

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:14 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Oct 09, 2012 9:32 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: The Halloween thread

Very chipper tunes for you?

If someone touches my feet I normally leap 3 feet away..ticklish. But it's the thought that counts.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Oct 09, 2012 9:50 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: The Halloween thread

> **desti wrote:**
> If someone touches my feet I normally leap 3 feet away..ticklish. But it's the thought that counts.

Noted.

____

"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Tue Oct 09, 2012 10:51 pm

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010 10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

Re: The Halloween thread

The last time I went out trick or treating was ten years ago. Strangely, I got my picture taken that day, but it was allot better than candy . This year I have a class presentation to do on halloween.

____
What will be your life's work?

Wed Oct 10, 2012 3:07 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Re: The Halloween thread

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **HammerFace wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > I bet ATS is Justin Beiber's dark side.
> >
> > I'm too old for that shit.
> >
> > I'm Hanson's dark side.
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHozn0YXAeE
>
> ffs, you just made me listen to that and then it looped to this:
>
> http://youtu.be/TmG0DqhfDbY
>
> you owe me for that..

...I can't even understand what those stringy haired kids are singing about...Couldn't in the 90's, and I still can't. What the hell does "Mmmbop" even mean?? Is this an indication that I'm getting old??

MMMBop released on **April 15, 1997** – I'm willing to bet Eric & Dylan *acted* as if this song annoyed the piss out of them, but one of them probably secretly enjoyed it, singing along loudly in the BMW or Prelude...

That's a *hilarious* visual, no?

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Wed Oct 10, 2012 3:56 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am

Re: The Halloween thread

Scary Halloween imagery: E/D zombies singing 'Mmmbop' – thanks for the visual Days, if I wake up screaming with that in my head, I am Skyping you regardless of what time it is in your neck of the

Posts: 5490

woods

Back on track - I love Halloween. I have no idea what to dress up as this year...help

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 10, 2012 2:53 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: The Halloween thread

Desti, you should go as Mrs. Claus.

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Wed Oct 10, 2012 3:13 pm

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: The Halloween thread

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:13 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Oct 10, 2012 3:28 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: The Halloween thread

Oh the choices - thanks guys. ATS I love that you use your historical knowledge to affect your posts. I hate that I now want a hotdog

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 10, 2012 3:51 pm

Nitroglycerin

Joined: Tue Sep 11, 2012 8:22 pm
Posts: 24

Re: The Halloween thread

> **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
>
> You should be Brooks Brown or Nate Dykeman

So you can tell me to go home in the first case?

Wed Oct 10, 2012 4:34 pm

ericharris

Joined: Sat Aug 25, 2012 9:57 am
Posts: 845
Location: Littleton, CO

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
>
> > **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**

> > You should be Brooks Brown or Nate Dykeman 😎
>
> So you can tell me to go home in the first case?

Yeah, so i could tell you to go home because "i like you now" or take a siesta in Florida? No thanks. i'm going to dress up as myself for halloween. people will be scared.

____
"You're killing me, I'm killing you, and I'm guilty too"

Wed Oct 10, 2012 4:51 pm

Nitroglycerin

Joined: Tue Sep 11, 2012 8:22 pm
Posts: 24

Re: The Halloween thread

> **ericharris wrote:**
>
> > **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
> >
> > > **columbinepaducahvatech wrote:**
> > >
> > > You should be Brooks Brown or Nate Dykeman 😎
> >
> > So you can tell me to go home in the first case?
>
> Yeah, so i could tell you to go home because "i like you now" or take a siesta in Florida? No thanks. i'm going to dress up as myself for halloween. people will be scared.

Both would work for me. Although I'd be slightly disappointed over the liking part just *now*.

Wed Oct 10, 2012 5:41 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Re: The Halloween thread

I'm going as the hot nurse from Blink 182's album cover for Enema of the State. One of my guy friends likes them and I just started to kind of get into them haha. I can't wait to see who recognizes me 😀 I have the sticker with their logo so maybe somebody will know what it's from. It's gonna be suuuuper slutty too, btw 😀

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Oct 10, 2012 6:17 pm

www

Nitroglycerin

Joined: Tue Sep 11, 2012 8:22 pm
Posts: 24

Re: The Halloween thread

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> I'm going as the hot nurse from Blink 182's album cover for Enema of the State. One of my guy friends likes them and I just started to kind of get into them haha.

I loved that lady. I still want to know who she is and what she's up to today.

Thu Oct 11, 2012 4:58 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: The Halloween thread

> **Nitroglycerin wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I'm going as the hot nurse from Blink 182's album cover for Enema of the State. One of my guy friends likes them and I just started to kind of get into them haha.
>
> I loved that lady. I still want to know who she is and what she's up to today.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janine_Lindemulder

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 11, 2012 5:06 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: The Halloween thread

If only I were still cute enough to pull this off: http://m.pinterest.com/pin/261208847108726067/

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Thu Oct 11, 2012 5:12 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 4 guests

What kind of puppy you want?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [19 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

What kind of puppy you want?

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**What kind of puppy you want?** ^ _______________ We all want to be somebody
Tue Sep 13, 2011 5:14 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://images03.olx.com/ui/1/62/40/8906240_3.jpg
Tue Sep 13, 2011 5:37 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	man cant anyone take anything seriously these days? i want a mean dog..perhaps i should get a pitbull _______________ We all want to be somebody
Tue Sep 13, 2011 6:16 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	But hamster pups are infinitely superior. http://www.treehugger.com/real-hamster.jpg

Oh, now look what you did! You should've known that hamsters have low self-esteem! Say you're sorry.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 6:38 pm

Guest

I'm getting a wolf puppy next month.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 8:05 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

So you can sacrifice it as a part of your Satanic rituals?

Tue Sep 13, 2011 8:19 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> So you can sacrifice it as a part of your Satanic rituals?

No, that's what the pretty girls are for.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 8:38 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>> **Smiggles wrote:**
>> So you can sacrifice it as a part of your Satanic rituals?
>
> No, that's what the pretty girls are for.

😁

I have a shih- poo or malti- poo, a whatever - poo, because my mom is allergic to animal hair and poodles dont lose hair

Tue Sep 13, 2011 9:38 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

Give me a boston terrier or a wiener dog. I love those little dogs. I'm not much of a huge hulking dog person, but i do love huskies.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Wed Sep 14, 2011 12:16 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I want a pet Smiggles, he's so playful!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Sep 14, 2011 9:59 am

Guest

I'm not a fan of dogs at all. Sorry.

I'm a huge cat person, unfortunately for this topic. :(

Wed Sep 14, 2011 10:22 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

I want a golden retriever. Their so cute!

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sat Sep 17, 2011 10:10 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **columbineobsessed wrote:**
> I want a golden retriever. Their so cute!

they're pretty loyal from what i hear. Loyalty is everything these days

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 10:44 pm

Guest

> **EternalTruth wrote:**
> Give me a boston terrier or a wiener dog. I love those little dogs. I'm not much of a huge hulking dog person, but i do love huskies.

i adore how Americans talk! i love the word 'wiener' dog. in England we call them sausage dogs, i wish i was american :(hmmmmm

Sun Sep 18, 2011 12:33 am

Guest

But i have a chocolate labrador, kimble, who is very overweight, i love him so much, but i wish i had

him as a puppy, he would have been so adorable!

Sun Sep 18, 2011 12:33 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

--

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Fri Oct 14, 2011 9:34 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 2:47 am

Guest

> **carousel wrote:**
>
> > **Xanthe wrote:**
> > But i have a chocolate labrador, kimble, who is very overweight, i love him so much, but i wish i had him as a puppy, he would have been so adorable!
>
> I agree -- Lab pups are darling. I love that you have the chocolate variety, my favorite of the 3 (black, yellow, chocolate). How old is Kimble?

Hes 8/9 i like black ones, my cousin used to have a black one called jet

Sun Sep 18, 2011 3:10 am

Guest

I want this puppy:

http://www.kgbss8.net/Cycles/Images/flu ... s.jpeg.jpg

I would also give anything to own a Pitbull. They are the most adorable puppies. They are illegal in my state

This is my current puppy:
http://i52.tinypic.com/1zqg7yp.jpg
He is an English Staffy.

I'm planning on getting an American Staffy next. Not the same as a pitbull, but close.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 11:34 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I want this puppy:

http://www.kgbss8.net/Cycles/Images/flu ... s.jpeg.jpg

I would also give anything to own a Pitbull. They are the most adorable puppies. They are illegal in my state

This is my current puppy:
http://i52.tinypic.com/1zqg7yp.jpg
He is an English Staffy.

I'm planning on getting an American Staffy next. Not the same as a pitbull, but close.

I love your little staff, its cute i love the way they lie, its funny. my friend has a pitbull, even though theyre illegal over here. i think you can have them if theyre registered and muzzled at all times ect

Sun Sep 18, 2011 2:29 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 1 guest

I wanna see this movie!

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [8 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

I wanna see this movie!

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**I wanna see this movie!** Has anyone here seen it? http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ksJvEH-R_ew ... I also wanna see this one: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM-0Ywc7wNY _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Thu Oct 28, 2010 7:22 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Nov 01, 2010 7:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Thu Oct 28, 2010 7:59 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour	**Smiggles wrote:** http://zs1.smbc-comics.com/comics/20100410.gif

milk and rancid honey

April 10, 2070, will fall on a Thursday. I'll be 84 years old on that date (assuming that I don't step in front of a bus or develop rectal cancer or something - knock on wood).

I did *not* look it up. (I worked it out in my head.)

See:

The calendar repeats every 28 years.

2030 has the same calendar as 2002.
2040 has the same calendar as 2012, or 1984.
2050 has the same calendar as 1994.
2060 has the same calendar as 2004.
2070 has the same calendar as 2014, or 1986.

In 1986, April 10 was a Thursday.

It will be a Thursday in 2014, as well.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 28, 2010 8:12 pm

Guest

2070 will be an extremely lame ass version of now's lame assness.

Fri Oct 29, 2010 5:33 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> 2070 will be an extremely lame ass version of now's lame assness.

Will you still need me
Will you still feed me
When I'm 84?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Oct 29, 2010 10:20 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> 2070 will be an extremely lame ass version of now's lame assness.

I'll be 96, it can be as lame as it wants, I won't give a toss..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Oct 29, 2010 10:36 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **virtuaman wrote:**
> > 2070 will be an extremely lame ass version of now's lame assness.
>
> I'll be 96, it can be as lame as it wants, I won't give a toss..

Truth be told ... I'll turn 85 in August 2070.

Of course, by that time, we'll all be taking hourly Botox injections ... so I'll probably look something like this:
http://img826.imageshack.us/img826/6651/dentures.png

And desti will look like this:
http://img338.imageshack.us/img338/7233/14055616.png

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Oct 29, 2010 11:45 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: I wanna see this movie!

I've never seen that before porter :(and now it's gone...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Jul 31, 2012 5:40 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Do you vote?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Do you vote?

Have you voted?

Yes/Will vote	**60%**	[3]
No/Will not vote	**20%**	[1]
Don't know	**0%**	[0]
Don't care	**20%**	[1]

Total votes : 5

Do you vote?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Do you vote?** Have you voted, or do you plan to vote, in the election on Tuesday? As I've said before ... sometimes I think some of the people who *don't* vote are smarter than most of the people who *do* vote. Regardless of whether you cast your ballot for a Republican or a Democrat, or even an independent ... when you vote, you're lending legitimacy to the *system*. You're lending legitimacy to the "democratic process" that conveniently happens to produce politicians beholden to the interests of the rich and powerful (who are generally one and the same). I'm not saying that people *shouldn't* vote ... I'm just saying that they should pause to think, "Am I *really* making a difference by choosing Tweedle-dum over Tweedle-dee? Or am I just participating in a pointless charade?" ... More and more, I'm inclined to say, "Fuck the system." "The system" is the social, political, and economic apparatus - the military-media-industrial-

commercial-cultural complex.

I don't believe in it. I have no faith in it. I have no desire to be a part of it.

Eventually, I am going to have to settle down and find some "respectable" career path ... but I am never going to do so for any other reason than sheer necessity.

I think I spend too much time reading newspapers and watching TV newscasts. I've invested far too much in the media funhouse shell game ... and I'm in desperate need of mental detox.

Mark Twain said, "If you *don't* read the newspaper, you are uninformed; if you *do* read the newspaper, you are misinformed."

That statement is as true today as it was in the 1800s ... the only difference is that nowadays there's so much more bullshit to ignore.

I have more than a little contempt for people who scoff at Fox News Channel but bow at the feet of *The New York Times* ... O'Reilly, Beck, and the *Times* are just different flavors of Kool-Aid.

Someone recently reminded me that "it is no measure of health to be well-adjusted to a profoundly sick society" ... the problem is that, in order to function, you have to adjust to it to some extent.

...

My grandmother is watching the Miami Heat right now. Tomorrow she'll be watching the Miami Hurricanes.

What stake does she have in these contests?

I have no interest in being a spectator. I never have and I never will.

I was dragged to more than my fair share of football games when I was a kid ... but I never developed a love, or passion, or even passing interest in the game. I never bothered to learn the rules until I was much older ... I simply couldn't bring myself to care.

I've spoken at some length about my attempts to adjust to society's sports craze - about my efforts to lean the rudiments of such sports as football, baseball, and basketball, so that I can converse with people (including many members of my family) who insist on discussing such subjects.

I suppose my problem is that I'm not interested in cheering anyone on. I don't care if Dwayne Wade and LeBron James are successful or not ... the outcome doesn't really matter.

(I suppose if I were a better, I would have much different feelings about this subject.)

I get bored to tears listening to sports commentators drone on and on and on about the merits of one sports star compared to another.

...

Of course, the media is obsessed with race ... so there is always the hint that only black men can be *true* athletes.

Black quarterbacks are to be nurtured and encouraged at every step of the way; white running backs are ... hey, there *aren't* any white running backs, are there? Well, there might be a couple.

No one wants to talk about this subject - the glaringly obvious racial disparities in the NBA and the NFL - but a lot of people think about it, and a few people whisper about it.

Am I racist for thinking in these terms?

I guess I probably am.

At the very least, I don't much fancy the media's notion that only black men can be truly masculine.

I remember watching a commercial not too long ago where a (white) father was shown getting his little blonde son "ready for the game."

Not ready to *play* the game, mind you ... ready to *watch* the game.

In other words ... listen up, white boys – here are your marching orders from Madison Avenue:

Sit in front of the fucking TV set and watch the physically-superior freaks beat the shit out of one another. Drink beer and eat pizza. Spend your time *consuming* mediated images rather than reading, thinking, or ... going outside and exercising.

The other night, I was watching *The Big Bang Theory*, where "wimpy" white boys' "uncoolness" is put on display every week ... and I have to say that I thought it was pretty lame.

Then again, I tend to think most TV programs are lame. Nearly all TV commercials these days are *extraordinarily* lame.

...

I'm sure everyone here is aware of my interest in height ... I think most Americans would be genuinely surprised to learn that the average heights of white men and women are slightly *higher* than those of black men and women.

(You *could* argue that black men and women suffer from poor prenatal care and inadequate nutrition but still are *only* half an inch behind all those supposedly rich white folks, I suppose.)

...

Why am I talking about race, though? Everyone knows that *the* hot topic is gay bullying.

Not bullying – *gay* bullying.

Hmm ... I guess straight people don't get bullied. Otherwise, the media would be reporting on it.

Sometimes I wonder whether the people at CNN and other so-called news organizations (excluding Fox, which doesn't even pretend to offer real journalism) honestly believe the bullshit they peddle to the unwashed masses.

They must ... no cynical hack would be able to produce the tripe that passes for news these days.

A couple of gay teenagers committed suicide ... and now America is in the throes of a gay bullying "epidemic."

Now, don't get me wrong – I do *not* condone gay bullying in any way, shape, or form. I don't condone bullying in any way, shape, or form.

I *do* object strongly to the notion that bullying is a gay problem, because it's not.

Numerous people on this board have indicated that they were bullied ... and none of them, to my knowledge, are gay.

By insisting that bullying is only a "gay" problem, the media are playing games with special-interest identity politics. That's all they're doing.

(That's all they ever do, isn't it?)

Not so many months ago, I posted a link to a study indicating that the rate of bullying had *declined* dramatically ... now, magically, the media organs are claiming that there is a dramatic surge in (gay) bullying.

What gives?

I am utterly convinced that there must be some ruthless short-term political issue behind the media's recent "gay bullying" bullshit.

It must have something to do with the election.

After all, Barack Obama hasn't really done much for gays ... he doesn't want to deal with them.

By *forcing* this issue to the forefront, gays in the media elite are basically saying, "Hey, Mr. President - when are you going to focus on *us*? We're a major part of the Democratic base ... and we're tired of being taken for granted!"

...

There was a time when I thought that the purpose of the news media was to report the news.

I have since come to realize that not only is that *not* the goal of the media, it has *never* been the goal of the media.

The purpose of the mainstream media is to indoctrinate the masses - nothing more, nothing less.

The drooling masses can be placated with football games and reality shows.

Those who require a more substantive information diet (including "news," such as it is these days) can tune to CNN (representing the tepid center-left) or Fox (representing the rabid right).

The thing you have to realize is that *all* of the media outlets are focused on one thing and one thing only: distracting people from what really matters.

...

You cannot fight the system. You can't even hope to try.

That's why I advocate selfishness - pursue your own selfish ambitions in life and find whatever happiness you can.

If you know what's *really* going on, you're definitely in the minority.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 30, 2010 3:14 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Nov 01, 2010 7:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Oct 30, 2010 5:29 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> I've been considering posting a topic sort of indirectly pertaining to the subject of gay bullying ever since Tyler Clementi killed himself, but I've been a bit hesitant because it will probably make me appear deranged.

That's never stopped me before. :)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 30, 2010 5:46 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

What are you eating right now?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What are you eating right now?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Mayhem wrote:** I finally ate today, guys! XD I had soup. And bread. It was... boring. It looks boring: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VUYbzUn7ufQ _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Sat Sep 25, 2010 12:52 am	
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855 Location: Kansas, USA	**lporter101 wrote:** **Mayhem wrote:** I finally ate today, guys! XD I had soup. And bread. It was... boring. It looks boring:

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VUYbzUn7ufQ

Hahahaha. That is just glorious.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 1:07 am

Angie0124

Joined: Sat May 15, 2010 6:32 am
Posts: 235
Location: Michigan

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Angie0124 wrote:**
> > Broccoli cheddar soup from Panera.
> > Orgasm in soup form. mmmmmmm
>
> Just make sure you don't eat too much of it:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8bTCZ60 ... re=related

I refuse to watch that video. Mostly because I fear it will discourage me from eating it again. That's unacceptable. lol

Sat Sep 25, 2010 2:09 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> I refuse to watch that video. Mostly because I fear it will discourage me from eating it again. That's unacceptable. lol

Well, there's always the alternative:

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/c ... a/Thin.jpg

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Sep 25, 2010 2:19 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I doubt that this woman eats very much:

http://backseatcuddler.com/wp-content/u ... otos-1.jpg

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Sep 25, 2010 2:21 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Of course, you're never too fat to start exercising:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xXlWsBhF ... re=related

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Sep 25, 2010 3:19 am

Angie0124

Joined: Sat May 15, 2010 6:32 am
Posts: 235
Location: Michigan

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I finally ate today, guys! XD
>
> I had soup. And bread. It was... boring.

I had soup and bread. It was delightful. However...if you just had canned soup I understand. I typically only soup if I'm not feeling well and it never seems too wonderful. Panera soup is on a totally different level in my eyes. lol. Broccoli cheddar soup from Panera is to me what steak is to most men.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 3:43 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Angie0124 wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > I finally ate today, guys! XD
> >
> > I had soup. And bread. It was... boring.
>
> I had soup and bread. It was delightful. However...if you just had canned soup I understand. I typically only soup if I'm not feeling well and it never seems too wonderful. Panera soup is on a totally different level in my eyes. lol. Broccoli cheddar soup from Panera is to me what steak is to most men.

I love soup, I assume it's something to do with childhood and being looked after when you're not well. I've converted quite a few people to egg and lemon soup (it's a Greek thing), to which everyone originally goes wtf?!

By the way the raspberries were bland, so was the pear I had with lunch However the pizza and sparkling rose with a whiskey chaser I had for dinner were awesome!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Sat Sep 25, 2010 12:18 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **desti wrote:**
> I've converted quite a few people to egg and lemon soup (it's a Greek thing), to which everyone originally goes wtf?!

That would sound awesome if I liked lemon. I hate when people put lemon juice/zest/anything else into food that is already perfectly fine. They always swear you can't taste it, but I can. And it's nasty.

...Maybe I feel too strongly about this. XD

> **Quote:**
> By the way the raspberries were bland, so was the pear I had with lunch 😟 However the pizza and sparkling rose with a whiskey chaser I had for dinner were awesome!

Aw, that's too bad. Bland fruit is the worst. D:

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 6:56 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> That would sound awesome if I liked lemon.

You don't like lemon?! I'd eat pretty much anything if you put enough lemon on it!

Which reminds of this:

http://www.bbc.co.uk/science/humanbody/mind/articles/personalityandindividuality/lemons.shtml

Try the Necker cube test:

http://www.bbc.co.uk/science/humanbody/mind/surveys/neckercube/index.shtml

It appears I'm an extravert...huh, who'd have thunk it?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Sat Sep 25, 2010 7:51 pm

evelynssye

Joined: Sat May 08, 2010 4:05 pm
Posts: 69
Location: Las Vegas Nevada

I just had two slices of pepperoni pizza, and a few oatmeal raisin cookies...

Sat Sep 25, 2010 10:39 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Not eating, just chugging orange juice from the carton. I always get a huge craving for orange juice whenever I cut back on smoking..maybe because smoking causes a vitamin C deficiency, so I start craving it once I am no longer actively leeching it out of my system.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 11:23 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **ellesieg wrote:**
> Not eating, just chugging orange juice from the carton. I always get a huge craving for orange juice whenever I cut back on smoking..maybe because smoking causes a vitamin C deficiency, so I start craving it once I am no longer actively leeching it out of my system.

I've read a lot about citrus cleanses when trying to quit smoking.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sun Sep 26, 2010 4:15 am

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

Just cooked some bbq chicken and broccoli and cheese rice =)

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Wed Sep 29, 2010 5:18 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Sweet teriyaki flavored noodles with a little bit of cabbage and carrots in it. Also some asparagus.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Sep 29, 2010 6:47 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I had dippy egg with soldiers for breakfast

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 30, 2010 8:22 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> I've read a lot about citrus cleanses when trying to quit smoking.

I found one site where a guy recommended a fairly intensive quitting strategy--once you're ready to quit, stay awake for 36 hours while drinking as much cranberry juice as possible. The juice greatly speeds up the process of eliminating drugs/chemicals related to smoking from your system. Then you sleep through the worst of the withdrawal, and the rest is a piece of cake.

It seems like it would be quite effective. Dealing with physical withdrawal symptoms was always the easy part for me, though. I'd just remind myself that I felt like shit because I was addicted to smoking and no matter how much I wanted to, smoking again wouldn't really help. Still I've never managed to quit. I'm surrounded by smokers and too weak-willed to resist.

Thu Sep 30, 2010 1:29 pm www

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I just had a large beef-and-cheddar combo from Arby's, with curly fries and a Coke.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 05, 2010 5:32 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **ellesieg wrote:**
> I found one site where a guy recommended a fairly intensive quitting strategy--once you're ready to quit, stay awake for 36 hours while drinking as much cranberry juice as possible. The juice greatly speeds up the process of eliminating drugs/chemicals related to smoking from your system. Then you sleep through the worst of the withdrawal, and the rest is a piece of cake.
>
> It seems like it would be quite effective. Dealing with physical withdrawal symptoms was always the easy part for me, though. I'd just remind myself that I felt like shit because I was addicted to smoking and no matter how much I wanted to, smoking again wouldn't really help. Still I've never managed to quit. I'm surrounded by smokers and too weak-willed to resist.

I have a problem with really not wanting to give up. I'd like to give up the 20 unecessary cigarettes I smoke a day, but that last 1 - I just do not want to part with :(

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 06, 2010 8:20 am

Synyster

Butter Sauce Pasta and Milanese Steak.

Joined: Sat Oct 02, 2010 10:22 pm
Posts: 25
Location: UAC Labs

____
Nothing will replace that look on your face.
Tell me, did you cross the line
Where angels die and devils lose their minds.

Wed Oct 06, 2010 11:00 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

mmm I just had Thanksgiving Dinner. The perk of being an American AND Canadian :)

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Tue Oct 12, 2010 12:55 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> mmm I just had Thanksgiving Dinner. The perk of being an American AND Canadian :)

What do Canadians eat?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 12, 2010 1:25 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

Pretty much the same as Americans! We are not big sweet potato eaters and we usually have turnip which is something I've never seen here.

This http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poutine is my fav canadian food. It's sold at wendy's and all of the other fast food chains in Canada. It was also sold at my highschool and sold more than anything else :)

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Tue Oct 12, 2010 1:37 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm eating a plate of my grandmother's roast beef, with yellow rice and sweet peas.

I have a Chek Cola in the freezer (I just bought a package at Winn-Dixie) and will be drinking it within the next 10 to 20 minutes, if not before.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 23, 2010 9:45 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

I'm having the worst hangover since.. at least a week XD
So trying to eat a banana. That's right, a banana.

Sun Oct 24, 2010 4:15 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> 'm eating a plate of my grandmother's roast beef, with yellow rice and sweet peas.

I'm eating *another* plate of it tonight.

She made some spaghetti for us to take home; we'll be eating that tomorrow.

I made sure to put the package of Chek Colas in the fridge on Saturday ... so I'm drinking one right now.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 26, 2010 10:39 pm

Digital Holocaust

Joined: Mon Aug 30, 2010 12:53 pm
Posts: 758

> **desti wrote:**
> I had dippy egg with soldiers for breakfast

Hehe, that made me smile. I loves chuckie eggs and soldiers. ^^

I just had a reasonable sized bowl full of honey nut clusters and milk for brekkie.

It's really strange, I've not touched a ciggie for a little over a month now (Been smoking since I was 14, nearly a 20 deck a day) and I'm not feeling more hungry than usual. I've heard a lot of complaints that people put more weight on after giving up cos the taste buds on your tongue liven back up. But I've not felt more hungry than usual, I've even stopped sucking on the inhaler for a few days, I just pull on it when I'm out of the house for a long period of time. O_o

Hopefully I'll be completely over it all within the next few months, I've still gotta cut down on the drinking yet. :/

____
"Violence exists. WE did not create it."

Wed Oct 27, 2010 10:34 am

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449

There are these microwavable Buffalo Chicken Bites by Michelina's I LOOOVE. I mixed some hot sauce with peppercorn ranch and dipped them in it...Heavenly! I love super hot food!

Location: Williamsport, PA

I'm thinking bacon, egg and cheese sandwich for brunch today. (I'm never up early enough for breakfast.)

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Wed Oct 27, 2010 10:51 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I just had some of those Totinos Pizza Rolls (my grandmother got a free box as part of a Winn-Dixie promotion).

I'm drinking Chek Cola with a red straw I got at Burger King earlier.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 31, 2010 1:42 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I just had some of those Totinos Pizza Rolls (my grandmother got a free box as part of a Winn-Dixie promotion).
>
> I'm drinking Chek Cola with a red straw I got at Burger King earlier.

you need to healthy it up! no more processed food for you!

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sun Oct 31, 2010 3:12 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > I just had some of those Totinos Pizza Rolls (my grandmother got a free box as part of a Winn-Dixie promotion).
> >
> > I'm drinking Chek Cola with a red straw I got at Burger King earlier.
>
> you need to healthy it up! no more processed food for you!

I lied.

I actually had tofu and bottled water.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 31, 2010 3:33 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Nov 01, 2010 7:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Oct 31, 2010 8:13 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> That water had better not be flavored!

To be honest, I prefer plain bottled water. When I have a bad taste in my mouth, there's nothing more refreshing.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 31, 2010 3:34 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I'm eating pigeon, as recommended to me by four_kings...it was HIS idea..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Nov 01, 2010 2:25 pm

Digital Holocaust

Joined: Mon Aug 30, 2010 12:53 pm
Posts: 758

> **desti wrote:**
> I'm eating pigeon, as recommended to me by four_kings...it was HIS idea..

I LOVE trying new foods, I'm still yet to try pigeon or phesant.. how was it?

Since I'm at my parents there is nothing but processed food here, I had one of those microwavable "Chicken Supreme"s which actually means... (and tastes like) warmed up chicken soup with added mechanically processed chicken pieces and rice. ;_;

____
"Violence exists. WE did not create it."

Mon Nov 01, 2010 4:34 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Digital Holocaust wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > I'm eating pigeon, as recommended to me by four_kings...it was HIS idea..
>
> I LOVE trying new foods, I'm still yet to try pigeon or phesant.. how was it?
>
> Since I'm at my parents there is nothing but processed food here, I had one of those microwavable "Chicken Supreme"s which actually means... (and tastes like) warmed up chicken soup with added mechanically processed chicken pieces and rice. ;_;

I wasn't actually eating pigeons, just ripping on veggie_four_kings Which is mean, but he can take it. Pheasant is very nice, can be a little dry but rich and tasty - mind the buckshot though...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Nov 01, 2010 5:08 pm

Digital Holocaust

Joined: Mon Aug 30, 2010 12:53 pm
Posts: 758

> **desti wrote:**
> I wasn't actually eating pigeons, just ripping on veggie_four_kings Which is mean, but he can take it. Pheasant is very nice, can be a little dry but rich and tasty - mind the buckshot though...

Ohhh, I actually eat veggie when my veggie friends ask me out. I don't have to but I love veggies, so it's all okay. ^^

I love my meat.

____
"Violence exists. WE did not create it."

Mon Nov 01, 2010 6:01 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Earlier (around ... 5:15 p.m. Eastern time, I'd say) I had a jumbo beef sandwich at Shorty's (a local BBQ place).

I was *starving* - it was the first substantial meal I'd had all day.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Nov 10, 2010 11:41 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

I'm not eating anything BUT I am reading a book called "Unbearable Lightness, A story of Loss and Gain" by Portia De Rossi.

It's about her struggle with anorexia and bulimia and it's an amazing book. She writes from the perspective of her "sick self". She also talks about being the sex symbol on Ally Mcbeal and hiding the fact she was gay.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Wed Nov 10, 2010 11:44 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> I'm not eating anything BUT I am reading a book called "Unbearable Lightness, A story of Loss and Gain" by Portia De Rossi.
>
> It's about her struggle with anorexia and bulimia and it's an amazing book. She writes from the perspective of her "sick self". She also talks about being the sex symbol on Ally Mcbeal and hiding the fact she was gay.

I've heard about it ... she's Ellen's girlfriend, right?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Nov 10, 2010 11:46 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > I'm not eating anything BUT I am reading a book called "Unbearable Lightness, A story of Loss and Gain" by Portia De Rossi.
> >
> > It's about her struggle with anorexia and bulimia and it's an amazing book. She writes from the perspective of her "sick self". She also talks about being the sex symbol on Ally Mcbeal and hiding the fact she was gay.
>
> I've heard about it ... she's Ellen's girlfriend, right?

wife, yes.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Wed Nov 10, 2010 11:48 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> wife, yes.

I saw her on TV.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Nov 10, 2010 11:49 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I'm drinking tea and orange juice. I have a cold. I had spicy thai foods last night which seem to have helped stop me getting worse, but I am still sniffly, sneezly and sore of throat - thus the tea and vitamin c.

Please send chicken soup. Thankoo.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Nov 11, 2010 2:22 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **desti wrote:**
> I'm drinking tea and orange juice. I have a cold. I had spicy thai foods last night which seem to have helped stop me getting worse, but I am still sniffly, sneezly and sore of throat - thus the tea and vitamin c.
>
> Please send chicken soup. Thankoo.

My daughter and I are sick too

I'm drinking a Bolthouse C Boost. Yea for 4000% DV Vitamin C!

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Thu Nov 11, 2010 2:36 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm eating my grandmother's meatloaf with yellow rice and sweet peas.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 12, 2010 9:34 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

remanants of cold are lingering, I'm having a milky coffee and thinking about making some eggs or opening a big bag of Frazzles..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Sun Nov 14, 2010 12:11 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

Cold pizza hubby brought home (pepperoni and ham) and some cool-ish Pepsi. And I HATE not being able to sleep!

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Sun Nov 14, 2010 12:13 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Angelic_Cacophony wrote:**
> Cold pizza hubby brought home (pepperoni and ham) and some cool-ish Pepsi. And I HATE not being able to sleep!

why did nothing i typed over the weekend show up?!

I ordered a pizza in honour of AC, super-supreme baby, oh yeah

____
"What were they thinking?"

Last edited by desti on Tue Nov 16, 2010 4:15 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Nov 14, 2010 1:34 pm

Digital Holocaust

Joined: Mon Aug 30, 2010 12:53 pm
Posts: 758

My boyfriend made th emost excellent Sunday dinner last night. Roast beef cooked to perfection (medium rare) with roasted parsnips and roasted carrots.... Roasted potatoes so there was extra crunchy bits... nomnom and a boatload of gravy over Yorkshire puds.

Our pudding was Meringue outsides filled with raspberry homemade icecream. :3

____
"Violence exists. WE did not create it."

Mon Nov 15, 2010 2:59 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Homemade manicotti. I'm really looking forward to Thanksgiving all of a sudden..

Mon Nov 15, 2010 5:04 pm

www

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Twitter account by school shooter! Save it B4 deletion

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Twitter account by school shooter! Save it B4 deletion

Author	Message
Guest	I wonder if he played my game? 😐
Fri Sep 24, 2010 6:35 pm	
InterestedOne Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am Posts: 66	-- Last edited by InterestedOne on Thu Nov 11, 2010 6:01 pm, edited 2 times in total.
Fri Sep 24, 2010 8:49 pm	
justmythoughts Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm Posts: 150 Location: Good ole Kentucky	**InterestedOne wrote:** Of all the school shooters this kid is porbably the most "PATHETIC" I have ever seen .... They all seem pretty pathetic to me. _______________ "I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris Follow me on twitter please. http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Fri Sep 24, 2010 8:58 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

[quote="InterestedOne"]Of all the school shooters this kid is porbably the most "PATHETIC" I have ever seen ....[/quote]

Who's the least pathetic?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Sep 24, 2010 10:25 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **justmythoughts wrote:**
>
> > **InterestedOne wrote:**
> > Of all the school shooters this kid is porbably the most "PATHETIC" I have ever seen ....
>
> They all seem pretty pathetic to me.

I agree.

Sometimes I think Eric and Dylan were the most pathetic of all. They had so much to live for ... and they pissed it all away.

No wonder people are so eager to embrace the "Eric was a psychopath!" theory ... it's the only one that seemingly makes any sense (if you buy into Cullen's inaccurate characterizations, that is).

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 24, 2010 10:27 pm

InterestedOne

Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am
Posts: 66

--

Last edited by InterestedOne on Thu Nov 11, 2010 6:11 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 2:32 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

[quote="InterestedOne"]I figured Kimveer Gill was pretty pathetic as well as he was military trained and had bags full of ammo and weapons and before he even got into Dawson College he already had a confrontation with a cop, then goes into the front doors of the college hides behind a wall shoots at a bunch of people and then walks out into the open and shoots himself in the head!

The LEAST pathetic I figure would have to be Seung Hui Cho --- that guy only had 9 minutes to do what he did and he still ended up killing 32 people wounding 17 more and shooting over 180 rounds

in 9 minutes and did it in 2007![/quote]

Figures. The public takes shooters more seriously the more harm they cause.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Sep 25, 2010 3:46 am

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **justmythoughts wrote:**
> >
> > > **InterestedOne wrote:**
> > > Of all the school shooters this kid is porbably the most "PATHETIC" I have ever seen ....
> >
> > They all seem pretty pathetic to me.
>
> I agree.
>
> Sometimes I think Eric and Dylan were the most pathetic of all. They had so much to live for ... and they pissed it all away.
>
> No wonder people are so eager to embrace the "Eric was a psychopath!" theory ... it's the only one that seemingly makes any sense (if you buy into Cullen's inaccurate characterizations, that is).

I agree 100%

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Sat Sep 25, 2010 3:51 am

InterestedOne

Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am
Posts: 66

--

Last edited by InterestedOne on Thu Nov 11, 2010 6:11 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 4:20 am

Guest

kimveer gill= sloppy lazy never cared about anything. drunk.

seung hui cho= trying his fuckin ass off and failing hardcore at everything he tries so hard to accomplish. sober as a judge.

you can see how the 2 killing styles somewhat match their personalities.

Im not sure what to make of this new shooter, until we read his personal journal we will never know, these tweets are telling, but I feel like there is a hidden journal that tells how he REALLY feels. This tweet stuff is rather incriminating but kind of "nice" in a way. Like he is putting on a little face of sanity, Im sure in reality he is thinking a little more viciously. 100 pounds and 14 years old, sounds like the perfect bullying target.

Sat Sep 25, 2010 7:25 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Wait, he was drinking before the massacre? What was his blood alcohol in the autopsy?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Sep 25, 2010 8:06 am

www

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

http://www.carolinalive.com/news/story.aspx?id=516521

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Sat Sep 25, 2010 9:57 am

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

http://www.totse.info/bbs/showthread.ph ... #post71202

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Sat Sep 25, 2010 10:00 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

http://www.greatschools.org/south-carol ... gh-School/

School has a small handful of entries.... most like like anonymous propaganda plop but at least one is a 1-star review by a student there a few days before the massacre.

____

Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Sep 25, 2010 6:14 pm | www

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

> **MnM wrote:**
> http://www.greatschools.org/south-carolina/myrtle-beach/617-Socastee-High-School/
>
> School has a small handful of entries.... most like like anonymous propaganda plop but at least one is a 1-star review by a student there a few days before the massacre.

Newest entry is sept 18,2009...

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Sat Sep 25, 2010 7:23 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Nm, misread that- though it was 2010.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Sep 25, 2010 7:37 pm | www

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Thank you so much, MnM! This happened like 10 miles away from me and I've just been following it in the papers. It's kind of depressing to see that his full name is out there. The whole thing, really. He may end up going to jail for several decades for something he did when he was a fucked up 14-year-old who couldn't even aim a gun.

The front page of The Horry Independent the next day was hilarious--one article on the shooting, one about another 14-year-old who's going to be tried as an adult for a variety of crimes, and the rest--ones about how great our county and district are. It was like a huge "fuck you" to anyone thinking about doing what this kid did or who hates this area and its school system. Come on, guys, we love our schools so much that we give our principals iPads! Weren't the Tigers amazing the other night?

Socastee High did make it onto Newsweek magazine's list of America's Best High Schools..and one night in 2003, two cars that had been rigged to drive themselves crashed into the cafeteria. I imagine some would disagree with it having that sort of honor bestowed upon it.

Mon Sep 27, 2010 9:38 pm | www

MnM

[quote="ellesieg"]Thank you so much, MnM! This happened like 10 miles away from me and I've just

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

been following it in the papers. It's kind of depressing to see that his full name is out there. The whole thing, really. He may end up going to jail for several decades for something he did when he was a fucked up 14-year-old who couldn't even aim a gun.

The front page of The Horry Independent the next day was hilarious--one article on the shooting, one about another 14-year-old who's going to be tried as an adult for a variety of crimes, and the rest--ones about how great our county and district are. It was like a huge "fuck you" to anyone thinking about doing what this kid did or who hates this area and its school system. Come on, guys, we love our schools so much that we give our principals iPads! Weren't the Tigers amazing the other night?

Socastee High did make it onto Newsweek magazine's list of America's Best High Schools..and one night in 2003, two cars that had been rigged to drive themselves crashed into the cafeteria. I imagine some would disagree with it having that sort of honor bestowed upon it.[/quote]

"Best Schools" are meaningless statistics of winning sports games, competitions and inflated grade numbers and statistics, manipulated to make a school great.

This kid's actions are testimony enough that Socastee is a garbage school, ruled by garbage teachers, overseen by asshole coaches and run by a trash principal. To hell with any manufactured statistics by them!

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 27, 2010 9:49 pm

Angie0124

Joined: Sat May 15, 2010 6:32 am
Posts: 235
Location: Michigan

have you ever heard of a school where every student has something good to say about the school, the teachers, and the principal?

Mon Sep 27, 2010 11:11 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

A school doesn't need 100% fanatical devotion from it's entire body to constitute it as a decent place.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 27, 2010 11:27 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **MnM wrote:**
> This kid's actions are testimony enough that Socastee is a garbage school, ruled by garbage teachers, overseen by asshole coaches and run by a trash principal. To hell with any manufactured statistics by them!

Well, this kid was a freshman, only about a month into high school. Maybe he was so soured on school by that point that the best school in the world couldn't have altered his course. Like that matters. It's hard to imagine any public school NOT being miserable.

Mon Sep 27, 2010 11:42 pm

Angie0124

Joined: Sat May 15, 2010 6:32 am
Posts: 235
Location: Michigan

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>
> > **MnM wrote:**
> > This kid's actions are testimony enough that Socastee is a garbage school, ruled by garbage teachers, overseen by asshole coaches and run by a trash principal. To hell with any manufactured statistics by them!
>
> Well, this kid was a freshman, only about a month into high school. Maybe he was so soured on school by that point that the best school in the world couldn't have altered his course.

I'm talking about students in general. There is not enough info out on that kid to make a judgement call about anything specific to him.

Mon Sep 27, 2010 11:45 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I just want to say that it's pretty cool that Twitter hasn't deleted his account which provides a unique look into his life in his own words.

I'm still furious that Myspace deleted Cho Seung-Hui's "Cool Kids" group! What an asshole move! We know so little about him, we could have learned so much if those fuckers weren't so obsessed with covering their asses.

All the online writings and activities of shooters are invaluable evidence, NOT something to be deleted out of a paranoia of lawsuits!

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 05, 2010 2:14 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

You're attributing too much value to it. People change, and they say things which to begin with are either inaccurate or completely false.

Fri Nov 05, 2010 2:57 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

All information relating to shooters is very important. Especially things they wrote, said and thought

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 05, 2010 2:58 am

JShouberty

Joined: Wed Jun 09, 2010 2:40 am
Posts: 97
Location: San Ysidro

Just an update on this kid. Chris Helms will be tried as an adult on charges ranging from attempted murder to possessing weapons of mass destruction. He may face up to 35 years in prison.

Thu Apr 21, 2011 5:05 am

thisiswack

Joined: Sat May 01, 2010 9:45 pm
Posts: 13

Update if anyone remembers this kid. They show a video he made and some excerpts from journal. He refers to Eric and Dylan as Reb and Vodka.

http://www.carolinalive.com/news/story. ... &id=651166

Thu Sep 15, 2011 2:09 am

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

6 years for attempted murder? Kid got off light! I hope he's able to get some kind of psychological help while he's in there. There may still be hope for him.

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Thu Sep 15, 2011 2:50 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

6 years in an American prison for a skinny "pretty" young whiteboy is NOT "getting off light."

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Thu Sep 15, 2011 3:59 am

www

Guest

so he didn't actually shoot anyone?.

but wow how many cases have there been now when someone mentions Eric and Dylan in there shooting plans/confessions.

Columbine left such a lasting impression, in all the wrong ways.

Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:30 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> so he didn't actually shoot anyone?.
>
> but wow how many cases have there been now when someone mentions Eric and Dylan in there shooting plans/confessions.
>
> Columbine left such a lasting impression, in all the wrong ways.

He shot at the SRO, but missed, though the SRO did suffer shrapnel (?) injuries – that was my

understanding of it. The SRO managed to subdue the suspect before he could go on his rampage through the school or kill himself.

Thankfully.

So, no, he didn't really shoot anyone, no one died and hopefully, this kid will mature and see the error of his ways, find purpose for his life, and be able to forge ahead without murderous fantasies.

He's lucky, really. He has a second chance when he gets out of jail. I just hope jail doesn't screw him up more than he already is.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Sep 15, 2011 6:00 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

Couldn't even aim the gun. The resource officer can dodge bullets.

____
To be or not to be.

Fri Sep 16, 2011 12:40 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

I went to this highschool (and still do) during the shooting and it was really weird having this happen to our school. I was absent that day but I heard about the shooting a couple hours after it started because my friend called me when students evacuated the school. I didn't know Chris personally being he was a freshman and I was a sophomore at the time, but I recognized him somewhat when I saw him on the news. It was really ironic to me because August of last year I had just started getting into Columbine, and this happened in September, so when they released that he admired the Columbine killers, I was really shocked. My best friend was one of his neighbors, so her family was pretty freaked out about the whole thing.

But yeah, I guess the kid is serving 6 yrs in prison now for attempted murder.

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Last edited by columbineobsessed on Sun Sep 18, 2011 5:05 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 4:59 pm

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> Columbine left such a lasting impression, in all the wrong ways.

It really did.

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sun Sep 18, 2011 5:00 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> He shot at the SRO, but missed, though the SRO did suffer shrapnel (?) injuries - that was my understanding of it.

I'm almost certain it was powder burns on the face or side of the head. He came REALLY close to being shot.

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> So, no, he didn't really shoot anyone, no one died and hopefully, this kid will mature and see the error of his ways, find purpose for his life, and be able to forge ahead without murderous fantasies.
>
> He's lucky, really. He has a second chance when he gets out of jail. I just hope jail doesn't screw him up more than he already is.

I really wish they had given him a shorter sentence. Adults with criminal records serve less time for attempted murder or crimes like rape and child molestation. But I guess what bothers me most about it is that they stressed insuring that he gets the psychological help that he needs in handing down his sentence, yet there is no possibility of parole. In two years they will not re-evaluate his case and determine whether he should be released him with the stipulation that he continue to receive treatment or he should be transferred to an adult facility.

I realize that he did come very, very close to actually killing someone, and he may have killed more people had he managed to disarm the officer, but it does seem like a relatively long, harsh sentence for a minor (and one that young, barely into his teens) without any prior charges.

Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:41 pm www

Guest

I read through his Twitter. It really is a shame. He wanted to be a on "America's Got Talent" to show off his breakdancing abilities. He had a youtube up about it, too.

Tue Oct 04, 2011 1:17 am

Jared Loughner(Tuscon Massacre) being compared to Columbine?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Jared Loughner(Tuscon Massacre) being compared to Columbine?

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	I haven't studied his timeline too much... I recall something about him having a hostage and killing the hostage when the cops tried to get him to surrender. What were the circumstances of his death and Anastasia's? Did he kill her just before the cops killed him? _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Sat Feb 05, 2011 8:00 am	www
Guest	I know that he killed Anastasia in front of his hostage saying "now shes dead.." after asking about her condition. If that was during the shootout with the police or just before I am not 100% sure. Considering the hostage could hear him and Kimveer was replying I think it was most probably before the police arrived. I am not sure of the time it took the police to arrive. He did not kill his hostage but when he attempted to grab the hostage as a human shield he was hit in the arm and decided to kill himself there. Although the police were close in proximity their time to find him and plan how to handle the situation took a little time. It was that time he used to shoot people, lets be thankful that he did not have all the time he wanted, because he had the intention to kill EVERYONE.
Sat Feb 05, 2011 8:57 am	
carnage_complex Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009	**virtuaman wrote:**

3:01 am
Posts: 388

> I know that he killed Anastasia in front of his hostage saying "now shes dead.." after asking about her condition. If that was during the shootout with the police or just before I am not 100% sure. Considering the hostage could hear him and Kimveer was replying I think it was most probably before the police arrived. I am not sure of the time it took the police to arrive. He did not kill his hostage but when he attempted to grab the hostage as a human shield he was hit in the arm and decided to kill himself there. Although the police were close in proximity their time to find him and plan how to handle the situation took a little time. It was that time he used to shoot people, lets be thankful that he did not have all the time he wanted, because he had the intention to kill EVERYONE.

According to the documentary on Kimveer ("Dying For Attention") he did indeed hold a young man hostage after he shot Anastasia. She was only wounded initially, though he subsequently shot her something like 19+ times at close range. He made fun of the hostage's pants (a jocular remark of some kind; i.e "what kind of fucking pants are those?"). The 'hostage' offered to go outside of the school to get someone to come in and get Anastasia stable. This was presumably before Kimveer finished her off. Of course, this didn't end up happening.

If he was indeed 'drunk,' and if the massacre was improvised, then I'm not sure if any of us can really say beyond a doubt what his intentions actually were. He was coherent enough to hold a conversation, etc. He was also well nourished, and, if the attack was indeed impromptu, then it stands to reason that he likely got an average night's sleep the evening before, something that Loughner didn't have. Let's also not forget that the Beretta was a military grade weapon which should have wreaked carnage. Bryant was a chronic alcoholic, too. Slight intoxication does not mean that one is suddenly incapable of hitting targets at close range with a military grade weapon. The fact that no one else died was sheer, dumb luck. The prompt police response also cut down on casualties. Nonetheless, it therefore stands to reason that a gun does not necessarily turn someone into a killing machine.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sat Feb 05, 2011 11:48 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Feb 06, 2011 1:40 am

Guest

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> Gun's are extremely easy to kill with. No matter what or who you are, a gun will turn you into a death machine. I see no "trained marksman style shooting" here at all. The crowd was tiny and huddled together, a trained marksmen would have no problem annihilating that entire room of people in 12 seconds. I see a sloppy fumbling mess when I read about this incident, not precision shooting. I do not even understand why people always say that the shooter performed better than trained marksmen. They are shooting unarmed people? What does that have to do with trained marksmen? It is like shooting fish in a barrel. No skills required just a gun, Loughner made a few mistakes which I won't point out that caused his massacre to end. He had little or no skill. A trained marksmen with that hand gun could score a headshot for every round in that magazine. Firing from the hip is almost as easy as firing properly, especially when you have an automatic firearm. Just try to remember how easy it is too kill with a gun, distraught women in poor physical condition and absolutely no training to kill

> have killed rooms of people before with a gun. I think that maybe guns have become so common place and "normal" that any display of them being used efficiently warrants comments of praise instead of disgust at the fact that the shooter OVERPOWERED everyone substantially by using a firearm and is not displaying the skill of a marksmen but cowardice for using a weapon so easy to kill with. Martin Bryant also had enough ammo and rifles to obliterate the entire town he went rampaging in. All of his kills were up close and personal, in times when he was firing longshots and people were running, they were outrunning his skill as a marksmen and he was missing them, most of his killing was done point blank in the restaurant, then continued with point blank killing in the streets. No skill. I see no skill. In any of them. Seung Hui Chos killing style is the most efficient one I have seen so far but even that was done at a VERY short range. It isn't about skill, it's about guns being so powerful that they turn anyone using them into a killing machine regardless of military training.

You'd think that but read some of the injuries sustained in Columbine. Its somewhat amazing the death toll was not alot higher when you look at what some people went though. A few survived shot gun shells to the face at medium to close range, however I do very much agree with what you said

Sun Feb 06, 2011 1:50 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I haven't looked into this much in the past couple of years, but I can think of a few reasons as to why he killed 1 and injured 19. I vaguely remember reading that most of the injuries were inflicted to limbs, which are rarely fatal. I also remember him complaining about this:
>
> "When My Rifle Misfires And I Gotta Stand There For 60 Seconds Waiting For It To Fire, Or Not".
>
> He was describing this:
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hang_fire
>
> It's uncommon for high-quality ammunition to hang fire. If he was using the same cheap cartridges for his massacre, then the bullets were likely full metal jacketed.
>
> Beyond that, his 9mm Beretta Cx4 Storm innately wasn't a particularly effective firearm. The difference in velocity between a 9mm rifle and 9mm pistol is usually 15% at best. The benefits which a 9mm rifle has for a novice are basically its reduced recoil and greater distance between the front and rear sights. It allows faster and more accurate shots, although that was inconsequential for Kimveer Gill if he was aiming as poorly as I assume he was.

I admit that I am not as well versed on the weapon's attributes as I probably should be. Friends have noted that he often practiced at a local gun range in the months leading up to the shooting, so his comfort level with it was most likely moderately better than that of a complete novice. I'll try to dig up some police reports to determine what ballistics tests were actually run, which will hopefully shed some light on the type of cartridge used.

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sun Feb 06, 2011 1:52 am

Guest

Also after Columbine, the active shooter plan in Canada changed. Before, the police would maintain a

perimeter and wait for the SWAT team. It was this change in procedure which lead to the police quickly trying to take him out. So the crime that inspired his plan, also ruined it.

Sun Feb 06, 2011 8:27 am

Guest

He wounded 8 people critically sending 5 into emergency surgery.

Sun Feb 06, 2011 8:28 am

starvosan

Joined: Tue Jul 31, 2007 4:09 am
Posts: 159

One team to plant the evidence, and one team to find it:

http://www.azcentral.com/news/articles/ ... rrant.html
Search warrants were issued by a Pima County Superior Court judge to conduct the searches(at Loughner's home), one by Pima County and federal law-enforcement officers working together, and one by the FBI....

Thu Feb 10, 2011 5:30 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **starvosan wrote:**
> One team to plant the evidence, and one team to find it...

....and hundreds of batshit crazy people twisting it into theories about what *really* happend

Thu Feb 10, 2011 5:42 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

60 Minutes - What Really Happened At Columbine 2001

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [14 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

60 Minutes - What Really Happened At Columbine 2001

Author	Message
InterestedOne Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am Posts: 66	**60 Minutes - What Really Happened At Columbine 2001** -- Last edited by InterestedOne on Mon Feb 14, 2011 7:31 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Tue Jan 11, 2011 6:21 pm	
Persephone Joined: Mon Sep 13, 2010 3:13 am Posts: 82 Location: NJ	Watching it now. Thank you so much. _______________ fall so fast and pass you by, spark like empty lighters http://persephone312.tumblr.com/
Tue Jan 11, 2011 9:05 pm	WWW
bagelghost Joined: Sun Jul 25, 2010 8:56 am Posts: 17	Compelling journalism on this, albeit mostly one-sided against officials. Great show, and thank you for posting.
Wed Jan 12, 2011 12:13 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:30 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 12, 2011 1:01 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Thank you so much, InterestedOne, and you're welcome, Smiggles!

It's true that it is rather one-sided, but it's interesting to see a documentary that backs up its criticism of school officials with interviews rather than just screaming "THEY SHOULD HAVE KNOWN!"

Wed Jan 12, 2011 6:58 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Downloading now - thanks

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Jan 12, 2011 10:22 am

Raspberryrawr

Joined: Wed May 12, 2010 11:36 pm
Posts: 17

In the beginning, they show the cafeteria footage along with the sound of gunshots and talking. Is there a version of the footage with sound, or is the sound taken from elsewhere?

Sun Jan 16, 2011 12:25 am

Raspberryrawr

Joined: Wed May 12, 2010 11:36 pm
Posts: 17

Wow, not just in the beginning, through the whole episode.
As the guy jumps away from the bomb in the tape, you hear the bomb go off, and you hear him hitting the chairs. You also hear Eric shooting. WTF

Sun Jan 16, 2011 12:46 am

InterestedOne

Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am
Posts: 66

--

Last edited by InterestedOne on Mon Feb 14, 2011 7:35 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Jan 16, 2011 1:08 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

> **InterestedOne wrote:**
> Yes I noticed the same thing
>
> I wonder if JCSO DVD of the cafteria footage contains audio?????
>
> There is audio in the CCTV footage from the cafeteria in this documentary.
>
> You can also hear the alarms in the background later on when E&D return to cafeteria etc

I wouldn't be surprised if the versions they released to the public had the audio track wiped clean to prevent us from hearing anything that might have been said between them, or disturbing sounds of

death.

Sun Jan 16, 2011 5:25 am

Raspberryrawr

Joined: Wed May 12, 2010 11:36 pm
Posts: 17

I would sell my soul to watch the version with audio. I know that's weird, but I love being disturbed. If the Library had cameras, I would watch the footage from there too, not because i don't think it's horrible, but because I do. And because it's been kept from the public of course. If it had been public from the start I probably wouldn't care.

If it was used in this documentary, it must be available somehow. After all, we don't really have any screencaps from the basement tapes, do we?

So, you people start looking for it while I sit here and do nothing! Pip pip!

Sun Jan 16, 2011 9:01 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Raspberryrawr wrote:**
> So, you people start looking for it while I sit here and do nothing! Pip pip!

LOL!

P.S. I haven't watched this yet, but guess what my plans for this evening are?!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Jan 17, 2011 10:55 am

bagelghost

Joined: Sun Jul 25, 2010 8:56 am
Posts: 17

> **Quote:**
> I wonder if JCSO DVD of the cafteria footage contains audio?????

After listening again, I'm almost certain that this is just careful and resourceful editing/mixing of the bomb sounds and shots that exist on the various 911 tapes. Taking into account that 60 Minutes is a prime time show, they would want to embellish the CCTV footage. I don't think security camera systems have audio very often.

Mon Jan 17, 2011 11:43 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Just remembered this and watched it, thanks very much!

Audio is wierd, they put some work into that - but are they allowed to put audio on? Especially at that time when there were still court cases pending and stuff?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 20, 2011 6:08 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Boy Bands

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Boy Bands

Favorite Boy Band

Blackstreet	**0%**	[0]
All 4 One	**0%**	[0]
Nsync	**11%**	[1]
O-town	**0%**	[0]
Backstreet boys	**67%**	[6]
LFO	**11%**	[1]
LMNT	**0%**	[0]
B2K	**0%**	[0]
Boyz II Men	**0%**	[0]
98 degrees	**0%**	[0]
New Kids On the Block	**11%**	[1]

Total votes : 9

Boy Bands

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Boy Bands** ..... _______________ We all want to be somebody Last edited by hellothisismyshow on Wed Jan 18, 2012 9:18 am, edited 1 time in total.
Thu Jan 13, 2011 8:07 am	

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:36 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 13, 2011 8:27 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

....

____
We all want to be somebody

Last edited by hellothisismyshow on Wed Jan 18, 2012 9:18 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 13, 2011 8:33 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> The absence of Modern Talking offends my sensibilities. No girl could resist their luscious hair and cheerful good-looks.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lp2qcCrdBLA&fmt=18

I remember Modern Talking from 1980-something? Used to get played in all the Euro-discos 😀 I have one of theirs on vinyl somewhere - really.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 13, 2011 9:25 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Oh, and I hope all those bands die. Horribly.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 13, 2011 9:26 am

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

> **desti wrote:**
> Oh, and I hope all those bands die. Horribly.

Yeah, if you don't like someone's music or how they are they should definitely die horribly.....SMH

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I

can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Thu Jan 13, 2011 5:22 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **justmythoughts wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Oh, and I hope all those bands die. Horribly.
>
> Yeah, if you don't like someone's music or how they are they should definitely die horribly.....SMH

is that wrong?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 13, 2011 5:42 pm

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **justmythoughts wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > Oh, and I hope all those bands die. Horribly.
> >
> > Yeah, if you don't like someone's music or how they are they should definitely die horribly.....SMH
>
> is that wrong?

Wanting someone to die horribly because you don't like there music is....idiotic to say the least.

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Thu Jan 13, 2011 7:26 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **justmythoughts wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **justmythoughts wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > > Oh, and I hope all those bands die. Horribly.
> > >
> > > Yeah, if you don't like someone's music or how they are they should definitely die horribly.....SMH
> >
> > is that wrong?
>
> Wanting someone to die horribly because you don't like there music is....idiotic to say the least.

Ok, get a grip, I was (obviously) joking. I've heard about the lack of understanding of sarcasm and Americans, I was unaware that you also misunderstand hyperbole.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 13, 2011 8:34 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> Ok, get a grip, I was (obviously) joking. I've heard about the lack of understanding of sarcasm and Americans, I was unaware that you also misunderstand hyperbole.

Yanks don't get humour. They only understand 'humor'.

Thu Jan 13, 2011 9:51 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Yanks don't get humour. They only understand 'humor'.

I like *Fawlty Towers*. Does that get me anywhere?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jan 13, 2011 9:53 pm

Guest

Girls only? In the time I grew up, Nsync and the BSB were really popular and I liked some of their songs as a kid. I still don't mind some of them.

I don't get why people are busy with labeling these bands - boy/girl bands were simply really popular back then.

Look at Justin Timberlake, he was in Nsync, he's now considered to be the current king of pop.

Music is music. Nothing more. Some you like, some you don't, for different reasons too. I like some BSB songs because they bring back old memories, good memories.

Girls only? My ass

Sun Jan 16, 2011 6:25 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Take That is not on the list? They were pretty big over here, my sister used to have 2 entire walls in her room filled with posters of them lol

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Sun Jan 16, 2011 10:09 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Behemothy wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Ok, get a grip, I was (obviously) joking. I've heard about the lack of understanding of sarcasm and Americans, I was unaware that you also misunderstand hyperbole.
>
> Yanks don't get humour. They only understand 'humor'.

i wasn't going to mention the spelling :S

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Jan 17, 2011 10:43 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Why did over half of all posts get deleted?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [9 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Why did over half of all posts get deleted?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Why did over half of all posts get deleted?** (Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:38 am, edited 2 times in total.
Fri Jan 14, 2011 8:52 am	
columbin Site Admin Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am Posts: 305 Location: USA	Unfortunately I have to pay for bandwidth and storage and had to activate pruning on posts older than 90 days. So inactive topics will eventually be deleted.
Fri Jan 14, 2011 5:00 pm	www
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	That's probably a good thing...although it's going to be funny when people can no longer request that new members do a search on previous threads as 'this has been covered before' :) _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Fri Jan 14, 2011 5:56 pm	
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789	Hey, let's not delete old posts.... Couldn't we just add ads or something? Or take up a collection? I'd contribute.

Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Jan 14, 2011 6:29 pm | www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 14, 2011 9:07 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Most important one is the guy in Mexico one-

also, I pmed Columbine and advise we could save all the old topics and put em in files for dl, like what we have in Reb10's gigantic stash.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Jan 14, 2011 9:18 pm | www

columbin
Site Admin

Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am
Posts: 305
Location: USA

Anyone is welcome to keep threads alive by posting every so often and keeping the conversation going. Also, now that I cleaned out a folder of junk email 600 MB in size, there should be plenty of server space for awhile and I won't have to prune again for a very long time (that was the first time in 6 years).

Fri Jan 14, 2011 11:49 pm | www

Guest

Leaving lporters informative posts on the site is a must.

Fri Jan 14, 2011 11:57 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Nobody is happier than me that u pruned the forum. It was in desperate need of cleaning.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Jan 18, 2011 10:56 am

Who is online

How open are you?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

How open are you?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**How open are you?** I mean, how much do you reveal about yourself online? I don't reveal anything that might possibly be used to identify me ... but I do talk quite a bit about my internal life. Today, for example, I saw nothing but tall men. True, there were a lot of shorties around, but I wasn't interested in them. Now, I'm inclined to go on and on and on about how I seethed at my relative deprivation, and how I regarded the towering behemoths with a mixture of hatred, contempt, and envy ... but that will trigger a cascade of angry comments about how I dominate the board with my self-loathing. So, how open are you? And what are your reasons for being open? What are my reasons for being open? Well ... I'm existentially bored, basically. And I don't have anyone to talk to about my problems. Even my mother has ditched me at my grandmother's house tonight, not wanting to hear about my problems.
Wed Jan 19, 2011 1:47 am	
Guest	.. Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 7:05 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Wed Jan 19, 2011 2:02 am	
Mad_Bomber	**Re: How open are you?**

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I don't reveal anything that might possibly be used to identify me ... but I do talk quite a bit about my internal life.

Didn't you post your picture online before and where your approximate residence is. Wasn't there also a post in how old you are topic about you? Just a few post give away alot.

I reveal almost nothing online or in life.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Wed Jan 19, 2011 2:28 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Didn't you post your picture online before and where your approximate residence is. Wasn't there also a post in how old you are topic about you? Just a few post give away alot.
>
> I reveal almost nothing online or in life.

How do you know I posted my real picture?

Wed Jan 19, 2011 2:32 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

Pic doesn't matter but on the posting site could be crossed referenced threw certain parameters and addresses to nail your location down. besides your description of yourself is enough to go on.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Wed Jan 19, 2011 2:43 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

In the so-called "real" world, I'm surrounded by people who a) don't give a fuck about my personal problems and/or b) are out of reality to the point where I can't even carry on a normal conversation with them.

When I talk about them on the board, I at least feel as if I'm expressing them to someone.

In a weird way, the only thing keeping me alive is my anger. A lot of is converted into depression, but enough of it remains as pure, unadulterated rage to give me enough charge to survive.

I feel miserable when I'm out in public ... but I also feel alive in a way that I don't feel when I'm cooped up in my room.

See, when I'm in my room, I have only myself to hate. When I'm out in public, I can direct my hatred toward other people – toward the people who fail to notice me, who fail to grant me the social prominence that I crave.

As I said, I saw a lot of tall guys today – and I hated every one of them. There were moments when I thought to myself that I would just love to beat one of them to a bloody pulp, or at a very least to smash the computers around me into little pieces.

But I restrained myself. I wasn't even close to blowing my top.

I was miserable today ... but at least I got to feel something other than vague self-hatred.

The thing is that I can't talk about this with anyone. My mother doesn't want to hear about it – she's sick of it.

When I'm out in public, I have to pretend. At every second of every minute of every hour of every day of every week of every month of every year of every decade, I have to put on this "normal" facade. I do this to avoid getting into trouble.

One online acquaintance told me today that she has nothing in common with me, because I'm incapable of talking about anything "normal."

Well, I'm not incapable of talking about "normal" things ... but I hate having to put on that particular facade. It's fake. It's a con. It makes my soul weary just to think about doing it.

I want to talk about the truth. I want to talk about the feelings that I have to deal with all the time.

If that makes me selfish, then so be it.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 2:52 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> Pic doesn't matter but on the posting site could be crossed referenced threw certain parameters and addresses to nail your location down. besides your description of yourself is enough to go on.

Why do you assume I gave an accurate description? How do you know that I wasn't lying?

Wed Jan 19, 2011 2:54 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> > Pic doesn't matter but on the posting site could be crossed referenced threw certain parameters and addresses to nail your location down. besides your description of yourself is enough to go on.
>
> Why do you assume I gave an accurate description? How do you know that I wasn't lying?

Each time you type you leave a piece of yourself behind knowing what to look at and your description is as clear as day even if there was a false statement the amount of posts and data adds up to a clear description to go on.

Those who wear mask can only hide for so long till pieces begin to show through no matter how you try to fix the mask there will always be cracks.

____

"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Wed Jan 19, 2011 3:03 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I have an immense amount of rage inside me - existential rage, I would call it.

I've been living with this rage for a long time - a decade, at least.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 3:07 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Each time you type you leave a piece of yourself behind knowing what to look at and your description is as clear as day even if there was a false statement the amount of posts and data adds up to a clear description to go on.
>
> Those who wear mask can only hide for so long till pieces begin to show through no matter how you try to fix the mask there will always be cracks.

The same is true for you, too.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 3:09 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

There is no substitute for physical domination. Nothing else can compare to the feeling of knowing that you possess, in the totality of your presence, the power to intimidate other people.

Nothing else can compensate for that feeling, if you crave it desperately.

If I worked out hard enough and long enough, I could have a muscular figure that would make Arnold Schwarzenegger, at his peak, look like a concentration-camp survivor ... but, if I didn't have extra height to go with it, it wouldn't make me feel any better.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 3:19 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 4:10 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

It's not just domination.

I would just be happier if I were 6'6" or higher. That's all.

At my current height, I have no desire to live – no desire to do anything.

As for my mother ... I force her to talk about it, but there's nothing she can say to make me feel better.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 4:16 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i'm pretty open, i'd have no reason to lie to anybody

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Jan 19, 2011 7:15 pm

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

This board knows more about me than my own mother.

And you don't know that much.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Fri Jan 21, 2011 6:12 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
> This board knows more about me than my own mother.

Honestly ... I can't say the same. I've never been able to keep any secrets from her. And, for all of my "confessions," there are some things I still haven't been able to talk about.

> **Quote:**
> And you don't know that much.

Then I'll just have to start making things up.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 21, 2011 6:38 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Regal I love it when you make sense.

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Jan 21, 2011 4:38 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

The Killers...Psycho or Hero?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The Killers...Psycho or Hero?

Hero or Psycho?

Option	Percent	Votes
Hero	**49%**	[25]
Psycho	**51%**	[26]

Total votes : 51

The Killers...Psycho or Hero?

Author	Message
Er1cHarr1s	**The Killers...Psycho or Hero?** I love those kids, I think the people who don't understand them are the ones who were picking on people in High School. I was always getting picked on or watching other people getting picked on, so I know exactly how it is. Those kids were Gods, they knew they were, and they knew other people would follow them because society needs to be taught a lesson with respect. I hate bullies, and i hope that they mess with the wrong person and get what they deserve.. RIP: Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold
Tue Mar 20, 2007 5:08 am	
CyberRaptor	I'll admit that I've always had a fascination with the Columbine incident, and have even empathized with the shooters to some degree. I never thought of them as heroes, but I think I understand them better than most and I don't think they were the cold-hearted villains most people believe them to be.
Tue Mar 20, 2007 5:11 am	
columbin	

Site Admin

Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am
Posts: 305
Location: USA

It's important to note that many, many kids get picked on in high school and almost ALL of them don't take a gun to school and randomly execute people. While the game satirically handles the idea of the shooters as "heroes" and "brave boys," it's worth remembering that Eric and Dylan WERE bullies to other kids, as well... and furthermore they ended up killing younger kids that never knew them. I've interviewed one such man for my documentary and to this day he has no idea why they picked on him.

I try not to play the "good or evil" / "hero or villain" game. They were angry teens. They were kids with loving parents who had no idea this was going on. Maybe their parents should have done this or that or the other thing... but what remains now are many questions. This game is an attempt to answer them, not to justify their behavior. I think EH/DK worship is as overly simplistic and demonizing them. The truth is always more complicated.

Tue Mar 20, 2007 6:42 pm | www

Er1cHarr1s

The reason they killed people they didn't know, was to make the people who bullied them think about what they did. Think about it, if you bullied those kids, and there was a shooting and u survived, wouldn't you feel guilty and responsible for the people who got killed because of your actions? Thats why they killed people who had nothing to do with their actions that day. To make the jocks who mistreated them live the rest of their lives, wondering why they weren't killed that day.

Tue Mar 20, 2007 7:12 pm

Pogogunner

Why must people continue to keep pushing that they got bullied? They probably did, not any more than any other kids, but probably did, but millions get bullied daily; how many school shootings do you hear about daily? To be honest, one. Columbine. The answer to why isn't "Bullying", there just isn't any real proof to back up thats why they did it. It might be a contributer, but its not the main cause, its not why they shot people who had nothing to do with them.

Tue Mar 20, 2007 7:33 pm

Er1cHarr1s

They definently got bullied, but thats not why they did it. They did it because its bullshit to get harassed by someone who is less intelligent than you. Think about it, if you're a smart kid, a genious, your mental capacity could beat anyone around you, but your physical strength is low, so you can only win, using your mental strength. in a high school, you can't use your mental strength to defend yourself, its all physical...

The human race was so successfull because we used our mind, unlike other mammals who gained physical power. Today, we are completley stripped of physical strengths, we have no claws, or anything to defend ourselves when we are naked. The human being itself is frail and delicate compared to other mammal structures. If this is true, then why do people who are stronger, think they are better than everyone else? The human race has been getting weaker physically and stronger mentally since we started out on this planet. We learned that it was better to be smarter, than stronger....

Dylan and Eric believed in Natural Selection. The fact that the strong survives and the weak dies....In a high school, this is very true. The jocks can do whatever they want because they're stonger than everyone else, and the nerds can only sqwall about and pray that they can get to a class without running into some asshole around the corner. Thats why i love these kids, because they turned the tables. Think about it, intelligence wise, Eric would have been smarter than anyone in the school, but the constant nagging every day from people around him, got to his head, and he eventually went over the edge. It could happen to anyone of us. You might not say it could, but you haven't tried it before , it sux, people talking down to you really got to me....as it did for dylan and eric. I didn't

shoot up my school, but i can understand why they did...People can't live like that, taking shit every day is just a constant negative mind state. Having those negative thoughts every day can only lead to bad things.

Just because they pushed him over the edge, doesn't mean that he was different than everyone else, he just couldn't handle it like everyone else. Im sure everyone has had violent thoughts in their life, but you can control them, everyone can. But the mixture of the constant tormenting and distress, not to mention all of the medication he was on, it was an accident waiting to happen. He went over the edge, and killed a bunch of people who had nothing to do with it. Why?

Imagine you made fun or picked on Eric Harris every day you saw him in high school. You made him feel like shit, and made sure that he knew he was a faggot, or whatever horrible name you would have called him. Then imagine you heard that he went crazy, and killed a bunch of people at your high school...Wouldn't you feel guilty for those innocent people who died for your actions?

Tue Mar 20, 2007 8:02 pm

columbin
Site Admin

Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am
Posts: 305
Location: USA

Creationists and Fundamentalist Christians (often one in the same) are eager to point to evolution being taught in schools as a "cause" for the Columbine shooting. The evidence they use, if you can call it that, is Eric and Dylan's repeated invocations of "natural selection." The problem is, as they understood it and as you've mentioned, natural selection isn't caused by kids killing each other or anything of the sort. In fact, it is this bastardization of Darwinian natural selection that allowed the Nazi party to justify genocide (something else the field of evolutionary biology isn't advocating).

"Survival of the fittest" is a crude summary of a complex system of interdependent factors. Surveying the totality of the animal kingdom, often time the fittest does NOT mean being the "strongest" but rather the most beautiful or talented or cunning or prolific. If all that counted in fitness was raw strength, every animal would be an elephant, a shark or a grizzly bear. Of course, that's far from the case... and the same can be said of human beings (the wealthiest of whom are athletes, celebrities, and CEOs – all of whom are good at quite different things).

As a side note, in relative terms, human beings are formidable hunters and can be at least as effective as animals with claws and fangs when hunting in groups (say, in comparison to wolves). While humans living in a post industrial society are prone to be enfeebled, those who live in primitive societies can be quite strong, resilient and adapted for adverse natural conditions.

Regardless of what you think of Eric and Dylan themselves, vengeance is a cheap and low form of reconciliation. Eric and Dylan were very smart kids but by no means were the only smart kids in their class. Dylan was rarely picked on outright but instead was a very shy, introverted teen. While Eric was bullied, he did his share of bullying in return. Based on some of his own logic, he may have found himself at the end of someone else's rifle in the near future. If all we learn from Columbine is that violence seeds more violence, I think we'll be on the right track. If instead we believe that violence is the final solution to a problem, our culture will continue to erode.

Last edited by columbin on Wed Mar 21, 2007 2:54 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Mar 21, 2007 2:19 am www

ich bin gott

Joined: Fri May 26, 2006 9:34 pm
Posts: 35
Location: Ohio

Columbin, why isn't there a "Thank you" button, or maybe an "I love you button"?

Wed Mar 21, 2007 2:46 am

columbin

Site Admin Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am Posts: 305 Location: USA	We do our best here at Columbinegame.com http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... php?p=5438
Wed Mar 21, 2007 3:05 am	www
Prep Joined: Wed Mar 21, 2007 2:25 am Posts: 4 Location: Maryland	They were loosers just like you fools. My advise to all is grow up. High School sucks for everyone. Get thru it. Go to college, get drunk, get high, get some friends, get laid (requires getting out from infront of a computer). Like my user name? Guess what I got picked on. So what. I'm over it. And **Er1cHarr1s**, life is to short to be as mad at the world as you are. Use your super powers for good. Do something with your life and make a change for the poor kids in school that do and will get picked on. Remeber any pussy can pull a trigger, it takes a man to throw a punch. Sorry I f'ed up you little poll. _________ Mercedes-Benz 220 History Last edited by Prep on Sat Feb 12, 2011 5:29 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Wed Mar 21, 2007 12:25 pm	
Er1cHarr1s	Haha, see, right there you proved my point. it takes a STRONG man to throw a punch, a WEAK man can only pull the trigger. Thats what pisses me off the most. Im not a strong person, so i can't just punch someone if i don't like them. I have no means for defending myself, but guns....they set an equalibrium...However, once you use a gun, you can't go back into the world like when you use a fist....so basically if you're like me, you have 2 choices, you can either A, just take the abuse from the jocks, your whole life, and never do anything about it, or B, you can use a gun....kinda fucked up isn't it? But thats how it is. You can use your fist if you're strong and it's not illegal, but if you're weak, there is no other way to defend yourself. And i know that violence is not the answer, but its a damn good temporary solution...im not a fucked up person, so im not going to use a gun to solve my problems, im just going to keep living my life, in fear, and afraid, hoping that it will get better....so does that make me a "pussy" as you called it? And you didn't fuck up my poll, i actually encourage people to vote how they feel. If i didn't want people to only vote "hero", i wouldn't have put that "psycho" option in there... Isn't it intresting though how so far, most people have voted hero?
Wed Mar 21, 2007 4:41 pm	
Pogogunner	Most people who come here have an idolation of Eric and Dylan. We give them a second chance to reconsider their views. Anyway, I don't honestly think they fit into either of those categories, so I didn't (and won't) vote.
Wed Mar 21, 2007 6:50 pm	
Prep Joined: Wed Mar 21, 2007 2:25 am Posts: 4 Location: Maryland	So are you gonna man up and start blasting? No. You said it yourself "im not a fucked up person, so im not going to use a gun to solve my problems, im just going to keep living my life, in fear, and afraid, hoping that it will get better". I don't mean this in a condescending way but, listen to yourself. Stop being so passive. Have you ever tired to hit someone? Ever been hit? I've been hit, good too. Sometimes it feels good. Pain let's you know youre alive. I'm not telling you to go on a rampage but sitting around barely eking thru life and hoping shit will change when we both know it won't is a "pussy" move. Take pride in somehing, have some confidence. Hell, reunions are my motivation. I just

had my 10 year and looking back, I wasn't the most popular. I wasn't the smartest or best looking. I've always been middle of the road. But now, I'm not bald....like a particular jock. I don't drive a truck.....like a particular jock. I'm not fat because I had tons of muscle (now unused)....like a particluar jock. Bottom line is that there are other and more civil ways of delaing with 4 years of awkwardness of your life. Time is an ally. Life is hard. The point of my rambling is they took the easy way out and a bunch of innocent people with them. For that they get no respect.

____
Colorado Medical Marijuana Dispensaries

Last edited by Prep on Sat Feb 12, 2011 5:30 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Mar 22, 2007 2:03 am

Chewy2007

> **Prep wrote:**
> They were loosers just like you fools. My advise to all is grow up. High School sucks for everyone. Get thru it. Go to college, get drunk, get high, get some friends, get laid (requires getting out from infront of a computer). Like my user name? Guess what I got picked on. So what. I'm over it. And **Er1cHarr1s**, life is to short to be as mad at the world as you are. Use your super powers for good. Do something with your life and make a change for the poor kids in school that do and will get picked on. Remeber any pussy can pull a trigger, it takes a man to throw a punch. Sorry I f'ed up you little poll.

> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:**
> Haha, see, right there you proved my point. it takes a STRONG man to throw a punch, a WEAK man can only pull the trigger. Thats what pisses me off the most. Im not a strong person, so i can't just punch someone if i don't like them. I have no means for defending myself, but guns....they set an equalibrium...However, once you use a gun, you can't go back into the world like when you use a fist....so basically if you're like me, you have 2 choices, you can either A, just take the abuse from the jocks, your whole life, and never do anything about it, or B, you can use a gun....kinda fucked up isn't it?
>
> But thats how it is. You can use your fist if you're strong and it's not illegal, but if you're weak, there is no other way to defend yourself. And i know that violence is not the answer, but its a damn good temporary solution...im not a fucked up person, so im not going to use a gun to solve my problems, im just going to keep living my life, in fear, and afraid, hoping that it will get better....so does that make me a "pussy" as you called it? And you didn't fuck up my poll, i actually encourage people to vote how they feel. If i didn't want people to only vote "hero", i wouldn't have put that "psycho" option in there... Isn't it intresting though how so far, most people have voted hero?

Something tells me that this guy is Er1cHarr1s with another account. You guys sound so much the freaking same too, & it's annoying.

What, did you think that by having a stereo-type account because you're not getting nice awnsers will somehow change these people? I doubt it.

Eric & Dylan aren't pussies either. Ever seen a wuss try to kill everyone? No, you didn't. It's pretty gutsy to try to kill anything in a matter of fact. I'm not trying to glorify them either, I am just pointing that out.

Thu Mar 22, 2007 9:01 pm

Er1cHarr1s

nope, im myself, and he's him...lol, are you saying that im responding to my own posts? lol...thats intresting, but look at what he said, he spelt losers with two o's, that would make him an idiot, and me a genious...

Fri Mar 23, 2007 3:57 am

TheWretchedSpawn

I used to think the same as most people who come across SCMRPG. And as someone said before, they give you a second chance here to form a more informed and intellectual opinion.
Eric and Dylan weren't heroes, and their lives weren't as bad as people made it out to be. Did anyone ever stop to think, the bullying just ADDED to the fun of going on a killing spree?
Maybe it wasn't what was going on in high school, maybe it was what was going to happen with them after?
Dylan and Eric could have been used to that environment.
Perhaps an after life was out of the question for them, so they decided to take some innocent people with them and find an "easy way out".
Sometimes, things teenagers do are taken too seriously. All these psychological problems that middle aged adults or older who have conjured up with this sense of morality for the world and morality for misfit teenagers to be some sort of progidy is bullshit.
Teenagers just do these things. Some don't intend to be idolized, they just don't see a future.
If they wanted to be idolized, they'de of contributed something positive towards dealing with their emotions.
Like what the creator of SCMRPG has done.

Fri Mar 23, 2007 12:37 pm

Pogogunner

Er1c Harr1s and Prep have different IP's, but both are linked to the Boston area under Comcast.

It would be funny if these guys were actually friends in real life but don't know that their friend is on the forums

Fri Mar 23, 2007 1:22 pm

Er1cHarr1s

They are idolized by me, and probably half of the people on this website. I will always remember them, and think about what they did, and why they are some of my personal heros...They stood up for all of us...They were godlike, they knew people would do the same as them, and it keeps happening again and again...

Fri Mar 23, 2007 4:07 pm

ich bin gott

Joined: Fri May 26, 2006 9:34 pm
Posts: 35
Location: Ohio

> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:**
> They are idolized by me, and probably half of the people on this website. I will always remember them, and think about what they did, and why they are some of my personal heros...They stood up for all of us...They were godlike, they knew people would do the same as them, and it keeps happening again and again...

It doesn't keep happening again, most teens are too stupid to pull off a shooting. They'll either tell someone, or bring a crappy rifle to school, injure one or two kids and get killed by the cops. Eric and

Dylan were hardly "godlike", it was an unexpected execution, not a massive "godlike" battle full of planetary eliminations and cosmic catastrophe that would happen in a REAL "godlike" battle.

Fri Mar 23, 2007 7:24 pm

Blindfolds Aside

I agree. I love them because I know how it feels to be "ignored" in such a way that people don't invite you to places and people dont really pay attention to your emotional issues is hard.

Definately Heros. In my eyes anyways.

They didn't know what else to do, and they made an impact.

Fri Mar 23, 2007 10:36 pm

n00b

> **Pogogunner wrote:**
> I don't honestly think they fit into either of those categories, so I didn't (and won't) vote.

Sun Mar 25, 2007 12:36 am

n00b

> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:**
> Haha, see, right there you proved my point. it takes a STRONG man to throw a punch, a WEAK man can only pull the trigger. Thats what pisses me off the most. Im not a strong person, so i can't just punch someone if i don't like them. I have no means for defending myself, but guns....they set an equalibrium...However, once you use a gun, you can't go back into the world like when you use a fist....so basically if you're like me, you have 2 choices, you can either A, just take the abuse from the jocks, your whole life, and never do anything about it, or B, you can use a gun....kinda fucked up isn't it?

How about C, you realize most of "the jocks" are immature douschebags that aren't going to make it in life and their words don't mean shit unless you let them. Whether people give you a hard time or not, ultimately it is up to you to decide how you feel about a situation. If it isn't words and you're being beat up or what have you then report it . If these aren't enough then take online classes or something of the sort. What grade are you in? Putting up with shit for a few more years won't kill you. I've been putting up with it my whole life and it's almost over.

Sun Mar 25, 2007 12:49 am

Er1cHarr1s

> **Quote:**
> How about C, you realize most of "the jocks" are immature douschebags that aren't going to make it in life and their words don't mean shit unless you let them. Whether people give you a hard time or not, ultimately it is up to you to decide how you feel about a situation. If it isn't words and you're being beat up or what have you then report it . If these aren't enough then take online classes or something of the sort. What grade are you in? Putting up with shit for a few more years won't kill you. I've been putting up with it my whole life and it's almost over.

I love how people who have no fucking idea how it feels to be shit on everyday, try and talk some sense into me, and be like, oh you shouldn't be upset, you should realize that ur better than them....I already know all that bullshit, i still fuckin hate them, and the world would be a better place if someone fucking shot their ass...

Wed Mar 28, 2007 5:03 am

columbin
Site Admin

Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am
Posts: 305
Location: USA

I think Er1cHarr1s' rage is both bottomless and empty. Hate "them" all you like but realize that this is energy you're expending onto them instead of something else. The world may be a better place without "them" to you, but wouldn't "they" say the same of you if asked? This doesn't seem to resolve the deeper conflict between in-groups and out-groups, to my mind.

If none of us can stand each other, I suppose we can employ 21st century weaponry and annihilate the entirety of the human race. In fact, Bertrand Russell envisioned just such a scenario:

"After ages during which the earth produced harmless trilobites and butterflies, evolution progressed to the point at which it has generated Neros, Genghis Khans, and Hitlers. This, however, I believe is a passing nightmare; in time the earth will become again incapable of supporting life, and peace will return." â€”Bertrand Russell (1872-1970)

Wed Mar 28, 2007 5:13 am

n00b

> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > How about C, you realize most of "the jocks" are immature douschebags that aren't going to make it in life and their words don't mean shit unless you let them. Whether people give you a hard time or not, ultimately it is up to you to decide how you feel about a situation. If it isn't words and you're being beat up or what have you then report it . If these aren't enough then take online classes or something of the sort. What grade are you in? Putting up with shit for a few more years won't kill you. I've been putting up with it my whole life and it's almost over.
>
> **I love how people who have no fucking idea how it feels to be shit on everyday,** try and talk some sense into me, and be like, oh you shouldn't be upset, you should realize that ur better than them....I already know all that bullshit, i still fuckin hate them, and the world would be a better place if someone fucking shot their ass...

You didn't read my last sentence, did you?

Sat Mar 31, 2007 8:41 pm

voodooKobra

Joined: Sun Oct 15, 2006 6:06 am
Posts: 15

As I scroll down the forum history, I only see more and more of the same shit from this "Er1cHarr1s", and it goes something like this:

HAHA ERIC AND DYLAN WERE HEROS LET'S BE REBELS AND FIGHT FOR ANARCHY! WOOOOO!!! KILLING PEOPLE IS OKAY BECAUSE THEY PICKED ON ERIC AND DYLAN AND ANY EVIDENCE TO THE CONTRARY IS MOOT.

clears throat Annoying, isn't it?

____
OpineHub – Plug your two cents in!
Puns and Zeros

"Chaos prevails where the system fails." ~ Me

Sun Apr 01, 2007 5:52 am

DjangoDurango

Joined: Sat Mar 31, 2007 11:01 pm
Posts: 21
Location: Denton, TX

I think so.

He makes me think of some of the kids I used to hang out with in high school. The arachist kids who thought all the world's problems could be solved with violence and a lack of government. I believe certain things can be fixed with force, but indiscriminately blowing everything to shit isn't going to help anything. You have to have a tactical plan if that's the route you're going to take. Simply going into a building and killing an assload of people without any real indication as to why doesn't prove anything. So they were bullied. If the point was "don't bully us", they would've killed their antagonists exclusively.

If Harris and Klebold were such heroes and did this to prove some godly point, they would've made that point a little more clear rather than leaving us fifteen dead bodies to try and pick a moral from. Somehow, I doubt that "we need more gun control, censorship on popular music, to watch more carefully for kids getting wedgies, and to scrutinize video games" was what they were trying to say with this. If this incident were a written message, it'd be badly composed. There might be a point, a good one at that, but they used the wrong words and the message got fucked along the way.

Then again, there are always those that can't read.

Sun Apr 01, 2007 11:31 pm

667Aquarius667

Joined: Wed Feb 21, 2007 12:51 am
Posts: 10

Eric got picked on.
Dylan was ignored.
I can relate to Dlyan but by no means would I consider him a hero. Everyone here has such a grim outlook on life. We should all form a society alienating the conformists.**** maybe we could form our own nation of creative minds.

Thu Apr 05, 2007 11:15 pm

ich bin gott

Joined: Fri May 26, 2006 9:34 pm
Posts: 35
Location: Ohio

> **TableCow wrote:**
> Eric got picked on.
> Dylan was ignored.

Prove it.

Fri Apr 06, 2007 2:36 am

nwa

why go to jail when i can just turn to CRACK lol j/k but yea it was stupid of them to shoot there school but im sure they fought kids like everyday and just got fed up with everything

Fri Apr 06, 2007 4:15 am

667Aquarius667

Joined: Wed Feb 21, 2007 12:51 am
Posts: 10

> **ich bin gott wrote:**
>
> > **TableCow wrote:**
> > Eric got picked on.
> > Dylan was ignored.
>
> Prove it.

One of their peers said it
and think about it bullies pick on weak kids not 6'0fters like dylan

Sat Apr 07, 2007 12:16 am

Prep

Joined: Wed Mar 21, 2007 2:25 am
Posts: 4
Location: Maryland

Er1c Harr1s and Prep have different IP's, but both are linked to the Boston area under Comcast.

It would be funny if these guys were actually friends in real life but don't know that their friend is on the forums

Would never happen. The friend thing. He would have killed me long ago right buddy? I'll roll up to bean town and say hi.......I'll be the guy in the "fight me I'm irish" shirt, not the I'll shoot you because I got picked on shirt.

____
Ford S-Max

Last edited by Prep on Sat Feb 12, 2011 5:30 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Apr 07, 2007 3:55 pm

Sabratha

Joined: Sun Apr 29, 2007 4:58 pm
Posts: 173
Location: Warsaw (Poland, not Indiana)

In my opinion Eric and Dylan are definitally not heros, but they are something more than just psychos who did it just for fun. They are both also victims of the columbine massacre. Not the same type of victims like the people they killed, but in the end there were 15 people who were killed by them, 2 of them were themselves. This is what I mean they were also victims - they had a reason to kill themselves. It may heave been an ilusory or outright mad reason, still that reason must have been important for them. Nobody kills himself just for fun.

____
"Bullet Time" - a school shooting film from Poland:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynCD5hLbDLI

Sun May 06, 2007 4:09 pm

voodooKobra

Joined: Sun Oct 15, 2006 6:06 am
Posts: 15

> **Sabratha wrote:**
> In my opinion Eric and Dylan are definitally not heros, but they are something more than just psychos who did it just for fun. They are both also victims of the columbine massacre. Not the same type of victims like the people they killed, but in the end there were 15 people who were killed by them, 2 of them were themselves. This is what I mean they were also victims - they had a reason to kill themselves. It may heave been an ilusory or outright mad reason, still that reason must have been important for them. Nobody kills himself just for fun.

Everyone's wrong. They were not psychos or heros.. they were:

AN HERO[/url]

____
OpineHub - Plug your two cents in!
Puns and Zeros

"Chaos prevails where the system fails." ~ Me

Sun May 06, 2007 4:11 pm

Sabratha

Joined: Sun Apr 29, 2007 4:58 pm
Posts: 173
Location: Warsaw (Poland, not Indiana)

I do not think they were "an hero", beacuse in a way they succeed. This is the most frightenig part.

Both of them talked about grandeosity and fame... look at what we are doing here, what are we talking about. Admitt it or not, they did create a problem and became famous enough for us to talk about them today.
Dylan spoke about how they were gonna have followers. Look at what happened next: the Red Lake shooting, the Dawson killer, Cho... they were all more or less inspired by columbine.
Eric wrote about how he wants his hate to spread. Look at what happened next: after an artist erected 15 crosses for the people who died on april 20, the relatives of one of the victims had cut down and burned the crosses erected for Eric and Dylan... I'm sure that if Eric could comment on this he would only mockingly laugh.

Eric and Dylan wanted to blow up the school and kill much more kids than they finally managed. In this they failed.
However I fear that they succeded in something much more important: they succeded in delivering their message and their influence... even to the relatives of the ones they killed.

For me this is a really scary conclusion.

____
"Bullet Time" - a school shooting film from Poland:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynCD5hLbDLI

Sun May 06, 2007 4:51 pm

Maria

Neither

Mon May 07, 2007 1:34 am

voodooKobra

Joined: Sun Oct 15, 2006 6:06 am
Posts: 15

To become "an hero" is to commit suicide.

http://www.wikichan.org/index.php/An_Hero

____
OpineHub - Plug your two cents in!
Puns and Zeros

"Chaos prevails where the system fails." ~ Me

Mon May 07, 2007 2:25 am

Sabratha

Joined: Sun Apr 29, 2007 4:58 pm
Posts: 173
Location: Warsaw (Poland, not Indiana)

> **voodooKobra wrote:**
> To become "an hero" is to commit suicide.
>
> http://www.wikichan.org/index.php/An_Hero

Yeah, although I knew it in context "fail in something and commit suicide", but then again I'm no native speaker.

____
"Bullet Time" - a school shooting film from Poland:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynCD5hLbDLI

Tue May 08, 2007 6:34 am

JackOfTheGreen

> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:**
> I love how people who have no fucking idea how it feels to be shit on everyday, try and talk some sense into me, and be like, oh you shouldn't be upset, you should realize that ur better than them....I already know all that bullshit, i still fuckin hate them, and the world would be a better place if someone fucking shot their ass...

Yeah,

I second this opinion, maybe school killers shouldn't be idolised, i think those guys were hereos, each in their own way and the ways i admire them i'm gonna keep to myself.

But some countries have so different opinions on killers, i remember a while ago there was a young girl in Norway (i think..) killed by another child, the killer was considered by the public to be a victim aswell as the girl.

But look at Britain, ever hear of James Bulger..? he was a toddler killed by two ten year old boys.

after they were caught they were considered the scum of the earth, monsters, mental psychopaths and the like....

i myself don't feel sympathy for them, the reasons Harris and Klebold killed were different from Venables and Thompson, and yet i still feel sympathy, and understanding of why they did what they did.

I've mentioned before that i myself would kill those that i hate, and i'm not gonna rant about it as i'd probably be risking a ban.

but if i were to go on a rampage i'd bet everything to nothing that i'd be considered just like the killers of Bulger, or the guy that was responsible for the Dunblane massacre. The pain that it'd cause my family and friends (who are few and far between i must say) would be horrible and i'd come back and kill those that sent hatemail, threats and the like all over again.

but that's not likely to happen, death is the end of life, i don't think that there's LIFE after death, i don't believe that it's just an empty black void for all eternity. everyone dies at somepoint, does it really mater how or where? if it's painful but quick it doesn't matter, slow and agonising..? makes no

difference to me.

the point i'm getting at is that once i'm dead, i couldn't care what other people think of me. hell, i'd be dead...

maybe i'd see Reb & VoDKa in hell......interesting prospect for me.

Jack

Tue May 08, 2007 5:48 pm

Janus 2

I think they were somewhere in between psycho and hero, actually...

Tue May 29, 2007 2:20 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

You know the truth is no matter what they were..they DID make an impact.

Sometimes i wish they were still here, just because i don't think they would deal with people's BULLSHIT.

When i was in HS, there was a kid who wrote a hit list on a bathroom wall. i thought it was serious, i thought bullets were going to fly everywhere..NOPE. DIDNT HAPPEN.

Eric and Dylan would WANT TO KILL PEOPLE LIKE THAT. E&D weren't pussies. People can call em fags, wimps, losers, psychos, but in the END, they did what they said they would.

And i think they knew that people were always going to be like that. So they said "fuck it. let's make our grand exit"

All im saying is.. i think they could have taught the punks of the world a lesson.

They knew anger. They knew rage. They were NEVER afraid to show it.

Everyone could learn a lesson from E&D; what lesson though, i guess thats up to you.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Jan 22, 2011 3:28 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Jan 22, 2011 1:12 pm

DesmondGecho

Joined: Sat Jul 03, 2010 10:39 pm
Posts: 115
Location: The NorthWest

> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:**
> They are idolized by me, and probably half of the people on this website. I will always remember them, and think about what they did, and why they are some of my personal heros...They stood up for all of us...They were godlike, they knew people would do the same

as them, and it keeps happening again and again...

Seriously shut the fuck up, this isn't a fuckin fan boy/ girl forum. You really need to think about what your saying. So if I was bullied it is cool to for one not even take revenge out on people who we're bullying me instead I just kill innocent teenagers. All of the people that were killed seem to be some of Columbines best students who were definatly not bullies. You have no idea what you are saying, I have lost my sister when she was 9, you don't know how bad it still hurts me, so before you keep sucking Eric and dylans dick again think about if Rachal Scott was your sister, or even Ann Marie, she is paralyzed and her mother committed suicide......think about that you fucking child.

____
"CLUE"

Sat Jan 22, 2011 5:38 pm

DesmondGecho

Joined: Sat Jul 03, 2010 10:39 pm
Posts: 115
Location: The NorthWest

You know why E and D were picked on? They were dorks who said stupid shit. They were intelligent but Eric especially had no social skills. They had no fashion sense, look at Chris Morris he has a bull cut, jnco baggy pants, and a tucked in south park t shirt, thats who they hung out with. So yeah naturally they caught a little flack but isn't that what they were trying to do. Just as much as they popular kids cared about how they were perceived Eric and Dylan did also. If they wanted so bad to be friends with the people they despised why didn't they trying to conform to their ways and styles. The truth is they wanted everyone else to think like they do, but the truth is most people aren't irrational little attention whores.

So Er1cHar1s, you know why you got picked on? Because people thought you said stupid shit. You went out of you way to dress different but not to because you were but to gain attention from the popular crowd you so despetly yearn for. You probably had a close small group of friends who often were loud and obnoxious doing strange things to gain attention. I wasn't picked on in high school, you know why I really didn't like anybody I thought they were all immature, so I kept my head down, developed my own group of friends outside of school, and you know what I was never picked on once, because I wasn't doing and saying stupid shit and making a specticle out of myself with bad clothes from hot topic, baggy pants with zippers, and eye make up. Anyone with any life experience knows killing another human being is never, ever funny.......you attention seeking immature brat.

____
"CLUE"

Sat Jan 22, 2011 5:57 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

You do realize you're reacting to nearly 4 year old posts that got bumped..?

Sat Jan 22, 2011 10:22 pm WWW

Knox

Joined: Sat Sep 18, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 101

The poll results are interesting...

Mon Jan 24, 2011 1:27 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

> **gluth wrote:**
> You do realize you're reacting to nearly 4 year old posts that got bumped..?

I noticed that too, but I'll give my two cents anyway because I do think it's an interesting topic.

I don't think they were either. If they wanted to be heroes, they would've stood up to the bullies and helped other kids who were being bullied. They would've started school clubs and made movements against bullying. Killing innocents who they didn't know wasn't a good way to do it. They didn't even shoot the bullies who tormented them. They didn't "give them what they deserved" at all, since they got away. I also don't think they were psycho. Just tormented, depressed kids who found no other outlet for their pain except for this.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Mon Jan 24, 2011 2:10 am | www

AmethystDawn

Joined: Sat Mar 26, 2011 3:50 am
Posts: 168
Location: Brisbane

> **CyberRaptor wrote:**
> I'll admit that I've always had a fascination with the Columbine incident, and have even empathized with the shooters to some degree. I never thought of them as heroes, but I think I understand them better than most and I don't think they were the cold-hearted villains most people believe them to be.

Agreed. Its a shame that the boys didn't regard surviving as the ultimate revenge. but like i said - I don't condone WHAT they did, but i understand WHY they did it. more than anything, i feel sympathy and empathy. ANYONE is capable of something like that.

> **Janus 2 wrote:**
> I think they were somewhere in between psycho and hero, actually...

i'm inclined to agree but the line between the two is VERY blurred. it comes down to personal opinion but i believe that they were neither. they came from stable, loving families. but on the flip-side, they were regarded as the dregs of Columbine. no matter what they said or did, they would always be painted that way. 4 years of trying - and failing - to claw their way up but always getting kicked in the head..that would mess anyone up. even if they pretended to be 'into' what the cool/popular people were into, they'd be labelled as try-hard wanna-be's. ALWAYS pigeonholed because of their clothes, their lifestyle, their choices, their friendships..but for what purpose?
when one is young (ages 5-18 approx), school makes up 95% of one's life. the rest is family, friends, work etc. if the biggest - and most important - part of life is the longest, hardest, loneliest, most painful and most disappointing, the feeling of being cornered is overwhelming and the consequences, as seen here, can be disasterous. imagine the frustration when you try and you try and you try and you try and you never get there - but everyone else seems to have it easy.

i'm not saying im a professional, and i haven't done enough research into Columbine, but we ALL know at least one friend who is like Eric or Dylan in more ways than one.

____
Weeping tears of blood, pulling the trigger..what's the difference?
What does it mean?
It doesn't have to be this way.

But did you stare down the barrel,
or was it you that put the weapon in his hand?

Mon Apr 04, 2011 9:52 am	www

jilly Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 4:54 pm Posts: 122	Nice post, AmethystDawn. _________________ "I've been looking so long at my pictures of you, that I almost believe that they're real"
Mon Apr 04, 2011 10:15 am	
Thelife40 Joined: Thu Nov 11, 2010 4:55 pm Posts: 39	> **Er1cHarr1s wrote:** > Imagine you made fun or picked on Eric Harris every day you saw him in high school. You made him feel like shit, and made sure that he knew he was a faggot, or whatever horrible name you would have called him. Then imagine you heard that he went crazy, and killed a bunch of people at your high school...Wouldn't you feel guilty for those innocent people who died for your actions? Nope. They had free will, they made their choices. You can't blame anyone other than them for what they did. Nobody held their hand and made them do this.
Tue Apr 05, 2011 7:30 am	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 3 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Thoughtson the shooting Go

Lear's Shadow Columbine book

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Lear's Shadow Columbine book

Author	Message
LS1 Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am Posts: 69	**Lear's Shadow Columbine book** Learâ€™s Shadow Columbine (book) Many of you will be aware of Learâ€™s Shadow as a website. In the two years since I emptied the site of content, mainly because of evidence of novelistic pilfering-for-profit, Iâ€™ve developed the siteâ€™s Columbine material into â€“ if this can be believed â€“ a three-volume book. Each volume is about 200 pages, with each containing as an appendix two of the 2000-2001 Learâ€™s Shadow Columbine texts (including three that are not in the zip file.) How, it might be asked, have I been able to find enough-still-unsaid about Columbine to fill three 200-page volumes? The answer lies to some extent in the unusualness of Learâ€™s Shadowâ€™s approach to Columbine to begin with. This has now been carried further. People often seem to wonder why there is a continued interest in / fascination with Columbine even though the facts of the event (pretty indisputable unless one is given incorrigibly to conspiracy theories) have been hashed, and re-hashed, and re-hashed yet again. Perhaps the work Iâ€™ve done goes some way toward addressing this question. My plan at the moment is to bring out the first volume myself, see how it does, and if possible follow it with the second and third. To this end, I would like to solicit some feedback here as to publication options. The material is sufficiently unusual (and perhaps volatile) that even though Iâ€™ve already done four books with conventional publishers, with a fifth pending, no such publisher is likely to touch this one. Iâ€™m therefore looking at print-on-demand (which would make the book available through amazon.com), doing a print run myself and distributing it by mail order, or putting it on an e-reader. Assuming some interest here, what would people prefer? An e-reader version would be cheapest, but do people have them? I should point out that I can no longer afford to make this material available for free as I did with Learâ€™s Shadow.

Thanks for any feedback. Iâ€™ve bumped the Learâ€™s Shadow thread (about which I initially felt such ambivalence) so that anyone unfamiliar with it can check it out. I also want to take this opportunity to thank the still-anonymous username for having had the initiative to recover the material, and lporter for continuing to bump the thread, and for his kind comments.

I suppose Iâ€™m doing this now in part because itâ€™s ten years tomorrow since I photographed the front entrance of Columbine High School at 10 a.m. Mountain Time on January 20, 2001: the moment when, in Washington D.C., George W. Bush was taking his first oath of office as President. The account of the beginning of that trip, called â€œKurtzâ€™s Children,â€

Wed Jan 19, 2011 8:52 pm

DesmondGecho

Joined: Sat Jul 03, 2010 10:39 pm
Posts: 115
Location: The NorthWest

Well I will be checking this out for sure when it drops. I say you drop it first as an online text only. Many people will read the whole thing on their computer I'm sure or print it out themselves. I have an IPad and would download it for my kindle application if that was available. Paper is becoming more and more obsolete.

____
"CLUE"

Wed Jan 19, 2011 8:59 pm

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

Thanks for your interest.

The problem with putting the material online is that I would be duplicating the completely non-remunerative limitations and risks of the version that ran for eight years, and that a lot of evidence indicates was furtively pillaged for profit by an unscrupulous novelist. I put literally thousands of hours of work into the original Learâ€™s Shadow, receiving about $1600 in donations over the eight yearsto keep the site running. At the time, I felt this could be justified by the importance and urgency of the subject matter. I then got a big surprise, of the sort that I don't much care to repeat.

Writers do need to eat. Somehow. Especially when theyâ€™re not affiliated with some corporation, and being paid to work within corporate terms.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 10:26 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm definitely eager to read your new book.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 10:43 pm

InterestedOne

Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am
Posts: 66

--

Last edited by InterestedOne on Mon Feb 14, 2011 7:34 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 11:11 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **InterestedOne wrote:**
> You know you do have some good information but you link some really silly things to Columbine.
>
> Like the whole Calvin&Hobbes, Apocalypse Now/Dylan, Plant/Dylan's House, and the Bowling Pin/Michael Moore stuff.

Personally, I find this type of thought exploration fascinating.

Try to approach it with an open mind. Forget about the difference between "correct" and "incorrect" mental associations, or about the difference between concrete and abstract realities.

We treat "Columbine" as if it's something cut and dried ... but the truth is that there is no monolithic entity known as the "Columbine massacre." Everything we "know" about the massacre is shaped and distorted by the filters of perception.

Think about it - we already have Cullen's Columbine, and Brooks Brown's Columbine, and Ralph Larkin's Columbine, and so on. But those are not the only possible interpretations.

Thu Jan 20, 2011 12:23 am

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

I gotta tell you,man.I ripped off your title and use it for a presentation on harm reduction.

I did some due diligence and discovered Lear's shadow is also a stage play.So,I don't feel that guilty and it IS a great title.

Just thought it polite to let you know and wish you much luck with the book.
Peace Nick.

Thu Jan 20, 2011 1:21 am

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

To "old Nick":

Oddly enough, the Lear's Shadow stage play appeared at around the time I first uploaded Lear's Shadow the website. I recall I did a google search and found it. I was pretty surprised, and it did seem like an odd synchronicity.

In any event, there are worse things I could think of the title being used for than a seminar in harm reduction.

To â€œInterestedOneâ€

Thu Jan 20, 2011 1:44 am

InterestedOne

Joined: Thu Jun 24, 2010 1:28 am
Posts: 66

--

Last edited by InterestedOne on Mon Feb 14, 2011 7:33 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 20, 2011 2:33 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Does anyone else have any thoughts on this project? I, personally, am looking forward to it.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 21, 2011 6:34 am

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

Thanks, lporter.

The point, O InterestedOne, is that, in my humble opinion, Columbine was an event so unprecedented, unique, and semantically multi-layered that one has to go â€œout on a limbâ€

Fri Jan 21, 2011 5:22 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:24 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 21, 2011 5:46 pm

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

Tens of thousands of people looked at and read Lear's Shadow, free of charge, for the eight years that it was available. You can still read it free of charge if you go to the zip file.

Apart from about $1600 in donations over the eight years to keep the site running, I did not make any money at all from the literally thousands of hours of work that went into it.

I don't call needing to eat and pay basic bills in order to develop the work further being "money hungry." Why do you?

I'll also point out that there is a lot of evidence that the work that I did make freely available was systematically lifted by a commercial novelist for profit. I'd rather that didn't happen again. It was somewhat upsetting.

Frankly, I'd call your attitude toward "the good" artists and authors downright parasitical.

And there sure is lots of that around.

Fri Jan 21, 2011 7:54 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:24 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 21, 2011 8:26 pm

LS1 Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am Posts: 69	And what have you accomplished with your life, anonymous twerp. Do tell.
Fri Jan 21, 2011 9:46 pm	
Guest	.. Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:24 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Fri Jan 21, 2011 10:02 pm	
LS1 Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am Posts: 69	And what if some people don't adapt well to what you call "day jobs"? Obviously, you fit right in.
Fri Jan 21, 2011 10:20 pm	
Guest	.. Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:24 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Fri Jan 21, 2011 10:32 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Edit: I'm sorry; I didn't see that. LS1's formatting is pretty unappealing so this was one of the extremely rare times where I didn't read the entire topic before posting. Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 2 times in total.
Sat Jan 22, 2011 12:39 am	
Guest	.. Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Sat Jan 22, 2011 12:42 am	
LS1 Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am Posts: 69	I didnâ€™t and donâ€™t write about Columbine because I â€œenjoyâ€
Sat Jan 22, 2011 10:46 pm	
Guest	

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Jan 22, 2011 11:34 pm

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

A little respect for LS1 is called for.The guy is trying to create something worthwhile and that's always worthy of respect.

Sun Jan 23, 2011 11:57 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **old Nick wrote:**
> A little respect for LS1 is called for.The guy is trying to create something worthwhile and that's always worthy of respect.

Yes, indeed.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jan 24, 2011 12:26 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 24, 2011 12:37 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> You guys can give him yours.

What, precisely, do you or anyone else gain from carrying on extending pissing matches with people?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jan 24, 2011 12:55 am

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> You guys can give him yours.

Posts: 170

With respect,you're a fool.

Mon Jan 24, 2011 12:59 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 24, 2011 1:12 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:25 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 24, 2011 1:25 am

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

Thanks to lporter and old Nick for their encouragement of basic interpersonal respect and civility. It gives me more confidence in this board.

Regarding the latest in a long series of Learâ€™s Shadow skeptics and antagonists:

What Iâ€™m trying to understand in this case is the level of spite.

I didnâ€™t come on here making any sort of â€œarrogantâ€

Tue Jan 25, 2011 2:56 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

Infinite guns for all! has consequences

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Infinite guns for all! has consequences

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Infinite guns for all! has consequences** http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/41257218/ns ... and_courts _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Wed Jan 26, 2011 8:14 am	www
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-12279177 Seems like you're shipping them over our way - I read an article on this last night and this guy was found to be carrying guns and still allowed to fly to the UK with them. Your security sucks. Only in the US can you insist on the ridiculous level of security for *incoming* passengers and let *your* guys come to our country with guns that are illegal here. _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Wed Jan 26, 2011 10:51 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 26, 2011 8:19 pm

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I'm still waiting for a mass shooter who eschews 9mm pistols and instead buys an AK-47 pistol, 30 30-round magazines, and 1000 hollow points....

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Hollywood_shootout

Okay its not technically a mass shooting, more of a bank robbery gone bad....

Thu Jan 27, 2011 4:07 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 6:49 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

(ahem)

Hitler and Pol Pot and Stalin engaged in gun control. Uncle Sam didn't.

Therefore, trying to control guns is intrinsically evil and allowing them to be as free and open to the people like our God-given Constitution instructs is intrinsically good.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Thu Jan 27, 2011 7:25 am www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 7:41 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Lol, that tends to be a knee-jerk reaction conservatives have at ANY effort to regulate guns.

Obama was definitely NOT fucking kidding when he said "they cling to their guns and religion." Well no shit Obama. They also cling to their right-wing propaganda and lies.... just look at the Koch-funded Fox News-advertised "spontaneous" Tea Party that was built to advance oil interests and help billionaires on Wall Street make money off of essentially murdering sick Americans.

These fucking morons spent 4 years in a Civil War to help their wealthier elites they admired and kissed ass on keep their slaves even though most southerners were dirt-poor and didn't even own any slaves. They died for a failed cause to help the wealthy white man keep down the poor black man. They were stupid to realize that the poor should all work together- instead, they took up arms and

wound up causing over 1/2 million to be killed in the "patriotic" name of helping their rich social betters make more money.

Just as their slave-owning elite leaders drove them to their deaths, so shall their Health Care Stock-owning Koch billionaires drive them to their deaths under the delusion that this is for their own good and that that evil nigger in D.C. is a Commie Socialist about to bring Nazism. And the same with actually enforcing rules on Wall Street or whatever their Pavlovian Radio-Fox News gods tell them to believe, beliefs of hatred and anger at their north which resonates strongly with the anger of defeat from so long ago still flowing through their blood.

Oh sure, the government is pure evil at everything to them, except when we're busy killing sand niggers, arresting people for 50 years for a pound of pot, letting people be raped in prison, or giving their ungrateful asses all the free Medicaid and government pork welfare they can handle. And a trillion for banks is okay, but a penny for a poor person screwed out of his home is pure evil.

They're too stupid to know what's right for them and too stubborn to listen to reason and too arrogant and self-brainwashed to admit they're wrong. If Fox News says invade this country, fine. If Bush (pre-2008 when his braindead followers turned on him) says torture is awesome, then torture away!

These people are simple-minded folks, scared shitless of all the evils- faggots, Muslims, Mexicans, punk kids, the economy, terrorists, Commie Chinese, Obama, whatever Glenn Beck is discussing this week, etc.- who need the comforting embrace of merciless killing machines and the reassurance of an ideology that tells them how wonderful they are. They're too stupid to understand complex issues so they need a simple wedge issue- being afraid of the niggers, keeping the faggots from getting married, murdering all sand niggers before they murder us- to drive them along like simple-minded (but stubborn) sheep who only listen to shepards like Rush Limbaugh or others he approves of.

Well, at least that's my pessimistic Ames-like take on them. But basically half the country is nuttier than squirrel shit when it comes to guns, that's why it's an abandoned issue. And the country keeps getting nuttier. The husband of a V-Tech victim lamented the growth of pro-"carry gunners" on campus and noticed how they'd bullied people into leaving a peace group there.

Also, I'm reminded of all the death threats and middle fingers that Mr. Mauser got.

As far as 1/2 the country is concerned, trying to control guns is an evil slightly below burning the American flag and shitting on a bible.

America is nothing more than endless and futile struggle against the South which hangs around Uncle Sam's neck like an ever-growing arbalest. These retards don't even like science or believe in global warming, and they support failed tax theories. And then we're forced to "compromise" because they're too ignorant to know what's good and best for them and then they bitch that Obama didn't kiss Republican ass hard enough because nothing's ever good enough for their God Limbaugh.

We should have cut off the South a long fucking time ago. Let them invade the Middle East, let them do whatever. Let them elect Limbaugh as their God and let them all march off a cliff because their billionaire masters took massive Dead Peasant policies on them and now Glenn Beck is informing them that doing this will help bring Jesus back.

Fuck them.

Fuck every last ignorant motherfucker in this nation. "Ignorance is bliss" and the more I know the more I realize how hopelessly fucked-up we as a nation are.

We are doomed. China is the future- the colonizers of space, the masters of the world and our future rulers. We have no future because 1/2 the country is too retarded to understand what it really needs to do instead of mindlessly marching off whatever cliffs Fox News tells it to to satisfy the needs of the billionaire masters and their cabals who have fucked up everything in this country beyond any reasonable form of repair.

(also, if anyone tries to jump on me for this later, this ain't calling anyone a nigger it's just me

channeling the brain waves of the Derp and how they think)

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Last edited by MnM on Thu Jan 27, 2011 8:27 am, edited 3 times in total.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 7:59 am | www

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **MnM wrote:**
> (ahem)
>
> Hitler and Pol Pot and Stalin engaged in gun control. Uncle Sam didn't.
>
> Therefore, trying to control guns is intrinsically evil and allowing them to be as free and open to the people like our God-given Constitution instructs is intrinsically good.

The Nazis passed very strict animal-rights laws.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal_welfare_in_Nazi_Germany

Does that mean PETA is a neo-Nazi organization?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jan 27, 2011 8:03 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **MnM wrote:**
> (ahem)
>
> Hitler and Pol Pot and Stalin engaged in gun control. Uncle Sam didn't.
>
> Therefore, trying to control guns is intrinsically evil and allowing them to be as free and open to the people like our God-given Constitution instructs is intrinsically good.

ahem

Uncle Sam is not on this list, but guess what - Bush is...

http://www.bukisa.com/articles/348524_top-ten-criminals-of-the-20th-century

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 27, 2011 9:16 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Does that mean PETA is a neo-Nazi organization?

According to some people, yes.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 3:02 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

[quote="desti"][quote="MnM"](ahem)

Hitler and Pol Pot and Stalin engaged in gun control. Uncle Sam didn't.

Therefore, trying to control guns is intrinsically evil and allowing them to be as free and open to the people like our God-given Constitution instructs is intrinsically good.[/quote]

ahem

Uncle Sam is not on this list, but guess what - Bush is...

[url]http://www.bukisa.com/articles/348524_top-ten-criminals-of-the-20th-century[/url][/quote]

Bush is a 21st century criminal.

Also, the last could stand to add in a few mad African dictators.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Thu Jan 27, 2011 5:56 pm

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

Sometimes I wish that I could just summon any gun from hammerspace like bugs bunny does in a cartoon. Then I realized that guns are expensive hard to use/maintain so I bought this novelty foam sword instead. I reckon i'm a pretty dangerous man now.

____
l、

l、 ~ヽ
じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 7:13 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum

SHOCKED BEYOND BELIEF
THE NEW HOME OF SUPER COLUMBINE MASSACRE RPG DISCUSSION FORUM

Victims.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Victims.

Author	Message
Guest	**Victims.** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jblNx4DLsu8 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aaD5kiST2Mc http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-BouLmmQZyg http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPMFgI5ryeg add more if you find them I guess...
Thu Jan 27, 2011 5:17 am	
Guest	such life wasted.
Thu Jan 27, 2011 5:19 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	sometimes i wonder if someone like Rachel Scott shot up a school, and E&D were killed, if people would be saying nice things about them.. _______________ We all want to be somebody
Thu Jan 27, 2011 6:19 am	
Smiggles	

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 7:13 am

sairaseeking

Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am
Posts: 188

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> They would. Dead people in general receive more respect and blind compassion than they ever would have had while alive. I don't understand it.

A good example of this is Michael Jackson. Before he died no-one wanted anything to do with him and many people just referred to him as a washed-up child molester. After he died is was all tears and "the death of a great man & pop-legend". The reality is he is worth more money dead than alive.

Thu Jan 27, 2011 10:38 pm

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> sometimes i wonder if someone like Rachel Scott shot up a school, and E&D were killed, if people would be saying nice things about them..

Oh, definitely.

But what I wonder about more is what they would say about Rachel, or someone like her. I mean, a supposedly happy-go-lucky devout Christian shoots up a school. That's a new one.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:02 am

www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Seung was "into" the church, and his "favorite" song is usually mistaken for a "christian" song.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:23 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:37 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Sure, he wasn't "happy-go-lucky" but at one point in his life he was heavily into Christ and faith. Eventually, as we all know, that changed..

Fri Jan 28, 2011 2:08 am

Guest

if you sympathize with e&d you should sympathize with the other victims as well. none of those CHILDREN should of died. including e&d. and if you are someone that feels " columbine was a good thing to happen" then you need to fix your fucked up thought disorder right now, acknowledging and "getting to know and like the victims as much as you do e&d might help. e&d deserve little sympathy, they dont deserve it, they dont want it. the victims are nice children, they arent whores or vicious jocks out to ruin lives, they are kids. kids that got LEGO for christmas then their heads blown off for nothing. someone like rachel couldnt even imagine going on a massacre....good kids died for nothing and all its doing is causing more ppl to die. loser reject homicidal fucks that you dont wanna know and have no future go on massacres not normal decent people, I would know.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 2:17 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> kids that got LEGO for christmas then their heads blown off for nothing.

When he was a kid, Dylan liked origami and LEGO.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 28, 2011 2:32 am

Guest

exactly

Fri Jan 28, 2011 2:47 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Some of the victims, like Daniel Mauser, Daniel Rohrbough, Steven Curnow, Matt Kechter, Kyle Velasquez, Kelly Fleming and John Tomlin would have hardly known Eric and Dylan and most certainly didn't deserve their end, nor did any of the other victims of the massacre.

Even though Isiah Shoels had past grievances with the boys, I doubt he did anything "bad" to them. He, too, got picked on for his small stature, and if anything, Eric could have found a kindred spirit in Isiah.

Rachel Scott, a respectful, talented young woman was "easy prey" for Eric and Dylan. She did not deserve to die at such a young age, for she could easily be among us, either starring in movies or doing infomercials.

Cassie Bernal, a young girl who had found trouble but gotten herself out of it did not deserve her demise. She had found the bible and gotten a hold of her faith, and had even made peace with her parents. She was turning into quite the young woman, a role model for those around her.

They are all sorely missed.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 3:00 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> They are all sorely missed.

By those who knew them, I guess.

I don't "miss" anyone connected to Columbine, because I never knew any of them.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 28, 2011 3:15 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I feel empathy for anyone involved in anything tragic.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 3:55 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I feel empathy for anyone involved in anything tragic.

Oh, yes, I feel empathy. But I can't say, in all honesty, that I feel even one-one-hundredth of one percent of what those who knew them must feel.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 28, 2011 4:08 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Do I think anybody should have been killed? No

But its hard to feel 100% sympathy for victims sometimes
They were good kids. but even if they weren't they still would get the respect they get now just because they were victims. So I don't need to feel sympathy because a million other people are willing to feel it for me

But I can have sympathy for e&d, because of the choices they made, that led to all this chaos. Because nobody else will do it.

As far as columbine being a good thing, I think God, can let good come for it.
Evil exists for a reason. Its probably to remind us how important it is to be good.

So a part of me wants to thank e&d for reminding me that life is about choices.
But also for reminding me about love.

God still loves eric and dylan despite what they did. So do their parents.
The victims families still love their children.

Anything that reminds us of love is important.

People aren't perfect. They make mistakes. But that's no reason for us to shun them or make fun of them after they're gone. Many have.

I don't want to be a person who hates them or belittles them.
So yes eric and dylan mean a lot to me. As I said before, its something I can't change and I wouldn't want to.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:04 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

It's just that seeing those kids faces brings me back to my high school, where several people acted/looked the same as the victims - then I imagine something tragic happening to them. It's just heartbreaking for the families, friends but also those who see a resemblance in some of their own friends, and wondering "what if"?

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:05 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

lol it bothers me that i spent all that time on my thing and it gets pushed back cause ivan had to post at around the same time lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:27 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Ivan wrote:**
> It's just that seeing those kids faces brings me back to my high school, where several people acted/looked the same as the victims - then I imagine something tragic happening to them. It's just heartbreaking for the families, friends but also those who see a resemblance in some of their own friends, and wondering "what if"?

I can understand that.

Never ask for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:41 am

Guest

It was a homicidal fantasy that became an obsession for two mentally disturbed young men. There is nothing more to it than that. Society is not all bad and does not deserve shotgun slugs through their brains. Columbine was no different than any school in North America at the time. Eric and Dylan had

homicidal ideations, suicidal ideations, and displaced anger. They took their fantasy into the real world and killed people over nothing. Im sorry they all had to die but the reality is that they were homicidal maniacs. I do not believe the victims recieve any respect because they are dead, so yes the victims would be recieving more respect if they were still alive. cause they are dead. as in gone forever. unless you believe in ghosts.....if anything feel sorry that everyone died because two boys became obsessed with killing together in a fantasy, happens all the time.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:46 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> It was a homicidal fantasy that became an obsession for two mentally disturbed young men. There is nothing more to it than that. Society is not all bad and does not deserve shotgun slugs through their brains. Columbine was no different than any school in North America at the time. Eric and Dylan had homicidal ideations, suicidal ideations, and displaced anger. They took their fantasy into the real world and killed people over nothing. Im sorry they all had to die but the reality is that they were homicidal maniacs. I do not believe the victims recieve any respect because they are dead, so yes the victims would be recieving more respect if they were still alive. cause they are dead. as in gone forever. unless you believe in ghosts.....if anything feel sorry that everyone died because two boys became obsessed with killing together in a fantasy, happens all the time.

yes and i agree with you. but maniac or not, they were people too. and in the end, they can't be seen as just maniacs.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:52 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> It was a homicidal fantasy that became an obsession for two mentally disturbed young men. There is nothing more to it than that. Society is not all bad and does not deserve shotgun slugs through their brains. Columbine was no different than any school in North America at the time. Eric and Dylan had homicidal ideations, suicidal ideations, and displaced anger. They took their fantasy into the real world and killed people over nothing. Im sorry they all had to die but the reality is that they were homicidal maniacs. I do not believe the victims recieve any respect because they are dead, so yes the victims would be recieving more respect if they were still alive. cause they are dead. as in gone forever. unless you believe in ghosts.....if anything feel sorry that everyone died because two boys became obsessed with killing together in a fantasy, happens all the time.

Well, there is some truth to what you are saying, yes.

Every human life is precious, and every death is a tragedy. It's just that too many people die every day for the vast majority of the population to care one way or another.

In Colombia today (the 27th), 21 miners died in a coal-mine explosion:
http://photoblog.msnbc.msn.com/_news/2011/01/27/5936533-twenty-one-miners-killed-in-colombia-coal-mine-explosion

...but no one here is going to shed any tears for them, or even take much note of their deaths.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:53 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

these maniacs still mean alot to me. thats the end of it lol

____

We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 28, 2011 5:55 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Well, there is some truth to what you are saying, yes.
>
> Every human life is precious, and every death is a tragedy. It's just that too many people die every day for the vast majority of the population to care one way or another.
>
> In Colombia today (the 27th), 21 miners died in a coal-mine explosion:
> http://photoblog.msnbc.msn.com/_news/2011/01/27/5936533-twenty-one-miners-killed-in-colombia-coal-mine-explosion
>
> ...but no one here is going to shed any tears for them, or even take much note of their deaths.

Sad that there's only enough interest for one mining disaster per year..

____

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:45 am

Guest

miners accept the risks that come with the job. They know they could be killed. Their lives weren't stolen for no reason, they died in a common mining accident. They were not children on the brink of going out and starting their lives. Having sympathy for children who were hunted like animals and killed for no reason is easier than caring about a group of men who died during their daily dangerous job. They accepted those risks and were aware that a collapse or explosion could kill them at any moment. Children working towards safe futures suddenly gunned down in the most vicious manner is not the same. I see why certain people receive more sympathy in said situations.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 8:11 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

virtuaman, you don't seem to let up when you talk about stuff you are passionate about...it almost pisses me off

____

We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:02 pm

Guest

I am being realistic. You have every right to be pissed off.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:11 pm

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X-kSnSogM6s

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqbo0f9qvxg

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FR6n4xDwpzY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pPvr3E59Flk

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VGq8Xb7tpxw

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VVzU36LpHIo

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5XTIOs4YK_c

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7idHsruySBg

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:32 pm

Allovenator

Joined: Wed Nov 24, 2010 6:28 am
Posts: 51

I had a really long reply to this written, but my browser crashed. It must be a sign that I shouldn't post it, then. =P

Instead, I'll just say this: I agree with hellothisismyshow *and* virtuaman. I think both Eric and Dylan as well as the victims deserve sympathy. Or maybe empathy would be a better term? So do their families, as well. =/

Thanks for the links, they're really touching. The memorial services really got to me. =(

____
Theropod Enthusiast

Sat Jan 29, 2011 12:07 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

but i dont want to be pissed off cause i feel like we have things in common when it comes to all of this..

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Jan 29, 2011 12:55 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010

if you read my posts in another topic, you should know how i wish somebody had helped e&d to

4:31 am
Posts: 3386

prevent all of this, but u know what?

it happened. period. nothing you say or i say will change that.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Jan 29, 2011 12:58 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Bullying, homophobia and suicide

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Bullying, homophobia and suicide

Author	Message
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	**Bullying, homophobia and suicide** Interesting article for this board, I thought: http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/johann-hari/johann-hari-why-is-it-wrong-to-protect-gay-children-2196470.html [quote]..the last raging band of homophobes are right about one thing. There is a â€œGay Agenda.â€ ________________ "What were they thinking?"
Fri Jan 28, 2011 2:47 pm	
ellesieg Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 363	Kind of off-topic, especially since I haven't read the article yet, but I really hate the term "homophobe." I mean, we don't refer to anti-abortion activists as abortiophobes. You can hate or strongly dislike something without fearing it. Plus I tend to associate that term with the assertion that those who are strongly opposed to homosexuality are likely gay themselves and diverting their self-hatred onto other people..which may apply to individual anti-gay rights activists, but is ridiculous when applied to them as a whole.
Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:30 pm	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:54 pm	
ellesieg Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 363	> **Smiggles wrote:** > We can see right through all of your fancy grammatical tricks, homophobe. You got me! 😉 I quake with fear at the mere mention of homosexuality!
Fri Jan 28, 2011 11:48 pm	www
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	a 'strong dislike' can often be related to fear of something though...or lack of understanding - people fear what they don't understand.. _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Mon Jan 31, 2011 8:54 am	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Body mods?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Body mods?

Which do you like better?

Tattoos	**23%**	[6]
Piercings	**8%**	[2]
I can't chose just one.	**15%**	[4]
I dislike both.	**54%**	[14]

Total votes : 26

Body mods?

Author	Message
thevirus8792 Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm Posts: 205 Location: NJ	**Body mods?** Anyone here have any? Want any? Discuss I have 4 piercings and 4 tattoos. I want more. I always wanted to be covered in them. Next on my list are... Tattoos - "es kocht die eifersucht" on my arm next to my Rammstein tattoo to make it complete - star outlines on my stomach (cliche, I know, but who cares) - Sailor Moon design on my foot (I've been a fan since I was in kindergarten) - Add Zim and a background to the Gir tattoo on my foot Piercings - nipple (just one for now; I want to see how the healing is first before I get the other) - labret - bridge - clit hood (I'm just waaaay afraid of the pain on this one) _______________

Crap happens, and life goes on!

Fri Jan 28, 2011 3:19 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I only have piercings right now -- two in each earlobe and two in my bottom lip (snakebite, teehee :3) and I want so very many more. I like getting them. Not sure why. Anyway, I want to get an industrial (unfortunately, those seem pretty popular now... everyone else has one so I'm not sure if I'll ever actually get it) and maybe another in each earlobe if I have enough space (I think I do...). I'd love to get more facial piercings, but I'm worried that any more will just weigh my face down. Some people look good with heavy piercings but I don't think I would. (-_-)

As for tattoos, I don't have any. I kind of want to get one but I can't commit to a single design. I was thinking about getting a folding fan on my back, right in between my shoulders, to commemorate the ridiculous amount of time (6 years) and the ridiculous amount of money (probably around $15,000 in total) on studying Japanese and going to Japan. A long time indeed, considering that my major is not Japanese, but actually German. (>_>) Anyway, that's the one tattoo I've considered that I'm pretty sure I will get at some point (read: when I can afford it).

I've always liked the idea of getting something not-quite-fitting as a tramp stamp, but I can't commit. I thought of getting the folding fan there, but that seems like it'd be an insult to all the time, money, and effort that tattoo will symbolize.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 3:49 pm

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

9 tattoos and 5 piercings.

Working on fully sleeving out and have a few more piercings in mind.

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Fri Jan 28, 2011 4:37 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I like piercings better as they're more fun in the long term. I forget my tattoos exist most of the time, but I miss playing with ear piercings and rocking my septum ring back and forth with my tongue.

Piercings I'd kind of like to get:
-septum again..or just a nostril piercing
-earlobes again
-vertical labret

Tattoos:
-an old friend and tattoo artist designed a possum tattoo for me a year or two ago and offered to do it for free. We fell out of contact and I REALLY want to get it still, but I don't want to write to him saying "hey uh, it's been a while. SO, how about that tattoo you owe me?"

-I've got sort of a southern theme in mind--cicadas, camel crickets, june bugs, Japanese beetles, Magnolia grandiflora and soulangiana blossoms, sunflowers. Who knows, though? I don't even have a single proper tattoo yet, just stick and poke jobs.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 6:33 pm | www

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Re: Body mods?

> **thevirus8792 wrote:**
> - clit hood (I'm just waaaay afraid of the pain on this one)

That's my only current piercing. It wasn't too bad..I mean, considering that you're having a needle stabbed through your genitals. Plus it healed SUPER fast.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 6:38 pm | www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I got a stud put in my ear when I was in 9th grade, other than that no. I have not had a piercing for at least 10 or 11 years.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 6:43 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Re: Body mods?

I got it after a three-year break from piercing. I had about 12 piercings when I was a teen and ended up removing them all, mostly because I went overboard on aftercare and many of them didn't heal properly. I wanted to see if I could handle having a piercing again without irritating the hell out of it, so I chose a hood piercing--rarely visible and very fast-healing.

It doesn't actually go through the clitoris, if that's what you're thinking (probably not, but that seems to be a pretty common misconception). A lot of women get it because the jewelry provides extra stimulation. They even sell battery-powered vibrating barbells! Haha.

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:22 pm | www

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

Re: Body mods?

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>
> > **thevirus8792 wrote:**
> > - clit hood (I'm just waaaay afraid of the pain on this one)
>
> That's my only current piercing. It wasn't too bad..I mean, considering that you're having a needle stabbed through your genitals. Plus it healed SUPER fast.

Someone else told me the same thing. They said, since the skin is so thin anyway, it doesn't hurt too bad and it heals really quick. I'm just worried about it getting in the way of my sex life or masturbation... because the only way I can orgasm is clit stimulation. If that piercing messes it up, I will die of sexual frustration.

And to the person talking about industrials... I feel your pain. I do like them and all, but it seems like every d-bag alive has one now. Plus, cartilege (however you spell that damn word) piercings take FOREVER to heal.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Sun Jan 30, 2011 12:57 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Re: Body mods?

> **thevirus8792 wrote:**
> And to the person talking about industrials... I feel your pain. I do like them and all, but it seems like every d-bag alive has one now.

I KNOW RIGHT? Industrials and lip piercings (much to my chagrin; I didn't notice this until after I got my two done) are the new nostril piercing -- more or less a bitch marker. In fact, the prevalence of prominent facial piercings in some groups bothers me way more than it should have. Maybe I shouldn't get into that. LOL.

The industrial was ruined for me by one specific person, and what's pathetically funny about that whole thing is that since then she's pretty much told me outright that she wouldn't have gotten it if I had never mentioned that I wanted one.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sun Jan 30, 2011 4:59 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

I have never received either, though I've considered getting a tattoo more than once.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sun Jan 30, 2011 5:36 am

JShouberty

Joined: Wed Jun 09, 2010 2:40 am
Posts: 97
Location: San Ysidro

I got a lip piercing as part of a complete hipster make over last year (I lived in a town with a lot of fucking hipsters in it. I did it to tell them long lists of my favorite non-existent experimental electronica. Longest least funny joke ever.) I'm personally more into being burned, or burning myself with cigarettes as far as body mods go. I have... I think 50 or so now? 17 of them compromise a frowny face below my left wrist, and a smiley face below my right.

Sun Jan 30, 2011 10:35 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 3:15 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I castrated myself when I was 15 to rebel against society.

Isn't that a bit extreme?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jan 31, 2011 4:24 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> **Smiggles wrote:**
>> I castrated myself when I was 15 to rebel against society.
>
> Isn't that a bit extreme?

That's a joke.

..It IS a joke, right?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Jan 31, 2011 9:55 am

Guest

Neither. To me it's not body art, and it's not natural.

I prefer the natural beauty, and thats what attracts me about a woman, her natural beauty - not what she can be dressed up like, she's no barbie.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 7:38 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> That's a joke.
>
> ..It IS a joke, right?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lQo2PNnwOww

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jan 31, 2011 8:04 pm

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

I have a Chinese dragon tattooed on my foreskin.

____
l、

l、 ~ヽ
じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 9:32 pm

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

I've got two tatts, no piercings except my ears.

It took 4 times to pierce my ears and keep them pierced. So yeah, I'm not piercing anything else, it's not worth the infection and hassle that will ensue.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Mon Jan 31, 2011 11:56 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Lots and lots of tattoos, all oldschool/sailor style.

Used to have a lot of piercings in my ears as well but took most of them out, because i started stretching my lobes and wanted to wear pretty earrings in those, without distraction and stuff..

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 12:09 am

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

I do think certain types of tattoos are horrible, especially the small tribal/butterfly ones. They seem so.. random, on a body that doesn't have any other ink on it.
I dunno, it's a matter of taste i guess.

Personally i hate seeing facial piercings, especially in the lips/around the eyes.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Last edited by Greetje on Tue Feb 01, 2011 12:24 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 12:18 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Isn't that a bit extreme?

You know teenagers..they can be a bit extreme at times.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 1:42 am

www

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > Isn't that a bit extreme?
>
> You know teenagers..they can be a bit extreme at times.

Tell me something I don't know.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Feb 01, 2011 4:41 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Abusethesoul, please don't cut off your leg. It won't grow back despite what the voices say.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Feb 01, 2011 10:01 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

> **Greetje wrote:**
> Lots and lots of tattoos, all oldschool/sailor style.
>
> Used to have a lot of piercings in my ears as well but took most of them out, because i started stretching my lobes and wanted to wear pretty earrings in those, without distraction and stuff..

Same! I have three holes in each ear but I just concentrate on my first hole that's stretched. It sucks that plugs and tunnels and all are so expensive. I just LOVE putting fancy plugs in them... the bigger, the prettier it seems!

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Wed Feb 02, 2011 1:24 am www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Username wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Abusethesoul, please don't cut off your leg. It won't grow back despite what the voices say.
>
> You should take a look at everything contained on this page:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apotemnophilia
>
> This is a related page:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acrotomophilia

I apologise for making light of that, I genuinely thought you were kidding abusethesoul...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Feb 02, 2011 9:17 am

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

> **thevirus8792 wrote:**
>
> > **Greetje wrote:**
> > Lots and lots of tattoos, all oldschool/sailor style.
> >
> > Used to have a lot of piercings in my ears as well but took most of them out, because i started stretching my lobes and wanted to wear pretty earrings in those, without distraction and stuff..
>
> Same! I have three holes in each ear but I just concentrate on my first hole that's stretched. It sucks that plugs and tunnels and all are so expensive. I just LOVE putting fancy plugs in them... the bigger, the prettier it seems!

Exactly!
My lobes are now 8mm but they used to be 16mm (they almost completely closed up after wearing nothing in them for a while, stretched them back to 8mm)
I mostly wear wood spirals in them, or silicone tunnels. And then i have my inner conch stretched to a 4mm.
What size are yours?

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Wed Feb 02, 2011 6:46 pm

Guest

Tattoos
Been planning a half-sleeve for a while, was thinking about a Koi/Lotus but a lot of people seem to be getting that now, so gotta think of a cool new original design

Piercings
2 black earrings (lobes)
Double Helix Right Ear
Thinking about getting an Industrial on my Left Ear

Love the idea of a Rammstein tattoo OP!!

Mon Aug 29, 2011 3:48 pm

Guest

Ears, tragus, belly button. I used to have my tongue and nose done but got rid of them. I have no tattoos.

Mon Jun 04, 2012 1:19 pm

HammerFace

Joined: Thu Apr 19, 2012 8:34 pm
Posts: 901

Re: Body mods?

...

____
Nothing

Last edited by HammerFace on Thu Jan 24, 2013 6:16 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Oct 02, 2012 3:52 am

ericharris

Joined: Sat Aug 25, 2012 9:57 am
Posts: 845
Location: Littleton, CO

Re: Body mods?

> **HammerFace wrote:**
> Hey I found it!...
>
> ...If I'm bored tomorrow, I'm going to attempt to dissolve my pinky finger in acid, leaving nothing but a skeleton finger.
>
> I'll have to mini-blowtorch around the knuckle or something to cauterize it I think.
>
> …The bones will probably fall off eh? …Maybe I can tiny-screw them together?
>
> …Won't be able to move it…
>
> I don't think any of this is going to work; but it's a cool mental image so I'm trying it.

Great mental image indeed. thanks for filling my head with thoughts of burning someone in acid. =]

____
"You're killing me, I'm killing you, and I'm guilty too"

Tue Oct 02, 2012 6:03 am

Tatum10

Joined: Wed Jul 11, 2012 10:22 pm
Posts: 648

Re: Body mods?

> **HammerFace wrote:**
> Hey I found it!...
>
> ...If I'm bored tomorrow, I'm going to attempt to dissolve my pinky finger in acid, leaving nothing but a skeleton finger.
>
> I'll have to mini-blowtorch around the knuckle or something to cauterize it I think.
>
> …The bones will probably fall off eh? …Maybe I can tiny-screw them together?
>
> …Won't be able to move it…
>
> I don't think any of this is going to work; but it's a cool mental image so I'm trying it.

That's art.
I want to draw you.

Tue Oct 02, 2012 6:04 am

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

Re: Body mods?

I had a dream a few nights ago that I accidentally cut the tip off my finger off. It freaked me out.

Tue Oct 02, 2012 9:32 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Post-mortem disposal of bodily remains...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Post-mortem disposal of bodily remains...

Author	Message
carnage_complex Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am Posts: 388	**Post-mortem disposal of bodily remains...** Is life on earth subservient to a higher, ontological plane of being, and does the disposal of mortal remains after death affect our relation to this being? I have taken to wondering recently whether or not some forms of residual being remain after medical 'death' as such has taken place. Do any of you believe that mortuary preparations taken posthumously can impact the well being of a deceased spiritual body? _________________ â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€
Mon Jan 31, 2011 8:19 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Quote:** Do any of you believe that mortuary preparations taken posthumously can impact the well being of a deceased spiritual body? If not ... then a thousand different horror movies will have been invalidated. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Mon Jan 31, 2011 8:25 pm	
Guest	

I have yet to see any convincing arguments for anything of the sort. I consider it highly unlikely that there is anything more to any human's personality/existence than his/her materially tangible, neurological processes. Once the totality of a human brain's vitality has dissipated, the person is probably gone forever (except in the memories of others, and perhaps if eternal recurrence and/or parallel universes are real).

Mon Jan 31, 2011 8:53 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 10:09 pm

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> It seems like an irrelevant question to be concerned about. No one can obtain knowledge about what happens after death, nor if anything is required to do for the deceased. If some ritual was necessary, no one could know about it nor have any knowledge about the requirements of it. Perhaps there's a magical platypus who requires that you burn a wooden effigy of a hamster so that the deceased can ride it to the gates of Valhalla.
>
> From observing other people who have died, the only conclusion which can be reached is that nothing happens. Treating death as if it's the end of everything would be the most prudent course of action because believing that something happens is contrary to the observable world of the life which you are certain about having, thus deluding you into behaving in a way which could negatively impact your life.

People who meet my criteria for atheism are a rare breed indeed (or, at the very least, this is the case in my experience), mainly because a lack of belief in God is also a faith based directive. Lack of faith in deism requires a leap of faith in of itself, as it is impossible to systemically preclude all possibility of a God from the universe. A true atheist should meet death with serenity, having exhausted all available means with with to perpetuate their natural life (presuming that we may say for argument's sake that atheism and egoism are synonyms, which is not necessarily true). On the contrary, many seem to encounter doubts as the end approaches, and many opt for faith as a precaution (or at least believe that they believe, which may or may not be considered belief; that is not for us to decide). Such people are agnostics, not atheists. I see a true atheist meeting his end with stalwart confidence in his convictions, with a certain unflinching rectitude which does not waver in the face of what may seem like the soul's best interests. That is a rare quality indeed.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Tue Feb 01, 2011 1:10 am

Guest

When you die all brain function will cease and you will not even be aware that you ever existed...unless they freeze your corpse, then perhaps in the future they could repair the damage to your brain and body and revive you. Thats also only if your cause of death hasn't obliterated your brain. As far as spiritual beings... there is no proof a spirit exists, there are too many drugs and mental diseases that cause mild to severe hallucinations to believe anyone saying they have seen ghosts, I never have, because they don't exist..so no it doesn't matter what state the flesh you leave behind is in cause you

will be dead.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 6:25 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I don't expect to gain any insight into the afterlife (or lack thereof) until I die.

I do know someone who "died" medically. She said she saw herself lying on the operating table, with all the doctors around her trying to save her life. She said she had a great feeling of peace.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Feb 01, 2011 6:35 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Have you ever seen the movie *Brainstorm* (1983)? It attempts to do for death what *2001: A Space Odyssey* (1968) did for space exploration.

The premise of the movie is that a group of scientists invent a device that can record human experience. That is, a person who plays back the recording will perceive that he or she is experiencing everything that happened to the person who made the recording.

One night, the person in charge of the project (Louise Fletcher) suffers a massive heart attack and dies in the laboratory, but not before activating the machine and recording her own death:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gGzt6dx6JNU

The rest of the movie focuses on her colleague (Christopher Walken)'s efforts to play back the tape.

(The military takes over the project and he's locked out. There are other plot elements, as well.)

Personally, I think the "death trip" scene is a little hokey, but you might find it interesting:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mTYRH3xpt44

...

The movie very nearly crashed and burned when one of its lead actresses, Natalie Wood, fell off a houseboat in the middle of the night and drowned.

(Robert Wagner and Walken were both on the houseboat that night. To this day, they have refused to discuss the events leading up to her death. It remains one of the most perplexing mysteries in Hollywood history.)

After Wood's death, the insurance people wanted director Douglas Trumbull (who did the special effects for *2001* and the first *Star Trek* movie) to scrap the project.

Trumbull fought like hell to film the rest of the movie, using Wood lookalikes and soundalikes ... and then it flopped very badly at the box office.

...

Brainstorm was one of the first movies scored by James Horner:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1yMBnJwZ3DQ

I've always felt that the "Lillian's Heart Attack" cue would be a good score for a school-shooting scene:
http://www.goear.com/listen/8e54631/brainstorm-lillians-heart-attack-james-horner

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Feb 01, 2011 6:50 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Have you ever seen the movie *Brainstorm* (1983)? It attempts to do for death what *2001: A Space Odyssey* (1968) did for space exploration.
>
> The premise of the movie is that a group of scientists invent a device that can record human experience. That is, a person who plays back the recording will perceive that he or she is experiencing everything that happened to the person who made the recording.
>
> One night, the person in charge of the project (Louise Fletcher) suffers a massive heart attack and dies in the laboratory, but not before activating the machine and recording her own death:
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gGzt6dx6JNU
>
> The rest of the movie focuses on her colleague (Christopher Walken)'s efforts to play back the tape.
>
> (The military takes over the project and he's locked out. There are other plot elements, as well.)
>
> Personally, I think the "death trip" scene is a little hokey, but you might find it interesting:
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mTYRH3xpt44
>
> ...
>
> The movie very nearly crashed and burned when one of its lead actresses, Natalie Wood, fell off a houseboat in the middle of the night and drowned.
>
> (Robert Wagner and Walken were both on the houseboat that night. To this day, they have refused to discuss the events leading up to her death. It remains one of the most perplexing mysteries in Hollywood history.)
>
> After Wood's death, the insurance people wanted director Douglas Trumbull (who did the special effects for *2001* and the first *Star Trek* movie) to scrap the project.
>
> Trumbull fought like hell to film the rest of the movie, using Wood lookalikes and soundalikes ... and then it flopped very badly at the box office.
>
> ...
>
> *Brainstorm* was one of the first movies scored by James Horner:
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1yMBnJwZ3DQ
>
> I've always felt that the "Lillian's Heart Attack" cue would be a good score for a school-shooting scene:
> http://www.goear.com/listen/8e54631/brainstorm-lillians-heart-attack-james-horner

I always liked that film, 70's sci-fi can be pretty good sometimes...and of course, Mr Walken :D

____

"What were they thinking?"

Tue Feb 01, 2011 12:09 pm

Guest

> **carnage_complex wrote:**
> A true atheist should meet death with serenity, having exhausted all available means with with to perpetuate their natural life (presuming that we may say for argument's sake that atheism and egoism are synonyms, which is not necessarily true). On the contrary, many seem to encounter doubts as the end approaches, and many opt for faith as a precaution (or at least believe that they believe, which may or may not be considered belief; that is not for us to decide). Such people are agnostics, not atheists. I see a true atheist meeting his end with stalwart confidence in his convictions, with a certain unflinching rectitude which does not waver in the face of what may seem like the soul's best interests. That is a rare quality indeed.

That's because one of the main functions of religion has always been to provide man a way of coping (via notions of an afterlife) with his own mortality.

Thu Feb 03, 2011 7:03 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Do you ask for permission before you...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [22 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Do you ask for permission before you...

Is it right to ask before 'making a move?'

Yes; I believe that it is cute/chivalrous/desirable in some way.	**7%**	[1]
Maybe; it depends on the person/situation/it's preferable to having someone throw themselves at me	**50%**	[7]
No; I prefer spontaneity, and gestures like this are a sign of insecurity.	**43%**	[6]

Total votes : 14

Do you ask for permission before you...

Author	Message
carnage_complex Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am Posts: 388	**Do you ask for permission before you...** ...kiss someone for the first time? Let's face it; there is no one momentous moment with cute little duckies and chintzy background music to signify when it is best to 'make a move' on someone. So, envision this. You've just had a wonderful (or at least tolerable) evening with someone who you are infatuated with/have feelings for. You suspect that they may reciprocate said feelings, but naturally you cannot be sure. Assuming that you want to try to act on your feelings, do you simply act first and ask questions later, or do you *ask* them (do away with tremulous uncertainties/stuttering; imagine instead a suave, nonchalant, calm but firm voice) if you can kiss them? If you have had this experience, what did you think of it? _______________ â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€
Mon Jan 31, 2011 4:50 am	
Guest	..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 4:53 am

Guest

You should never ask a woman for permission for anything. You, as the man, must be in charge and take control of the situation. You're expected to know when to up the ante and take things further. Don't ever look to a woman for guidance.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:25 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:27 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Username wrote:**
> You should never ask a woman for permission for anything. You, as the man, must be in charge and take control of the situation. You're expected to know when to up the ante and take things further. Don't ever look to a woman for guidance.

"Fucking make me dinner, bitch." - Eric Harris, on what he would say to a woman.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3OR6HkGS11c

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:33 am

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> Well I don't know about that. Don't ask to kiss or anything, but you should always ask before you stick it in their ass. They don't usually like that suprise.

No, you shouldn't ask for permission for that, either. If you want to engage in anal intercourse with her, make it known that anal sex is what you're aiming for before you stick it in. Don't ask for any form of "permission", but don't continue if she has any serious objections, either. If she has objections, persuade her that they are ill-founded and see how that works out, but never "ask" for anything.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:35 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Username wrote:**
> > You should never ask a woman for permission for anything. You, as the man, must be in charge and take control of the situation. You're expected to know when to up the ante and take things further. Don't ever look to a woman for guidance.
>
> "Fucking make me dinner, bitch." - Eric Harris, on what he would say to a woman.

That has nothing to do with anything I was saying.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:39 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:44 am

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **Username wrote:**
> > No, you shouldn't ask for permission for that, either. If you want to engage in anal intercourse with her, make it known that anal sex is what you're aiming for before you stick it in. Don't ask for any form of "permission", but don't continue if she has any serious objections, either. If she has objections, persuade her that they are ill-founded and see how that works out, but never "ask" for anything.
>
> Uh, that's what I mean by ask first. Make sure in some way that she is okay having a dick in her ass before you shove your dick in her ass...

No, what I said to do does not involve "asking" in any form. If it seems that way to you, you misunderstood me.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 5:49 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Username wrote:**
> No, what I said to do does not involve "asking" in any form. If it seems that way to you, you misunderstood me.

Eh? Is there some "stick it in my ass" hand signal of which I'm unaware? Short cough, hacking cough,

short cough, perhaps?

Mon Jan 31, 2011 7:44 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Seriously if you have to ask, the answer is 'no'. Sometimes, you get a 'no' without asking...you're welcome.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Jan 31, 2011 10:03 am

Guest

I've had a girl ask me if she could kiss me
I've experienced (twice) a girl making a move on me
I think I've only made the 'move' once, and I was drunk. Highly doubt I asked for permission.

In conclusion, in depends.

Don't ask for permission, but do tell her how you feel, that you feel like kissing her (or just do it). You should also not thank her for sex...

Mon Jan 31, 2011 3:29 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 4:22 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 10:14 pm

Guest

I will explain my earlier posts before long; I'm going to expound upon my first posts (later on) only because I've been intending this entire time to write a more lengthly post directed at ellesieg's and ATS's responses. I have merely been putting it off because I often possess an aversion to explaining myself in-depth (particularly when broaching complex/difficult subjects); it's because I usually have a short attention span while online (often due to multitasking) and I am fairly disinclined towards needlessly exerting effort via writing online.

My initial posts in this thread have more to do with the dynamics of language (verbal and non-verbal) than anything else. My first post was not intended in an absolute sense or meant to apply to all situations between heterosexual pairings, either; rather, it was intended as a general rule for intimacy between a relatively standard heterosexual pairing (ie. the one referenced in carnage_complex's original post).

Also, what I'm saying has more to do with evolutionary psychology than the trappings of "gender" which some people (rather ridiculously) attempt to extricate from the biologically rooted general tendencies of the average specimen of each respective sex. I have said absolutely nothing in this thread that either demeans or objectifies women whatsoever. If anyone disagrees with the previous clause, it is likely only because they have misunderstood what I was trying to communicate. My posts here are about philogyny, not misogyny.

I will fully explain everything later.

Last edited by Guest on Sat Feb 12, 2011 1:22 am, edited 2 times in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 11:18 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 6:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 11:24 pm

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

Yeah, I've never been asked, he/she/I always just bust a move.

If you were to ask me, I'd take it that you're not sure of yourself and need reassurance to do something out of your comfort zone. Automatic turn-off.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Mon Jan 31, 2011 11:52 pm

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> It's a loaded question which requires that you think of any of the relationships in your life, romantic or otherwise, in an immutable traditional context instead of an association of two particular individuals.

How do you mean, exactly? I'm not sure if I completely understand what you're saying.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Tue Feb 01, 2011 12:56 am

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008

...

3:50 am
Posts: 294

____
l、

l、 ~ヽ
じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Last edited by NamelessMuse on Tue Feb 08, 2011 1:36 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 1:10 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 3:50 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> (Incidentally, certain further evaluations which someone could have about the person who's kissing/asking were included for the answers (cute/chivalrous/throwing themselves/spontaneity/insecurity), but I'll pretend that the answers are only "Yes", "Maybe", and "No".)
>
> Perhaps I shouldn't have answered at all (especially considering how inaccurately I phrased it), but I'll try to describe what I meant:
>
> For anyone to give a meaningful answer to the fundamental question which I think you're asking ("Do you consider it generally desirable for someone to ask before kissing?") from which someone could potentially learn and modify their behavior accordingly, it would need to have an unimaginable number of variables and qualifiers. However, even if answers could be given for the impossibly detailed question, they would end up becoming meaningless because they would be so specific to the situation. That's why for the fundamental question to be reasonably asked, it understandably needs to include a particular scenario. In this case, it is a traditional end-of-date scenario between a potential romantic couple. That brings with it innumerable preconceived assumptions about the hypothetical relationship between the two people. We can only answer according to our interpretations of the context of the contrived relationship itself, eliminating the value of any of our answers. Basically, because of all of this, we can't accurately answer the question which you're really wanting to ask.
>
> I can't honestly answer with "Maybe". No matter how it is asked, I don't think that the fundamental question itself can ever be reasonably answered at all. Although it's possible that I'm genuinely not intelligent enough to figure out how I could provide an appropriate answer to the question.

You raise some good points. It might have been erroneous on my part, but I figured that carnage_complex (who has always struck me as being a heterosexual male) was referring to himself and a girl in the starting post.

Wed Feb 02, 2011 1:23 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

Hell no. I just jump on them. I've never been rejected. I only do it if I know they're willing. I'm not going to jump some guy's bones when I don't know if he's interested. I would prefer guys to make the first move, but if I think he's too shy, I'll do it.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Wed Feb 02, 2011 1:26 am | WWW

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

The more things change...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The more things change...

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**The more things change...** ...the more they stay the same. That's a tired clichÃ©, but it's a true one. Look at the news from 1993: Political turmoil in Italy, and a crisis for Egyptian president Hosni Mubarak: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AnIsXzTBfFo A spiraling federal budget deficit, fueling a staggering rise in the national debt: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ogw4mleWmFo _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Mon Jan 31, 2011 9:08 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.
Mon Jan 31, 2011 10:15 pm	
NamelessMuse Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am	Pretty sure an accurate reading and implementation of Sharia law would solve Egypt's problems.

Posts: 294

Egypt is currently a dicatorship supported and funded by the US to prop up Israel. If the Egyptian people take their destiny in their own hands under the banner of Islam as a liberation theology then there is no telling how far they can go as a nation.

Italy is Italy. Enough said.

____
 l、

 l、 ~ヽ
 じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Mon Jan 31, 2011 10:29 pm

JShouberty

Joined: Wed Jun 09, 2010 2:40 am
Posts: 97
Location: San Ysidro

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I'm sure that a reformed government could solve their problems!

I laughed so hard I choked on my Apple Jacks.

Tue Feb 01, 2011 1:09 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

middle east instability folks, here it comes...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Feb 01, 2011 9:17 am

Taking a screenshot in a mac

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [8 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Taking a screenshot in a mac

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Taking a screenshot in a mac** Does anyone know how to take a screenshot on a mac? _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Wed Feb 02, 2011 11:08 pm	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.
Wed Feb 02, 2011 11:36 pm	
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	I don't want to use an iphone, I'd like to do it on my computer. _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Wed Feb 02, 2011 11:44 pm	www
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009	**Quote:**

11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> Use an iPhone, unless you want to do it the square way.

The square way is the correct way. Cell-phone screenshots look crappy.

I know this is a Mac question, but I'll add the PC method, as well:

Press Print Screen to copy the current screen to the Clipboard. Paste it into Paint or another application.

Press Alt+Print Screen to copy the active window to the Clipboard. Paste it into Paint or another application.

There are numerous programs that let you make screenshots (and screen videos, as well).

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Feb 02, 2011 11:45 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **MnM wrote:**
> I don't want to use an iphone, I'd like to do it on my computer.

Well, then this is the way to go:

In Mac OS X, you can use simple keyboard shortcuts to do all sorts of things, including capturing images of whatâ€™s on your Mac screen. For example, you can take a screen shot of your entire screen by holding down the Command and Shift keys and pressing a 3.

If you hold down the Command and Shift keys and press 4, Mac OS X turns the cursor into crosshairs you can use to select whatever portion of your display youâ€™d like to capture in a screen shot.

If you immediately hit the Spacebar after typing Command-Shift-4, Mac OS X replaces those crosshairs with a little camera. Using the camera, you can take a screen shot of the Dock, the entire menu bar, a single open menu, the desktop, or any open window.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Feb 02, 2011 11:47 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

"Command and Shift keys and pressing a 3. "

Where do my pictures appear when I do this? It does something.... but I don't know where the pictures wind up, if anywhere.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Feb 02, 2011 11:55 pm

Guest

Is there anything on a Mac that is similar to Paint? That's where I go after I take a screenshot. I got to Paint, click Edit, and then Paste. Then I crop the image, if need be, and then save it like any other image.

Thu Feb 03, 2011 12:25 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **MnM wrote:**
> "Command and Shift keys and pressing a 3. "
>
> Where do my pictures appear when I do this? It does something.... but I don't know where the pictures wind up, if anywhere.

Look on the desktop.

http://graphicssoft.about.com/od/screencapturemac/ht/macscreenshot.htm

> **Quote:**
> Is there anything on a Mac that is similar to Paint? That's where I go after I take a screenshot. I got to Paint, click Edit, and then Paste. Then I crop the image, if need be, and then save it like any other image.

http://www.apple.com/downloads/macosx/imaging_3d/paintbrush.html

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Feb 03, 2011 3:23 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

What is the 'best' movie you've ever seen

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [7 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

What is the 'best' movie you've ever seen

Author	Message
agwoodliffe Joined: Tue Oct 26, 2010 10:08 pm Posts: 146 Location: UK	**What is the 'best' movie you've ever seen** Since Iporter did us the honour of inviting us to relive the most wasted 90-120 minutes of our lives to the TV that we will never get back, I thought I would now do the opposite. What movie (if any) really had an effect on you? Which film left you thinking "wow, that was amazing"? For me, it would definitely have to be the 1986 version of "The Hitcher". Anyone else? _________________ Staying alive is paramount. Absolutely nothing else compares.
Tue Feb 08, 2011 3:34 pm	www
Guest	I always loved clockwork,I also loved NBK (pre Collumbine research I assure you) but if yo look into the back story of the film it could of been much better. Theres to many films to mention but Clockwork Orange, NBK and Kids would be my favorite
Tue Feb 08, 2011 3:50 pm	
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855 Location: Kansas, USA	If you mean best in terms of had the greatest effect on the viewer, then one of the best movies I've seen (in the worst way) was *Grave of the Fireflies*. I own it on DVD, but I've only watched it twice -- once in high school when the teacher showed it during Japanese class, and once a few years ago, shortly after I got the DVD. It's just horrible. I cried both times. _________________ I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Feb 08, 2011 4:12 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Feb 08, 2011 4:37 pm

Death-Glare

Joined: Tue Jan 18, 2011 11:03 am
Posts: 9

> **Quote:**
> I also loved NBK (pre Collumbine research I assure you) but if yo look into the back story of the film it could of been much better.

WORD. I recently read Tarantino's original script and couldn't help but think that Oliver Stone kind of ruined it.

American Beauty was the last one that left me thinking "wow, that was amazing". I loved everything about it and watched the movie 5 times in a row. I'm also a sucker for mob flicks and Donnie Brasco is BY FAR the best. IMO it's even better than The Godfather and Goodfellas.

Tue Feb 08, 2011 5:55 pm

Guest

> **Death-Glare wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I also loved NBK (pre Collumbine research I assure you) but if yo look into the back story of the film it could of been much better.
>
> WORD. I recently read Tarantino's original script and couldn't help but think that Oliver Stone kind of ruined it.
>
> American Beauty was the last one that left me thinking "wow, that was amazing". I loved everything about it and watched the movie 5 times in a row. I'm also a sucker for mob flicks and Donnie Brasco is BY FAR the best. IMO it's even better than The Godfather and Goodfellas.

I know right. I mean im not the biggest Tarantino fan (not cause I dont rate him its ust I think out of his all his films I would really only wanna watch a handful again) but DAMN that would have been a great film

Wed Feb 09, 2011 9:00 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Magnolia and Requiem for a Dream...both awesome.

____

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Feb 11, 2011 9:56 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

SCMRPG gets ifans forum member banned

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

SCMRPG gets ifans forum member banned

Author	Message
Guest	**SCMRPG gets ifans forum member banned** http://www.ifans.com/forums/showthread.php?t=178327 Anyone seen this?
Thu Feb 10, 2011 9:55 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:38 am, edited 1 time in total.
Thu Feb 10, 2011 11:06 am	
stereorose Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 5:05 am Posts: 123	Hahahaha _______________ you've got me wrong <3
Thu Feb 10, 2011 3:38 pm	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am	

Posts: 5490

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:04 am

Guest

pretty fucking sad huh?

Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:38 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

This mod here sounds fairly dim and very reactionary.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:44 pm

www

Guest

> **MnM wrote:**
> This mod here sounds fairly dim and very reactionary.

Ive been banned from forums just for having columbine memorial sigs wit E/D's picture in them...not E/D tributes it had all those killed and the sig showed no favoritism or anything

Fri Feb 11, 2011 11:14 pm

Guest

Bump

Mon Nov 28, 2011 7:11 pm

Guest

As much as I dislike apple products, no one deserves this

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:33 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Wth, they act like we are the most sickest perverts that ever existed in the most foulest corners of the internet.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Last edited by gluth on Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:37 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:35 pm

www

Guest

> gluth wrote:
> Wth, they act like were the most sickest perverts that ever existed in the most foulest corners of the internet.

If we were a bigger forum I would surgest a raid

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:37 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

God that would make me relive the old flame days on the warcraft III forums. It was one big hellhole of angry teenagers completely unmodified. I still can't believe I survived there considering it was my first forum I posted on.

I bet we could form a nice gang of e-thugs.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:40 pm

Guest

I was considering registering just to ask the same question

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:43 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

It's funny because after almost 2 years of Columbine fascination and 1,5 year of scrouching this board I've completely forgotten how sick people consider this game. I think it's mentioned in the top 10 worst games ever as number 2 somewhere:

Link

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:47 pm

04daviszoe

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 7:14 pm
Posts: 84
Location: Somerset, England

> gluth wrote:
> It's funny because after almost 2 years of Columbine fascination and 1,5 year of scrouching this board I've completely forgotten how sick people consider this game. I think it's mentioned in the top 10 worst games ever as number 2 somewhere:
>
> Link

Wow, I can't believe it was number 2 I've learnt not to talk about it general now, because people are just like, "WOAH, you know that actually happened right??!!??"

Funnily enough, no-one really knows that I am a member of this board. 😳

Tue Nov 29, 2011 9:35 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

.doc files

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [3 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

.doc files

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**.doc files** What's an easy, free program for opening up .doc files? _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Thu Feb 10, 2011 11:17 pm	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Feb 11, 2011 10:38 am, edited 1 time in total.
Thu Feb 10, 2011 11:19 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	You don't have a copy of *Microsoft Word* on your computer? I use *WordPerfect* as my primary word processor, but I have a copy of *Word* for compatibility purposes. Anyway, OpenOffice.org is a pretty good Microsoft Office clone: http://www.openoffice.org/ _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Feb 10, 2011 11:20 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Earliest movie with a trench-coated shooter?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Earliest movie with a trench-coated shooter?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Earliest movie with a trench-coated shooter?** (Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Mon Apr 04, 2011 4:59 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EJvlGh_FgcI _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Mon Apr 04, 2011 5:12 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Mon Apr 04, 2011 6:23 am	
Guest	Nice clips.

Mon Apr 04, 2011 8:54 am

Page **1** of **1** [4 posts]

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Are you a virgin?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Are you a virgin?

Are you a virgin?

Yes	**29%**	[20]
No	**56%**	[38]
None of your business	**6%**	[4]
Not sure	**3%**	[2]
Don't care	**6%**	[4]

Total votes : 68

Are you a virgin?

Author	Message
Persephone Joined: Mon Sep 13, 2010 3:13 am Posts: 82 Location: NJ	I am. ________________ fall so fast and pass you by, spark like empty lighters http://persephone312.tumblr.com/
Thu Jan 20, 2011 2:19 am	www
asloversgo Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm Posts: 737	I've got a kid so it must be 20 people that lied ________________ "This world you have created has led to my death"
Thu Jan 20, 2011 7:55 pm	

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> I've got a kid so it must be 20 people that lied

I so misread that and thought you were claiming parenthood of 19 people on the board. .....which would be awesome

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Jan 21, 2011 9:36 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > I've got a kid so it must be 20 people that lied
>
> I so misread that and thought you were claiming parenthood of 19 people on the board. .....which would be awesome

hah would that be awesome or really really really scary?!

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Fri Jan 21, 2011 3:00 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > > I've got a kid so it must be 20 people that lied
> >
> > I so misread that and thought you were claiming parenthood of 19 people on the board. .....which would be awesome
>
> hah would that be awesome or really really really scary?!

bit of both

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Jan 21, 2011 3:07 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 5:52 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 21, 2011 5:01 pm

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> My lifestyle has been officially noted by CNN:
> http://pagingdrgupta.blogs.cnn.com/2011/01/18/men-have-upper-hand-in-sexual-economy/?hpt=C2
>
> > **Quote:**
> > A segment of 20-something men are content to have their sexual experiences by themselves, removing them from the pool of available partners.
>
> Talk to the hand.
>
> > **Quote:**
> > That means high-quality men - likely those who want monogamous, committed relationships - are still eligible for dating, but the overall dating pool has shrunk, meaning some women will be left unsatisfactorily single.
>
> Ah, so I'm a "low-quality man."
>
> I can live with that.

This sounds suspiciously similar to a Herbert novel. Has anyone else here read "White Plague?"

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Fri Jan 21, 2011 7:22 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> hope that smiley means you're joking.

I thought you were smart enough to figure that out.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 21, 2011 10:23 pm

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 5:52 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 21, 2011 10:41 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Well I thought you might be joking but then I remembered you have a small habit of calling people liars when they don't vote the same as you.

No, I don't.

At least half the things I say are not intended to be taken seriously.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Jan 22, 2011 12:55 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 5:52 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Jan 22, 2011 1:04 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

Nope, not since I was 16. I'm into the casual sex thing (safely, of course) so I've been with "quite a few", according to some people. Though I don't consider twelve people to be that much.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Mon Jan 24, 2011 2:16 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Yes, I am *technically* a virgin.

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Mon Jan 24, 2011 4:07 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

Technically = only done anal or oral?

Fri Jan 28, 2011 7:05 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> Technically = only done anal or oral?

You are a curious one, aren't you, Yumeko-chan?

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 28, 2011 7:14 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> Technically = only done anal or oral?

Neither. I only responded to this much due to popular demand. At the behest of the masses, I may reveal still more egregious details if you insert more coins. Nice to see you around again, Amanda.

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Fri Jan 28, 2011 10:25 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

why is everybody so curious if carnage complex has had sex or not.

EVERYBODY just back off and let the man BE lol

for heavens sake..

We all want to be somebody

Sat Jan 29, 2011 1:01 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I was a virgin until the age of 20, when my girlfriend at the time proposed we "lose it together". I am not sexually active, however, and I've only had sex about three or four times.

Sat Jan 29, 2011 8:37 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I don't think you'd ever guess it by looking at me (seems like a lot of people think I look easy), but I'm like a super virgin. Like a mega-ultra virgin. I've never even held hands with anyone. (>_>) It's totally ridiculous.

(And, just so we're clear -- I'm not kidding about that at all.)

____

I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat Jan 29, 2011 8:57 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I don't think you'd ever guess it by looking at me (seems like a lot of people think I look easy), but I'm like a super virgin. Like a mega-ultra virgin. I've never even held hands with anyone. (>_>) It's totally ridiculous.
>
> (And, just so we're clear -- I'm not kidding about that at all.)

Hah, that's understandable. People are equal parts terrifying and repugnant.

Sat Jan 29, 2011 9:18 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I don't think you'd ever guess it by looking at me (seems like a lot of people think I look easy), but I'm like a super virgin. Like a mega-ultra virgin. I've never even held hands with anyone. (>_>) It's totally ridiculous.
>
> (And, just so we're clear -- I'm not kidding about that at all.)

I love the term "mega-ultra virgin"! you could be a super hero.

____

"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sat Jan 29, 2011 7:42 pm

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> I love the term "mega-ultra virgin"! you could be a super hero.

I wonder what super power(s) a super hero with that name would have

Sun Jan 30, 2011 12:11 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **The Mighty Wez wrote:**
>> **asloversgo wrote:**
>> I love the term "mega-ultra virgin"! you could be a super hero.
>
> I wonder what super power(s) a super hero with that name would have

Utility Vagina. (o_O)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sun Jan 30, 2011 12:27 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>> **The Mighty Wez wrote:**
>>> **asloversgo wrote:**
>>> I love the term "mega-ultra virgin"! you could be a super hero.
>>
>> I wonder what super power(s) a super hero with that name would have
>
> Utility Vagina. (o_O)

hahahahah

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sun Jan 30, 2011 12:32 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

So ... I guess this is what I have to look forward to:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH4xiCp75t0

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard

Shaw

Tue Apr 12, 2011 6:07 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Sex is such a personal thing that it's pointless to discuss it. Some people want to stay virgins, some want to fuck everything they can and that's fine. Each to its own.
I just noticed that a lot of people think that they are especially awesome because they had a certain number. It reminds me of a former friend of mine who said that she's so picky when it comes to men yet fucked every guy who chatted her up on the street (who were unemployed so she had to pay and not very good-looking to begin with) because she had to have sex with at least 10 guys in her life. I get the impression that for some people it's just all about collecting.

Tue Apr 12, 2011 11:53 am

VoDKAKlebold

Joined: Wed Apr 28, 2010 12:32 am
Posts: 11
Location: Daphne, AL

sigh ... no, i'm not a virgin. i'm only 14 (15 in 4 months), and i lost it in december of '09 (i was 13). "where?" you ask? in my neighbor's house, while they were out of town (i had a spare key because i was feeding their animals.) we did it on their couch. with who? a girl who was a year older than me, who made me think that i was the only one she'd ever love. and i believed it, and by God i loved her. she used me, because her boyfriend wouldn't give her any. i regret it, honestly. *hangs head*

____
"â€¦and I don't give a damn because I'm going to die doing itâ€¦" -Dylan

Tue Apr 12, 2011 1:21 pm

YIM

limitzero

Joined: Thu Mar 17, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 249

.....

Last edited by limitzero on Tue May 17, 2011 6:03 pm, edited 12 times in total.

Tue Apr 12, 2011 10:46 pm

limitzero

Joined: Thu Mar 17, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 249

......

Last edited by limitzero on Tue May 17, 2011 6:04 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Apr 12, 2011 10:58 pm

VoDKAKlebold

Joined: Wed Apr 28, 2010 12:32 am
Posts: 11
Location: Daphne, AL

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I don't think you'd ever guess it by looking at me (seems like a lot of people think I look easy), but I'm like a super virgin. Like a mega-ultra virgin. I've never even held hands with anyone. (>_>) It's totally ridiculous.
>
> (And, just so we're clear -- I'm not kidding about that at all.)

that's cute at least you can save it... lol. i regret the moment i *thought,* much less acted on,

losing my v-card at such an early age. that'd probably be a (nonsexual) turn-on for most guys, if he looks past physical appearance. which, sadly, is rare in out society. i'm one of those guys, though lol. i'm sure there are a lot of others.

good lord. THAT was long... sorry if i trailed off and gave you unneeded attention. A.D.D. is a bitch lol. i didn't mean to turn this into group therapy.. *hangs head*

____
"â€¦and I don't give a damn because I'm going to die doing itâ€¦" -Dylan

Wed Apr 13, 2011 4:49 am | YIM

limitzero

Joined: Thu Mar 17, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 249

....

Last edited by limitzero on Tue May 17, 2011 6:04 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 7:13 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Nope. Lost it at 20 to the only gf I ever had and still have.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 11:26 am | WWW

nephite

Joined: Mon Jan 25, 2010 1:22 pm
Posts: 152

Why are Carnage Complex's calls for sexual restraint so outrageous? Why do they generate so much rage and disgust from so many of y'all? We clearly live in an age where not to go along with the Zeitgeist in favor of every kind of sexual liberation makes you some kind of despised pariah. Obviously, I think this censorious mindset on the part of many militant sexual liberationists should be reconsidered.

____
She is words and music
I am skin and bones
But we will dance till doomsday,
Thank God I'll never be alone.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 5:18 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

You're still around, gluth?

I guess a lot of people lurk.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Apr 13, 2011 5:29 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010

A recent incident in the Netherlands with guns reminded me of Columbine hence why. Although I've

12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

been drawn to the board since 2009 to occasionally read stuff.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 5:39 pm

www

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

> **nephite wrote:**
> Why are Carnage Complex's calls for sexual restraint so outrageous? Why do they generate so much rage and disgust from so many of y'all? We clearly live in an age where not to go along with the Zeitgeist in favor of every kind of sexual liberation makes you some kind of despised pariah. Obviously, I think this censorious mindset on the part of many militant sexual liberationists should be reconsidered.

Exactly my thoughts, nephite. While I think that sex is everyone's own business, there seems to be this general public opinion that you must be akward if you don't screw around and didn't have a certain number of people you slept with. One friend even once told me that I must be asexual because I refused to have one night stands like her. So much for tolerance in our society.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 5:42 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Nothing wrong with being asexual.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 7:23 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

No, of course not but she said it to insult me as she was trying to mock me.

Wed Apr 13, 2011 11:03 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Apr 15, 2011 6:31 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

sigh... :(

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Apr 15, 2011 6:34 am

limitzero

.....

Joined: Thu Mar 17, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 249

Last edited by limitzero on Wed May 18, 2011 4:06 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Apr 19, 2011 6:37 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> You believe that a degenerate capitalistic system results in a commodification of sexuality. This enables the creation of a cultural notion that premarital sexuality is acceptable. This results in sexuality becoming widespread.

Capitalism is certainly a factor, though I'm describing more of a capacious moral vacuum resulting from information technology rather than anything that is necessarily exclusive to capitalism as a mode of socio-political thought. I did use the phrase 'degenerate capitalism' in my initial post here as a catchphrase through which to get people's attention, knowing full well the stigma that such a phrase carries, and, though I was earnest in saying what I said, my vendetta is not only against capitalism as such. Has capitalism exacerbated an existing problem? Yes. I do not see sexual profligacy as being rooted in capitalism, but rather in a form of social anomie that capitalism is only one offshoot of.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> This has three primary consequences:
>
> The first is that there are some males who believe that the existence of this attitude of sexuality is a justification of date rape, which causes instances of it to increase.

Fact. For the sake of what we will term political correctness, let's go ahead and make both roles gender neutral, as much of my theory on this subject does not necessarily include existing gender roles.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> The second is that the existence of this attitude destroys the significance of marriages. Fewer people get married, and of the people who do get married, more divorce.

Fact.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> The third is that the prevalence of sexuality results in more abortions, and more unwanted children, than would otherwise result.
>
> You believe that it would be desirable to outlaw premarital sex to cause a gradual cultural shift away from all of this.

Fact.

> **Smiggles wrote:**

> And I would like you to briefly elaborate on something so that I can better understand your position. What is it about marriage that appeals to you, and why do you oppose the prevalence of divorces?

I see marriage as a personal covenant, not necessary before a higher power, though I do not preclude this possibility if a couple happens to have a preference for one particular religion. Marriage is a testament to oneself of one's own integrity, a guarantee of personal accountability not only to oneself and to another person but to society as a whole. It is a unit of social, economic, and interpersonal solidarity which is ultimately better for everyone.

Also, in anticipation of further questions on this subject, I do not believe that a couple should necessarily remain entirely 'chaste' for the duration of their unmarried life if this much does not appeal to them or if they are inclined in another direction. I believe that premarital *sex* and sexual demonstrations should be outlawed, by which I mean a) lewd and lascivious gestures of public behaviour which might subvert or in any way create a distasteful public spectacle that has as its underlying purpose a form of sexual endearment; and b) actual vaginal intercourse which may be conclusively demonstrated to result in pregnancy. If a couple wishes to experiment in the privacy of their own home with any one of a million other sexual activities which are allegedly every bit as stimulating as that one single risky behaviour, then I respect their decision to do so. I personally see it as a risky behaviour, and would not want it for myself, though policing something like that is frankly impossible.

You understand, Smiggles, that, were I able to go out and change the law tomorrow, I would not do so. This is by and large because doing so would probably instigate a human rights insurrection of a magnitude unprecedented in recent years, presuming that people even cared enough to respond at all. Something like this must take root from the bottom up, has to be voted in by popular consensus rather than synthetically imposed from the top down. In fact, I believe that direct legislation at this stage would be a huge mistake. It could take decades, even centuries, before we actually start to see real and lasting change in this direction.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Tue Apr 19, 2011 7:02 pm

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010 10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

I am a virgin, because I choose to be. I am a guy that examines the importance of having sex, rather than how popular it is to some people. I have thought about it. I eventually concluded that I would rather wait until I get married when it would be meaningful.

So far, I have never dated or been in a relationship yet to get closer to losing my virginity. I have met allot of nice, beautiful, women, some have shown interest in me, but I mostly do not have any interest. I prefer to remain friends, unless there is a reciprocated interest between that person and myself on dating in the future.

____
What will be your life's work?

Last edited by philosopher_king on Thu Jul 07, 2011 11:42 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jul 07, 2011 11:27 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010

> **philosopher_king wrote:**

4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> I am a virgin, because I choose to be. I am a guy that examines the importance of having sex, rather than how popular it is to some people. I have thought about it. I eventually concluded that I would rather wait until I get married when it would be meaningful.
>
> So far, I have never dated or been in a relationship yet to get closure to losing my virginity. I have met allot of nice, beautiful, women, some have shown interest in me, but I mostly do not have any interest. I prefer to remain friends, unless there is a reciprocated interest between that person and myself on dating in the future.

u sound like a cool fella

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Jul 07, 2011 11:38 pm

Guest

I'm 27 years old and am a virgin. And female. That's pretty rare, I'd say. And annoying. I've only loved one person in my entire life and he didn't really want anything to do with me after a while so... Yeah. I'll probably stay one forever. I really don't know either way.

People always tell me that "Oh, you're a girl! It should be SO EASY for you to get laid! Guys will want to do it with you!"

I always want to cry after people tell me that.

Mon Sep 05, 2011 8:10 am

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

Sex is for after marriage.

I wouldn't marriage anyone but a virgin.

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Mon Sep 05, 2011 7:55 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Someone has a fetish for property rights.

Mon Sep 05, 2011 9:43 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Cezar wrote:**
> Sex is for after marriage.
>
> I wouldn't marriage anyone but a virgin.

Sounds romantic

Yeah, I'm a virgin. Well.. I guess in chastity is a better way to describe it.

I have no desire for sexual activity due to my asexuality and don't really want a relationship at all.. so.. I plan to be that way for the rest of my life.

Mon Sep 05, 2011 10:51 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Are you underweight? I used to think that I was asexual, but the primary reason why I thought that was because my BMI was 14.

Tue Sep 06, 2011 2:40 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

is it odd that so many people on this board are asexual? and erm...reserved* as it were sexually?

*no sex before marriage and so on

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Sep 06, 2011 10:07 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

the most famous school shooting

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

the most famous school shooting

Author	Message
elaale Joined: Mon May 09, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 16 Location: italy	**the most famous school shooting** Why do you think the massacre at Columbine High School the most famous of the school shootings? there were many others with more victims, but this remains the most famous _______________ We were too dumb to run, too dead to die This was never my world
Tue May 10, 2011 10:53 pm	
HK420 Joined: Sun Mar 13, 2011 8:29 pm Posts: 129 Location: los angeles	i have wondered that myself and i think its the fact there was two shooters, the fact that they specifically targeted some kids, and the fact that they were two somewhat normal kids who got fucked up somewhere along the way and people have spent a lot of time time trying to figure out why they turned out like they did. _______________ Dylan can yell real good
Tue May 10, 2011 11:17 pm	
Shinichi Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm Posts: 473	I agree that it probably has something to do with the fact that there were two shooters and not just one. With one shooter you can always say that he or she was screwed up in the head but when two people decide to do something like that, you might think that there must have been more to it especially if it was thoroughly planned for over a year.
Tue May 10, 2011 11:38 pm	

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Shinichi wrote:**
> I agree that it probably has something to do with the fact that there were two shooters and not just one. With one shooter you can always say that he or she was screwed up in the head but when two people decide to do something like that, you might think that there must have been more to it especially if it was thoroughly planned for over a year.

I know this is a key reason that I'm so fascinated with Columbine.

I live in the state that Kip Kinkel went on his spree in; Eugene/Springfield is about 2 hrs drive south of my home. I didn't pay particular attention to the event at the time, and don't find it particularly interesting even now. Kipper was unstable emotionally, and we have what I consider a relatively clear answer to "Why" in his case.

Yet, I'm fascinated with Columbine. So fascinated in fact, that I'm spending a decent amount of money to travel to Colorado in about a month to see the relevant sites.

Why would I not want to spend a day to take a short drive 2 hours south and see the sites related to the Kinkel event instead?

Because it's not nearly as much of a mystery to me. Kipper had a lot of obvious mental concerns; he had the gun at school the day before and the admin/authorities sent him home with his parents (who he later shot). Kip snapped, he didn't plot and plan and write journals and make "crazy videos in the basement" with his best pal for almost a year.

Kip killed innocent kids too, he gunned them down wearing a trench coat in his school cafeteria, before being tackled by a wounded student and others. Kip fired 50 total rounds, wounded 24, and killed 4 people in the process. It *should* interest me more, but it doesn't.

But Eric and Dylan? They surprised everyone. Nobody has admitted he/she saw the potential for something so terrifying and awful coming from the two of them. Pranks and petty crimes, sure, but save for Brooks, I doubt anyone sincerely thought Eric or Dylan were capable of what they did. Alone, or together.

Other school shootings just don't hold my attention anywhere *near* as much as what Eric and Dylan did; what Eric and Dylan conspired to do, and what Eric and Dylan quietly and carefully planned in tandem for almost a year.

You have to have a very special bond for this kind of long term planning of something so awful. You have to be a special kind of screwed up, a special kind of angry, and a special kind of friend to do this with a partner.

And, let's not forget, they were teenagers during the planning and execution.

It is just mind boggling.

The suicide pact between them is of specific interest to me; that they both agreed this life was so sh*tty that they'd be better off dead, and then made the huge leap to agree that others should die violently with them.

Columbine is saddening. Disturbing. Terrifying. Mysterious. I want to *understand* it.

Edit: Sorry, I had the Kinkel stats wrong...Corrected!

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Last edited by 1000Days on Wed May 11, 2011 12:30 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed May 11, 2011 12:19 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Kip shot 37 and killed only 2? He's nearly as bad a shot as Kimveer!

....

Killed 4
Injured 24[1]

Ah I see! Guess Kip was a pretty good shot in the end.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed May 11, 2011 12:22 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **MnM wrote:**
> Kip shot 37 and killed only 2? He's nearly as bad a shot as Kimveer!
>
> ....
>
> Killed 4
> Injured 24[1]
>
> Ah I see! Guess Kip was a pretty good shot in the end.

My bad; I didn't quote correctly! You would be right..he killed 4 and wounded 24.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Wed May 11, 2011 12:29 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

So he killed 1 for every 7 shot.

So far, I guess, Cho Seung-Hui has the highest injury to kill rate.

Kimveer rampaged while drunk so I'm not surprised he was such a lousy shot.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed May 11, 2011 12:34 am

Smiggles

(Redacted)

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed May 11, 2011 1:01 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **1000Days wrote:**
> Columbine is saddening. Disturbing. Terrifying. Mysterious. I want to *understand* it.

Me too, but as time goes on, I don't feel any the wiser about the whole thing and sometimes, Chris Rock's "whatever happened to crazy?!" seems a viable option.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed May 11, 2011 10:19 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Seriously. The information regarding Columbine is practically endless, and yet it just doesn't quite add up to be fully comprehended. Eric and Dylan are contradictions. I think, many people, including myself, refuse to accept as merely "crazy" or just "fucked up" as an answer to their crime. There is no definite answer to, "Why?" and there probably never will be--(Unless maybe those damn tapes are released and provide insight) and yet I feel compelled to keep learning more.

As far as being the most famous, I think of a few things. Though it wasn't the last school shooting, it was the most planned out with huge intended destruction. It was a media spectacle, and I think the timing coincided with a lot of changes in the US (end of the Clinton admin, the new millennium approaching, technology rapidly shifting). Someone put it as "America losing its innocence," and I tend to agree. It reminds me of the end of the 60s and The Manson murders that killed off the "peace and love" vibe, in a sense. It was the end of an era. Violence in the suburbs was on and off, but this was like a big wake up call to the country to pay attention to what the hell is going on within our youth culture. Marilyn Manson, Doom, violent movies...is something sick about their culture?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dAcU_j7Hruw

I guess this sounds prejudice, but I think people are fascinated when people who are similar to them (middle class and white, a couple of "All American" type boys), do something so unexpected and incomprehensible. They were radically different than most (but not god like), and yet they were people many can relate to. I actually think, in a way, people care about Columbine because of the looks of the whole thing too. The victims were talented, the killers were intelligent and somewhat handsome, and the community was affluent. I think the status of the people involved (compared to other shootings such as in Alaska, Kentucky, or Arkansas) drew a lot of people in.
People want to think of the suburbs as an episode of Leave it to Beaver, and this was a huge slap of teenage nihilism to America's conscience.

Last edited by boot2themoon on Wed Aug 03, 2011 1:27 am, edited 3 times in total.

Wed May 11, 2011 12:52 pm

electrelane

Joined: Thu Dec 10, 2009 9:10 pm
Posts: 118
Location: the studio

anyone can feel free to correct me if i'm wrong -- i've been out of the "columbine world" for a few months, finishing my thesis -- but wasn't columbine one of the first (if not **the** first) school shooting in which the gunmen left behind so much material? the videos, the journals, the websites, etc.

i know that for me personally, these artifacts are a huge reason why i find columbine so interesting. we can look and look and keep looking at these first-person accounts and have nothing make any more sense than it did before.

these items were also reported on (both accurately and inaccurately) following the shooting.

[sorry if i'm inarticulate... coffee hasn't quite kicked in yet.]

____
--E.

Wed May 11, 2011 2:07 pm

Guest

> boot2themoon wrote:
> **Seriously. The information regarding Columbine is practically endless, and yet it just doesn't quite add up to be fully comprehended. Eric and Dylan are contradictions and I think, many, including myself, refuse to accept as merely "crazy" or just "fucked up" as an answer to their crime. There is no definite, "Why?" there probably never will be--(Unless maybe those damn tapes are released and provide insight) and yet I feel compelled to keep learning more.**
>
> **As far as being the most famous, I think of a few things. Though it wasn't the last school shooting, it was the most planned out with huge intended destruction. It was a media spectacle, and I think the timing coincided with a lot of changes in the US (end of the Clinton admin, the new millennium approaching, technology rapidly shifting). Someone put it as "America losing its innocence," and I tend to agree. It reminds me of the end of the 60s and The Manson murders that killed off the "peace and love" vibe, in a sense. It was the end of an era. Violence in the suburbs was on and off, but this was like a big wake up call to the country to pay attention to what the hell is going on within our youth culture. Marilyn Manson, Doom, violent movies...is something sick about their culture? http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dAcU_j7Hruw**
>
> **I guess this sounds prejudice, but I think people are fascinated when people who are similar to them (middle class and white, a couple of "All American" type boys), do something so unexpected and incomprehensible. They were radically different than most (but not god like), and yet they were people many can relate to. I actually think, in a way, people care about Columbine because of the looks of the whole thing too. The victims were talented, the killers were intelligent and somewhat handsome, and the community was affluent. I think the status of the people involved (compared to other shootings such as in Alaska, Kentucky, or Arkansas) drew a lot of people in. People want to think of the suburbs as an episode of Leave it to Beaver, and this was a huge slap of teenage nihilism to America's conscience.**

Fantastic post and I thoroughly agree. It makes me think of this lyric in Eminem's song "The Way I Am" that talks about Columbine:

"When a dude's getting bullied and shoots up his school, and they blame it on Marilyn, and the heroin, where were the parents at? And look where it's at - middle America, NOW it's a tragedy, NOW it's so sad to see."

Eminem seemed to be mocking people for all of a sudden caring so much about Columbine, because it happened in white suburbia middle America, instead of in the ghettos of Harlem or something.

I think that he has an extremely valid point.

Wed May 11, 2011 9:42 pm

Guest

Columbine still remains a mystery to many, and most shootings following 4/20 (fuck weed btw) has some sort of link to what happened back in 99

Wed May 11, 2011 10:46 pm

a man

Joined: Sun Oct 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 77

Because of the lore behind it, one poster mentioned earlier. They had websites, doom levels, diaries, hit lists, everything. They planned it for years, working as a team. Left videos for everyone, recordings for their parents. All of this plus the huge media spectacle led it to being one of the biggest shootings in the country. Additionally, the basement tapes, and the subsequent denial of showing all of the evidence let it to becoming even bigger, because there's STILL STUFF WE DON'T KNOW about this crime that happened 12 years ago, even though the evidence is here. Only a select few have seen it and are keeping it quiet for political or selfish reasons.

Fri May 13, 2011 5:11 pm

monkeytine

Joined: Fri Feb 25, 2011 4:12 pm
Posts: 187
Location: Brooklyn, NY

While I sort of see Eminiem's view, I also don't recall there ever being a MASS RANDOM shooting at a ghetto school. Kids who get shot there are individuals singled out over bad drug deals or relations. The interesting thing about Columbine was that it was for no OBVIOUS reason, and targeted at every single person inside the school.

Everyone cares NOW because it means it can happen anywhere, even where parents work their asses off to buy their kids everything and seemingly give them the world. In the ghetto it's easy to say, "well, it was because their parents did drugs and lost their job and so the kid had to sell drugs to make money for food," or, "They were left home alone from age 1 and their parents put a youtube video up of them smoking a blunt when they were 2..."
Pretty big difference if you ask me.

Fri May 13, 2011 11:31 pm

Guest

> monkeytine wrote:
> **While I sort of see Eminiem's view, I also don't recall there ever being a MASS RANDOM shooting at a ghetto school. Kids who get shot there are individuals singled out over bad drug deals or relations. The interesting thing about Columbine was that it was for no OBVIOUS reason, and targeted at every single person inside the school.**
>
> **Everyone cares NOW because it means it can happen anywhere, even where parents work their asses off to buy their kids everything and seemingly give them the world. In the ghetto it's easy to say, "well, it was because their parents did drugs and lost their job and so the kid had to sell drugs to make money for food," or, "They were left home alone from age 1 and their parents put a youtube video up of them smoking a blunt when they were 2..."**
> **Pretty big difference if you ask me.**

That's an excellent point, actually. I agree.

Sun May 15, 2011 5:46 pm

CMMonaghan

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 6:02 am
Posts: 305

Re: the most famous school shooting

Eric and Dylan clearly wanted fame and were very well aware of what effect Columbine would have on the world across America. Due to Columbine bullying was taken more seriously to an extent than before, people were paying more attention to what anti-depressants can do to young people's minds, parents trying to communicate more with their teenagers about any problems they were having. And they both knew how huge they would become after it happened. Eric taped himself saying in less than 9 hours people will die because of me and its going to be a day that will be remembered forever. But I do agree sooo many things sets Columbine apart from other school shootings like how there were two guys instead of one, it was intended to be a bombing first and a shooting second, the year long planning.

____
Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop to look around once in awhile, you could miss it- Ferris Bueller

Wed Jan 02, 2013 3:17 am

Sarahgood

Joined: Sat Dec 17, 2011 2:45 am
Posts: 550
Location: Lachute,QuÃ©bec

Re: the most famous school shooting

I want to understand me too...there are more questions than answer.. there is still an aura of mystery which is above..
if the basement tape can be made public...*SIGH*

____
I hope we create flashbacks from what we drive them (survivors) insane." Eric Harris"

Wed Jan 02, 2013 4:19 am

CMMonaghan

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 6:02 am
Posts: 305

Re: the most famous school shooting

It's absurd that the basement tapes wont be made public and it really makes me mad. It's the biggest and most important piece to this columbine puzzle. It explains practically everything we want/need to know. And sure you can read the transcripts but that's not the same. I dont get why they can release everything else about Columbine but not those damn tapes. It's not going to cause copycat shooters. There's already been school shooters since then. Which makes me wonder if there are other reasons why they refused to make them public.

____
Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop to look around once in awhile, you could miss it- Ferris Bueller

Wed Jan 02, 2013 4:31 am

Cherry

Joined: Tue Sep 04, 2012 2:55 pm
Posts: 323
Location: Wonderland

Re: the most famous school shooting

> **CMMonaghan wrote:**
> It's absurd that the basement tapes wont be made public and it really makes me mad. It's the biggest and most important piece to this columbine puzzle. **It explains practically everything we want/need to know.**

How do you know?

If you haven't seen the Basement Tapes, how can you know for a fact that they "explain practically everything we want/need to know"?

That's just your hope and your assumption.

____

"Dylan felt a little afraid of Eric, a little protective of him, and a little controlled by him." - Sue Klebold

Last edited by Cherry on Wed Jan 02, 2013 5:23 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 02, 2013 5:15 am

devotchka

Joined: Tue Dec 11, 2012 6:45 am
Posts: 346

Re: the most famous school shooting

x

Last edited by devotchka on Thu Feb 07, 2013 8:43 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 02, 2013 5:19 am

CMMonaghan

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 6:02 am
Posts: 305

Re: the most famous school shooting

You're absoutely right. The basement tapes wouldnt explain everything we need/want to know. It would certinaly explain alot though.

____

Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop to look around once in awhile, you could miss it- Ferris Bueller

Last edited by CMMonaghan on Wed Feb 06, 2013 4:55 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 02, 2013 5:23 am

themightylaura

Joined: Sat Dec 29, 2012 7:32 pm
Posts: 34
Location: London, England

Re: the most famous school shooting

I agree with a lot of what has already been said here- the fact that it was so immensely covered by the news all over the world, the first of this type to be so, the shear amount of information that is readily available and once you start looking in to it in more detail all of the mess-ups and missing links become apparent and I think that would just draw people in further. Also again how it was 2 shooters, and since then any crime committed of similar nature has led to Columbine as being drawn in comparison, leading to it reappearing in the news several times, sparking more interest and growing more infamy.

On a personal level, which I think a fair amount of people could probably relate to, I am so interested because of all these reasons as well as the fact this is probably the first big news story I remember hearing about, I was around 7 at the time. I can probably agree also with the point made previously that Columbine as a school seemed so normal, the town so normal and the shooters so normal. It probably drew peoples interest as this was a different sort of news story, it wasn't happening in some far off place (not so much geographically, as America is pretty far from me, but in a cultural sense). Tragedies on the news, while disturbing and upsetting, most people can usually draw comfort in assuring themselves that the place was so different and that would never happen to them, but I don't think people could be so sure about Columbine.

Wed Jan 02, 2013 6:29 am

JenniLee

Joined: Sun Jan 06, 2013 2:34 am
Posts: 34

Re: the most famous school shooting

I was a first-year teacher when Columbine happened. I was on a field trip that day, so I didn't hear about it until I came back. I remember my Sub writing that some of the classes watched Columbine as it unfolded instead of doing the work.

I think because of the WAY Columbine happened it had more of an impact. Remember, for several HOURS people watched thinking that the shooters were inside killing kids. The emotional impact that has is very strong.

Other school shootings happened more "quickly." So you learned about it after the fact and it didn't have as much of an impact. I'm not saying they are less tragic or important.

Not sure I'm making sense or not.

Sat Jan 12, 2013 1:10 am

rebjxn

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 9:44 pm
Posts: 20

Re: the most famous school shooting

I think eric and dylan or atleast eric wanted to get caught but he never did. He uploaded something to the school database on the 19th.

Sat Jan 12, 2013 2:38 am

CMMonaghan

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 6:02 am
Posts: 305

Re: the most famous school shooting

> **rebjxn wrote:**
> I think eric and dylan or atleast eric wanted to get caught but he never did. He uploaded something to the school database on the 19th.

Part of me also thinks Eric wanted to get caught too. I think he may have intentionally dropped hints in people's yearbooks, made comments to his friends, admitted to his entire class that he keeps having recurring dreams about shooting/ blowing up the school a couple months before, hitmen for hire video, and like you said uploaded the plans the day before. Its just a huge shame people didn't take everything he said and did prior to April 20th much more seriously.

____
Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop to look around once in awhile, you could miss it- Ferris Bueller

Sat Jan 12, 2013 3:53 am

lasttrain

Joined: Fri Jan 04, 2013 1:31 am
Posts: 47

Re: the most famous school shooting

> **rebjxn wrote:**
> I think eric and dylan or atleast eric wanted to get caught but he never did. He uploaded something to the school database on the 19th.

What did he upload?

Sat Jan 12, 2013 6:11 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Re: the most famous school shooting

> **lasttrain wrote:**
>
> > **rebjxn wrote:**
> > I think eric and dylan or atleast eric wanted to get caught but he never did. He uploaded something to the school database on the 19th.
>
> What did he upload?

viewtopic.php?f=5&t=8607

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. Dollhouse Pink wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > The fact that Eric uploaded his NBK plans onto the school server the day before tells me either he was hoping to get caught before hand, or he really wanted the school to look bad for not picking up on it and stopping it before it happened.
> > >
> > > I haven't decided on this one yet.
> >
> > He really did that? If I heard about it I forgot about it all...
>
> Yes, Eric apparently uploaded part of his journal that included some critical details of the NBK plans onto the school server on **Monday, April 19, 1999** between **8:00 am and 9:00 am** - these pages are at **JC-001-026797** thru **JC-001-026815**.
>
> Included in these files was the infamous "*Shit Left to Do at 03/22/99*" list that included the task "*get laid*". If you enlarge the image & look *very* closely next to the word "**laid**", you'll notice a *very* small "**V**" (*Vodka*) on top of / over Eric's trademark "**R**" (*Reb*). I've always believed that with this small detail, Eric was noting both he *and* Dylan needed to "get laid" :
>
> http://oi45.tinypic.com/k1z7mv.jpg
>
> **Note:**
>
> **JC-001-010383**
> **(Basement Tapes "transcripts"):**
>
> > **The Basement Tapes wrote:**
> > *Eric then films his planning book, calling it the "Writings of God". He says his beliefs have changed somewhat during the year, over the course of time he's been writing. He turns to a page where there are figures drawn complete with ammo, bombs, and guns, all labeled. He says it's a "drawing of gear, back when we thought we could get calicos". He then points to a picture that depicts two backpacks labeled "napalm". He calls this the "suicide plan".*
> >
> > *The next page Eric discusses is one that appears to be inventories of bombs. He points to the top of the page and says that's how many bullets they're going to have. He then points to some of the drawings in the back of the book, saying they are "Doom drawings". He also points out other pages that have different drawings, including different types of weapons, and says they are "plans for rocket launchers and stuff. Most will not see the new world." He points out more drawings close to the back, calling them "Doom drawings with a KMFDM twist to them".*
>
> **JC-001-010381**
> **(Basement Tapes "transcripts"):**
>
> > **The Basement Tapes wrote:**
> > *..They (Eric & Dylan) then discuss that they believe the video (Basement Tapes) will be*

> *cut up into little pieces and the police will just show the public what they want it to look like. Harris & Klebold discuss the fact that they want to distribute the videos to four news stations, and that Harris is going to scan his journal, and send copies by email and distribute blue prints and maps. Harris then begins discussing "Tier", and describes it as "my life's work" and wanting to get it "published"...*

I think, considering these notes about the reported messages on the tapes, that we can assume Eric *always* planned for his Journal to be distributed/made public (as well as the Basement Tapes).

My thoughts are that he got lazy & didn't send the tapes/journal to the media, or he *DID* send them and they were censored, or he just ran out of time and figured the school server would have to do (most likely scenario, IMO).

Surely the school administrators had access to *all* student files on the school server, and it's possible (probable, IMO) these files were reviewed at regular intervals to determine if inappropriate content was being stored on the servers by students. Eric had to know this.

That Eric uploaded these *incredibly* incriminating & sensitive materials onto the school server on **April 19, 1999** at 8-9 a.m., a full 24+ hours before NBK was to take place, did not escape me. It was a pretty risky move on his part, IMO, and I think Eric understood the risk he was taking. This act was one of Eric's final leaks...I've never discounted the possibility that just *maybe*, Eric was hoping to be discovered before he could execute NBK.

Some argue that the plan was originally scheduled for April 19th. And if it was, uploading his notes on the school server by 9 a.m. on **April 19th** would haven't been nearly as risky. But I've personally never read any solid evidence to support that NBK was ever supposed to take place on April 19th.

I have, however, found some evidence that the plan *was* scheduled for April 20th. It is, admittedly, weak evidence :

See Dylan's notes in the day planner at **JC-001-025994** :

http://oi46.tinypic.com/3a3v6.jpg

Why would Dylan note the"**20th 11:10**" with details of the NBK plan written below "**20th 11:10**" if NBK was planned for **April 19th**??

Also, Eric mentioned (celebrating) April 20th as **Hitler's Birthday** to at least a few people:

Nicole Markham
JC-001-008796 - 008797

James Thornby
JC-001-010199

Dylan *may* have mentioned it as well, but I personally wouldn't consider this source credible:

Martin Middleton (**QUESTIONABLE SOURCE**)
JC-001-010441

The "transcripts" for the Basement Tapes offer several clues to the planned date of attack, as well. But some of the dates/time frames for the attack that the boys discuss the tapes can be more confusing than clarifying, and some of the mentions of specific dates/time frames are just too vague.

JC-001-0101376

> **The Basement Tapes wrote:**
> Dylan......talks about going to the prom with Robyn. He says he didn't want to go but that his parents are paying for it. Eric says something about having three bags to use and they talk about wanting to "practice" the next couple of nights. Eric says they got "lasers and more propane today". He also mentions four big black containers and two of some other sort of fuel. The boys talk about writing poems "in Kelly's class today" and how ridiculous it was.
>
> Dylan complains then about how he doesn't want to take off the coat -- he says he likes his coat. The boys begin discussing how "fucking snow is gay" and that they "hope the shit clears out by Tuesday, actually Sunday". Eric says he needs "dry weather for my fires".

Dylan specifically mentions going to Prom with Robyn (in the future "My parents are paying for it" as opposed to "My parents paid for it") - My thoughts are that this segment was filmed on or about**Saturday, April 17th** (Date of the Prom). Didn't Cullen write about Dylan actually showing his tuxedo for the Prom on one of the segments of the tapes? If Dylan had rented a Tuxedo (like most kids do - most 17 year olds don't have good reason to own a Tuxedo), he most likely would not have picked it up very far in advance to avoid paying additional rental fees. Most kids I knew picked up their rentals the morning/afternoon of the Prom.

Also, Eric *specifically* mentions **Tuesday** in ^^this segment^^.

If, by this point, the plan was for **Monday, April 19th**, having dry weather by **Tuesday, April 20th** wouldn't help. But then, Eric corrects himself and says that he needs the snow to clear by "(actually) Sunday".

JC-001-0101382

> **The Basement Tapes wrote:**
> Eric Harris is in the driver's seat of a car, Dylan Klebold is in the passenger's seat, holding the camera. "We are on our way to get the rest of our gear," they say. They then tell the camera it is "Monday, April 11th". It's daytime.....Eric's smoking a large cigar now which he says is his "birthday cigar" [Eric's birthday was on the 9th].....The video starts again and now Eric's alone. He's propped the camera on his knee or a similarly close location, filming his face directly. Behind him the headboard of his bed at home can be made out along with a bulletin board above. He talks about his parents and the cops who may want to have his "parents pay".
>
> HARRIS:....His parents have been on his "back for putting things off"; things like "insurance, and the Marine Corp". He talks about how "this is my last week on earth".
>
> HARRIS: To all you 'Culios' out there still alive, sorry I hurt you or your friends. He says this is total "KMFDM" and that "there are 7 and 1/3 days left." He gets an odd look on his face, then says, "Fucking bitches."
>
> He then lists off 5 names and says that he's going to be "one tired mother-fucker come Monday, then BOOM! I'll get shot and die."

Monday the week before **April 20th** would have been **Monday, April 12th**, not **Monday, April 11th**. So the boys confused the date...or LE confused the day of the week when transcribing the tape.

The follow up transcript supports the theory that the boys confused the calendar date when they were filming the shopping excursion. During the Eric-only segment on this same section of tape, Eric reportedly says "**there are 7 and 1/3 days left**" - 7 and 1/3 days from **Monday, April 12th** would have been **Tuesday, April 20th**.

The segment that Eric films alone in his bedroom with his headboard visible behind him *could* have been filmed another day, I suppose. But the transcripts of what the boys said about the time left doesn't support that theory.

Eric reportedly says "*...that he's going to be "one tired mother-fucker come Monday, then BOOM! I'll get shot and die.*" --- I've always assumed Eric meant that he'd be tired from going to Prom (remember, he was still begging for a Prom Date as late as the week prior to April 20th), getting all of his gear ready for NBK, practicing with Dylan, and that he probably didn't plan to sleep much between April 17th and April 20th. But his mention of being tired on **Monday** and "*then BOOM!*" is a bit confusing.

JC-001-0101380

> **The Basement Tapes wrote:**
> The tape starts again and Eric and Dylan are once again in the Harris family living room. **They state that it is March 18th, "in the middle of the night"**.....**Eric and Dylan say that there are "only two weeks left, and one more weekend" and that "it is coming up fucking quick"**.

What was that again?!?

March 18th, 1999 was a **Thursday**. 2 Weeks and One weekend from **March 18th** would have been ... April 1st or maybe Monday, April 5th?? Their math is a bit sketchy here (to say the least - there were two full weekends 14 days from March 18th, 1999)...was the plan for NBK *ever* early April or late March??

Maybe...

JC-001-0101374

> **The Basement Tapes wrote:**
> ...**Dylan makes a comment then about how Eric is a "soon to be 18 year old" [Placing the taping sometime before April 9th, Eric's birthdate.].** He goes on to refer to "my Tec" and how he wants to do something with it "this weekend, maybe tomorrow." **He also says "My parents are going to fucking Passover." [Passover 1999 began on March 31 (Seder), with Good Friday on April 2, and Easter on April 4.]**
>
> ....The tape stops again and when it starts, Eric Harris is alone in a moving car.....Eric says he's going to miss Bob. **It's a weird feeling knowing you're going to be dead in two and a half weeks....Eric says he can't decide "if we should do it before or after prom"**....

If we assume ^^this segment^^ was filmed sometime *prior* to Passover beginning on March 31st, *and* we assume Eric was filming the crying scene in his car on the same day as the segment where both of them were present, then 2 and a half weeks after 03/31 would have been as early as April 17th (Saturday), or **Monday, April 19th**...or **Tuesday, April 20th**.

Errr...*Way* too many variables in that equation.

We don't know the *exact* date that segment was filmed, and I don't believe Eric was being terribly specific, down to the exact day when they said "*two and a half weeks*" -- did Eric mean two weeks and 3 days *or* two weeks and 4 days *or*....??

But...Eric mentioning that he couldn't decide "*if we should do it before or after prom*" says to me that he didn't have a firm date in mind by this point.

There are other notes I have about the date for NBK - I can do some more digging if anyone is interested in having a friendly debate about the planned date.

If any of you have any evidence that supports the theory that NBK was originally planned for April 19th, I'd welcome the discussion...The rumor of the April 19th plan has always confused me.

Maybe I should start a new thread...?

Also:

viewtopic.php?f=5&t=8297&view=previous

blue wrote:

In past discussions, we've talked about how Eric scanned his journal into the school's server on Monday, April 19. As I looked into it further, it seems he scanned only part of his journal, the pages characterized by LE as having to do with bomb-making. And he uploaded the pages to his own file in the system, so I'm not sure anymore that he was trying to make it public. He probably figured it would be discovered when they went through his files later, but he may have doubted that the school or LE would release the information. (That's why they discussed sending Eric's journal and their tapes to the media, but never got around to it.)

P. 12040: "*Exhibit 903 was found to contain several graphics files in the ERIC HARRIS student directory that appear to be bomb-making plans. These files appear to be scanned images from a diary found at the HARRIS home, and were scanned into the school server on 4/19/99…*" P. 26023 has a chart from Eric's journal detailing pipe bomb batches; p.26024 has lists that include under "*shit left to do at 3/22/99… "prepare explosives - distractions - commons - cars - grenades*" P. 26028 has diagrams for various weapons, including a way to deploy napalm.

It's surprising to me that Eric brought his journal to school that day - he was proud of it, but it did contain some personal things. I suppose it's possible that he already had the scanned pages on a disc and uploaded it to the system without bringing the actual notebook with him that day. (Who reported that Eric was sitting in the hallway on Monday, and said he was "planning" for tomorrow?) But regardless of whether Eric had his journal with him on April 19, I contend that Dylan did bring his journal to school that day.

The second-to-last entry of his journal - a journal that he kept very private - starts on p. 26486: "*One day, one is the beginning ? the end. Hahaha. Reversed yet true. About 26.5 hours from now the judgment will begin….Interesting, when I'm in my human form, knowing im going to die. Everything has a touch of triviality to it. Like how none of this calculus shit matters. The way it shouldn't. the truth. In 26.4 hours ill be dead, & in happiness….*"

Robyn stated that the last time she saw Dylan was in calculus class on Monday. She said he was "quiet" though that was not unusual. The class ran from about 8:20 to 9:15 a.m. When class ended, Dylan went to video class (and I guess that's when he, Eric Jackson, and Dustin Gorton filmed the Breakfast Run).

> 26.5 hours before 11:17 would indicate that Dylan was writing this around 8:43 a.m.
>
> 26.4 hours is just six minutes later. Did Dylan expect to be dead just 6 minutes after it all started?

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Sat Jan 12, 2013 6:31 am

Grandma

Joined: Wed Jan 09, 2013 11:09 pm
Posts: 4
Location: Germany

Re: the most famous school shooting

I think one of the reason is about there are so many pictures, documents and videos about the boys and this shooting. I don't know if there is published so much about another schoolshooting.

Sun Jan 13, 2013 10:47 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

who would be your massacre partner in crime?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

who would be your massacre partner in crime?

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**who would be your massacre partner in crime?** if you had to pick a person on this forum be ur partner for your massacre, who would it be ?
Sun May 15, 2011 7:39 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Sun May 15, 2011 8:01 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	I actually u wanted to be my partner smiggles
Sun May 15, 2011 8:22 pm	
stereorose Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 5:05 am Posts: 123	as lovers go because were too cool to do a massacre and we would run off to canada together instead. _______________ you've got me wrong <3
Sun May 15, 2011 8:37 pm	

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

What a goofy answer

Sun May 15, 2011 8:57 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

I'd do it with either desti, Iporter, Cherry Popsicle or 1000Days (depends on who'd be free that day).

Sun May 15, 2011 10:33 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

lol dont just pick people you'd get along with..

id be a good choice because id be willing to shoot anybody lol

Sun May 15, 2011 11:20 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **stereorose wrote:**
> as lovers go because were too cool to do a massacre and we would run off to canada together instead.

DONE! I just got back from Canada but I'll go back

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Mon May 16, 2011 2:03 am

stereorose

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 5:05 am
Posts: 123

lets bring back a ton of kinder eggs and sell them on the black market hahaha

____
you've got me wrong <3

Mon May 16, 2011 2:36 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **stereorose wrote:**
> lets bring back a ton of kinder eggs and sell them on the black market hahaha

clearly you've seen my fb haha

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Mon May 16, 2011 2:38 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon May 16, 2011 3:42 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

Why do you need a partner to commit a massacre? To pick one from this site most aren't strong enough to go through what the end will be. So picking one who can at least do something, then take them out would work. No one here now is a good candidate.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Mon May 16, 2011 4:30 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

I'd take SHotgun. He seems pretty cool.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Mon May 16, 2011 10:23 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **SHotgun wrote:**
> I'd take SHotgun. He seems pretty cool.

LOL

I'm not so keen on a massacre, with or without a partner... I'd take you all out for a drink though

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon May 16, 2011 12:21 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

I'll take you up on your offer, desti.

Mon May 16, 2011 12:55 pm

Page **1** of **1** [15 posts]

A school shooter was interviewed on 60 minutes years ago

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

A school shooter was interviewed on 60 minutes years ago

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**A school shooter was interviewed on 60 minutes years ago** http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evan_Ramsey Anyone know where the video footage of the interview is? _______________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Mon May 16, 2011 2:14 am	www
Allovenator Joined: Wed Nov 24, 2010 6:28 am Posts: 51	I haven't heard of this person until now, but I'd be intrigued to watch the 60 Minutes footage. I wonder...how many school shooters are actually in prison? Since most seem to be suicides, he must be one of few, maybe even the only one. _______________ Theropod Enthusiast
Mon May 16, 2011 4:09 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Mon May 16, 2011 4:21 am	

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

A bunch of the US shooters from the 90s are in jail or free (Jonesboro guys are free).
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitchell_J ... rew_Golden

There was an MTV special called "Increase the Peace: Take a Stand Against Violence" that talked about the Alaskan shooting by Evan Ramsey and interviewed him, I'm pretty sure. I remember watching it as a kid recently after it happened.

Mon May 16, 2011 6:09 am

yourdeadsoul

Joined: Fri Jun 20, 2008 10:15 pm
Posts: 74

I'd want to see that too. I'm also interested in what happened to Barry Loukaitis

Here's the page, but no video :(
http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/1999/08/17/60II/main58625.shtml?tag=contentMain;contentBody

However, this video features Michael Carneal
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WOEALIMISH0

Mon May 16, 2011 8:46 am

Columbine101

Joined: Tue Jun 02, 2009 9:40 pm
Posts: 647

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> A bunch of the US shooters from the 90s are in jail or free (Jonesboro guys are free).
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitchell_J ... rew_Golden

Last I heard, both of the Jonesboro shooters were back in prison for being idiots. Mitchell Johnson was facing both Federal and State charges for something and Andrew Golden was arrested for trying to obtain a gun permit illegally. He was given a new identity upon being released from prison, was living a few towns away from where he committed murder, and almost immediately got himself thrown back in the can.

Incidentally, these guys were the only school shooters I'm aware of who were the school bullies instead of the victims.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitchell_J ... rew_Golden

____
Don't confuse the ability to reproduce with the ability to turn infant members of an aggressive predatory species into civilized young adults.

Mon May 16, 2011 12:47 pm   www

Guest

Like E/D and Cho, most shooters commit suicide. I think it'll always be like this.

Although it would have been interesting if E/D had been caught. I wonder what they'd look like now as 30 year old adults.

Tue May 17, 2011 2:33 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Me, too. Most of the former Columbine students I've seen so far look completely different now. I wouldn't recognize any of them if they passed me on the street which is weird as I'm their age and noone from my former school changed that much in 10 years nor have I.

Tue May 17, 2011 10:54 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

> **Shinichi wrote:**
> Me, too. Most of the former Columbine students I've seen so far look completely different now. I wouldn't recognize any of them if they passed me on the street which is weird as I'm their age and noone from my former school changed that much in 10 years nor have I.

You'd have NO problem recognizing me. Aside from my hair I still look exactly the same.

Tue May 17, 2011 11:30 pm

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

"in which Ramsey blamed the video game Doom for the shooting"

Oh god :/

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Tue May 17, 2011 11:34 pm

www

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]** and 0 guests

Not for Yanks only

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Not for Yanks only

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Not for Yanks only** I've long been intrigued by the fact that many, if not most, of our regular posters are not from the United States. NBK is often regarded as a quintessentially American tragedy. Yes, school shootings have occurred in other countries ... but 4/20 has always been a world apart. The Columbine massacre stands, nearly alone, as an enduring object of fascination, even obsession. Why? What compels people from Austria to Australia to spend weeks or months – even years – researching and discussing the implications of Eric and Dylan's crimes? ... Lately, I've been spending much of my time plowing through various articles and books, conducting extensive research for an important project. Earlier tonight, I stumbled upon this Don DeLillo quote. I'd read it before, but for some reason it called out to me: **Quote:** America is the world's living myth. There's no sense of wrong when you kill an American or blame America for some local disaster. **This is our function, to be character types, to embody recurring themes that people can use to comfort themselves, justify themselves and so on.** We're here to accommodate. Whatever people need, we provide. A myth is a useful thing.

Are Eric and Dylan examples of such character types? Do they embody recurring themes that people around the world can use for their own purposes?

Any thoughts?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Last edited by lporter101 on Fri May 20, 2011 6:44 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 20, 2011 5:23 am

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

Re: Not for Yanks only

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Are Eric and Dylan examples of such character types? Do they embody recurring themes that people around the world can use for their own purposes?
>
> Any thoughts?

I have always found America to be a very ... theatrical ... place. It's not that Americans are "false" or "acting" all the time ... but Americans do seem to perceive life as a sort of performance and act accordingly.

Ordinary people in America seem to take to appearing on TV much more naturally than the rest of us. They seem to instinctively know what to do - what is expected of them and how to perform. You really notice this if you watch the news or something and see ordinary witnesses to crimes being interviewed.

The American media - in particular the TV news - is a big part of why Columbine resonated for the rest of the world more than any shooting that happened anywhere else. Because the US media got their hands on it and turned it into a compelling "story" not just a collection of facts. We're all suckers for a good story with characters we can identify with.

Eric and Dylan were very distinctly American in that they understood that what they were doing was a performance that would have an audience. They even carefully planned and sketched the outfits (costumes) they were going to wear. And they chose well - the trenchcoats were a big success.

Of all of the things that creep me out a bit about Eric, it is his understanding of this aspect of what he was doing. All his life he had consumed the imagery of American violence (the movies, the songs, the computer games, the news reports of American wars) and he hurled it all right back at American society. He truly was diabolical. But he was a very American creation.

There are Eric and Dylans and mass shootings in every country, but nobody ever did it with such style as Eric and Dylan, with such symbolism and insight. And no other country has a news media quite like America's, which turns even the most complex of events into a simplistic Hollywood script.

And the rest of us lapped it up, just like we do American movies and TV rather than our own.

Fri May 20, 2011 6:28 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006

Re: Not for Yanks only

> **Clodius wrote:**

1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> lporter101 wrote:
> Are Eric and Dylan examples of such character types? Do they embody recurring themes that people around the world can use for their own purposes?
>
> Any thoughts?

> I have always found America to be a very ... theatrical ... place. It's not that Americans are "false" or "acting" all the time ... but Americans do seem to perceive life as a sort of performance and act accordingly.
>
> Ordinary people in America seem to take to appearing on TV much more naturally than the rest of us. They seem to instinctively know what to do - what is expected of them and how to perform. You really notice this if you watch the news or something and see ordinary witnesses to crimes being interviewed.
>
> The American media - in particular the TV news - is a big part of why Columbine resonated for the rest of the world more than any shooting that happened anywhere else. Because the US media got their hands on it and turned it into a compelling "story" not just a collection of facts. We're all suckers for a good story with characters we can identify with.
>
> Eric and Dylan were very distinctly American in that they understood that what they were doing was a performance that would have an audience. They even carefully planned and sketched the outfits (costumes) they were going to wear. And they chose well - the trenchcoats were a big success.
>
> Of all of the things that creep me out a bit about Eric, it is his understanding of this aspect of what he was doing. All his life he had consumed the imagery of American violence (the movies, the songs, the computer games, the news reports of American wars) and he hurled it all right back at American society. He truly was diabolical. But he was a very American creation.
>
> There are Eric and Dylans and mass shootings in every country, but nobody ever did it with such style as Eric and Dylan, with such symbolism and insight. And no other country has a news media quite like America's, which turns even the most complex of events into a simplistic Hollywood script.
>
> And the rest of us lapped it up, just like we do American movies and TV rather than our own.

Brilliantly said.

America is definitely a very celebrity-obsessed culture where we idolize just about anyone simply for being on tv. (karate hillbilly, Kardashians, Paris and Nicole)

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri May 20, 2011 6:59 am | www

Guest

...

Last edited by Guest on Sat Jan 07, 2012 11:53 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 20, 2011 7:31 am

Guest

And after all that, I didn't answer your question, sorry.

> **Quote:**
> Are Eric and Dylan examples of such character types? Do they embody recurring themes that people around the world can use for their own purposes?
>
> Any thoughts?

I don't have a lot in common E & D. I have shared a few of their interests, but never endured what they are infamous for. My age is really it.

I believe I am drawn to Columbine as it was the first crime I feel that I experienced 'first hand'. When I say that I mean, I watched it live, unfolding before my eyes....on a TV.

I had never experienced that before. I wonder if many had.....

I did again with 9/11.

America seems to be a very 'theatrical' place. And for me, Columbine was my first taste of reality TV i guess- people my age running from their school with their hands on their heads.

I use NBK for my own purposes- it seemed logical for me to make art that reflects what is in my head. When I think of Eric and Dylan roaming the empty hallways, my mind goes wild with dark visuals and interesting imagery. I feel compelled to get that out there.

Fri May 20, 2011 7:57 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

I can't really pin down why Columbine fascinates me that much. We had school shooters in Germany but it wasn't the same.
One aspect that I find intriguing is the jock mentality as Emz81 mentioned. We don't have anything like that in Germany and Europe in general so that is a truly American phenomena. The media coverage was certainly another aspect even though we didn't really see much of it in Germany. It was in the news for a while but it was presented differently than in English speaking countries, I think. Back then everyone thought of it as an American thing, something that couldn't happen in Europe all until the 2002 school shooting in Erfurt.

Eric and Dylan were two white suburbian boys and could have gone to my school and lived in my neighbourhood in Germany too. Yes, they were very American in some way but you have these type of guys in every school in Western society. The music they listened to, the games they played is not just American. They exist in Europe or Australia too. It's the fact that they were two seemingly normal, white teenage boys who lived in a suburb and that's probably why so many people all over the world can identify with them. Would so many people think about Columbine if it were two black or Hispanics kids who did it or if it happened in South America or Asia?

Fri May 20, 2011 10:49 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 20, 2011 10:54 pm

Guest

Monash? Yeah- I knew about that.
I was thinking high schools, but I should have said that.

Fri May 20, 2011 11:09 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Re: Not for Yanks only

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Are Eric and Dylan examples of such character types? Do they embody recurring themes that people around the world can use for their own purposes?
>
> Any thoughts?

I guess it depends. I was spending time a while ago looking up different stereotypes on wikipedia (no particular reason). It's amazing how many stereotypes of african-americans and asian-americans are present and regularly joked about so I was quite curious as to white stereotypes.

What I found was a page for "Angry White Person".

For the most part, Columbine in general was the media sensation of our time. It was THE story, the one every news station was covering. There was a constant stream of information that would take months and months to report on.. and even then there was still speculation and other crazy stories having to do with it.

Columbine has (for better or worse) become one of the crimes America is known for. Off the top of someone's head, if we were to think of a list of famous killings.. Most people I've talked to went from Charles Manson, Bonnie and Clyde, and Columbine.

It spawned a great deal of moral panic, which affected nearly every parent and ever school in the whole country.

The most likely scenario, like what Emz81 described, is using Columbine as a teaching tool.. Perhaps not an effective teaching tool, but trying. Basically using Columbine as a "what not to do, in your school."

Sorry, I'm not making sense.. I'm all over the place.

Sat May 21, 2011 12:52 am

Columbine101

Joined: Tue Jun 02, 2009 9:40 pm
Posts: 647

Americans love movies with themes based on a character taking revenge upon someone who abuse him or her at an earlier time.

Columbine is looked upon as two kids taking revenge upon an entire community and by extension an entire culture for worshipping the sort of cruel steroid trash who make life unpleasant for so many of us.

Personally, I have no sympathy for anyone who makes a bully feel good.

http://chickensoupfortheterroristsoul.b ... blers.html

____
Don't confuse the ability to reproduce with the ability to turn infant members of an aggressive predatory species into civilized young adults.

Sat May 21, 2011 6:58 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I had great hatred not only for my tormentors but for those who laughed and smiled at them and extended them friendship. By extension they were as evil to me as the ones who made my life hell.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat May 21, 2011 7:03 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Columbine101 wrote:**
> Americans love movies with themes based on a character taking revenge upon someone who abuse him or her at an earlier time.

Good point, there. How else would "I Spit on Your Grave" be successful enough to have a remake?

Sat May 21, 2011 11:09 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Kill Bill.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat May 21, 2011 11:29 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Kill Bill is based on 'The bride wore black' by Truffaut though, a French movie.

Sun May 22, 2011 12:25 am

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

I'm English and find Columbine fascinating-probably beause it touches on universal issues.
It could have gone down in Bora Bora or Moscow and it would still fascinate.

Sun May 22, 2011 12:30 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Thoughtson the shooting Go

Jerry Spring didn't help America's image very much....

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Jerry Spring didn't help America's image very much....

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Jerry Spring didn't help America's image very much....** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1VnQRoDjDNY _______________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Fri May 20, 2011 7:13 am	www
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	Goddamn.... that was the sickest, most disturbing and most fucked-up thing I have ever seen in my life... I could seriously use some brain bleach. :(_______________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Fri May 20, 2011 7:50 am	www
Guest	> **MnM wrote:** > Goddamn.... that was the sickest, most disturbing and most fucked-up thing I have ever seen in my life... > > I could seriously use some brain bleach. :(

He frenched the horse!

Fri May 20, 2011 10:37 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

But he has to use carrots for his 'wife' to kiss him.

Reminds me of the 'Has anyone ever fucked a dolphin' thread that was posted some time ago.

Fri May 20, 2011 12:10 pm

Guest

Reminds me of a clip i downloaded once.....

Fri May 20, 2011 12:14 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Haha, unintentionally I suppose?

Fri May 20, 2011 12:16 pm

Guest

No, I knew what I was doing.
I had to see that chick do it to believe it.

Speaking of sick shit, some of my students today told me to look up 'mylazysundays'. So I did. Rank.

And the best part was how it took me forever to get it off my browser!

I hope it's not a godamn virus

Fri May 20, 2011 12:31 pm

Guest

Yeah- the kids think it is hilarious that I don't know about that stuff.

Last edited by Guest on Fri May 20, 2011 9:04 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 20, 2011 12:43 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Ah, kids these days...

Fri May 20, 2011 1:19 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am

I'm generally very open-minded.... but I think that horse-fucker needs to be shot along with those other "zooophiles" (or whatever they're called). Some people are just too crazy to live.

Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I can't believe this clip made me think, "This makes Fleece Johnson look normal in comparison." Beforehand FJ was the nastiest, craziest SOB on this planet I knew of. There's nothing "normal" about what FJ does, it's just that the horse-fucker is so much more batshit insane than even he is.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri May 20, 2011 2:46 pm

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

Some ethicists argue that "zoophilia" should not be illegal because there is no harm done to the animal. We just project onto them our own (mostly irrational) attitudes to sex. These are attitudes that animals don't share. They have no sense of shame and do not view what is being done to them as wrong (or right). They usually seem to enjoy it. Not that I've seen much of it.

I remember someone somewhere saying about how the most disturbing thing about watching a donkey having sex with a woman was the big "smile" on the donkey's face.

The whole thing is creepy and disgusting and I'm not saying that I think it should be legal. But there are arguments to be made.

Fri May 20, 2011 3:04 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

The problem is that we don't really know if they enjoy it or not. They might seem to but it could be our own interpretation. People have difficulties analyzing and understanding their own species most of the time, let alone another one. The main issue with zoophilia is that you can't ask an animal for its consent.

Fri May 20, 2011 4:13 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

This reminds me of a South Park quote I'm going to change up a little.

"Dude..... they have sex.... with animals."

100%, this Zoo-shit needs to be illegal. If these guys want a compromise then they can go dress up like animals and have sex with other furries.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri May 20, 2011 5:53 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

LOL. Reminds me of that whole Mr. Hands thing.

-edit-
Relevant. (Don't freak out, it's just an interview; not porn or anything, but maybe still kinda NSFW.)

____

I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Fri May 20, 2011 7:45 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 20, 2011 10:39 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Yes and there are also thousands of people who are murdered every day. So by that logic, it would be ok to rape someone as it would be bizarre to ask for their consent or what? Animals are mainly slaughtered for nourishment, not torture and there are a lot of people who care about them. Hell, some animals have even better lives than some people.

Last edited by Shinichi on Sat May 21, 2011 1:38 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 20, 2011 11:50 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9T1vfsHYiKY

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat May 21, 2011 12:03 am www

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> It seems bizarre to be concerned about the consent of animals in zoophilic relationships considering that millions of animals are slaughtered each day.

That's what I was thinking. When the crowd on Jerry Springer was being all judgmental at him for kissing his horse (and yes, it was disgusting) I couldn't help thinking that this guy could have taken the pony out back, slit her throat and cut her up for pet meat and nobody would have said he'd done anything wrong. Heck people go out shooting animals for fun!

But you put your dick in one (which doesn't hurt them at all) and suddenly you're the world's biggest monster. Something's not right. If animals have the right to be protected from sex without consent then surely they have the right not to be murdered as well?

Sat May 21, 2011 12:23 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm

In some countries, such as mine, hunting without a licence is prohibited. You make it sound as if animals are being murdered out of fun all the time. I think there is a difference between killing an animal for food and killing an animal out of blood lust. Forgot to add: animal cruelty is a crime in

Posts: 473

most European countries as well so they are indeed protected from murder in that sense.

Last edited by Shinichi on Sat May 21, 2011 2:01 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat May 21, 2011 12:41 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Clodius wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > It seems bizarre to be concerned about the consent of animals in zoophilic relationships considering that millions of animals are slaughtered each day.
>
> That's what I was thinking. When the crowd on Jerry Springer was being all judgmental at him for kissing his horse (and yes, it was disgusting) I couldn't help thinking that this guy could have taken the pony out back, slit her throat and cut her up for pet meat and nobody would have said he'd done anything wrong. Heck people go out shooting animals for fun!
>
> But you put your dick in one (which doesn't hurt them at all) and suddenly you're the world's biggest monster. Something's not right. If animals have the right to be protected from sex without consent then surely they have the right not to be murdered as well?

...So I'm guessing y'all are vegetarians? LOL.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat May 21, 2011 1:25 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I'm done arguing with any pro-zoos.

In related news, I read that Larry Flynt once fucked a chicken when he was 12 years old.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat May 21, 2011 3:24 am www

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **MnM wrote:**
> In related news, I read that Larry Flynt once fucked a chicken when he was 12 years old.

LOL, gross.

> **Quote:**
> I'm done arguing with any pro-zoos.

Don't be so dramatic about it, though, man. None of the comments here gave me the idea that anyone was being "pro" zoophilia so much as just talking about another issue that they see as being related.

Or maybe I've misunderstood everything that has happened here, and this thread is totally full of perverts or whatever. (o_O)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat May 21, 2011 4:35 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Okay, they're not literally pro-zoo but I'm just highly disturbed that anyone would try to make arguments in favor of zoo crap. It's like listening to compelling-sounding arguments in favor of NAMBLA.

Some shit in this world is just fucked-up and it ain't right. Fleece Johnson is one of those things. Humans fucking animals is another one of those things.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat May 21, 2011 5:41 am

www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat May 21, 2011 6:16 am

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

Here in Australia there is an elected member of a state parliament from the "shooters and fishers party" who shot and killed an elephant and posed for a photo with its corpse: http://imgur.com/Cjgvo

I'd think more of him if he'd sucked it off rather than shot it. That's all I'm saying.

Sat May 21, 2011 6:50 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

I wouldn't in neither case. I don't see why it would be ok to fuck something that you eat. If someone is really that primitive then so be it.

Sat May 21, 2011 12:16 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Clodius wrote:**
> I'd think more of him if he'd sucked it off rather than shot it. That's all I'm saying.

I think more of people who kill people than of people who kill animals.

-edit-
I should specify that here I'm referring to people who kill animals for sport -- especially domestic animals who are being kept as pets.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Last edited by Mayhem on Sat May 21, 2011 6:24 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat May 21, 2011 5:33 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

"According to Flynt's autobiography, his first sexual experience was a mistaken encounter with a chicken after he'd heard from older boys that sexual intercourse with a chicken was similar in sensation to sexual intercourse with a woman. He proceeded to have sex with a chicken, killing it afterwards to avoid any suspicion.Larry Flynt and Kenneth Ross, An Unseemly Man: My Life As A Pornographer, Pundit And Social Outcast (1996) ISBN 0-7871-1143-0, page 12."

"Don't forget that Larry Flynt has bragged about raping a chicken....a real chicken. Don't know if it was dead or alive at the time of the assault, but one thing is for sure, Flynt will poke anything. I've never heard of anyone using a chicken to get milk(ed).
Larry Flynt is a sub-human. A very disgusting creature."

I guess Larry didn't have enough hush-money to shush the chicken back then.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat May 21, 2011 5:35 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Iporter

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [6 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Iporter

Author	Message
Guest	**Iporter** I came across this video, and from all the things you've told us, it painted a perfect picture of the image I have in my head. I'm sorry: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NGg_7OhyGCM
Fri May 20, 2011 12:30 pm	
Shinichi Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm Posts: 473	Wow, where did they find such a huge playsuit?
Fri May 20, 2011 1:20 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	(Redacted) Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Fri May 20, 2011 10:49 pm	
sairaseeking Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am Posts: 188	**Re: Iporter** **NIN wrote:** I came across this video, and from all the things you've told us, it painted a perfect picture of the image I have in my head. I'm sorry: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NGg_7OhyGCM

hahahahahaaaaah oh my god thank you for this! too funny.

Fri May 20, 2011 10:50 pm

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010 10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

This was not exactly the image i had in mind.

____
What will be your life's work?

Fri Jul 08, 2011 5:08 am

Guest

Inaccurate

Fri Jul 08, 2011 10:26 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

If you could have any of Eric and Dylan's possessions...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

If you could have any of Eric and Dylan's possessions...

Author	Message
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	> **boot2themoon wrote:** >> **DMP wrote:** >> Cherry - I love this topic. Nice job. >> >> Ok, so besides the basement tapes we all want (may I please come to the party?) I would like the "nixon tape" and the basement tape I'm most interested in is Eric's solo recordings. The "fish eye effect" one and the one in the car. Not sure why but, I guess it's the fangirl in me. > > I'm with you on that. Especially because some of available recordings are of him and Dylan acting. It would be interesting to see him talking to the camera alone. I know these are only snapshots of his life, essentially, but the confessional style clips could be quite telling. > > So, 2028 viewing perhaps? I believe I read that JeffCo had no intention of *ever* releasing the Basement Tapes / Nixon Tape. I believe the 2027/2028 release will be the Harris (& Klebold?) depositions *only*; no other evidence. Did I misunderstand? _________________ "We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon May 23, 2011 12:18 am

xAvirahx

Joined: Sun Apr 24, 2011 10:12 pm
Posts: 27
Location: California

> **DMP wrote:**
> On another note....am I the only one who doesn't really think that the fantasy Eric desrcibes about what I would descsribe as rough sex is a separate thought than the following lines about ripping throats out etc.? I'm not exactly sure he's talking about raping anyone but, instead being all manly and take charge. Maybe it's just me but, I always read the lines after that as a separate thought. Although I guess it might be telling that he's fantasizing about sex one minute and those thoughts turn into ripping out throats etc.

I believe it was two separate things. I know I go off on different things when I'm writing. I think the sexual fantasy and the gory, ripping throats fantasy were two different thoughts.

Mon May 23, 2011 12:27 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
>
> I think he wiped it clean before the 20th, didn't he?

It was cleared? I thought he just smashed it..

Mon May 23, 2011 12:29 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Typical Fangirl Response- "If I could have anything belonging to Eric and Dylan then it'd be their virginity, tee hee hee hee hee!"

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon May 23, 2011 12:49 am www

Guest

> **DMP wrote:**
> **Cherry - I love this topic. Nice job.**
>
> **Ok, so besides the basement tapes we all want (may I please come to the party?) I would like the "nixon tape" and the basement tape I'm most interested in is Eric's solo recordings. The "fish eye effect" one and the one in the car. Not sure why but, I guess it's the fangirl in me.**
>
> **On another note....am I the only one who doesn't really think that the fantasy Eric desrcibes about what I would descsribe as rough sex is a separate thought than the following lines about ripping throats out etc.? I'm not exactly sure he's talking about raping anyone but, instead being all manly and take charge. Maybe it's just me but, I always read the lines after that as a separate thought. Although I guess it might be telling that he's fantasizing about sex one minute and those thoughts turn into ripping**

> **out throats etc**.

Aww, thanks DMP! 😀

Hahaha, you are most definitely invited to the "Basement Tapes" viewing party! (God, we're all so weird, lol!)

You are definitely NOT the only one who doesn't automatically group together Eric's rough sex/rape fantasy and his fantasy of ripping out the throat of a freshman. I've mentioned before on these boards that I'm not entirely convinced that Eric was fantasizing about violent rape when he talked about wanting to "overpower" girls in his bedroom. I've always wondered if he was just talking about rough, aggressive consensual sex where he was the one that was in control.

It's hard to say - I'd have to know if he was able to get turned on by the idea of consensual sex, or if he was ONLY able to get turned on by the idea of holding down a girl and forcing himself on her against her will.

Mon May 23, 2011 8:50 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> Cherry Popsicle wrote:
>
> > DMP wrote:
> > **Cherry - I love this topic. Nice job.**
> >
> > **Ok, so besides the basement tapes we all want (may I please come to the party?) I would like the "nixon tape" and the basement tape I'm most interested in is Eric's solo recordings. The "fish eye effect" one and the one in the car. Not sure why but, I guess it's the fangirl in me.**
> >
> > **On another note....am I the only one who doesn't really think that the fantasy Eric desrcibes about what I would descsribe as rough sex is a separate thought than the following lines about ripping throats out etc.? I'm not exactly sure he's talking about raping anyone but, instead being all manly and take charge. Maybe it's just me but, I always read the lines after that as a separate thought. Although I guess it might be telling that he's fantasizing about sex one minute and those thoughts turn into ripping out throats etc**.
>
> Aww, thanks DMP! 😀
>
> Hahaha, you are most definitely invited to the "Basement Tapes" viewing party! (God, we're all so weird, lol!)
>
> You are definitely NOT the only one who doesn't automatically group together Eric's rough sex/rape fantasy and his fantasy of ripping out the throat of a freshman. I've mentioned before on these boards that I'm not entirely convinced that Eric was fantasizing about violent rape when he talked about wanting to "overpower" girls in his bedroom. I've always wondered if he was just talking about rough, aggressive consensual sex where he was the one that was in control.
>
> It's hard to say - I'd have to know if he was able to get turned on by the idea of consensual sex, or if he was ONLY able to get turned on by the idea of holding down a girl and forcing himself on her against her will.

I have to admit that the proximity of the 2 ideas is telling, but then you have to keep in mind that Eric sees both acts as showing his power over people. Reading it over there's the weird suggestion of him being both subservient and dominant:

> **Quote:**
> I just want to be surrounded by the flesh of a woman.....I just want to overpower and engulf myself in them

Basement Tapes viewing party - there will be pizza, beer, laughter and tears.*

*That wasn't supposed to rhyme.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue May 24, 2011 8:32 am

Rickenbacker

I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:

Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)
Dylan's favourite pen if he had one
One of Eric's Rammstein shirts
Dylan's black shades
Eric's video camera

and of course their journals and the basement tapes.

Tue May 24, 2011 2:27 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > > **DMP wrote:**
> > > **Cherry - I love this topic. Nice job.**
> > >
> > > **Ok, so besides the basement tapes we all want (may I please come to the party?) I would like the "nixon tape" and the basement tape I'm most interested in is Eric's solo recordings. The "fish eye effect" one and the one in the car. Not sure why but, I guess it's the fangirl in me.**
> > >
> > > **On another note....am I the only one who doesn't really think that the fantasy Eric desrcibes about what I would descsribe as rough sex is a separate thought than the following lines about ripping throats out etc.? I'm not exactly sure he's talking about raping anyone but, instead being all manly and take charge. Maybe it's just me but, I always read the lines after that as a separate thought. Although I guess it might be telling that he's fantasizing about sex one minute and those thoughts turn into ripping out throats etc.**
> >
> > Aww, thanks DMP! :D

> > Hahaha, you are most definitely invited to the "Basement Tapes" viewing party! (God, we're all so weird, lol!)
> >
> > You are definitely NOT the only one who doesn't automatically group together Eric's rough sex/rape fantasy and his fantasy of ripping out the throat of a freshman. I've mentioned before on these boards that I'm not entirely convinced that Eric was fantasizing about violent rape when he talked about wanting to "overpower" girls in his bedroom. I've always wondered if he was just talking about rough, aggressive consensual sex where he was the one that was in control.
> >
> > It's hard to say - I'd have to know if he was able to get turned on by the idea of consensual sex, or if he was ONLY able to get turned on by the idea of holding down a girl and forcing himself on her against her will.
>
> I have to admit that the proximity of the 2 ideas is telling, but then you have to keep in mind that Eric sees both acts as showing his power over people. Reading it over there's the weird suggestion of him being both subservient and dominant:
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I just want to be surrounded by the flesh of a woman.....I just want to overpower and engulf myself in them
>
> Basement Tapes viewing party - there will be pizza, beer, laughter and tears.*
>
> *That wasn't supposed to rhyme.

Honestly, I think Eric just wanted to get laid. Period.

Like every other teenage guy..

His journal was written for an audience, he wanted it to read like the thought process of a powerful, self assured, dominant man who was the direct opposite of a "loser fag".

I just don't buy that Eric was capable of sexual assault, per se. I may very well be in denial about this tid bit, but I really think Eric would have been extremely insecure about his sexual abilities if he were ever presented with the opportunity to engage with a girl.

I think if Eric had given himself the opportunity to experience life, he would have treaded very lightly in his first sexual endeavors, and possibly would have slowly gained confidence in his abilities.

I certainly don't see him being forceful or even dominant with a girl, though he may have thought he could be.

Susan was *the* opportunity, and from her statement, we know that Eric was very reserved with her. He was alone with her for at least an hour in his house; he took no liberties.

Three days shy of his impending death, and even then, Eric was reserved and polite when alone with a girl. I think this speaks volumes about his true desires regarding sex, and his own perceived self image.

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue May 24, 2011 6:46 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > > **DMP wrote:**
> > > **Cherry - I love this topic. Nice job.**
> > >
> > > **Ok, so besides the basement tapes we all want (may I please come to the party?) I would like the "nixon tape" and the basement tape I'm most interested in is Eric's solo recordings. The "fish eye effect" one and the one in the car. Not sure why but, I guess it's the fangirl in me.**
> > >
> > > **On another note....am I the only one who doesn't really think that the fantasy Eric desrcibes about what I would descsribe as rough sex is a separate thought than the following lines about ripping throats out etc.? I'm not exactly sure he's talking about raping anyone but, instead being all manly and take charge. Maybe it's just me but, I always read the lines after that as a separate thought. Although I guess it might be telling that he's fantasizing about sex one minute and those thoughts turn into ripping out throats etc.**
> >
> > Aww, thanks DMP!
> >
> > Hahaha, you are most definitely invited to the "Basement Tapes" viewing party! (God, we're all so weird, lol!)
> >
> > You are definitely NOT the only one who doesn't automatically group together Eric's rough sex/rape fantasy and his fantasy of ripping out the throat of a freshman. I've mentioned before on these boards that I'm not entirely convinced that Eric was fantasizing about violent rape when he talked about wanting to "overpower" girls in his bedroom. I've always wondered if he was just talking about rough, aggressive consensual sex where he was the one that was in control.
> >
> > It's hard to say - I'd have to know if he was able to get turned on by the idea of consensual sex, or if he was ONLY able to get turned on by the idea of holding down a girl and forcing himself on her against her will.
>
> I have to admit that the proximity of the 2 ideas is telling, but then you have to keep in mind that Eric sees both acts as showing his power over people. Reading it over there's the weird suggestion of him being both subservient and dominant:
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I just want to be surrounded by the flesh of a woman.....I just want to overpower and engulf myself in them
>
> Basement Tapes viewing party - there will be pizza, beer, laughter and tears.*
>
> *That wasn't supposed to rhyme.

Hahaha, I enjoy that slogan!

Dammit, now I REALLY wish that this viewing party could become a reality. It's sounding more and more fantastic every time that we talk about it.

Tue May 24, 2011 9:39 pm

Guest

> **Rickenbacker wrote:**
> **I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:**
>
> **Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)**
> **Dylan's favourite pen if he had one**
> **One of Eric's Rammstein shirts**
> **Dylan's black shades**
> **Eric's video camera**
>
> **and of course their journals and the basement tapes.**

Just out of curiousity, is there any particular reason why you would want Dylan's favourite pen, if he had one?

That was one of the cutest "wish list items" that I've read on here. I actually "aww'd" out loud, lol.

Tue May 24, 2011 9:44 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> Honestly, I think Eric just wanted to get laid. Period.
>
> Like every other teenage guy..
>
> His journal was written for an audience, he wanted it to read like the thought process of a powerful, self assured, dominant man who was the direct opposite of a "loser fag".
>
> I just don't buy that Eric was capable of sexual assault, per se. I may very well be in denial about this tid bit, but I really think Eric would have been extremely insecure about his sexual abilities if he were ever presented with the opportunity to engage with a girl.
>
> I think if Eric had given himself the opportunity to experience life, he would have treaded very lightly in his first sexual endeavors, and possibly would have slowly gained confidence in his abilities.
>
> I certainly don't see him being forceful or even dominant with a girl, though he may have thought he could be.
>
> Susan was *the* opportunity, and from her statement, we know that Eric was very reserved with her. He was alone with her for at least an hour in his house; he took no liberties.
>
> Three days shy of his impending death, and even then, Eric was reserved and polite when alone with a girl. I think this speaks volumes about his true desires regarding sex, and his own perceived self image.

Absolutely agree. Instead of rape he put his arm around her, warmed her car up, and gave her a kiss on the cheek. He was frontin' in his journal.

Tue May 24, 2011 10:58 pm

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> Instead of rape he put his arm around her, warmed her car up, and gave her a kiss on the cheek. He was frontin' in his journal.

Eric acted all nice and sweet when he was trying to get into someone's pants. And it may not have been that much of an act - he seems to have been a bit awkward and shy.

But if he had ever actually got into a serious and proper relationship with someone then I think he would have been extremely possessive, controlling, jealous and probably violent. This kid had serious anger issues and couldn't handle rejection or perceived insults to his dignity.

I never cease being amazed at all of the females who seem to think all he needed was their loving presence in his life and he would have turned out fine. You are so wrong. By the end of his life Eric was a bad bad boy with serious problems that couldn't have easily been fixed.

Wed May 25, 2011 12:14 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed May 25, 2011 12:24 am

Guest

> **Clodius wrote:**
> **If he had ever actually got into a serious and proper relationship with someone then I think he would have been extremely possessive, controlling, jealous and probably violent. This kid had serious anger issues and couldn't handle rejection or perceived insults to his dignity.**

I couldn't agree more. This is EXACTLY how I always pictured Eric acting in a relationship, if it ever became long-term and serious.

> **Clodius wrote:**
> **By the end of his life Eric was a bad bad boy with serious problems that couldn't have easily been fixed.**

A bad bad boy? Way to unintentionally make him sound even MORE appealing.

Damn you, Clodius. LOL!

Wed May 25, 2011 12:50 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I don't know. He was evil for an hour on the 20th, but gave up without a fierce fight...and he wasn't acting alone then. Maybe by himself he wouldn't have had the wickedness to actually rape a girl. Could he have ever respected a girl and even have fallen in love? Who knows? (Well Cullen does of course) It *could* have just been a journal fantasy. I'm happy to say we'll never know that for sure.

Wed May 25, 2011 1:08 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Clodius wrote:**
>
> > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> > Instead of rape he put his arm around her, warmed her car up, and gave her a kiss on the cheek. He was frontin' in his journal.
>
> Eric acted all nice and sweet when he was trying to get into someone's pants. And it may not have been that much of an act – he seems to have been a bit awkward and shy.
>
> But if he had ever actually got into a serious and proper relationship with someone then I think he would have been extremely possessive, controlling, jealous and probably violent. This kid had serious anger issues and couldn't handle rejection or perceived insults to his dignity.
>
> I never cease being amazed at all of the females who seem to think all he needed was their loving presence in his life and he would have turned out fine. You are so wrong. By the end of his life Eric was a bad bad boy with serious problems that couldn't have easily been fixed.

Don't misunderstand my theory; I don't believe for a second that some lovin' from a girl could have prevented what Eric and Dylan did, nor could it have "fixed" either of them mentally; I don't know what or if anything *could* have helped Eric or Dylan, but I also don't believe that Eric was capable of sexual assault.

I think Eric's insecurity would have certainly had a negative impact on any relationship he tried to foster with a girl; he had no understanding or tolerance for *any* rejection, especially from girls. Any hint of distance or lack of interest probably would have Eric acting in desperation, and probably projected anger.

His anger management & deep insecurity would have prevented Eric from ever forming a true, deep bond with anyone. Sometimes I wonder how well anyone really knew or understood Eric; clearly not many if anyone.

Do we even really understand him now??

Perhaps Dylan understood him best..but even then, probably not completely.

The same could be said for Dylan as well.

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Wed May 25, 2011 1:13 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Clodius wrote:**
>
> > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> > Instead of rape he put his arm around her, warmed her car up, and gave her a kiss on the cheek. He was frontin' in his journal.
>
> Eric acted all nice and sweet when he was trying to get into someone's pants. And it may not have been that much of an act - he seems to have been a bit awkward and shy.
>
> But if he had ever actually got into a serious and proper relationship with someone then I think he would have been extremely possessive, controlling, jealous and probably violent. This kid had serious anger issues and couldn't handle rejection or perceived insults to his dignity.
>
> I never cease being amazed at all of the females who seem to think all he needed was their loving presence in his life and he would have turned out fine. You are so wrong. By the end of his life Eric was a bad bad boy with serious problems that couldn't have easily been fixed.

Well, he did certainly seem to be a little possessive when he thought he had a chance with a girl.. Well, more than a little possessive..

I don't remember the girl in particular (they seem to run together for me), but I remember reading about Eric getting really mad at a girl who wouldn't answer her pager.. Was that Susan?

Wed May 25, 2011 1:36 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Clodius wrote:**
> >
> > > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> > > Instead of rape he put his arm around her, warmed her car up, and gave her a kiss on the cheek. He was frontin' in his journal.
> >
> > Eric acted all nice and sweet when he was trying to get into someone's pants. And it may not have been that much of an act - he seems to have been a bit awkward and shy.
> >
> > But if he had ever actually got into a serious and proper relationship with someone then I think he would have been extremely possessive, controlling, jealous and probably violent. This kid had serious anger issues and couldn't handle rejection or perceived insults to his dignity.
> >
> > I never cease being amazed at all of the females who seem to think all he needed was their loving presence in his life and he would have turned out fine. You are so wrong. By the end of his life Eric was a bad bad boy with serious problems that couldn't have easily been fixed.

> Well, he did certainly seem to be a little possessive when he thought he had a chance with a girl.. Well, more than a little possessive..
>
> I don't remember the girl in particular (they seem to run together for me), but I remember reading about Eric getting really mad at a girl who wouldn't answer her pager.. Was that Susan?

It WAS Susan, but it wasn't because Susan wouldn't answer her pager. It was because she gave Eric her home phone number, but when he called that night, expecting her to be home, her mom answered and told him that Susan was over at a friend's house. Susan's mom reported that Eric sounded pissed off on the phone when he found this out, which she thought was really odd.

Apparently, when Eric did page Susan after getting off of the phone with her mom, she called him back from her friend's house and, according to her, Eric was super sweet and normal on the phone with her and didn't sound angry at all.

Red flag right there, lol.

Wed May 25, 2011 1:47 am

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

> **1000Days wrote:**
> but I also don't believe that Eric was capable of sexual assault.

To one way of thinking, you could say that anyone who was capable of mass murder would be capable of any other crime too. But that is too simplistic. I think Eric does fit the profile to some extent of a rapist. If he had continued to be rejected then his anger towards women would have grown and in my opinion he could have ended up hurting women and raping them. His fantasies certainly did show signs of this (and that's just what he wrote down).

But who can say what the future would have held for Eric if he'd lived? Anything could have happened I guess. And it's true that Eric could have done much worse things both before NBK and during it if he had chosen to.

Wed May 25, 2011 2:21 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Clodius wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> > but I also don't believe that Eric was capable of sexual assault.
>
> To one way of thinking, you could say that anyone who was capable of mass murder would be capable of any other crime too. But that is too simplistic. I think Eric does fit the profile to some extent of a rapist. If he had continued to be rejected then his anger towards women would have grown and in my opinion he could have ended up hurting women and raping them. His fantasies certainly did show signs of this (and that's just what he wrote down).
>
> But who can say what the future would have held for Eric if he'd lived? Anything could have happened I guess. And it's true that Eric could have done much worse things both before NBK and during it if he had chosen to.

That's kind of my train of thought though; NBK was his last day on earth, his final curtain call, and Eric knew it. If he had sexually predatory impulses, Eric probably would have at least taken the ripe opportunity to say sexually aggressive comments to girls cowering from him. If scaring women turned him on, he probably wouldn't have been able to resist the urge to fondle them during NBK.

NBK was Eric's way of "proving himself" (I know, I'm stuck on this statement, but I think it speaks to his reasoning) - if Eric had sexual predatory instincts in him, he would have certainly taken his final opportunity on earth, while he had girls under his complete control with a weapon pointed at them to sexually abuse them (verbally, or otherwise).

Instead, he kills.

I was just reading a statement last night (I want to say this was Athena Lagos, but can't confirm right now) - in her statement, she says that Dylan called a girl a "Bitch" before she heard gunshots. *That* act says possible sexual predator to me. Also, Dylan was reported as bullying girls prior to NBK. Maybe he had it in him..And maybe not.

Eric may have eventually ended up hurting women, verbally or physically, but I don't see sexual predator in his journals or his actions on video. Granted these are just a sneak preview into his mind, and much of this could have been posturing for our benefit. We will never know what additional horror he could have been capable of, thankfully.

Maybe I'm in denial.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Wed May 25, 2011 3:03 am

PartyPoisonPurdy6

Joined: Thu May 05, 2011 4:09 am
Posts: 16
Location: Hell

> **Quote:**
> If he had ever actually got into a serious and proper relationship with someone then I think he would have been extremely possessive, controlling, jealous and probably violent. This kid had serious anger issues and couldn't handle rejection or perceived insults to his dignity.

I couldn't agree more. If Eric ever ended up in a serious relationship I have a feeling that's what it would have been like. On another note, while reading that I was listening to this: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yn7XAkg3BLo

____
&&WePutTheFunInFuneral&&

Wed May 25, 2011 3:14 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **MnM wrote:**
> Typical Fangirl Response- "If I could have anything belonging to Eric and Dylan then it'd be their virginity, tee hee hee hee hee!"

Duh! Brenda Parker already has atleast one of those..... :P

Wed May 25, 2011 3:47 am

Clodius

Joined: Sat Mar 19, 2011 6:09 am
Posts: 60

It's interesting that because of the whole "revenge on bullying jocks" storyline about columbine, the other factor in NBK seems to be missed. And the other factor is that Eric in particular was very angry about being rejected by women.

If I remember correctly, in the basement tapes he is so hateful towards them that he actually singles several of them out for "blame" for not calling him. Plus he is always making sexist comments about how they should stay in the kitchen.

Eric's failures as "a man" in regards to women is a huge motivator of his rage. I think one of the reasons he hated the jocks so much (apart from their bullying) was because they got all the girls. And he hated the girls for soiling themselves by going out with moron jocks instead of him.

In short: by the end, Eric had come to hate women. If things had gone another way I think he could have ended up raping them rather than shooting them, but Eric's desire to kill people and glory in destruction was the more powerful urge for him at the time.

Wed May 25, 2011 3:56 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

1000 days - best sig - new fb status coming up :)

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed May 25, 2011 10:06 am

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> It WAS Susan, but it wasn't because Susan wouldn't answer her pager. It was because she gave Eric her home phone number, but when he called that night, expecting her to be home, her mom answered and told him that Susan was over at a friend's house. Susan's mom reported that Eric sounded pissed off on the phone when he found this out, which she thought was really odd.
>
> Apparently, when Eric did page Susan after getting off of the phone with her mom, she called him back from her friend's house and, according to her, Eric was super sweet and normal on the phone with her and didn't sound angry at all.
>
> Red flag right there, lol.

He most probably got angry because when he asked her for her number, he also told her that he would call her that night after work. She then spent that night at a friend's house. Not that nice of her either to be honest.

Wed May 25, 2011 1:15 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Shinichi wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> > It WAS Susan, but it wasn't because Susan wouldn't answer her pager. It was because she gave Eric her home phone number, but when he called that night, expecting her to be home, her mom answered and told him that Susan was over at a friend's house. Susan's mom reported that Eric sounded pissed off on the phone when he found this out, which she thought was really odd.
> >
> > Apparently, when Eric did page Susan after getting off of the phone with her mom, she called him back from her friend's house and, according to her, Eric was super sweet and normal on the phone with her and didn't sound angry at all.
> >
> > Red flag right there, lol.
>
> He most probably got angry because when he asked her for her number, he also told her that he would call her that night after work. She then spent that night at a friend's house. Not that nice of her either to be honest.

Eric "I'll call you tonight."

Susan "Great, here's my home phone number"

****

I' d be pissed too...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed May 25, 2011 1:44 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

Me too..

Wed May 25, 2011 4:28 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I'd probably get pissed in that situation, but it seems a little creepy how he could be mad at one moment and then so quickly just be perfectly fine the next. Perhaps I'm overthinking it.

Wed May 25, 2011 9:33 pm

Guest

> **Shinichi wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> > It WAS Susan, but it wasn't because Susan wouldn't answer her pager. It was because she gave Eric her home phone number, but when he called that night, expecting her to be home, her mom answered and told him that Susan was over at a friend's house. Susan's mom reported that Eric sounded pissed off on the phone when he found this out, which she thought was really odd.

> > Apparently, when Eric did page Susan after getting off of the phone with her mom, she called him back from her friend's house and, according to her, Eric was super sweet and normal on the phone with her and didn't sound angry at all.
> >
> > Red flag right there, lol.
>
> He most probably got angry because when he asked her for her number, he also told her that he would call her that night after work. She then spent that night at a friend's house. Not that nice of her either to be honest.

Agreed actually, and that was my first reaction when I read about that incident.

The only thing that I'll say in Susan's defense is that maybe she didn't realize that Eric was going to call her THAT NIGHT, and she thought that he just wanted her phone number in general?

Also, since she had a pager, maybe she didn't see it as that big of a deal if she went over to a friend's house, because she knew that her mom would let Eric know where she was if he did end up calling, and then he could just reach her by pager.

Susan's mom also might have made it sound worse than it actually was because she was giving her statement to the police after the massacre had happened, so she knew what evil Eric was capable of by that point.

Wed May 25, 2011 10:36 pm

Guest

> **Rickenbacker wrote:**
> I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:
>
> Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)
> Dylan's favourite pen if he had one
> One of Eric's Rammstein shirts
> Dylan's black shades
> Eric's video camera
>
> and of course their journals and the basement tapes.

Dylan's shades are John Lennon sunglasses XD They're expensive but you can buy them.

It's funny because he dressed EXACTLY as Woody Harelson did in the NBK movie. It's like he ripped him off directly.

Was Dylan's ring a heart-o-gram?

Thu May 26, 2011 2:37 am

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

Clodius - I think you are spot on about female attention being a huge issue for Eric that is overlooked (mostly). I think this was true for both boys. It compounded the self esteem issues both carried.

I don't necessarily subscribe to the 'getting laid or having a girlfriend would've prevented 4/20' idea but, I believe that it is possible that if either or both boys had been exposed to any type of genuine relationships or physical interactions with a girl, they would've built more self esteem. I think these

types of relationships (and it would need to be more than 1) would've needed to occur much earlier (say 1997?) in order to have prevented 4/20.

BUT........I don't think Eric was capable of rape. I think we would've seen some evidence of this if he was. Stories from girls of him being inappropriate or aggressive sexually. Just a gut feeling on this one but, sexual appetites occur and develop shortly after puberty so, it would be a long time to hold in urges if they existed. I also think if you were planning 4/20, and had any inclination for rape, you would attempt it at your last opportunity (4/17 w/ Susan at his house, alone) with the rationale that you have nothing to lose. Also - Eric, if rejected by Susan or unable to succeed, would've thought he could 'sweet talk' his way out of it and probably not get into any trouble anyway.

Thu May 26, 2011 11:53 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **HandThatFeeds wrote:**
>
> > **Rickenbacker wrote:**
> > I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:
> >
> > Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)
> > Dylan's favourite pen if he had one
> > One of Eric's Rammstein shirts
> > Dylan's black shades
> > Eric's video camera
> >
> > and of course their journals and the basement tapes.
>
> Dylan's shades are John Lennon sunglasses XD They're expensive but you can buy them.
>
> It's funny because he dressed EXACTLY as Woody Harelson did in the NBK movie. It's like he ripped him off directly.
>
> Was Dylan's ring a heart-o-gram?

I take it the reference to Natural Born Killers was completely intended.

Fri May 27, 2011 12:53 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **HandThatFeeds wrote:**
> >
> > > **Rickenbacker wrote:**
> > > I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:
> > >
> > > Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)
> > > Dylan's favourite pen if he had one
> > > One of Eric's Rammstein shirts
> > > Dylan's black shades
> > > Eric's video camera
> > >
> > > and of course their journals and the basement tapes.

> > Dylan's shades are John Lennon sunglasses XD They're expensive but you can buy them.
> >
> > It's funny because he dressed EXACTLY as Woody Harelson did in the NBK movie. It's like he ripped him off directly.
> >
> > Was Dylan's ring a heart-o-gram?
>
> I take it the reference to Natural Born Killers was completely intended.

Yeah, I'm pretty sure it was 100%.

I think they both took dress tips from Woody's character Mickey Knox.

As you see in this video: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3P3ciWFTa60

In the beginning, the guy looks EXACTLY like Dylan with the black coat/John Lennon circular sunglasses on and when he takes it off it's the exact same attire that Eric wore when he shot up columbine with the white shirt/black harnesses.

Pretty freaky.

Fri May 27, 2011 1:02 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **HandThatFeeds wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> >
> > > **HandThatFeeds wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Rickenbacker wrote:**
> > > > I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:
> > > >
> > > > Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)
> > > > Dylan's favourite pen if he had one
> > > > One of Eric's Rammstein shirts
> > > > Dylan's black shades
> > > > Eric's video camera
> > > >
> > > > and of course their journals and the basement tapes.
> > >
> > > Dylan's shades are John Lennon sunglasses XD They're expensive but you can buy them.
> > >
> > > It's funny because he dressed EXACTLY as Woody Harelson did in the NBK movie. It's like he ripped him off directly.
> > >
> > > Was Dylan's ring a heart-o-gram?
> >
> > I take it the reference to Natural Born Killers was completely intended.
>
> Yeah, I'm pretty sure it was 100%.

> I think they both took dress tips from Woody's character Mickey Knox.
>
> As you see in this video: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3P3ciWFTa60
>
> In the beginning, the guy looks EXACTLY like Dylan with the black coat/John Lennon circular sunglasses on and when he takes it off it's the exact same attire that Eric wore when he shot up columbine with the white shirt/black harnesses.
>
> Pretty freaky.

I thought I was the only one to notice that, or I just thought it a coincidence.

Now there's a theory: idolization of Mickey Knox.

It's certainly possible that a teenage boy would look up to someone like that... I'm sure the "Media is at fault" people would've had a field day.

Fri May 27, 2011 1:07 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **HandThatFeeds wrote:**
> >
> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **HandThatFeeds wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Rickenbacker wrote:**
> > > > > I'm new, and late on the topic but I'd want:
> > > > >
> > > > > Dylan's chunky silver and black ring (although it'd be huge on my tiny fingers)
> > > > > Dylan's favourite pen if he had one
> > > > > One of Eric's Rammstein shirts
> > > > > Dylan's black shades
> > > > > Eric's video camera
> > > > >
> > > > > and of course their journals and the basement tapes.
> > > >
> > > > Dylan's shades are John Lennon sunglasses XD They're expensive but you can buy them.
> > > >
> > > > It's funny because he dressed EXACTLY as Woody Harelson did in the NBK movie. It's like he ripped him off directly.
> > > >
> > > > Was Dylan's ring a heart-o-gram?
> > >
> > > I take it the reference to Natural Born Killers was completely intended.
> >
> > Yeah, I'm pretty sure it was 100%.
> >
> > I think they both took dress tips from Woody's character Mickey Knox.

> > As you see in this video: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3P3ciWFTa60
> >
> > In the beginning, the guy looks EXACTLY like Dylan with the black coat/John Lennon circular sunglasses on and when he takes it off it's the exact same attire that Eric wore when he shot up columbine with the white shirt/black harnesses.
> >
> > Pretty freaky.
>
> I thought I was the only one to notice that, or I just thought it a coincidence.
>
> Now there's a theory: idolization of Mickey Knox.
>
> It's certainly possible that a teenage boy would look up to someone like that... I'm sure the "Media is at fault" people would've had a field day.

I'm sure your not the only one who saw the resemblance. It's pretty much fact that Dylan copied the NBK dress style as well as Eric. Dylan more I think though. It was their favorite movie after all.

Fri May 27, 2011 1:29 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Must watch again...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri May 27, 2011 9:29 am

Guest

I find jewelry disgusting, and don't see the point of it. Especially in the case of men. When I realized that Dylan had an ear-ring as well as a ring, I lost any remaining respect I had for the guy.

Just a personal opinion, don't bash on me.

Sun May 29, 2011 6:28 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

What about women wearing earrings or necklaces or bracelets?

Mon May 30, 2011 9:42 pm

Guest

What catches my attention is natural beauty, not shiny metal on the body - mutilation I call it. I guess that's why I've always had a thing for blonde girls though, white symbolizes 'pure' (in my dictionary). But yes, natural beauty.

Mon May 30, 2011 10:44 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm

That's difficult to find nowadays..

Posts: 473

Mon May 30, 2011 11:10 pm

Guest

Tell me about it, call me picky and what not, its worth the wait

Mon May 30, 2011 11:22 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

I'm picky too but better be alone then with the wrong one, that's for sure.

Mon May 30, 2011 11:25 pm

Hourless

Joined: Wed Nov 10, 2010 5:57 am
Posts: 141
Location: Midwest

I guess I would want to have their journals...even though I probably wouldn't be able to read them because I've seen their handwriting and it's sometimes hard to decipher!

BTW, I've never heard about this bullet Eric had in his car. Can anyone shed some light?

Wed Jun 01, 2011 5:51 am

Guest

I think that it was just a bullet that he had hanging from his rear-view mirror, kind of like how people often have air fresheners or crucifixes or other little things hanging from the rear-view mirror of their cars.

Wed Jun 01, 2011 9:54 pm

The_Prick

Joined: Tue Oct 20, 2009 5:52 am
Posts: 7

Cherry, pretend you had sense.

Thu Jun 02, 2011 11:26 am

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

> **The_Prick wrote:**
> Cherry, pretend you had sense.

completely uncalled for. you might actually have some intelligent points to make PRICK but, they won't get heard around here if you start off by alienating board members. Fail, try again.

Thu Jun 02, 2011 7:44 pm

Guest

> **The_Prick wrote:**
> **Cherry, pretend you had sense.**

LMAO - what part of my post was lacking sense exactly?

Oh wait, I get it...you're planning to be our resident douche-bag who goes around trashing everything everyone has to say and trying to make everyone on here feel like a bunch of creepy fucking losers with too much time on their hands. Wow, that's never been done before on a message board EVER.

Stay classy. This will be my one and only post addressing you so take care of yourself, chum.

Thu Jun 02, 2011 9:44 pm

Guest

There Rammstein & KMFDM merch It's not weird I'm big fans of the bands and that merch is hard to find these days lol..

Mon Aug 29, 2011 3:24 pm

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

I know it's a late response, but I'd definately want Dylan's black ring and Eric's Zippo.

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Thu Sep 08, 2011 3:07 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

If i had to pick maybe five items of theirs i would have it would probably be:

- Both of their journals. (that's a duh.)
- The friggin basement tapes.
- All of Eric's cd collection.
-Their dusters
- Maybe Eric's KMFDM hat that he sometimes wore.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Thu Sep 08, 2011 4:36 am www

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Bing [Bot], Google [Bot] and 5 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Thoughtson the shooting Go

Favourite posts?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [18 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Favourite posts?

Author	Message
agwoodliffe Joined: Tue Oct 26, 2010 10:08 pm Posts: 146 Location: UK	**Favourite posts?** Just out of curiosity, to review everything we've learned from from this site over the last several weeks/months/etc, are there any posts that you guys remember as being particularly helpful or insightful? For me, definitely carnage_complex's post in the topic "What if E&D's close friends were in the library": **Quote:** carnage_complex Joined: 17 Aug 2009 Posts: 438 Posted: Thu Nov 11, 2010 2:40 pm Post subject: Dykeman or Morris they likely would have spared, particularly Morris. Eric reportedly tried to 'recruit' him as an accomplice at one time, or at the very least used suggestive language with him which surpassed their ordinarily benign threats. He showed no interest, and I can't think of any motive that Eric might have had for taking him down. Then again, considering rational motives is a bit counterproductive here, given the nature of the crime. The same goes for Nate Dykeman. Robyn and Susan are another story. I can easily imagine Dylan shooting Robyn, or at the very least taunting her a bit. True, she provided them both with a couple of their guns, and, true, she and Dylan allegedly had a 'history,' but I don't think that either of these factors would have played out to her advantage. On the contrary, actually. If anything, Dylan saw her as an understudy. In the heat of the moment, he may well have lost sight of rationality and blamed her for his having taken part in the massacre (*you* bought me the guns, you stupid bitch, *you* didn't see through me, *you* didn't try to save me, *you* made me endure some cramped, claustrophobic notion of normalcy at prom when

I was probably only really a charity case for you to begin with and you're just a stuck up pretentious whore anyway, and, more importantly, you disillusioned me with what is truly important in life, because I'm a smart guy and I know that love requires hard work but I laboured under this pretence that I wanted love when really I couldn't have been more wrong; I wanted somone to live my life for me, to make my decisions for me, to waive all of my personal accountability, to let me be a self immolating tragic hero to confer some purpose upon the existence that I have forfeited...etc, etc).

Dylan may have also seen the necessity of killing her as direct evidence of his own failure. The only reason that he and Eric were in the library in the first place was because the main explosives never detonated. If she had just had the goddamn *courtesy* to die in the main explosion, like she was supposed to, then he could have labelled her a collateral loss and he never would have needed to realize that he really wanted her dead in the first place.

I believe that Eric would have killed Robyn too, given the opportunity. At the very least, he would have joined in on the 'fun.' In his mind, she probably represented Dylan's ticket to another world. He had tried repeatedly to get a prom date, failing miserably on each occasion. He would have seen her as a path not taken, as a mode of redemption now outside of his reach. He *may* have been more inclined to spare Robyn on account of the guns. Although he would have seen her as strictly expendable in that regard, he wouldn't have had any real malice against her for that.

It is also unlikely that Eric would have let Susan DeWitt go. It was Dylan who spared John Savage, not Eric. Harris let Brooks go initially for reasons that I have already postulated. At the same time, it seems unlikely to me that he would have killed her. Firstly, I don't know if she was even acquainted with Dylan. Susan worked at a barber shop somewhere around Blackjack Pizza, did she not? I remember reading that Wayne Harris told her once that he had gotten his hair done in the place where she worked. I know that she and Eric mainly saw each other one on one. I assume that Dylan knew who she was, though she didn't go to afterprom. Therefore, it's difficult to determine exactly how Dylan's presence would have influenced that situation.

Eric may well have let her go, though something tells me that he wouldn't have done this out of a perceived sense of compassion. He would have understood that she would be gutted by the media, etc. Perhaps he would have exacted something of a thrill at knowing that the world would always see her as "Reb's girl." He may have wanted to spare her that, and might have shot her. On the other hand, his motive could have been completely different. Though Eric didn't want to believe himself a tragic hero quite to the extent that Dylan did (much of his own self loathing was between the lines, or, at least, he wasn't as open about it in his writings), I can see him believing that he was insignificant in the grand sum of Susan's life. She was nothing more than a girl for him to say goodbye to on a video camera. She was his twilight romance, one last ditch attempt not just to get "laid" but to express himself in that key facet of life. Killing her might have meant to him that she would die "his."

Also, virtuaman's insight on "Dylan, reluctant to kill?":

Quote:

virtuaman

Joined: 10 Sep 2010
Posts: 510

Posted: Sat Apr 02, 2011 4:46 pm Post subject:
I think this was Dylan's dream coming to life. The amount of killing does not really matter, just the fact that someone gets killed would be enough to satisfy and complete the fantasy.

There are many reasons he could of left those clips behind not all of them to lessen his kill count.

"Help" - "I'll help you"

"Maybe we should start knifing people."

"You think we've done enough?" BAM BAM *John convulses on the ground "HAHAHAHAHAha"

Dylan was there, Dylan was killing at will. There is a power in not shooting people you could as well, I am sure they both talked about leaving some witnesses to tell the story. Klebold also expected the killing to last 15 minutes, which is the logical amount of time it should take for a SWAT team to arrive. In the first minutes of the attack they were shooting at everyone outside. Also I do not believe Dylan was that good of a shot. His TEC is relatively weak and scoring kills was something he had to do up close. Also it is possible that with those other clips the gun was too uncomfortable or heavy or prone to jamming or hard to maneuver so he ditched them.

I think he wanted to use the 50rnd clip at first, but noticed he couldn't because then people would see his gun, so he tried to put it in a pocket or something and realized it was too big for carrying and just left it, I guess he could of put it in Eric's bag. Another possibility is that he left it there in case he was chased back to his car and had to reload and kill himself there.

Dylan wanted to kill but he mostly wanted to die this way, regardless of kill count.

I think it was all mostly Dylan's suicidal fantasy that Eric got caught up in.

Also, in tandem with the above quote, certain parts of virtuaman's post from "Was Eric *truly* sorry?":

Quote:

Well. For one, Dylan wanted to go on a shooting spree long before Eric joined him, he mentioned this in a journal entry. He says something like "Once I get my gun I will go on my killing spree" and this is before Eric is mentioned, he actually named another student as a possible accomplice.

What really happened is Dylan was depressed and suicidal, he wanted to die. He then got the idea he could go on a shooting rampage before he killed himself. He then, hanging out with Eric Harris and other students, would drop subtle hints out the the group like, "Wouldn't it be cool to shoot the windows out of the school from here." and eventually Eric Harris chimed in with a FUCK YEA IT WOULD. From there I am sure their friendship grew even stronger.

I believe this was Dylan's fantasy to commit suicide and Eric just came along. Although I do believe that Eric took the idea from Dylan and "made it his own" so he could fantasize to no end with it, it was Dylan's plan all along.

I think Dylan gave Eric the idea of going on a spree with the notion of death at the end. Which at first, Eric loved the massacre, but not the suicide. Eventually the suicidal thoughts became obsessions for him like Dylan. Bullying just gave them a target to blame for their mental downfall even if it had nothing to do with their problems, rejection also helped in that area, add in some ridicule and physical abuse or fear of being abused by the students in the school. In the end it all came together perfectly in such a way that Columbine was inevitable.

What about you guys?

____
Staying alive is paramount. Absolutely nothing else compares.

Thu May 26, 2011 9:26 pm | www

Guest

all of my own posts of
course...

Thu May 26, 2011 10:46 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

yeh, that desti writes awesome posts 😉

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri May 27, 2011 9:26 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

(Redacted)

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat May 28, 2011 5:19 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri May 27, 2011 9:36 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **desti wrote:**
> yeh, that desti writes awesome posts 😉

Which ones? I must have missed them... 😀

Fri May 27, 2011 9:37 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **The Mighty Wez wrote:**
>> **desti wrote:**
>> yeh, that desti writes awesome posts 😉
>
> Which ones? I must have missed them... 😀

Damn you, lie to me!

____

"What were they thinking?"

Fri May 27, 2011 10:16 am

Guest

There was one I loved and have not been able to find again.

It was about Eric's facination with the stars. It was really well written and had some great ideas.

If anyone knows where it is, I'd love to read it again

Fri May 27, 2011 12:47 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Reb vs Eric thread

Sat May 28, 2011 12:50 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

I love reading the posts by 1000 Days. They are always well thought out and insightful. One that stands out recently was the discussion whether Patrick Ireland heard Dylan cough after shooting himself. A pretty amazing thought considering how close he was to E&D. (For Patrick's sake, I'm glad he has no memory of this.)

I also enjoy reading Cherry Popsicle's posts.

But really, so many of you have such interesting thoughts on this subject! I hope to contribute more once I have time to go over the 11K. I have only been interested in Columbine since February.

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Sat May 28, 2011 1:49 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> There was one I loved and have not been able to find again.
>
> It was about Eric's facination with the stars. It was really well written and had some great ideas.

http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... php?t=5194

I was actually going to make a topic: "What do you think about when you look at the sky at night, when there's no clouds out and you can see all the stars?"

But yeah, never got around to it.

Sat May 28, 2011 2:21 am

Guest

Thanks for that.

That line always makes me laugh because I think of the the movie *The Beach* where the French girl says something to the effect of "That is just the kind of pretentious bullshit that Americans always say to get girls to sleep with them".

At least he tried

Sat May 28, 2011 2:47 am

sairaseeking

Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am
Posts: 188

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> There was one I loved and have not been able to find again.
>
> It was about Eric's facination with the stars. It was really well written and had some great ideas.
>
> If anyone knows where it is, I'd love to read it again

This one?

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=3794&highlight=stars

If so then that was my thread ...and I'm glad someone else finds Eric's interest with the stars (what they represent in his chat w/ girls and in his dreams), and the psychology behind space/feeling alien (outcast) interesting as well

Sat May 28, 2011 3:51 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

yourdeadsouls posts i suppose lol

Sat May 28, 2011 3:53 am

sairaseeking

Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am
Posts: 188

> **carousel wrote:**
> I love reading the posts by 1000 Days. They are always well thought out and insightful. One that stands out recently was the discussion whether Patrick Ireland heard Dylan cough after shooting himself. A pretty amazing thought considering how close he was to E&D. (For Patrick's sake, I'm glad he has no memory of this.)
>
> I also enjoy reading Cherry Popsicle's posts.
>
> But really, so many of you have such interesting thoughts on this subject! I hope to contribute more once I have time to go over the 11K. I have only been interested in Columbine since February.

I agree, I really enjoy 1000 Days & Cherry Popsicle's posts, they are generally pretty articulate and insightful There are other people here that I also really enjoy but I can't think of specific names

right now. I also enjoy lporter's stuff when he stays on-topic ...I like his logic.

Sat May 28, 2011 4:06 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> when he stays on-topic

Yes, I know, ... when I write my slash fic, I should focus more on Eric and Dylan.

It's just that Rusty Albeno is such a versatile character ... in more ways than one.

If Rusty's manhood is the Sultan, then Eric's is ... the straw? The earthworm? The candy cane?

Dylan's is ... the bun-length hot dog. In fact, I've been thinking about various condiments that Linda might ... uh, too much information.

And I just realized that I called Linda "Susan" in the last IMDb post. Hmm. I hope no one confused her with Susan DeWitt.

But I'm going off-topic again, aren't I?

...

The nature of these types of discussions is that one topic flows into another. We continually form mental associations between what we are learning and what we already know - or think we know. In so doing, we sometimes go on weird (but potentially very interesting) tangents.

I don't see anything particularly wrong with exploring a few tangents here and there. We shouldn't confine ourselves to posts such as "Was Eric really a psychopath?" or "Did Dylan ever buy shoelaces at JCPenney?" We should broaden our perspective a bit.

Discussing something that, on the surface, seems irrelevant to NBK might potentially add a new dimension to our understanding of the massacre. Then again, it might not ... but there's no way to know unless we make the attempt.

It should be clear to everyone by now that I have an expansionist view of Columbine, and of every other subject of discussion. I have a holistic view of the intellectual universe. Everything is connected to everything else. No facet of reality is necessarily irrelevant to the discussion of another.

From an individual human's point of view, the world is a continuous stream of sensory data. Our lives are a continual struggle to make sense of it all.

It's always been very difficult for me to determine precisely where and how to draw the barriers between different categories of knowledge. So sometimes I let other subjects bleed into my discussion of Eric and Dylan, and vice versa.

Man does not live by bullets and bombs alone.

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat May 28, 2011 4:33 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

The "massacre proper," if you will, is a fairly rigidly-defined event ... but there are many issues that are somewhat tangential, but still relevant, to NBK. They deserve to be considered and discussed.

The problem is that it's hard to describe precisely what's "relevant" and what's not.

Is bullying relevant to Columbine?

Dave Cullen discounts it completely. I rate it as a secondary factor ... but others rate it as a primary factor. Who's right? Who's wrong?

Such discussions take place in "Thoughts on the shooting."

You could argue that they should take place in "Miscellaneous" ... but the reality of the board is that Misc. is regarded as an area for discussion about anything and everything. The people who want to talk about Eric and Dylan stick to this section ... so all posts that might conceivably relate to the killers end up here.

Many people here have very personal thoughts on bullying. It's not surprising that sometimes the discussion takes on a more general tone.

And that's just one example of how seemingly "irrelevant" posts might seep into this section..

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat May 28, 2011 4:50 am

sairaseeking

Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am
Posts: 188

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > when he stays on-topic
>
> Yes, I know, ... when I write my slash fic, I should focus more on Eric and Dylan.
>
> It's just that Rusty Albeno is such a versatile character ... in more ways than one.
>
> If Rusty's manhood is the Sultan, then Eric's is ... the straw? The earthworm? The candy cane?
>
> Dylan's is ... the bun-length hot dog. In fact, I've been thinking about various condiments that Linda might ... uh, too much information.
>
> And I just realized that I called Linda "Susan" in the last IMDb post. Hmm. I hope no one confused her with Susan DeWitt.
>
> But I'm going off-topic again, aren't I?
>
> ...
>
> The nature of these types of discussions is that one topic flows into another. We continually form mental associations between what we are learning and what we already know - or think we know. In so doing, we sometimes go on weird (but potentially very interesting) tangents.
>
> I don't see anything particularly wrong with exploring a few tangents here and there. We shouldn't confine ourselves to posts such as "Was Eric really a psychopath?" or "Did Dylan

> ever buy shoelaces at JCPenney?" We should broaden our perspective a bit.
>
> Discussing something that, on the surface, seems irrelevant to NBK might potentially add a new dimension to our understanding of the massacre. Then again, it might not ... but there's no way to know unless we make the attempt.
>
> It should be clear to everyone by now that I have an expansionist view of Columbine, and of every other subject of discussion. I have a holistic view of the intellectual universe. Everything is connected to everything else. No facet of reality is necessarily irrelevant to the discussion of another.
>
> From an individual human's point of view, the world is a continuous stream of sensory data. Our lives are a continual struggle to make sense of it all.
>
> It's always been very difficult for me to determine precisely where and how to draw the barriers between different categories of knowledge. So sometimes I let other subjects bleed into my discussion of Eric and Dylan, and vice versa.
>
> Man does not live by bullets and bombs alone.

yeah...I was just teasing because I have heard people say this to you before...hence the winky face beside it lol I completely agree when you say "everything is connected to everything else". I figured you'd get that I was teasing considering most of my posts reiterate this same sentiment.

Sat May 28, 2011 4:22 pm

Guest

Now I realize he did not expect the massacre to last 15 minutes, he was talking about the 15 minutes before the bombs exploded. I believe he knew there is no way to determine how long the attack will last. He knew those were the last 15 minutes he had before he was killing people though.

Mon May 30, 2011 4:38 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 6 guests

Lifetime Movie About Lauren Townsend's Mother?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Lifetime Movie About Lauren Townsend's Mother?

Author	Message
DesmondGecho Joined: Sat Jul 03, 2010 10:39 pm Posts: 115 Location: The NorthWest	**Lifetime Movie About Lauren Townsend's Mother?** I found this on IMDB has anyone seen this? [/urlhttp://www.imdb.com/title/tt0406695/[url][/url] _______________ "CLUE"
Tue Aug 09, 2011 7:04 pm	
Cezar Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm Posts: 413	Dawn Anna PART 1 Link _______________ "Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link
Tue Aug 09, 2011 7:22 pm	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	Is this any good? I'm a little skeptical of anything dubbed a Lifetime movie.
Tue Aug 09, 2011 11:51 pm	

Guest

I saw it. I thought it was pretty good. The acting was decent. Basically, Dawn Anna is Lauren's mom, and it's basically about her life being a single mom with 4 teenagers, and how she ends up working at Columbine as an algebra teacher and recovers from cancer.

They only show the shooting like about 5 minutes towards the end. It's very sad when the whole family finds out Lauren died in the library.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 3:56 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Is this any good?
>
> I'm a little skeptical of anything dubbed a Lifetime movie.

The best movie I've seen about a mass shooting was from Lifetime. Other than the issue of portraying Richard Farley as a cute engineer instead of a creepy technician, its immense amount of accurate details warrants its "based on a true story" status.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XhhFVDhv4g

Wed Aug 10, 2011 4:13 am

nostalgia

Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am
Posts: 413
Location: USA

Yeah, I rented it from Netflix a few months ago. It's not bad. There's not much about Columbine until the end of the movie.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 7:31 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > Is this any good?
> >
> > I'm a little skeptical of anything dubbed a Lifetime movie.
>
> The best movie I've seen about a mass shooting was from Lifetime. Other than the issue of portraying Richard Farley as a cute engineer instead of a creepy technician, its immense amount of accurate details warrants its "based on a true story" status.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XhhFVDhv4g

Mind if I ask "who is Richard Farley"?

Wed Aug 10, 2011 11:29 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

He's the ultimate stalker.

Events prior to and on February 16, 1988:

Laura Black testified concerning defendant's efforts to establish a personal relationship with her. She recalled that they met in the spring of 1984. Soon thereafter, defendant invited her to socialize with him, but she declined. Defendant continued to extend social invitations to her without success, to call her on the telephone, to leave her gifts, and to attend her aerobics classes and company softball games. Black testified that she changed her residence three times between July 1985 and February 1988, but defendant obtained her new address each time, and surreptitiously obtained a key to one of these residences. Between the fall of 1984 and February 1988, she received approximately 150 to 200 letters from defendant, including two letters he sent to her parents' home in Virginia where she was visiting in December 1984. She had not provided him with her parents' address. Various employees of ESL attempted to stop defendant's harassment of Black, and defendant reacted either defiantly or by threatening to commit violent acts.

After the January 1986 meeting with Tuffley and Lindauer, defendant confronted Black at her residence's parking lot. Black testified that defendant mentioned guns, told her he no longer was going to ask Black what to do and said he was going to tell her what to do. Black further testified that the weekend after this encounter, she received a letter from defendant stating he would not kill her, but referencing â€œa whole range of options, each getting worse and worse.â€

Thu Aug 11, 2011 12:23 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > Is this any good?
> >
> > I'm a little skeptical of anything dubbed a Lifetime movie.
>
> The best movie I've seen about a mass shooting was from Lifetime. Other than the issue of portraying Richard Farley as a cute engineer instead of a creepy technician, its immense amount of accurate details warrants its "based on a true story" status.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XhhFVDhv4g

Actually, that movie first aired on CBS at 9 p.m. Eastern time on Tuesday, February 9, 1993.

What are now called "Lifetime movies" used to air on the broadcast networks every week.

I posted these articles some time ago:
http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?p=54234

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Aug 11, 2011 12:54 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Thanks for the details smiggles.

Do you remember what the movie about him is called?

Thu Aug 11, 2011 11:18 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Stalking Laura, also known as I Can Make You Love Me. You can watch it on Youtube.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XhhFVDhv4g

Thu Aug 11, 2011 11:51 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Stalking Laura, also known as I Can Make You Love Me. You can watch it on Youtube.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XhhFVDhv4g

Thank you and again thank you.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 11:40 pm

Lickthee4

Joined: Sun Jul 10, 2011 2:07 am
Posts: 20

The mother shot herself at the end if I remember correctly. But she didn't die if I remember correctly. Columbine is brought up at the end of the movie, she hears there is a shooting at the school and becomes frantic to find out her daughter was killed later on that evening

Sat Aug 13, 2011 5:27 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Eric and Dylan on trial

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Eric and Dylan on trial

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Eric and Dylan on trial** Imagine the spectacle of seeing the perpetrators of one of the most notorious crimes in American history in a court of law. Would the case have gone to trial? Would Eric and/or Dylan have opted to plead guilty? Could either boy have got a fair trial? Is there such a thing as a fair trial? Would either boy have testified? Somehow, I doubt their lawyers would have let them anywhere near the witness stand. Woulda, coulda, shoulda. It's hard for me to wrap my head around the idea. This is from a CBS News transcript (6/16/1997): **Quote:** Mr. STEPHEN JONES (McVeigh Attorney): That was a classic. The orange jumpsuit, the stern demeanor, surrounded by these people with the jackets - say FBI, they - bringing him out near prime time for the evening networks. Master stroke. Tim McVeigh's chances of a fair trial died that moment. I have to tell you that I like him. Wh--I remember when I first met him I thought, 'He is so innocent. He is so yo--young.' I almost wanted to hold him and hug him like an older child. Would the lawyers defending Eric and/or Dylan have voiced similar sentiments about the killers? Does anyone here ever speculate about such things? That's all we can do - speculate.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Aug 10, 2011 5:16 am

Guest

The only part I had given any thought to (up until reading this post) is Eric's fate if he had been arrested.
I have been meaning to look into it, but have been too lazy.
I assume he would have received the death penalty????

But then I think, *really?*
Would Eric be put to death and Dylan be able to keep his life? (keeping in mind Cullen hasn't written his book yet).
Would a kid who has just turned 18 be given the death penalty?
And yet, he was a monster in the eyes of the world, so...

(Try to remember, I come from a land free of capital punishment, and I actually don't know very much about it or the American legal system at all).

I can speculate that their parents would have spared no expense when it came to legal representation. Would they have pushed them to plead 'not guilty'?

As I was reading this post, I got flashes of Eric and Dylan walking through the media circus to their trial and I wondered about their antics.

Would Dylan have his head down, hair hanging over his face while he was led in?
Would Eric be jumping around hooting and struggling to break free to his screaming fans?

No, I dont think so. Cullen isn't telling that story.

I believe their behaviour would have been much like their appearance in court over the car break in. Two very scared boys having to actually own up to the devastation they caused.

Surely the thought of survivng NBK crossed their minds before they decided to die that day.

I wonder what *they* thought life after NBK would be like?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_TVLYfrSQw

Last edited by Guest on Wed Aug 10, 2011 7:54 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 7:41 am

Guest

And as a side note, that quote from McVeigh's Attorney really got to me.
From all I have seen, he *was* a likeable guy.
He was far to young to die.

When I think of Timothy McVeigh, I don't think of the monster who blew up a building and killed so many people, I think of the young man who asked for mint choc-chip ice cream for his last meal.

I believe I would feel the same way about Eric and Dylan.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 7:50 am

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

Never think about a trial.

Hell,the whole point of 4/20 was their holding court in the school and the sentence was never in any doubt.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 4:51 pm

Guest

Didnt Eric say he would like to move to New Zealand if he survived? I know it would not happen, but that would be a story right? "Terrorist blows up school and is now missing after setting fire to neighbor hoods"

Wed Aug 10, 2011 6:26 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

One of the major reasons why Columbine is still a (relatively) popular topic in recent years is because of the potential it allows for speculation. This would not exist if they had lived because their actual thoughts and experiences, the contents of the basement tapes/Nixon tape, and everything like that would probably be well-known.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 7:41 pm

Guest

> Emz81 wrote:
> **Would Eric be jumping around hooting and struggling to break free to his screaming fans?**

I don't think that Eric would have had a throng of "screaming fans". He wasn't Mickey Knox from *Natural Born Killers.*

He probably would have had a throng of enraged, disgusted protesters screaming that he was a monster as he walked into the courthouse though.

> Emz81 wrote:
> **Surely the thought of survivng NBK crossed their minds before they decided to die that day.**
>
> **I wonder what *they* thought life after NBK would be like?**

I don't think that Eric and Dylan thought much, if anything, about life after NBK at all.

It was NEVER EVER part of their plan to survive NBK. Eric and Dylan had no intention of going to prison for the rest of their lives or possibly getting the death penalty.

The plan was always to either die in the explosion of the school, suicide by cop, or commit suicide themselves.

That's why I never bother speculating about what life would have been like for Eric and Dylan post-

NBK. They would never have let survival after NBK happen.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 9:44 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Personally I think death was the only way outta their misery. Prison wouldn't have done any good. They're in a better far away place watching us talk about them and they're probably laughing their asses off.

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Aug 10, 2011 10:09 pm

omino23

Joined: Tue Jan 12, 2010 8:41 am
Posts: 5

Look at Wayne Lo, the shooter from Simon's Rock College. In 1992 way predating Columbine, he killed and shot teachers and students, surrendered and was given a month long trial. Only a month! He may have some insight into this topic, and is also someone I have not heard discussed on this forum.

he also has a web site

http://www.skidlo.net/

Wed Aug 10, 2011 10:21 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I don't know if either would've gotten the death penalty.. In fact, I kind of doubt it.. For the most part people take pity on youth criminals more than older ones, and it wouldn't be hard to imagine both of them getting life in prison..

It's weird, I'd heard a statement from the Norway Police saying that Anders Brevich was extremely polite and cooperative. It's strange what these killers are like outside of their massacre. It's not hard for me to think of Timothy McVeigh as an generally likeable guy. I've seen an interview or two from him and he seems like a likeable sort.. It's just odd to me..

It would've been so interesting to see that happen, to see Eric and Dylan go to jail.

Wed Aug 10, 2011 11:35 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

You've gotta remember, by the time the trial date rolls around, Dylan may also be 18, similar to Kip Kinkel commiting his massacre at the age of 15 and getting (officially) convicted at the age of 17.

I don't see Dylan getting the death penalty however, but depending on the jury Eric may have gotten it.

Wed Aug 17, 2011 11:40 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_juvenile_offenders_executed_in_the_United_States

The lesson here seems to be: don't be a juvenile offender in Texas.

"What were they thinking?"

Thu Aug 18, 2011 9:36 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

Time article on the basement tapes

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Time article on the basement tapes

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Time article on the basement tapes**

On Monday, December 13, 1999+, Time magazine published an extensive article on the basement tapes, including a cover image of Eric and Dylan in the cafeteria. This marked the first time that anyone outside of law enforcement had seen them, and it set off a proverbial shitstorm of protest by the families.

I remember reading the article the week it came out (I had a subscription at the time) and being totally fascinated by it. I still have my copy (somewhere).

*+The issue was dated December 20, 1999. Every issue of Time is dated one week *ahead* of the actual publication date.*

The natural born killers waited until the parents were asleep upstairs before heading down to the basement to put on their show. The first videotape is almost unbearable to watch.

Dylan Klebold sits in the tan La-Z-Boy, chewing on a toothpick. Eric Harris adjusts his video camera a few feet away, then settles into his chair with a bottle of Jack Daniels and a sawed-off shotgun in his lap. He calls it Arlene, after a favorite character in the gory Doom video games and books that he likes so much. He takes a small swig. The whiskey stings, but he tries to hide it, like a small child playing grownup. These videos, they predict, will be shown all around the world one day--once they have produced their masterpiece and everyone wants to know how, and why.

Above all, they want to be seen as originals. "Do not think we're trying to copy anyone," Harris warns, recalling the school shootings in Oregon and Kentucky. They had the idea long ago, "before the first one ever happened."

And their plan is better, "not like those f____s in Kentucky with camouflage and .22s. Those kids were only trying to be accepted by others."

Harris and Klebold have an inventory of their ecumenical hatred: all "niggers, spics, Jews, gays, f___ing whites," the enemies who abused them and the friends who didn't do enough to defend them. But it will all be over soon. "I hope we kill 250 of you," Klebold says. He thinks it will be the most "nerve-

racking 15 minutes of my life, after the bombs are set and we're waiting to charge through the school. Seconds will be like hours. I can't wait. I'll be shaking like a leaf."

"It's going to be like f___ing Doom," Harris says. "Tick, tick, tick, tick... Haa! That f___ing shotgun is straight out of Doom!"

How easy it has been to fool everyone, as they staged their dress rehearsals, gathered their props--the shotguns in their gym bags, the pipe bombs in the closet. Klebold recounts for the camera the time his parents walked in on him when he was trying on his black leather trench coat, with his sawed-off shotgun hidden underneath: "They didn't even know it was there." Once, Harris recalls, his mother saw him carrying a gym bags with a gun handle sticking out of the zipper. She assumed it was his BB gun. Every day Klebold and Harris went to school, sat in class, had lunch with their schoolmates, worked with their teachers and plotted their slaughter. People fell for every lie. "I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back," says Harris. "I can make you believe anything."

Even when it is over, they promise, it will not be over. In memory and nightmares, they hope to live forever. "We're going to kick-start a revolution," Harris says--a revolution of the dispossessed. They talk about being ghosts who will haunt the survivors--"create flashbacks from what we do," Harris promises, "and drive them insane."

It is getting late now. Harris looks at his watch. He says the time is 1:28 a.m. March 15. Klebold says people will note the date and time when watching it. And he knows what his parents will be thinking. "If only we could have reached them sooner or found this tape," he predicts they will say. "If only we would have searched their room," says Harris. "If only we would have asked the right questions."

Since then, we've never stopped asking, of course, in our aching effort to get back on our feet, slowly, carefully, only to be pushed back down again. And what if the answers turn out to be different from what we've heard all along? A six-week TIME investigation of the Columbine case tracked the efforts of the police and FBI, who are still sorting through some 10,000 pieces of evidence, 5,000 leads, the boys' journals and websites and the five secret home videos they made in the weeks before the massacre. Within the next few weeks, the investigators are expected to issue their report, and their findings are bound to surprise a town, and a country, that has heard all about the culture of cruelty, the bullying jocks, and has concluded that two ugly, angry boys just snapped, and fired back.

It turns out there is much more to the story than that.

Why, if their motive was rage at the athletes who taunted them, didn't they take their guns and bombs to the locker room? Because retaliation against specific people was not the point. Because this may have been about celebrity as much as cruelty. "They wanted to be famous," concludes FBI agent Mark Holstlaw. "And they are. They're infamous." It used to be said that living well is the best revenge; for these two, it was to kill and die in spectacular fashion.

This is not to say the humiliation Harris and Klebold felt was not a cause. Because they were steeped in violence and drained of mercy, they could accomplish everything at once: payback to those who hurt them, and glory, the creation of a cult, for all those who have suffered and been cast out. They wanted movies made of their story, which they had carefully laced with "a lot of foreshadowing and dramatic irony," as Harris put it. There was that poem he wrote, imagining himself as a bullet. "Directors will be fighting over this story," Klebold said--and the boys chewed over which could be trusted with the script: Steven Spielberg or Quentin Tarantino. "You have two individuals who wanted to immortalize themselves," says Holstlaw. "They wanted to be martyrs and to document everything they were doing."

These boys had read their Shakespeare: "Good wombs hath borne bad sons," Harris quoted from The Tempest, as he reflected on how his rampage would ruin his parents' lives. The boys knew that once they staged their final act, the audience would be desperate for meaning. And so they provided their own poisonous chorus, about why they hated so many people so much. In the weeks before what they called their Judgment Day, they sat in their basement and made their haunting videos--detailing their plans, their motives, even their regrets--which Harris left in his bedroom for the police and his parents to find when it was all over.

The dilemma for many families at Columbine is ours as well. For months they have searched for answers. "It's not going to bring anything or anybody back," says Mike Kirklin, whose son survived a shot in the face. "But we do need to know. Why did they do this?" Still, the last thing the survivors want is to see these boys on the cover of another magazine, back in the headlines, on the evening news. We need to understand them, but we don't want to look at them. And yet there is no escaping this story. Last week another child shot up another school, this time an Oklahoma junior high where four were injured, and all the questions came gushing out one more time.

At Columbine, some wounds are slow to heal. The old library is walled off, while the victims' families try to raise the money to replace it by building a new one. The students still have trouble with fire drills. Some report that kids are drinking more heavily now, saying more prayers, seeing more counselors--550 visits so far this year. Two dozen students are homebound, unable, whether physically or emotionally, to come back to class yet. Tour-bus groups have changed their routes to stop at the high school, and stare.

Some people have found a way to forgive: even parents who lost their beloved children; even kids who won't ever walk again, or speak clearly, or grow old together with a sister who died on the school lawn. But other survivors are still on a journey, through dark places of anger and suspicion, aimed at a government they fear wants to cover up the misjudgments of police; at a school that wants to shift blame; at the killers' parents, who have stated their regrets in written statements issued through their lawyers but who still aren't saying much and who surely, surely had to know something.

It's easy now to see the signs: how a video-game joystick turned Harris into a better marksman, like a golfer who watches Tiger Woods videos; how he decided to stop taking his Luvox, to let his anger flare, undiluted by medication. How Klebold's violent essays for English class were like skywriting his intent. If only the parents had looked in the middle drawer of Harris' desk, they would have found the four windup clocks that he later used as timing devices. Check the duffel bag in the closet; the pipe bombs are inside. In his CD collection, they would have found a recording that meant so much to him that he willed it to a girl in his last videotaped suicide message. The name of the album? Bombthreat Before She Blows.

The problem is that until April 20, nobody was looking. And Harris and Klebold knew it.

THE BASEMENT TAPES

The tapes were meant to be their final word, to all those who had picked on them over the years, and to everyone who would come up with a theory about their inner demons. It is clear listening to them that Harris and Klebold were not just having trouble with what their counselors called "anger management." They fed the anger, fueled it, so the fury could take hold, because they knew they would need it to do what they had set out to do. "More rage. More rage," Harris says. "Keep building it on," he says, motioning with his hands for emphasis.

Harris recalls how he moved around so much with his military family and always had to start over, "at the bottom of the ladder." People continually made fun of him--"my face, my hair, my shirts." As for Klebold, "If you could see all the anger I've stored over the past four f___ing years..." he says. His brother Byron was popular and athletic and constantly "ripped" on him, as did the brother's friends. Except for his parents, Klebold says, his extended family treated him like the runt of the litter. "You made me what I am," he said. "You added to the rage." As far back as the Foothills Day Care center, he hated the "stuck-up" kids he felt hated him. "Being shy didn't help," he admits. "I'm going to kill you all. You've been giving us s___ for years."

Klebold and Harris were completely soaked in violence: in movies like Reservoir Dogs; in gory video games that they tailored to their imaginations. Harris liked to call himself "Reb," short for rebel. Klebold's nickname was VoDKa (his favorite liquor, with the capital DK for his initials). On pipe bombs used in the massacre he wrote "VoDKa Vengeance."

That they were aiming for 250 dead shows that their motives went far beyond targeting the people who teased them. They planned it very carefully: when they would strike, where they would put the bombs, whether the fire sprinklers would snuff out their fuses. They could hardly wait. Harris picks up the shotgun and makes shooting noises. "Isn't it fun to get the respect that we're going to

deserve?" he asks.

The tapes are a cloudy window on their moral order. They defend the friends who bought the guns for them, who Harris and Klebold say knew nothing of their intentions--as though they are concerned that innocent people not be blamed for their massacre of innocent people. If they hadn't got the guns where they did, Harris says, "we would have found something else."

They had many chances to turn back--and many chances to get caught. They "came close" one day, when an employee of Green Mountain Guns called Harris' house and his father answered the phone. "Hey, your clips are in," the clerk said. His father replied that he hadn't ordered any clips and, as Harris retells it, didn't ask whether the clerk had dialed the right number. If either one had asked just one question, says Harris, "we would've been f___ed."

"We wouldn't be able to do what we're going to do," Klebold adds.

THE WARNING SIGNS

You could fill a good-size room with the people whose lives have been twisted into ropes of guilt by the events leading up to that awful day, and by the day itself. The teachers who read the essays but didn't hear the warnings, the cops who were tipped to Harris' poisonous website but didn't act on it, the judge and youth-services counselor who put the boys through a year of community service after they broke into a van and then concluded that they had been rehabilitated. Because so many people are being blamed and threatened with lawsuits, there are all kinds of public explanations designed to diffuse and defend. But there are private conversations going on as well, within the families, among the cops, in the teachers' lounge, where people are asking themselves what they could have done differently. Neil Gardner, the deputy assigned to the school who traded gunfire with Harris, says he wishes he could have done more. But with the criticism, he has learned, "you're not a hero unless you die."

Nearly everyone who ever knew Harris or Klebold has asked himself the same question: How could we have been duped? Yet the boys were not loners; they had a circle of friends. Harris played soccer (until the fall of 1998), and Klebold was in the drama club. Just the week before the rampage, the boys had to write a poem for an English class. Harris wrote about stopping the hate and loving the world. Klebold went to the prom the weekend before the slaughter; Harris couldn't get a date but joined him at the postprom parties, to celebrate with students they were planning to kill.

To adults, Klebold had always come across as the bashful, nervous type who could not lie very well. Yet he managed to keep his dark side a secret. "People have no clue," Klebold says on one videotape. But they should have had. And this is one of the most painful parts of the puzzle, to look back and see the flashing red lights--especially regarding Harris--that no one paid attention to. No one except, perhaps, the Brown family.

Brooks Brown became notorious after the massacre because certain police officers let slip rumors that he might have somehow been involved. And indeed he was--but not in the way the police were suggesting. Brown and Harris had had an argument back in 1998, and Harris had threatened Brown; Klebold also told him that he should read Harris' website on AOL, and he gave Brooks the Web address.

And there it all was: the dimensions and nicknames of his pipe bombs. The targets of his wrath. The meaning of his life. "I'm coming for EVERYONE soon and I WILL be armed to the f___ing teeth and I WILL shoot to kill." He rails against the people of Denver, "with their rich snobby attitude thinkin they are all high and mighty... God, I can't wait til I can kill you people. Feel no remorse, no sense of shame. I don't care if I live or die in the shoot-out. All I want to do is kill and injure as many of you as I can, especially a few people. Like Brooks Brown."

The Browns didn't know what to do. "We were talking about our son's life," says Judy Brown. She and her husband argued heatedly. Randy Brown wanted to call Harris' father. But Judy didn't think the father would do anything; he hadn't disciplined his son for throwing an ice ball at the Browns' car. Randy considered anonymously faxing printouts from the website to Harris' father at work, but Judy thought it might only provoke Harris to violence.

Though she had been friends with Susan Klebold for years, Judy hesitated to call and tell her what was said on the website, which included details of Eric and Dylan's making bombs together. In the end, the Browns decided to call the sheriff's office. On the night of March 18, a deputy came to their house. They gave him printouts of the website, and he wrote a report for what he labeled a "suspicious incident." The Browns provided names and addresses for both Harris and Klebold, but they say they told the deputy that they did not want Harris to know their son had reported him.

A week or so later, Judy called the sheriff's office to find out what had become of their complaint. The detective she spoke with seemed uninterested; he even apologized for being so callous because he had seen so much crime. Mrs. Brown persisted, and she and her husband met with detectives on March 31. Members of the bomb squad helpfully showed them what a pipe bomb looked like--in case one turned up in their mailbox.

The police already had a file on the boys, it turns out: they had been caught breaking into a van and were about to be sentenced. But somehow the new complaint never intersected the first; the Harrises and Klebolds were never told that a new complaint had been leveled at Eric Harris. And as weeks passed, the Browns found it harder to get their calls returned as detectives focused on an unrelated triple homicide. Meanwhile, at the school, Deputy Gardner told the two deans that the police were investigating a boy who was looking up how to make pipe bombs on the Web. But the deans weren't shown the Web page, nor were they given Eric's name.

As more time passed and nothing happened, the Browns' fears eased--though they were troubled when their son started hanging out with Harris again. Then came April 20. As the gunmen entered the school, Harris saw Brown and told him to run away. But when all the smoke had cleared and the bodies counted, the Browns went public with their charge that the police had failed to heed their warnings. And even some cops agree.

"It should have been followed up," says Sheriff Stone, who did not take office until January 1999. "It fell through the cracks," admits John Kiekbusch, the sheriff's division chief in charge of investigations and patrol.

Some people still think Brooks Brown must have been involved. When he goes to the Dairy Queen, the kid at the drive-through recognizes him and locks all the doors and windows. Brown knows it is almost impossible to convince people that the rumors were never true. Like many kids, his life now has its markers: before Columbine and after.

THE INVESTIGATORS

Detective Kate Battan still sees it in her sleep--still sees what she saw that first day in April, when she was chosen to lead the task force that would investigate the massacre. Bullet holes in the banks of blue lockers. Ceiling tiles ajar where kids had scampered to hide in the crawl space. Shoes left behind by kids who literally ran out of them. Dead bodies in the library, where students cowered beneath tables. One boy died clenching his eyeglasses, and another gripped a pencil as he drew his last breath. Was he writing a goodbye note? Or was he so scared that he forgot he held it? "It was like you walked in and time stopped," says Battan. "These are kids. You can't help but think about what their last few minutes were like."

Long after the bodies had been identified, Battan kept the Polaroids of them in her briefcase. Every morning when starting work, she'd look at them to remind herself whom she was working for.

On the Columbine task force, Battan was known as the Whip. As the lead investigator, she kept 80-plus detectives on track. The task force broke into teams: the pre-bomb team, which took the outside of the school; the library team; the cafeteria team; and the associates team, which investigated Harris' and Klebold's friends, including the so-called Trench Coat Mafia, as possible accomplices.

Rich Price is an FBI special agent assigned to the domestic terrorism squad in Denver, a veteran of Oklahoma City and the Olympic Park bombing in Atlanta. He was in the North Carolina mountains searching for suspected bomber Eric Rudolph on April 20 when he heard about the rampage at Columbine. In TV news footage that afternoon, he saw his Denver-based colleagues on the scene and called his office. He was told to return to Denver ASAP--suddenly two teenage boys had become the

target of a domestic-terrorism probe.

Price became head of the cafeteria team, re-creating the morning that hell broke loose. The investigators have talked to the survivors, the teachers, the school authorities; they have reviewed the videotapes from four security cameras placed in the cafeteria, as well as the videos the killers made. And they have walked the school, step by step, trying to re-create 46 minutes that left behind 15 dead bodies and a thousand questions.

Battan is very clear about her responsibilities. "I work for the victims. When they don't have any more questions, then I feel I've done my job."

It quickly became obvious to the investigators that the assault did not go as the killers had planned. They had wanted to bomb first, then shoot. So they planted three sets of bombs: one set a few miles away, timed to go off first and lure police away from the school; a second set in the cafeteria, to flush terrified students out into the parking lot, where Harris and Klebold would be waiting with their guns to mow them down; and then a third set in their cars, timed to go off once the ambulances and rescue workers descended, to kill them as well. What actually happened instead was mainly an improvisation.

Just before 11 a.m. they hauled two duffel bags containing propane-tank bombs into the cafeteria. Then they returned to their cars, strapped on their weapons and ammunition, pulled on their black trench coats and settled in to wait.

Judgment Day, as they called it, was to begin at 11:17 a.m. But the bombs didn't go off. After two minutes, they walked toward the school and opened fire, shooting randomly and killing the first two of their 13 victims. And then they headed into the building.

Deputy Gardner was eating his lunch in his patrol car when a janitor called on the radio, saying a girl was down in the parking lot. Gardner drove toward her, heard gunshots and dived behind a Chevy Blazer, trading shots with Harris. "I've got to kill this kid," he kept telling himself. But he was terrified of shooting someone else by accident--and his training instructions directed that he concentrate on guarding the perimeter, so no one could escape.

Patti Nielson, a teacher, had seen Harris and Klebold coming and ran a few steps ahead of them into the library. One kid was doing his math homework on a calculator; another was filling out a college application; another was reading an article in PEOPLE about Brooke Shields' breakup with Andre Agassi. "Get down!" Nielson screamed. She dialed 911 and dropped the phone when the two gunmen came in. And so the police have a tape of everything that happened next.

The 911 dispatcher listening on the open phone line could hear Harris and Klebold laughing as their victims screamed. When Harris found Cassie Bernall, he leaned down. "Peekaboo," he said, and killed her. His shotgun kicked, stunning him and breaking his nose. Blood streamed down his face as he turned to see Brea Pasquale sitting on the floor because she couldn't fit under a table. "Do you want to die today?" he asked her. "No," she quivered. Just then Klebold called to him, which spared her life.

Why hadn't anyone stopped them yet? It was now 11:29; because of the open line, the 911 dispatcher knew for certain--for seven long minutes--that the gunmen were there in the library and were shooting fellow students. At that early stage, though, only about a dozen cops had arrived on the scene, and none of them had protective gear or heavy weapons. They could have charged in with their handguns, but their training, and orders from their commanders, told them to "secure the perimeter" so the shooters couldn't escape and couldn't pursue the students who had fled. And by the time the trained SWAT units were pulling in, the killers were on the move again.

Leaving the library, Harris and Klebold walked down a flight of stairs to the cafeteria. It was empty, except for 450 book bags and the four students who hid beneath tables. All the killing and the yelling upstairs had made the shooters thirsty. Surveillance cameras recorded them as they drank from cups that fleeing kids had left on tables. Then they went back to work. They were frustrated that the bombs they had left, inside and outside, had not exploded, and they watched out the windows as the police and ambulances and SWAT teams descended on the school.

Most people watching the live television coverage that day saw them too, the nearly 800 police officers who would eventually mass outside the high school. The TV audience saw SWAT-team members who stood for hours outside, while, as far as everyone knew at the time, the gunmen were holding kids hostage inside. For the parents whose children were still trapped, there was no excuse for the wait. "When 500 officers go to a battle zone and not one comes away with a scratch, then something's wrong," charges Dale Todd, whose son Evan was wounded inside the school. "I expected dead officers, crippled officers, disfigured officers--not just children and teachers."

This criticism is "like a punch in the gut," says sheriff's captain Terry Manwaring, who was the SWAT commander that day. "We were prepared to die for those kids."

So why the delay in attacking the gunmen? Chaos played a big part. From the moment of the first report of gunshots at Columbine, SWAT-team members raced in from every direction, some without their equipment, some in jeans and T shirts, just trying to get there quickly. They had only two Plexiglas ballistic shields among them. As Manwaring dressed in his bulletproof gear, he says, he asked several kids to draw on notebook paper whatever they could remember of the layout of the sprawling, 250,000-sq.-ft. school. But the kids were so upset that they were not even sure which way was north.

Through most of the 46 minutes that Harris and Klebold were shooting up the school, police say they couldn't tell where the gunmen were, or how many of them there were. Students and teachers trapped in various parts of the school were flooding 911 dispatchers with calls reporting that the shooters were, simultaneously, inside the cafeteria, the library and the front office. They might have simply followed the sounds of gunfire--except, police say, fire alarms were ringing so loudly that they couldn't hear a gunshot 20 feet away.

So the officers treated the problem as a hostage situation, moving into the school through entrances far from the one where Harris and Klebold entered. The units painstakingly searched each hallway and closet and classroom and crawl space for gunmen, bombs and booby traps. "Every time we came around a corner," says Sergeant Allen Simmons, who led the first four SWAT officers inside, "we didn't know what was waiting for us." They created safe corridors to evacuate the students they found hiding in classrooms. And they moved very slowly and cautiously.

Evan Todd, 16, tells a different story. Wounded in the library, he waited until the killers moved on, and then he fled outside to safety. Evan, who is familiar with guns, says he immediately briefed a dozen police officers. "I described it all to them--the guns they were using, the ammo. I told them they could save lives [of the wounded still in the library if they moved in right away]. They told me to calm down and take my frustrations elsewhere."

At about noon Harris and Klebold returned to the library. All but two wounded kids and four teachers had managed to get out while they were gone. The gunmen fired a few more rounds out the window at cops and medics below. Then Klebold placed one final Molotov cocktail, made from a Frappuccino bottle, on a table. As it sizzled and smoked, Harris shot himself, falling to the floor. When Klebold fired seconds later, his Boston Red Sox cap landed on Harris' leg. They were dead by 12:05 p.m., when the sprinkler turned on, extinguishing what was supposed to be their last bomb.

But the police didn't know any of this. They were still searching, slowly, along corridors and in classrooms. They found two janitors hiding in the meat freezer. Students and teachers had barricaded themselves and refused to open doors, worried that the shooters might be posing as cops.

Upstairs in a science classroom, student Kevin Starkey called 911. Teacher Dave Sanders had been shot running in the upstairs hallway, trying to warn people; he was bleeding badly and needed help fast. But by this time the 911 lines were so flooded with calls that the phone company started disconnecting people--including Starkey. Finally the 911 dispatcher used his personal cell phone and kept a line open to the classroom so he could help guide police there.

Listening to another dispatcher in his earpiece, Sergeant Barry Williams, who was leading a second SWAT team inside, tried to track Sanders down--but he says no one could tell him where the science rooms were. Still, he and his team searched on, looking for a rag that kids said they had tied on the

doorknob as a signal.

The team finally found Sanders in a room with 50 or 60 kids. A paramedic went to work, trying to stop the bleeding and get him out to an ambulance. But it had all taken too long. Though Harris and Klebold had killed themselves three hours earlier, the SWAT team hadn't reached Sanders until close to 3 p.m.

Sanders' daughter Angela often talks to the students who tried to save her dad. "How many of those kids could have lived if they had moved more quickly?" she asks. "This is what I do every day. I sit and ponder, 'What if?'"

The SWAT team members wonder too. By the time they got to the library, they found that the assault on the school was all over. Scattered around the library was "a sea of bombs" that had not exploded. Trying not to kick anything, the SWAT team members looked for survivors. And then they found the killers, already dead. "We'll never know why they stopped when they did," says Battan.

Given how long the cops took and how much ammunition the killers had, the death toll could have been far worse. But some parents still think it didn't need to have been as high as it was. They pressed Colorado Governor Bill Owens, who has appointed a commission to review Columbine and possibly update SWAT tactics for assailants who are moving and shooting. "There may be times when you just walk through until you find the killers," Owens says. "This is the first time this has happened." The local lawmen "didn't know what they were dealing with."

THE PARENTS

Before the SWAT teams ever found the gunmen's bodies, investigators had already left to search the boys' homes: the kids who had managed to flee had told them whom they should be hunting.

When they knocked on each family's door, it was Mr. Harris and Mr. Klebold who answered. By then, news of the assault at Columbine was playing out live on TV. Mr. Harris' first reflex was to call his wife and tell her to come home. And he called his lawyer.

The Klebolds had not been told that their son was definitely involved. They knew his car had been found in the parking lot. They knew witnesses had identified him as a gunman. They knew he was friends with Harris. And they knew he still had not come home, though it was getting late. Mr. Klebold said they had to face the facts. But neither he nor his wife was ready to accept the ugly truth, and they couldn't believe it was happening. "This is real," Mr. Klebold kept saying, as if he had to convince himself. "He's involved."

Within 10 days, the Klebolds sat down with investigators and began to answer their questions. It would be months before the same interviews would take place with the Harrises, who were seeking immunity from prosecution. District Attorney David Thomas says he has not ruled out charges. But at this point, he lacks sufficient evidence of any wrongdoing. And he is not sure whether charging the parents would do any good. "Could I really do anything to punish them anymore?"

Sheriff Stone questioned the Harrises himself. "You want to go after them. How could they not know?" says Stone. "Then you realize they are no different from the rest of us."

Still, of all the unresolved issues about who knew what, the most serious involves Mr. Harris. Investigators have heard from former Columbine student Nathan Dykeman that Mr. Harris may once have found a pipe bomb. Nathan claims Eric Harris told him that his dad took him out and they detonated it together. Nathan is a problematic witness, partly because he accepted money from tabloids after the massacre. His story also amounts to hearsay because it is based on something Harris supposedly said. Investigators have not been able to ask Mr. Harris about it either; the Harrises' lawyer put that kind of question off limits as a condition for their sitting down with investigators at all.

As for the Klebolds, Kate Battan and her sergeant, Randy West, were convinced after their interviews that the parents were fooled liked everyone else. "They were not absentee parents. They're normal people who seem to care for their children and were involved in their life," says Battan. They too have

suffered a terrible loss, both of a child and of their trust in their instincts. On what would have been Klebold's 18th birthday recently, Susan Klebold baked him a cake. "They don't have victims' advocates to help them through this," Battan says. They do, however, have a band of devoted friends, and see one or more of them almost every day. In private, the Klebolds try to recall every interaction they had with the son they now realize they never knew: the talks, the car rides, the times they grounded him for something minor. "She wants to know all of it," a friend says of Mrs. Klebold.

Many of the victims' parents wish they could talk to the Klebolds and Harrises, parent to parent. Donna Taylor is caring for her son Mark, 16, who took six 9-mm rounds and spent 39 days in the hospital. She has tried to make contact. "We just want to know," she explains. "From Day One, I wanted to meet and talk with them. I mean, maybe they did watch their boys, and we're not hearing their story."

Throughout the videotapes, it seems as though the only people about whom the killers felt remorse were their parents. "It f___ing sucks to do this to them," Harris says of his parents. "They're going to be put through hell once we do this." And then he speaks directly to them. "There's nothing you guys could've done to prevent this," he says.

Klebold tells his mom and dad they have been "great parents" who taught him "self-awareness, self-reliance...I always appreciated that." He adds, "I'm sorry I have so much rage."

At one point Harris gets very quiet. His parents have probably noticed that he's become distant, withdrawn lately--but it's been for their own good. "I don't want to spend any more time with them," he says. "I wish they were out of town so I didn't have to look at them and bond more."

Over the months, the police have kept the school apprised of the progress of their investigation: principal Frank DeAngelis has not seen the videotapes, but the evidence that the boys were motivated by many things has prompted some at the school to quietly claim vindication. The charge was that Columbine's social climate was somehow so rancid, the abuse by the school's athletes so relentless, that it drove these boys to murder. The police investigation provides the school with its best defense. "There is nowhere in any of the sheriff's or school's investigation of what happened that shows this was caused by jock culture," says county school spokesman Rick Kaufman. "Both Harris and Klebold dished out as much ribbing as they received. They wanted to become cult heroes. They wanted to make a statement."

That's an overstatement, and it begs the question of why the boys wanted to make such an obscene statement. But many students and faculty were horrified by the way their school was portrayed after the massacre and have tried for the past eight months to correct the record. "I have asked students on occasion," says DeAngelis, "'The things you've read in the paper--is that happening? Am I just naive?' And they've said, 'Mr. DeAngelis, we don't see it.'"

Maybe they saw the kids who flicked the ketchup packets or tossed the bottles at the trench-coat kids in the cafeteria. But things never got out of hand, they say. Evan Todd, the 255-lb. defensive lineman who was wounded in the library, describes the climate this way: "Columbine is a clean, good place except for those rejects," Todd says of Klebold and Harris and their friends. "Most kids didn't want them there. They were into witchcraft. They were into voodoo dolls. Sure, we teased them. But what do you expect with kids who come to school with weird hairdos and horns on their hats? It's not just jocks; the whole school's disgusted with them. They're a bunch of homos, grabbing each other's private parts. If you want to get rid of someone, usually you tease 'em. So the whole school would call them homos, and when they did something sick, we'd tell them, 'You're sick and that's wrong.'"

Others agree that the whole social-cruelty angle was overblown--just like the notion that the Trench Coat Mafia was some kind of gang, which it never was. Steven Meier, an English teacher and adviser to the school newspaper, says, "I think these kids wanted to do something that they could be famous for. Other people tend to wait until they graduate and try to make their mark in the working world and try to be famous in a positive way. I think these kids had a dismal view of life and of their own mortality. To just focus on the bullying aspect is just to focus on one small piece of the entire picture." Meier points out that Harris' brother, from all accounts, is a great kid. "Why would a family have one good son and one bad son?" asks Meier. "Why is it that some people turn out to be rotten?"

The killers made their last videotape on the morning of the massacre. This is the only tape the Klebolds have seen; the Harrises have seen none of them. First Harris holds the camera while Klebold speaks. As the camera zooms in tight, Klebold is wearing a Boston Red Sox cap, turned backward. "It's a half-hour before our Judgment Day," Klebold says into the camera. He wants to tell his parents goodbye. "I didn't like life very much," he says. "Just know I'm going to a better place than here," he says.

He takes the camera from Harris, who begins his quick goodbye. "I know my mom and dad will be in shock and disbelief," he says. "I can't help it."

Klebold interrupts. "It's what we had to do," he says. Then they list some favorite CDs and other belongings that they want to will to certain friends. Klebold snaps his fingers for Harris to hurry up. Time's running out.

"That's it," concludes Harris, very succinctly. "Sorry. Goodbye."

--With reporting by Andrew Goldstein, Maureen Harrington and Richard Woodbury/Littleton

[BOX]

WHAT THE INVESTIGATORS HAVE LEARNED

--WARNINGS WERE IGNORED Police received complaints about Harris' violent website, which contained threats against another student, but failed to investigate.

--THEY PLOTTED FOR A FULL YEAR Harris and Klebold had planned their attack on Columbine for more than a year. They had wanted to strike on April 19, but later let it slip by a day.

--THERE WAS NO BACKUP PLAN The duo had planned to gun down students as they fled bombs in the cafeteria. But the bombs fizzled, and the gunmen began firing aimlessly.

--SWAT TEAMS WERE TOO LATE The best chance to get the killers was during their first 7 min. in the library. But by the time the teams deployed, the killers were moving.

--GUNMEN WERE EQUAL PARTNERS Though Harris has been called the dominant personality, ballistics show Klebold fired about as many rounds and killed about as many victims.

-QUOT-

"Tick, tick, tick, tick... Haa! That f__ing shotgun is straight out of Doom." --ERIC HARRIS

"People constantly make fun of my face, my hair, my shirts." --ERIC HARRIS

"Directors will be fighting over this story." --DYLAN KLEBOLD

"Tarantino... Spielberg." --ERIC HARRIS

"I'm sorry. Like Shakespeare says, Good wombs hath borne bad sons." --ERIC HARRIS

"I'm going to kill you all. You've been giving us s___ for years." --DYLAN KLEBOLD

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Last edited by lporter101 on Sat Feb 12, 2011 6:57 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Dec 12, 2009 10:22 am

KitKat

Joined: Wed May 06, 2009 8:59 pm
Posts: 32
Location: Germany

Awesome. I saw the cover just some days back. It's the still from the cafeteria-footage on the cover, right? Where Dylan shows his Intratec . This photo seem to be THE picture about the shooting. It's Columbins picture and the main menu background of the game, wikipedia features it.

And the headline was something like "They tell us why they did it".

____
NBC - "Eric Klebold and Dylan Harris".
11k - "Eric Herris" "Dan Klebled"

Sat Dec 12, 2009 8:29 pm

Guest

Yup, "The killers tell why they did it", was the quote. Here's the best copy of that file that I have.

http://tinypic.com/view.php?pic=jfcmee&s=6

Sat Dec 12, 2009 8:59 pm

catslynn

Joined: Mon Sep 07, 2009 1:03 am
Posts: 222
Location: Denver & New Orleans

Re: Tenth anniversary of Time article on the basement tapes

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> These boys had read their Shakespeare: "Good wombs hath borne bad sons," Harris quoted from The Tempest, as he reflected on how his rampage would ruin his parents' lives. The boys knew that once they staged their final act, the audience would be desperate for meaning. And so they provided their own poisonous chorus, about why they hated so many people so much. In the weeks before what they called their Judgment Day, they sat in their basement and made their haunting videos--detailing their plans, their motives, **even their regrets--which Harris left in his bedroom for the police and his parents to find when it was all over.**

Anyone suspect they're including the Nixon tape at the end there, as well as the two times Eric talks to the camera alone? I think one of the most interesting aspects of getting to see all the tapes would be to see how different the boys seem when they're talking about the event together, and when they're alone. I guess we don't have any instances where Dylan is filming his thoughts by himself (unfortunately), but there are a few times when Eric is talking to the camera alone. I wonder how his demeanor changes. The content of the conversation changes--he seems slightly more introspective and, dare I say it, remorseful. I think this goes to show that they really fed off each other's hate and energy. I don't think either of them could've done it alone. They needed to build each other up to do what they "had to do."

Sat Dec 12, 2009 9:57 pm

absolutequiet

Joined: Wed Oct 21, 2009 3:41 am
Posts: 278

Iporter, Thank you so much. I was just thinking that I had to read this article and I was hoping I could find it somewhere. And I come on here and magically my work is done.

And on another point, yes it would be nice to see how both of the boys really thought without each other to play off of.

Sun Dec 13, 2009 2:44 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> lporter, Thank you so much. I was just thinking that I had to read this article and I was hoping I could find it somewhere. And I come on here and magically my work is done.

You're welcome. I just wish there were more information available. (There's never enough, is there?)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Dec 14, 2009 12:40 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

Wow, this article is really awesome!

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Wed Jun 09, 2010 12:01 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Today (December 13) is the eleventh anniversary of the publication of the *Time* article.

In 1999, December 13 fell on a Monday, as well. It will next fall on a Monday in 2021.

The release of the tapes was a big news event, as you can see in this clip from the *CBS Evening News*: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2waF0oTa9q0

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Dec 14, 2010 1:08 am

PatheticFool

Joined: Thu Dec 09, 2010 10:00 pm
Posts: 16

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Neil Gardner, the deputy assigned to the school who traded gunfire with Harris, says he wishes he could have done more. But with the criticism, he has learned, "you're not a hero unless you die."

What a coward. Dead cops don't make heroes, cops who die in the line of duty do. I believe it was Erfurt, Germany, where a lone cop ventured into the school and confronted the gunman. He got shot and died, but he didn't hesitate and risked his life to save others. Gardner and many other cops that day were rife with cowardice or incompetence and the entire paragraph is filled with excuses.

I sometimes have trouble with Patti Nielson too, an adult hiding under a desk, while kids who'd been delivered into her care, were being murdered. I also get the impression that she left Brian Anderson behind, when Eric first took a shot at them. But alas, I accept that she was just a teacher in a terrifying situation, scared shitless and lost control, hiding for hours in a storeroom next to the library, long after things were over.

Gardner otoh was a trained police officer, it was his duty to go in between. You wouldn't see a bodyguard taking cover behind a car, while his employer gets riddled with bullets.

Tue Dec 14, 2010 7:46 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

Re: Tenth anniversary of Time article on the basement tapes

> **catslynn wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > These boys had read their Shakespeare: "Good wombs hath borne bad sons," Harris quoted from The Tempest, as he reflected on how his rampage would ruin his parents' lives. The boys knew that once they staged their final act, the audience would be desperate for meaning. And so they provided their own poisonous chorus, about why they hated so many people so much. In the weeks before what they called their Judgment Day, they sat in their basement and made their haunting videos--detailing their plans, their motives, **even their regrets--which Harris left in his bedroom for the police and his parents to find when it was all over.**
>
> Anyone suspect they're including the Nixon tape at the end there, as well as the two times Eric talks to the camera alone? I think one of the most interesting aspects of getting to see all the tapes would be to see how different the boys seem when they're talking about the event together, and when they're alone. I guess we don't have any instances where Dylan is filming his thoughts by himself (unfortunately), but there are a few times when Eric is talking to the camera alone. I wonder how his demeanor changes. The content of the conversation changes--he seems slightly more introspective and, dare I say it, remorseful. I think this goes to show that they really fed off each other's hate and energy. I don't think either of them could've done it alone. They needed to build each other up to do what they "had to do."

I think you are right, and personally I believe that the Nixon tape and Eric talking alone were never shown to victims families because they would make the harris' look bad. Or maybe it didn't fit well with the other tapes....maybe he talked of depression and his home life while authorities just want everyone to see him as a monster.

We'll never know why the other tapes weren't shown but I am betting there is something else to hide.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Tue Dec 14, 2010 9:24 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Tenth anniversary of Time article on the basement tapes

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>
> > **catslynn wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > These boys had read their Shakespeare: "Good wombs hath borne bad sons," Harris quoted from The Tempest, as he reflected on how his rampage would ruin his parents' lives. The boys knew that once they staged their final act, the audience would be desperate for meaning. And so they provided their own poisonous chorus, about why they hated so many people so much. In the weeks before what they called their Judgment Day, they sat in their basement and made

> > their haunting videos--detailing their plans, their motives, **even their regrets--which Harris left in his bedroom for the police and his parents to find when it was all over.**
>
> > Anyone suspect they're including the Nixon tape at the end there, as well as the two times Eric talks to the camera alone? I think one of the most interesting aspects of getting to see all the tapes would be to see how different the boys seem when they're talking about the event together, and when they're alone. I guess we don't have any instances where Dylan is filming his thoughts by himself (unfortunately), but there are a few times when Eric is talking to the camera alone. I wonder how his demeanor changes. The content of the conversation changes--he seems slightly more introspective and, dare I say it, remorseful. I think this goes to show that they really fed off each other's hate and energy. I don't think either of them could've done it alone. They needed to build each other up to do what they "had to do."
>
> I think you are right, and personally I believe that the Nixon tape and Eric talking alone were never shown to victims families because they would make the harris' look bad. Or maybe it didn't fit well with the other tapes....maybe he talked of depression and his home life while authorities just want everyone to see him as a monster.
>
> We'll never know why the other tapes weren't shown but I am betting there is something else to hide.

Why the hell they didn't distribute the tapes and journals themselves, I will never know...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Dec 15, 2010 9:39 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I bump, therefore I am.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Aug 11, 2011 10:58 pm

Guest

I've also often wondered why they didn't distribute the tapes and journals themselves. The only thing I can come up with is maybe they were a bit "rushed" when NBK came, but then you look at their "timeline of events" for the day and there's no mention of dropping off tapes in the mail or anything of that nature. Perhaps there was too much on their plate already. I do like how Cho got his tapes made public, and slaughtered 30+ ppl, and yet we still can't see the basement tapes. Funny how things work out sometimes.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 1:15 am

Guest

> **PatheticFool wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > Neil Gardner, the deputy assigned to the school who traded gunfire with Harris, says he wishes he could have done more. But with the criticism, he has learned, "you're not a hero unless you die."
>
> What a coward. Dead cops don't make heroes, cops who die in the line of duty do. I believe it was Erfurt, Germany, where a lone cop ventured into the school and confronted the gunman. He got shot and died, but he didn't hesitate and risked his life to save others. Gardner and many other cops that day were rife with cowardice or incompetence and the entire paragraph is filled with excuses.
>
> I sometimes have trouble with Patti Nielson too, an adult hiding under a desk, while kids who'd been delivered into her care, were being murdered. I also get the impression that she left Brian Anderson behind, when Eric first took a shot at them. But alas, I accept that she was just a teacher in a terrifying situation, scared shitless and lost control, hiding for hours in a storeroom next to the library, long after things were over.
>
> Gardner otoh was a trained police officer, it was his duty to go in between. You wouldn't see a bodyguard taking cover behind a car, while his employer gets riddled with bullets.

I agree. I think the cops should be held accountable for how they acted unprofessionally that day. I mean, it wasn't until 4 hours later that the SWAT team people showed up.

As for Patti Nielson, I don't see how she could live with herself knowing kids were murdered when she was the adult in charge at the time. I know, she wasn't probably used to this kind of thing, but I wondered why she didn't tell the rest of the kids to hide in the back of the library and they all huddle into a room or something. Obviously, they can see who they are shooting under the desks. I remember on the 911 tape the operator said "can you lock the door to the library?" and Patti was all "um there coming down the hall..." Hell, I would've at least thrown a chair or something heavy near the door to block them from coming in.

I used to student teach second graders, and believe me, I would have taken a bullet for any of them. I would make sure the kids were hidden or at least out of site in the classroom before I worried about myself.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 2:04 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> I do like how Cho got his tapes made public, and slaughtered 30+ ppl, and yet we still can't see the basement tapes. Funny how things work out sometimes.

I think that's really backwards and stupid, too. I think since Columbine was a high school, the parents were more worried about the safety of their kids and Virginia Tech is a college where obviously more grown people attend. Plus, weren't Eric and Dylan specifically naming out people they wanted to kill? I could see why the parents would be worried about that. Did Cho do that in his tapes? When I saw his tapes, to me it just sounded like incoherent, nonsense talking...or maybe the audio was bad.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 2:09 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

This may seem like an irrelevant question right now, but it's bugging me. In the above article, it says something like "When Klebold shot himself after Eric, his Boston Red Sox Cap fell unto Harris' leg" or something to that extent (sorry, don't feel like quoting haha)

I just looked at the pictures of Eric and Dylan dead in the library, and I don't see Dylan's cap. Unless it's staring me straight in the face and I'm hopelessly unobservant (I really hope not, this would be embarassing), I can't find it. Did SWAT remove it when they searched the bodies? I don't understand why they would do that though...you would think they would at least just leave it where it fell, move the bodies and check for bombs, then photograph, etc. If they removed the hat, why not remove the guns or anything else that may have been laying near the bodies?

Just wondering.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 2:11 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:12 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 2:19 am

---

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Thee316 wrote:**
> I thought it was that thing by Eric's left ankle...

WOW. You're so right. Hahahaha I feel sooo dumb. Like I said above, I completely glazed over it. It blended in with the black/red of the blood...

The Tec-9 is in Dylan's right hand, but it's underneath his leg. But you can tell he's gripping it with his right hand. It took me forever to figure that out too, haha.

Thanks!

Fri Aug 12, 2011 2:24 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:12 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 2:29 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Thee316 wrote:**
>
> > **fantasyisland wrote:**
> > This may seem like an irrelevant question right now, but it's bugging me. In the above article, it says something like "When Klebold shot himself after Eric, his Boston Red Sox Cap fell unto Harris' leg" or something to that extent (sorry, don't feel like quoting

> haha)
>
> I just looked at the pictures of Eric and Dylan dead in the library, and I don't see Dylan's cap. Unless it's staring me straight in the face and I'm hopelessly unobservant (I really hope not, this would be embarassing), I can't find it. Did SWAT remove it when they searched the bodies? I don't understand why they would do that though...you would think they would at least just leave it where it fell, move the bodies and check for bombs, then photograph, etc. If they removed the hat, why not remove the guns or anything else that may have been laying near the bodies?
>
> Just wondering.
>
> I thought it was that thing by Eric's left ankle...
>
> However I don't see Dylan's Tec-9 in the photo...unless it's underneath him.

Oh wow I always wondered about his ball cap! I thought maybe he took it off but then I figured he wouldn't care enough knowing he was going to die within a few minutes...or that maybe it fell off or something.

Couldn't imagine what would happen to a baseball cap if you were to shoot yourself in the temple; I have a Phillies cap and some snapbacks so the thought is creepy. I would look through the library photo for it but it freaks me out. I've only looked at that pic three times; the first time Google images bought it up even though I wasn't specifically looking for it. I was surprised that it upset me so much.

____
I need love and affection.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 3:00 am | www

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **ChillinLikeAVillan wrote:**
> I would look through the library photo for it but it freaks me out. I've only looked at that pic three times; the first time Google images bought it up even though I wasn't specifically looking for it. I was surprised that it upset me so much.

I completely understand. I randomly came across the picture of Eric and Dylan in the library once by accident, before I ever started thinking about Columbine. I sat there shocked for like 30 seconds, all the memories of Columbine came rushing back to me (hearing about it when I was younger, the stories on the news, etc.) and I was like "...holy shit! I forgot this happened! I need to know more!"

And the rest is history. So I guess, in a weird way, I owe that picture some thanks for sparking my columbine research. I've looked at it so many times now (I have a high-res version bookmarked) because of the whole Dylan's-gun-in-his-right-hand-but-bullet-wound-is-in-left-temple conspiracy thing. So I guess I've grown used to it.

Long, irrelevant story. Go me.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 4:44 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:12 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 12:27 pm

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I do like how Cho got his tapes made public, and slaughtered 30+ ppl, and yet we still can't see the basement tapes. Funny how things work out sometimes.
>
> I think that's really backwards and stupid, too. I think since Columbine was a high school, the parents were more worried about the safety of their kids and Virginia Tech is a college where obviously more grown people attend. Plus, weren't Eric and Dylan specifically naming out people they wanted to kill? I could see why the parents would be worried about that. Did Cho do that in his tapes? When I saw his tapes, to me it just sounded like incoherent, nonsense talking...or maybe the audio was bad.

if the parents were worried about the safety of their children, then couldn't someone bleep/blurr out the random students' names? And in one of the basement tape excerpts they name Rachel and Jen, and those names werent omitted! It seems like there is no valid reason to keep them from the public's eye anymore. All of the excuses they gave earlier (afraid of copycats, safety of students names mentioned, etc.) seemed to have occurred anyway. And as for Cho's tapes, I don't recall him naming specific individuals, but i could be wrong. I remember listening to it while sober, and not understanding much of it, and then I listened to it again "under the influence" and I actually could understand it quite a bit better! Fun times, fun times.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 1:48 pm

Guest

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > I do like how Cho got his tapes made public, and slaughtered 30+ ppl, and yet we still can't see the basement tapes. Funny how things work out sometimes.
> >
> > I think that's really backwards and stupid, too. I think since Columbine was a high school, the parents were more worried about the safety of their kids and Virginia Tech is a college where obviously more grown people attend. Plus, weren't Eric and Dylan specifically naming out people they wanted to kill? I could see why the parents would be worried about that. Did Cho do that in his tapes? When I saw his tapes, to me it just sounded like incoherent, nonsense talking...or maybe the audio was bad.
>
> if the parents were worried about the safety of their children, then couldn't someone bleep/blurr out the random students' names? And in one of the basement tape excerpts they name Rachel and Jen, and those names werent omitted! It seems like there is no valid reason to keep them from the public's eye anymore. All of the excuses they gave earlier (afraid of copycats, safety of students names mentioned, etc.) seemed to have occurred anyway. And as for Cho's tapes, I don't recall him naming specific individuals, but i could be wrong. I remember listening to it while sober, and not understanding much of it, and then I listened to it again "under the influence" and I actually could understand it quite a bit better! Fun

times, fun times.

Well, I'm guessing when they first showed the basement tapes to the victims parents or whatever they did that one time, they were untouched and unedited, but yeah I see what you mean. They could easily edit things. Lol...And that's funny about listening to Cho while under the influence.

Yeah, but I agree it's stupid. There still will be school shootins regardless. There's probably a deeper reason to why they don't want to show the tapes, but I can't put my finger on the reason why...

Fri Aug 12, 2011 6:30 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The basement tapes must have included the third and fourth shooters. Fortunately for us, unredacted sections of the 11k reveal that their names are Erik Kleboldt and Dylon Haris.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 8:14 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> The basement tapes must have included the third and fourth shooters. Fortunately for us, unredacted sections of the 11k reveal that their names are Erik Kleboldt and Dylon Haris.

:D

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Aug 12, 2011 8:49 pm

Guest

If I remember correctly, it was a U.S. District Judge in Denver, CO who decided for the sealment of them. I'll have to go back and look for his exact statement as to why he thought the tapes to be "contrary to the public interest" but I emailed a Federal District Judge in Texas for his opinion on the matter, and to perhaps get some insight on why that judge swung his decision the way he did, why 27 years was a sufficient number, etc. It should be interesting to see what a judge has to say about it! That and he'll do most of the "looking up" part ha ha :)

Fri Aug 12, 2011 8:53 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Thee316 wrote:**
>> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>>> **ChillinLikeAVillan wrote:**
>>> I would look through the library photo for it but it freaks me out. I've only looked at that pic three times; the first time Google images bought it up even though I wasn't specifically looking for it. I was surprised that it upset me so much.

> > I completely understand. I randomly came across the picture of Eric and Dylan in the library once by accident, before I ever started thinking about Columbine. I sat there shocked for like 30 seconds, all the memories of Columbine came rushing back to me (hearing about it when I was younger, the stories on the news, etc.) and I was like "...holy shit! I forgot this happened! I need to know more!"
> >
> > And the rest is history. So I guess, in a weird way, I owe that picture some thanks for sparking my columbine research. I've looked at it so many times now (I have a high-res version bookmarked) because of the whole Dylan's-gun-in-his-right-hand-but-bullet-wound-is-in-left-temple conspiracy thing. So I guess I've grown used to it.
> >
> > Long, irrelevant story. Go me.
>
> I came across it by accident too. It's when I first got into deep research of Columbine. I was just doing a Google search of Eric & Dylan and of course it popped up. And well...I just had to look. It doesn't exactly creep or gross me out to look at it (I can usually handle those kind of things) but I do get a bad feeling in the pit of my stomach when viewing it like I'm doing something wrong.

I was staying after class with a teacher who's kind of like a second mom to me haha...well she let me use her laptop and at that time I was kinda bored so I Googled "Eric and Dylan". First thing that came up was that picture. I figured maybe it was Photoshop (why would JeffCo leak death pictures? Oh God did they distribute the victims' too) but it was too real. And I realized that the victims' death photos and the shooters' were pretty much mutually exclusive. The site that linked it was malicious or something so I just cleared the history and gave it back to the teacher.

Also, I looked that picture up a few days after the anniversary and one came up with white words in bold that said "You think I'm pretty without any makeup on." It was some dark joke from one of those meme sites I think. Huh. Yeah, Eric and Dylan were livin' a teenage dream alright

____
I need love and affection.

Fri Aug 12, 2011 11:13 pm | www

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:14 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Aug 13, 2011 2:29 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Thee316 wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **Thee316 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **fantasyisland wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **ChillinLikeAVillan wrote:**
> > > > > I would look through the library photo for it but it freaks me out. I've

> > > > > only looked at that pic three times; the first time Google images bought it up even though I wasn't specifically looking for it. I was surprised that it upset me so much.
> > > >
> > > > I completely understand. I randomly came across the picture of Eric and Dylan in the library once by accident, before I ever started thinking about Columbine. I sat there shocked for like 30 seconds, all the memories of Columbine came rushing back to me (hearing about it when I was younger, the stories on the news, etc.) and I was like "...holy shit! I forgot this happened! I need to know more!"
> > > >
> > > > And the rest is history. So I guess, in a weird way, I owe that picture some thanks for sparking my columbine research. I've looked at it so many times now (I have a high-res version bookmarked) because of the whole Dylan's-gun-in-his-right-hand-but-bullet-wound-is-in-left-temple conspiracy thing. So I guess I've grown used to it.
> > > >
> > > > Long, irrelevant story. Go me.
> > >
> > > I came across it by accident too. It's when I first got into deep research of Columbine. I was just doing a Google search of Eric & Dylan and of course it popped up. And well...I just had to look. It doesn't exactly creep or gross me out to look at it (I can usually handle those kind of things) but I do get a bad feeling in the pit of my stomach when viewing it like I'm doing something wrong.
> >
> > I was staying after class with a teacher who's kind of like a second mom to me haha...well she let me use her laptop and at that time I was kinda bored so I Googled "Eric and Dylan". First thing that came up was that picture. I figured maybe it was Photoshop (why would JeffCo leak death pictures? Oh God did they distribute the victims' too) but it was too real. And I realized that the victims' death photos and the shooters' were pretty much mutually exclusive. The site that linked it was malicious or something so I just cleared the history and gave it back to the teacher.
> >
> > Also, I looked that picture up a few days after the anniversary and one came up with white words in bold that said "You think I'm pretty without any makeup on." It was some dark joke from one of those meme sites I think. Huh. Yeah, Eric and Dylan were livin' a teenage dream alright
>
> I've seen that pic. There is also one that says "ctrl alt delete".

Haha damn that's cold...it's funny though, every time I look at that picture of them like in their final position together the words "game over" and "wasted" come to mind...like some kind of grotesque video game (well scratch that, I've seen my 13 year old cousin play Xbox games with even more disturbing images than that; COD Nazi Zombies gave me the fucking creeps one time I played it with him late one evening)

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Aug 13, 2011 4:39 am | www

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Twelve years ago today – Tuesday, December 14, 1999 – I was probably poring over my issue of *Time*.

As I recall, the magazine usually arrived in the mail on Tuesday or Wednesday.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Dec 14, 2011 6:54 pm

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Twelve years ago today – Tuesday, December 14, 1999 – I was probably poring over my issue of *Time*.
>
> As I recall, the magazine usually arrived in the mail on Tuesday or Wednesday.

I can't believe you still have your own original copies!
That's amazing!
I paid $50 each (including shipping) for the 2 Time mags that feature Columbine on the cover.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 9:04 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > Twelve years ago today – Tuesday, December 14, 1999 – I was probably poring over my issue of *Time*.
> >
> > As I recall, the magazine usually arrived in the mail on Tuesday or Wednesday.
>
> I can't believe you still have your own original copies!
> That's amazing!
> I paid $50 each (including shipping) for the 2 Time mags that feature Columbine on the cover.

I want these

Where did you get yours, Emz?

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Wed Dec 14, 2011 9:08 pm

Guest

> 1000Days wrote:
>
>> Emz81 wrote:
>>
>>> lporter101 wrote:
>>> Twelve years ago today - Tuesday, December 14, 1999 - I was probably poring over my issue of *Time*.
>>>
>>> As I recall, the magazine usually arrived in the mail on Tuesday or Wednesday.
>>
>> I can't believe you still have your own original copies!
>> That's amazing!
>> I paid $50 each (including shipping) for the 2 Time mags that feature Columbine on the cover.
>
> I want these 😕
>
> Where did you get yours, Emz?

Ebay, I think. (it was a fair few years ago now).
The May 3 1999 *The Monsters Next Door* is from New York and *The Columbine Tapes* from December 20 1999 came from Que, Canada.
Both have another weirdos name on the subscription label on the cover, but I don't care.

My school library had *The Monsters Next Door* edition, I remember. I used to read it (and the issue that had Marshall Appelwhite on the cover) almost everytime I was in there.

I should have just stolen them. 😈

Wed Dec 14, 2011 9:26 pm

Guest

> Thee316 wrote:
>
>> fantasyisland wrote:
>>
>>> ChillinLikeAVillan wrote:
>>> I would look through the library photo for it but it freaks me out. I've only looked at that pic three times; the first time Google images bought it up even though I wasn't specifically looking for it. I was surprised that it upset me so much.
>>
>> I completely understand. I randomly came across the picture of Eric and Dylan in the library once by accident, before I ever started thinking about Columbine. I sat there shocked for like 30 seconds, all the memories of Columbine came rushing back to me (hearing about it when I was younger, the stories on the news, etc.) and I was like "...holy shit! I forgot this happened! I need to know more!"
>>
>> And the rest is history. So I guess, in a weird way, I owe that picture some thanks for sparking my columbine research. I've looked at it so many times now (I have a high-res version bookmarked) because of the whole Dylan's-gun-in-his-right-hand-but-bullet-wound-is-in-left-temple conspiracy thing. So I guess I've grown used to it.

> Long, irrelevant story. Go me.
>
> I came across it by accident too. It's when I first got into deep research of Columbine. I was just doing a Google search of Eric & Dylan and of course it popped up. And well...I just had to look. It doesn't exactly creep or gross me out to look at it (I can usually handle those kind of things) but I do get a bad feeling in the pit of my stomach when viewing it like I'm doing something wrong.

Same thing got me into deeply researching too!

Thu Dec 15, 2011 2:51 am

Guest

I have the TIME mag from December 20th 1999 still. It was in my mother's basement. LOL

Thu Dec 15, 2011 8:12 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 4 guests

Excellent mid/late-'90s mass murderer documentary

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [3 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Excellent mid/late-'90s mass murderer documentary

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Excellent mid/late-'90s mass murderer documentary** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Td2pujD75U I just came across this one which includes a ton of footage I've never seen elsewhere. It even shows some of Patrick Purdy's fabled army men! Mass murderers included in it: Colin Ferguson Charles Whitman James Huberty Julio Gonzalez George Hennard Patrick Purdy Thomas Hamilton
Fri Aug 12, 2011 5:12 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	I really enjoyed this documentary. It was like a mini post-Huberty The Killing of America. Does anyone know of any others like it?
Sun Oct 30, 2011 4:33 am	
Guest	Grab some popcorn this one is good! Thanks man. Now if someone could find me the jonesboro westside middle school massacre documentary by A&E.
Sun Oct 30, 2011 4:43 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Have you ever met your exact opposite sex copy?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [6 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Have you ever met your exact opposite sex copy?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	Not yet. But I don't expect to find a woman who enjoys watching old Dan Rather newscasts as much as I do. _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Sun Aug 14, 2011 3:46 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	if i ever meet the male copy of me, ill shall coerce him so we can become a bonnie/clyde type of deal.. the male of my dreams has to be tough like nails. i shall not settle for a wimp. so he better know everything and anything about guns _______________ We all want to be somebody
Sun Aug 14, 2011 3:59 am	
Guest	I'd settle for a guy who actually gets my jokes If I found the exact copy of myself, I wouldn't want to date him. That would really bore me. I love the feeling I get when I start dating someone new- I want to learn all about their interests and

hobbies and I can't get enough of talking to them. If they are into the exact same stuff I am, that feeling dies way too quickly.

Sun Aug 14, 2011 4:20 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The prospect of there being more than one RegalSin in the universe both intrigues and terrifies me.

Sun Aug 14, 2011 5:03 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i wonder what Regal Sin looks like

yum yum

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Aug 14, 2011 5:40 am

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

Re: Have you ever met your exact opposite sex copy?

I wouldn't want an exact copy of me.

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> While in college, I met this girl. Her parents was Hippies, so her name was one of those makemup names.

All names are made up.

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Sun Aug 14, 2011 5:44 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

China is Reportedly Selling Pills Made Out of Dead Babies

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

China is Reportedly Selling Pills Made Out of Dead Babies

Author	Message
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	**China is Reportedly Selling Pills Made Out of Dead Babies** http://www.geekosystem.com/china-dead-baby-pills/ *vom*
Tue Aug 16, 2011 7:13 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	and they're used for stamina??? thats not even a medical emergency in my opinion lol _______________ We all want to be somebody
Tue Aug 16, 2011 7:27 pm	
Thee316 Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am Posts: 274	--- Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:34 am, edited 1 time in total.
Tue Aug 16, 2011 8:15 pm	
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855	I know that a lot of people get this really fiery attitude about this sort of thing, and they're so sure that this is wrong and needs to be stopped. But honestly, my only thought after reading the article (and reading other peoples' reactions to it) is if that's what somebody wants to do with their dead

Location: Kansas, USA

babies, and there are people willing to pay for that product, then that's their business and, since I don't belong to either of the two groups of people I've just listed, it doesn't concern me at all. And that's assuming this is actually definitely true, of which I'm not entirely convinced.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 8:20 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

yea i agree mayhem. i'm not against it.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Aug 16, 2011 9:03 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

> **Thee316 wrote:**
> WTF
>
> If that's true then that's disgusting.

^

shudder I can't even comprehend the thought.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Tue Aug 16, 2011 10:48 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Consensual or not, if it is true, it's depraved.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 11:31 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I don't see how it's more disgusting than a pill derived from any other animal. If anything, it seems slightly less disgusting.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 11:43 pm

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:35 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 11:46 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Thee316 wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > I don't see how it's more disgusting than a pill derived from any other animal. If anything, it seems slightly less disgusting.
>
> I think that's disgusting too. I'm vegetarian. :)

Q: How do you tell if someone is a vegetarian?

A: Don't worry; they'll tell you.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Aug 17, 2011 3:22 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:36 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Aug 17, 2011 3:31 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Thee316 wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> >
> > > **Thee316 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > > > I don't see how it's more disgusting than a pill derived from any other animal. If anything, it seems slightly less disgusting.
> > >
> > > I think that's disgusting too. I'm vegetarian. :)
> >
> > Q: How do you tell if someone is a vegetarian?
> >
> > A: Don't worry; they'll tell you.
>
> That is so true.

I had one of these for lunch today:
http://www.flickr.com/photos/revrev/3548998499

It was good.

I could eat one even while looking at this picture:
http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-CXFfl9luHPM/TV-Os6opQfI/AAAAAAAAA2E/oCgrgvWqzrY/s1600/cow.jpg

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Aug 17, 2011 3:37 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:36 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Aug 17, 2011 3:39 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Thee316 wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> >
> > > **Thee316 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > > > I don't see how it's more disgusting than a pill derived from any other animal. If anything, it seems slightly less disgusting.
> > >
> > > I think that's disgusting too. I'm vegetarian.
> >
> > Q: How do you tell if someone is a vegetarian?
> >
> > A: Don't worry; they'll tell you.
>
> That is so true.

Hehe. Some people react badly to that, so I'm glad you didn't. It's all in good fun, as long as we don't legitimately piss each other off, right? (^_^)

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I had one of these for lunch today:
> http://www.flickr.com/photos/revrev/3548998499
>
> It was good. Twisted Evil
>
> I could eat one even while looking at this picture:
> http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-CXFfl9luHPM/T ... 00/cow.jpg

I could eat one even looking at this (obviously fake) picture. Mmmmm.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Aug 17, 2011 3:44 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:37 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Aug 17, 2011 3:45 am

evelynssye

Joined: Sat May 08, 2010 4:05 pm
Posts: 69
Location: Las Vegas Nevada

Omg... gross...

Repulsive really.

throws up

Sat Aug 20, 2011 11:31 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> Q: How do you tell if someone is a vegetarian?
>
> A: Don't worry; they'll tell you.

Ah I'm sorry I hate this joke :/ People finding out that I don't eat meat usually goes like this...

Them: Alright so where do you wanna go get dinner?

Me: Um..well..er..I don't eat meat.

Them: .....WHAT DO YOU MEAN?! Sooo liiikeee......what do you eat?

Me: I mean I eat everything except meat...don't worry you just pick..I'll find something.

Them: You know not eating meat is really bad for you. I could never stop eating meat. I love eating animals. YOUR DIET NEEDS PROTEIN!!! You know you're not saving animals right? They're already dead. So just eat them? I would get so tired of eating salad all the time. God vegetarians are so pushy.

I know it's a joke but I hate over-generalized statements like that haha. It's usually them attacking me. I have never once blatantly said "OH WELL I'M A *VEGETARIAN*" randomly in conversation unless someone asked me about food.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 8:45 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > Q: How do you tell if someone is a vegetarian?
> >
> > A: Don't worry; they'll tell you.
>
> Ah I'm sorry I hate this joke :/ People finding out that I don't eat meat usually goes like this...
>
> Them: Alright so where do you wanna go get dinner?
>
> Me: Um..well..er..I don't eat meat.
>
> Them: .....WHAT DO YOU MEAN?! Sooo liiikeee......what do you eat?
>
> Me: I mean I eat everything except meat...don't worry you just pick..I'll find something.
>
> Them: You know not eating meat is really bad for you. I could never stop eating meat. I love eating animals. YOUR DIET NEEDS PROTEIN!!! You know you're not saving animals right? They're already dead. So just eat them? I would get so tired of eating salad all the time. God vegetarians are so pushy.
>
> I know it's a joke but I hate over-generalized statements like that haha. It's usually them attacking me. I have never once blatantly said "OH WELL I'M A *VEGETARIAN*" randomly in conversation unless someone asked me about food.

To be honest, though, if someone asks you where you want to go for dinner and your answer is simply to stammer and tell them that you don't eat meat, you're kind of setting yourself up for what follows. A better choice would probably be for you to suggest a restaurant where you like to eat and continue on having a normal conversation or negotiating locations or whatever. Especially if your supposed follow-up statement of "you pick and I'll find something" is true -- if that's the case, I don't see why it would even be an issue that you don't eat meat, and so I don't see a reason for you to even bring it up in that situation. That is, unless you're just doing it to see if they'll comment on it, in which case I would suggest you stop playing bitch ass mind games with your friends, because they probably don't like that. ;P

I mean, I dunno. I don't know your friends. Maybe the first and only place they ever want to eat is a steakhouse that serves nothing but cows, all the time. But if they're regular people, then frankly it looks like you're kind of just being an ass about it. XD

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 9:58 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

a vegetarian? how cool

what's ur favorite dish fantasyisland?

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Aug 30, 2011 10:05 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I mean, I dunno. I don't know your friends. Maybe the first and only place they ever want to eat is a steakhouse that serves nothing but cows, all the time. But if they're regular people, then frankly it looks like you're kind of just being an ass about it. XD

Alright, correction to my original statement. I would say the conversation would start off more with them going "Lets go to this new steakhouse!" or "Let's go get a burger!" etc. etc. Obviously if we were going to like, the Olive Garden or something I would have absolutely no problem getting something to eat so I wouldn't feel the need to tell them I was a vegetarian unless they asked.

So I'm not being an ass or playing bitchy-mind games, but it can be kind of hard to tell someone you don't eat meat confidently when you are anticipating them lecturing you, AND you're worried that they will, as discussed above, think you're being pretentious and snobby. Also, I don't see how it wouldn't make sense to go ahead and put on the table that I don't eat meat, so that they can also suggest places we would both enjoy, sort of just as a statement before so we can narrow down the list and to cut-out meat filled restaurants from the get-go.

So I worded that incorrectly and what you said makes sense. Everything aside, the point I'm trying to make is that not all vegetarians are pushy. I know it was a joke, I'm not like uber-sensitive-but I figured since it had been brought up I would speak my mind.

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> a vegetarian? how cool
>
> what's ur favorite dish fantasyisland?

Hehe thanks. Hmm. I'm not much of a cook, but dishes that other people have made are Tuna Pasta Bake which is like lasagna with tuna and cheese and things. I'm not sure exactly, I had in it England when I was visiting over the summer, the people who I was staying with made it for me. All I remember is that it was delicious! I'm a big fan of veggie pita melts and the Mediterranean Veggie sandwich at Panera Bread (not sure if you have those where you live) are to die for!

Wed Aug 31, 2011 3:57 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Tuna? 😕

Wed Aug 31, 2011 4:45 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> I'm a big fan of veggie pita melts and the Mediterranean Veggie sandwich at Panera Bread (not sure if you have those where you live) are to die for!

i have one where i live, i defintely should try out that veggie sandwich 😀

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Aug 31, 2011 7:59 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Tuna. So.. you eat fish, then? I thought a lot of steakhouses and burger places served fish dishes. ;P

Honestly, that's just the thing -- it *is* a joke, and I am one who tends to be of the opinion that if you can't enjoy jokes poking fun at your "type" or "demographic" (or, failing that, if you feel the need to complain about them rather than just ignore them), then you simple need a better sense of humor. (And feel free to test that how well I keep to that belief, too, if you're after some sort of humor-based payback -- I think *everything* is hilarious. :3)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 3:14 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I don't eat fish or seafood. Cos it smells fishy..

It can be a pain when people want to go to a seafood place to eat, but there's normally something else I can eat. The smell can be pretty manky though..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 9:54 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **desti wrote:**
> I don't eat fish or seafood. Cos it smells fishy..
>
> It can be a pain when people want to go to a seafood place to eat, but there's normally something else I can eat. The smell can be pretty manky though..

LOL omgggggg I love seafood. XD

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 3:05 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > I don't eat fish or seafood. Cos it smells fishy..

> > It can be a pain when people want to go to a seafood place to eat, but there's normally something else I can eat. The smell can be pretty manky though..
>
> LOL omgggggg I love seafood. XD

A lot of people do...oddly I love thai and the fish sauce...but not fish - bleurghy

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 3:06 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > I don't eat fish or seafood. Cos it smells fishy..
> > >
> > > It can be a pain when people want to go to a seafood place to eat, but there's normally something else I can eat. The smell can be pretty manky though..
> >
> > LOL omgggggg I love seafood. XD
>
> A lot of people do...oddly I love thai and the fish sauce...but not fish - bleurghy

Fish sauceeeee? Never had it. D: Now I'm jealous...

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 3:13 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > > I don't eat fish or seafood. Cos it smells fishy..
> > > >
> > > > It can be a pain when people want to go to a seafood place to eat, but there's normally something else I can eat. The smell can be pretty manky though..
> > >
> > > LOL omgggggg I love seafood. XD

> > A lot of people do...oddly I love thai and the fish sauce...but not fish - bleurghy
>
> Fish sauceeeee? Never had it. D: Now I'm jealous...

Thai up immediately!! May I recommend the laab gai and the yum neaur - I always order both

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 3:40 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> Honestly, that's just the thing -- it is a joke, and I am one who tends to be of the opinion that if you can't enjoy jokes poking fun at your "type" or "demographic" (or, failing that, if you feel the need to complain about them rather than just ignore them), then you simple need a better sense of humor. (And feel free to test that how well I keep to that belief, too, if you're after some sort of humor-based payback -- I think everything is hilarious. :3)

No, I promise I am not getting all butt-hurt over a vegetarian joke, and I am a fairly easygoing person and took no offense to it! Promise! I was sort of just clearing the air and standing up for myself. If I do say so, I think you might be reading into what I'm saying a little too much. I don't eat meat, I find it easier to just let people know before we go out together (who don't know me already) so that A. They won't feel guilty for choosing somewhere and then watch me not eat B. So I won't feel guilty for choosing somewhere and watching them not eat. Has nothing to do with whether or not I eat seafood

I'm done with friendly-fire haha. I took no offense to your joke! We're all good

Thu Sep 01, 2011 11:04 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

So... Would it be in poor taste for me to point out that I am eating a veal sandwich while I'm reading this thread?

Because I am.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 11:59 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> So... Would it be in poor taste for me to point out that I am eating a veal sandwich while I'm reading this thread?

To each his own (:

Fri Sep 02, 2011 3:37 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

fantasy island takes shots like a boss

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Sep 02, 2011 8:42 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Fucking blah fucking blah

blah blah Derailing thread blah blah

Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:43 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Ah damn, you got me...this is the worst thread I ever made. You bastard!

Tue Dec 06, 2011 4:38 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Blah blah blah derail blah blah

derail

Tue Dec 06, 2011 4:40 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Do you sleep naked?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Do you sleep naked?

Do you sleep naked?

Always	**2%**	[1]
Usually	**5%**	[2]
Sometimes	**17%**	[7]
Not often	**12%**	[5]
Never	**56%**	[23]
Don't know	**0%**	[0]
Uh ... why are you asking?	**7%**	[3]

Total votes : 41

Do you sleep naked?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Do you sleep naked?** Do you sleep naked? _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Sun May 23, 2010 1:53 am	
KillerL Joined: Fri May 21, 2010 12:17 am Posts: 66 Location: Your eye	Never.
Sun May 23, 2010 2:44 am	

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Nevar! I'm very uncomfortable when I'm not clothed. (>_>)

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sun May 23, 2010 6:01 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

No. I hate waking up naked. Even if it's after a good night of sexy time. I just have to put my clothes back on after.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Sun May 23, 2010 10:52 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm bumping this.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 07, 2011 3:56 am

Guest

..

Last edited by Guest on Fri Apr 22, 2011 9:17 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Jan 07, 2011 4:20 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

I love how there is a "Don't Know" option...

Fri Jan 07, 2011 4:51 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I'm bumping this.

Do you bump naked?

Fri Jan 07, 2011 5:12 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Never. I usually sleep fully clothed..if not, I at least wear underwear.

Fri Jan 07, 2011 5:14 am

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

No, I usually sleep in some shorts and either a t-shirt or beater.

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Fri Jan 07, 2011 5:18 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

If there's a warm body in the bed, then yes

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Jan 07, 2011 9:16 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **desti wrote:**
> If there's a warm body in the bed, then yes

Aw, but how often do you have a warm body next to you?

My cat likes to snuggle up against me ... that's as close as I get to a sleeping partner.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Jan 07, 2011 5:20 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> **desti wrote:**
>> If there's a warm body in the bed, then yes
>
> Aw, but how often do you have a warm body next to you?
>
> My cat likes to snuggle up against me ... that's as close as I get to a sleeping partner.

Most night boyfie is allowed to sleep in the bed 😉 Kidding, we spend the occasional night apart but mostly we're together - he gets very warm and I normally have to scoot away during the night or die of excessive heat!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Jan 10, 2011 9:08 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> My cat likes to snuggle up against me ... that's as close as I get to a sleeping partner.

cats are adorable.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Jan 18, 2011 1:56 am

Guest

No.
But I don't like to sleep in much, especially in summer.
Usually a singlet and some boy leg undies or boxers.
I sleep with a 20kg Staffy on my bed- he keeps me pretty warm 😀

Mon May 23, 2011 11:40 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

Sometimes.
Most of the time when I do that, I wake up and can't even remember when or why I took my clothes off.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Mon May 23, 2011 4:21 pm

Guest

I always sleep with a bra on.
I don't think many girls do, but I think it is much more comfortable.

Mon May 23, 2011 8:52 pm

Shinichi

Joined: Mon Mar 21, 2011 5:31 pm
Posts: 473

> **thevirus8792 wrote:**
> No. I hate waking up naked. Even if it's after a good night of sexy time. I just have to put my clothes back on after.

Absolutely same here.

Tue May 24, 2011 12:09 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I bump, therefore I am.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:30 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I always sleep with a bra on.
> I don't think many girls do, but I think it is much more comfortable.

You're kidding, right? I hate wearing a bra. It's the first thing that comes off after I get home from work. I swear a man invented the bra to torture us. And the wire? What sadomasochistic ass invented that?

And I don't sleep naked, but I get too warm easily, which will wake me up, so I usually sleep in just a tank top.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:43 am

Guest

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > I always sleep with a bra on.
> > I don't think many girls do, but I think it is much more comfortable.
>
> You're kidding, right? I hate wearing a bra. It's the first thing that comes off after I get home from work. I swear a man invented the bra to torture us. And the wire? What sadomasochistic ass invented that?
>
> And I don't sleep naked, but I get too warm easily, which will wake me up, so I usually sleep in just a tank top.

Good one lporter!

Haha! Nope. Not kidding.
I am far more comfortable in a bra.

And I'm paranoid about sagging....

When I go for a run I wear 2

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:46 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

hey 1000 days, u know the lesbians of the world are drooling at your comment just now haha

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:46 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> hey 1000 days, u know the lesbians of the world are drooling at your comment just now haha

Jesus

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:47 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> hey 1000 days, u know the lesbians of the world are drooling at your comment just now haha

Drool on. They can't have me; I just don't swing that way.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:58 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> Haha! Nope. Not kidding.
> I am far more comfortable in a bra.
>
> And I'm paranoid about sagging....
>
> When I go for a run I wear 2

Jogging your way to saggy breasts from the BBC - the undisputed gold standard of world radio and television

____
A psychiatrists (and Charlie Brooker's) insightful perspective on news coverage's perpetuation of mass shootings in schools

Tue Aug 16, 2011 5:05 am

Guest

> **The Mighty Wez wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > Haha! Nope. Not kidding.
> > I am far more comfortable in a bra.
> >
> > And I'm paranoid about sagging....
> >
> > When I go for a run I wear 2
>
> Jogging your way to saggy breasts from the BBC - the undisputed gold standard of world radio and television

Wez, I started laughing as soon as I saw who had posted last on here.
I hadn't even read your comment!

Anyway.....

SEE!! Frightening, isn't it?

Tue Aug 16, 2011 5:08 am

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:33 am, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 5:28 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > I always sleep with a bra on.
> > I don't think many girls do, but I think it is much more comfortable.
>
> You're kidding, right? I hate wearing a bra. It's the first thing that comes off after I get home from work. I swear a man invented the bra to torture us. And the wire? What sadomasochistic ass invented that?
>
> And I don't sleep naked, but I get too warm easily, which will wake me up, so I usually sleep in just a tank top.

I hear you girl!

Tue Aug 16, 2011 7:26 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

It's the most comfortable for me.

But now I live with my parents, so I wear a shirt and bottoms. I would never wear a bra to bed though, that's like torture for me.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 7:29 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I always sleep with a bra on.
> I don't think many girls do, but I think it is much more comfortable.

You're not alone on this, i do the same thing too. It's weird for me to be without one. Seriously.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Tue Aug 16, 2011 4:25 pm

www

Guest

I totally sleep with my bra on...oops.

Nah, I havent given it much thought, but I sleep with my boxers on just in case someone decides to pull off my covers. Hate that

Tue Aug 16, 2011 10:14 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Yeah, I sleep naked.. It's comfy!

Tue Aug 16, 2011 11:43 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

But what if someone decided to pull off your boxers? Your contingency plan must involve at least one extra layer. Modesty must be maintained at all costs.

Tue Aug 16, 2011 11:45 pm

Guest

I'll wear a tag "entry at own risk"

Wed Aug 17, 2011 12:03 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Favorite holiday?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [11 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Favorite holiday?

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Favorite holiday?** Right now i'd def say Thanksgiving..(food) maybe even halloween.. (scare people) what's yours? Feel free to mention any kind.. _______________ We all want to be somebody
Sat Aug 20, 2011 12:44 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	I don't like holidays, but I would say Halloween. It marks the beginning of my favorite time of the year, November-December, when the sunlight always seems to be its dimmest. Because of the snow, January and February always seem to be intolerably bright. I hate the sun so much. In any event, it's neat that Halloween is the only widely-observed holiday which sort of has the potential to be tied to despair. Last edited by Smiggles on Thu Sep 01, 2011 8:01 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Sat Aug 20, 2011 2:26 pm	
ChillinLikeAVillain Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am Posts: 1382 Location: Van Nuys	HALLOWEEN! I love the cheesy TV specials, the candy, watching Rocky Horror Picture Show every night, and the costumes. My friends go crazy every year with their get-ups, it's just so cool. This year, I'll probably go as Pocahontas. I found this awesome headdress online and I need to wear it without looking ridiculous.

My least favourite would have to be Christmas...yeah I sound like a total Scrooge but my parents absolutely refuse to take part in a "capitalist holiday". I sort of agree with them, but when December 25th rolls through and we sit around doing nothing all day, I feel like shit.

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Aug 20, 2011 7:35 pm | www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I just hate Halloween, hard to explain why.. I guess because I hate having to give away candy OR ELSE someone will throw eggs at my house.. Talk about bullcrap. Not to mention I don't care for dressing up.. Really that's probably my least favorite holliday..

I do like Christmas.. probably my favorite, though it tires me to see how early it gets marketed. Mainly because it still reminds me of the happier days and cinnamon.. Lots of cinnamon.. Not the Jesus stuff, I don't care about that ..

Sat Aug 20, 2011 9:50 pm

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:39 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Aug 20, 2011 11:41 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> I just hate Halloween, hard to explain why.. I guess because I hate having to give away candy OR ELSE someone will throw eggs at my house.. Talk about bullcrap. Not to mention I don't care for dressing up.. Really that's probably my least favorite holliday..
>
> I do like Christmas.. probably my favorite, though it tires me to see how early it gets marketed. Mainly because it still reminds me of the happier days and cinnamon.. Lots of cinnamon.. Not the Jesus stuff, I don't care about that ..

I love cinammon

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Aug 22, 2011 9:42 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I like Halloween for all the crazy merchandise. It's basically the only time of year I can go to a normal store and find stuff with bats all over it, and bats are pretty much my favorite. :3

Also, I really like winter holidays in general. I'm not religious at all; I just like that they pretty much all involve presents. I like to give people stuff and like... bake things, and whatever.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Aug 22, 2011 1:05 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I like to give people stuff.

reminds me of some guy i met who was pretty much a loner..and he was bitching about how he had nobody to exchange gifts with...

what a crybaby.

The real meaning of xmas should be giving to the less fortunate. And there he was bitching about nobody to share the holidays with..

uh homeless people feel the same way mr loner

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Aug 22, 2011 1:14 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > I like to give people stuff.
>
> reminds me of some guy i met who was pretty much a loner..and he was bitching about how he had nobody to exchange gifts with...
>
> what a crybaby.
>
> The real meaning of xmas should be giving to the less fortunate. And there he was bitching about nobody to share the holidays with..
>
> uh homeless people feel the same way mr loner

Homeless people are strangers. Not that I don't give them stuff. I used to go all out on that stuff and like... you know the thing where you buy christmas presents for a family that can't afford it? I used to do that every year. Not sure if I can afford it this year, unfortunately.. I have way less money than usual, and probably most of the things I give people this year will be handmade. But anyway, they're still strangers. I can understand why he was upset, because it's just not the same with people you don't know.

Not that I don't want those families to have presents, and I'm really glad that I was able to give them something nice. It's just different. I also want to make people I know and like happy.

The real meaning of christmas is whatever you make of it. And I too am sad when I don't have anyone

to exchange gifts with me.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Aug 22, 2011 4:41 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

aw mayhem i'm happy you would give gifts to those who can't afford it

i just meant he sounded like a crybaby because he didn't have anyone to share the holidays with which was inevitably his fault, he CHOSE to be a loner..

plus he acted like he was the ONLY one in the entire world who was alone for xmas..There are many other people (like the homeless) who are alone for that day. Some people are even murdered that day actually.

This woman not too far from San Antonio in 96 was murdered by her husband on christmas day and they NEVER found her body

I'm just saying, he needs to understand that people have it way worse than him. i can't stand crybabies.

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Aug 22, 2011 10:53 pm

stereorose

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 5:05 am
Posts: 123

halloween. everything about october really, i go apple picking and carve pumpkins, have cider, halloween movies on tv, everything i love halloween and october. last year i went to salem for halloween idk what i will do this year. oh yeah and candy corn...yum

____
you've got me wrong <3

Tue Aug 23, 2011 2:32 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Matthew Murray / Colorado Shootings 07

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Matthew Murray / Colorado Shootings 07

Author	Message
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	**Matthew Murray / Colorado Shootings 07** Apologies if this has been posted and already discussed. I just stumbled on this today. I was watching one of the "Going Postal" shows, and heard "Colorado shooting", which, of course, grabbed my interest. In December 2007, a young man named Matthew Murray attacked two different churches with an assault rifle, killing 4 and wounding 5 before turning the gun on himself. Apparently, prior to doing this, 24 year old Murray posted hate rants on the internet that quoted Eric's journal practically word for word. http://www.denverpost.com/ci_7686929 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2007_Color ... _shootings _________________ "We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric
Sun Aug 21, 2011 6:15 pm	
Thee316 Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am Posts: 274	--- Last edited by Thee316 on Sun Apr 22, 2012 4:43 am, edited 1 time in total.
Sun Aug 21, 2011 8:55 pm	
desti	Thanks, looks like copycats don't need a lot of additional info, I do wonder if the release of the

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

basement tapes won't create a new spike of activity you know...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Aug 22, 2011 9:50 am

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

Wonder why this wasn't all over the news?

Hmmm

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Tue Aug 23, 2011 9:29 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Cezar wrote:**
> Wonder why this wasn't all over the news?
>
> Hmmm

Only a few murders get to be all over the news.

There's not enough time in the day to talk about every bad thing that happened.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 1:00 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Robert Hawkins's shooting at the Westroads Mall overshadowed it.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 7:28 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

If I visit Littleton, can I "run into" the klebold

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

If I visit Littleton, can I "run into" the klebold

Author	Message
madz- Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am Posts: 41 Location: le ontario	**If I visit Littleton, can I "run into" the klebold** I mean...they have to go out. Grocery shop, get their hair done, entertainment etc.. So If I visit littleton for a bit, and just spend all day roaming the city, I'm sure I'd run into sue or tom, right? Before you ask and I already know you're going to try and run me out...but it's really not going to work. YES. I'm a fangirl. Not that I condone what they did in any way shape or form, but I have nothing but sympathy for them. _______________ It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.
Wed Aug 24, 2011 12:01 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	What would be the point?
Wed Aug 24, 2011 12:09 pm	
madz- Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am Posts: 41 Location: le ontario	**Smiggles wrote:** What would be the point?

I want to talk to them about dylan.
idk just talk to them

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 12:26 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

What indeed? By the way, I don't consider someone being sympathetic to E/D to be a fangirl. Although the 'nothing but' part may be a but fangirly...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Aug 24, 2011 12:33 pm

BelfastMatty

Joined: Mon Aug 22, 2011 1:26 pm
Posts: 78

I am sure the last thing, Tom and Sue Klebold would want was a random stranger asking them questions about there beloved dead son, they have probs had to endure years of pestering from people that have no business at all to be asking them personal things.

____
No excuse is good enough.....

Wed Aug 24, 2011 1:38 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Yeh, they probably don't want to talk to *you* about Dylan though. depends how much respect you have for other people's feelings. Either way, the minimum you can expect is disappointment.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Aug 24, 2011 1:44 pm

BelfastMatty

Joined: Mon Aug 22, 2011 1:26 pm
Posts: 78

I am sure as a family they talka lot about Dylan behind closed door and with great pride as well, but the horror of columbine will forever hang over them

____
No excuse is good enough.....

Wed Aug 24, 2011 1:57 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I am sure they love when stalkers find them and bring up their dead son.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 4:39 pm

old Nick

Just don't do it,huh.

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

Wed Aug 24, 2011 5:18 pm

Sergeant Hartman

Joined: Sun Sep 12, 2010 4:43 pm
Posts: 328

Can I be a fanboy of the two as well? I too love kids who cheer like they're at a football game as they murder a kid crying out for his mom.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 6:54 pm

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

> **Sergeant Hartman wrote:**
> Can I be a fanboy of the two as well? I too love kids who cheer like they're at a football game as they murder a kid crying out for his mom.

Harsh,but painfully accurate.

My sympathy with E and D ends with that first pull of the trigger.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 8:53 pm

Guest

In the words of Dylan ' No you gawd damn piece of punk ass shit'

Wed Aug 24, 2011 9:27 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> In the words of Dylan ' No you gawd damn piece of punk ass shit'

Welcome to the Board, Alexxx.

And thanks for the first giggle of the day...I needed this after the day I've had at work.

I'm sure the Klebolds do not want to be approached, or asked about their dead child who commited suicide after he murdered his innocent classmates in a fit of rage.

OP - I highly recommend you avoid such a confrontation and allow the Klebolds, and any other family in Littleton their due privacy. You may be asking for trouble, and possibly legal intervention if you approach them without permission.

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Wed Aug 24, 2011 9:41 pm

BelfastMatty

Joined: Mon Aug 22, 2011

I am sure for both families they know when they go about there daily everyday life that the public are talking about them, id say usually not to there face, but they will be forever labelled as the parents of

1:26 pm
Posts: 78

eric and dlyan, people will state and point and perhaps even say the odd nasty comment, this is something that both familes I am sure have had to deal with and for there own sake have just had to get on with there lifes the best they can

____
No excuse is good enough.....

Wed Aug 24, 2011 9:48 pm

Guest

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > In the words of Dylan ' No you gawd damn piece of punk ass shit'
>
> Welcome to the Board, Alexxx.
>
> And thanks for the first giggle of the day...I needed this after the day I've had at work.
>
> I'm sure the Klebolds do not want to be approached, or asked about their dead child who commited suicide after he murdered his innocent classmates in a fit of rage.
>
> OP - I highly recommend you avoid such a confrontation and allow the Klebolds, and any other family in Littleton their due privacy. You may be asking for trouble, and possibly legal intervention if you approach them without permission.

Thank you

Wed Aug 24, 2011 10:00 pm

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

okay true enough.
alex stfu and learn to spell.

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 10:44 pm

Guest

> **madz- wrote:**
> okay true enough.
> alex stfu and learn to spell.

Learn how to spell what? please point out what I spelled wrong oh wait your refering to the term 'gawd' aren't you

Wed Aug 24, 2011 10:48 pm

Sergeant Hartman

Joined: Sun Sep 12, 2010 4:43 pm
Posts: 328

Why are you a fangirl of these two, madz?

Wed Aug 24, 2011 10:55 pm

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

Um...yeah, I'm gonna have to agree in that it's a bad idea. A VERY bad idea.

hides the pitchfork So, yeah, why ARE you a fangirl? Were you bullied and feel like you can empathize with them in that way? Do you feel like the victims and witnesses deserved it in some way (and if you do feel that way I REALLY don't wanna know -- I HAVE had people tell me I should've died). Or do you just think they were cute?

Wed Aug 24, 2011 11:21 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Don't. Please don't.

Think of it this way, it's not beneficial to you personally to bother the Klebolds even if you see them. They could call the cops because you would be technically harassing them.

I doubt you are concerned for their feelings on the matter..

Thu Aug 25, 2011 12:20 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> I HAVE had people tell me I should've died

You're f*cking kidding me.

Who in their right mind (or even their wrong, wrong mind) would tell someone who found herself simply in the wrong place at the wrong time, and directly in the line of imminent danger, but survived "should have died"?????

That's just obscene.

And it pisses me off.

I hope you told said person(s) THEY should go to hell.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:14 am

mbarrile1

Joined: Mon Jun 27, 2011 5:48 am

Madz. Your an idiot. When u ask the klebolds about dylan I hope they slap the shit out of you....just for being a fangirl. 😀

Posts: 51

Thu Aug 25, 2011 2:01 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Re: If I visit Littleton, can I "run into" the kle

> **madz- wrote:**
> I mean...they have to go out. Grocery shop, get their hair done, entertainment etc..
> So If I visit littleton for a bit, and just spend all day roaming the city, I'm sure I'd run into sue or tom, right?
>
> Before you ask and I already know you're going to try and run me out...but it's really not going to work.
>
> YES.
> I'm a fangirl.
> Not that I condone what they did in any way shape or form, but I have nothing but sympathy for them.

And by the way, Madz, Littleton isn't some hick town with only 300 residents; it's actually quite a bit larger than that. So "casually running into" anyone there does not have a high probability. I was there for several days, and literally ran *all over* that town; I had no encounters with anyone related to the event.

Though, I did suspect I saw someone very closely related to the event in a Liquor store, but can't be sure; I was hopped up on pain killers at the time. Couple that state with the fact that I'd spent the prior several months engrossing myself into all things Columbine, and the fact that I was actually *in* the Columbine locale, and I probably imagined the person I saw to be the person I think it may have been..but probably wasn't.

Even if I'd gawked long enough to determine that person was in fact who I think it may have been, I would *never* have approached her, and I *certainly* wouldn't have asked her anything related to Columbine.

I hope that makes sense without making me sound like a nut job

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Aug 25, 2011 2:17 am

mbarrile1

Joined: Mon Jun 27, 2011 5:48 am
Posts: 51

Re: If I visit Littleton, can I "run into" the kle

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **madz- wrote:**
> > I mean...they have to go out. Grocery shop, get their hair done, entertainment etc..
> > So If I visit littleton for a bit, and just spend all day roaming the city, I'm sure I'd run into sue or tom, right?
> >
> > Before you ask and I already know you're going to try and run me out...but it's really not going to work.
> >
> > YES.
> > I'm a fangirl.
> > Not that I condone what they did in any way shape or form, but I have nothing but sympathy for them.

> And by the way, Madz, Littleton isn't some hick town with only 300 residents; it's actually quite a bit larger than that. So "casually running into" anyone there does not have a high probability. I was there for several days, and literally ran *all over* that town; I had no encounters with anyone related to the event.
>
> Though, I did suspect I saw someone very closely related to the event in a Liquor store, but can't be sure; I was hopped up on pain killers at the time. Couple that state with the fact that I'd spent the prior several months engrossing myself into all things Columbine, and the fact that I was actually *in* the Columbine locale, and I probably imagined the person I saw to be the person I think it may have been..but probably wasn't.
>
> Even if I'd gawked long enough to determine that person was in fact who I think it may have been, I would *never* have approached her, and I *certainly* wouldn't have asked her anything related to Columbine.
>
> I hope that makes sense without making me sound like a nut job

Nooooooo it does not. Would u mind sharing who you thought it might have been? U have me interested

Thu Aug 25, 2011 2:24 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> > I HAVE had people tell me I should've died
>
> You're f*cking kidding me.
>
> Who in their right mind (or even their wrong, wrong mind) would tell someone who found herself simply in the wrong place at the wrong time, and directly in the line of imminent danger, but survived "should have died"?????
>
> That's just obscene.
>
> And it pisses me off.
>
> I hope you told said person(s) THEY should go to hell.

It was mostly YouTube trolls (well, I HOPE they were just trolls...) refusing to believe that I was an actual survivor. I also had one guy on MySpace PM me saying he was glad my brother was dead, blah blah (he got reported and his profile was taken down).

My sister-in-law has also said something to that effect (though I only heard about this secondhand from my husband so I don't know her exact words), but then again she hates anything/anyone that's associated with my husband, so I just try to take THAT with a grain of salt.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 3:01 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

So lame.

"People are people so why should it be?
You and I should get along so awfully?
Now you're punching
And you're kicking
And you're shouting at me
I'm relying on your common decency
So far it hasn't surfaced
But I'm sure it exists
It just takes a while to travel
From your head to your fists"

Thu Aug 25, 2011 3:41 am

Guest

Yumeko-chan, would it be rude of me to ask you what your name is? 😟

Thu Aug 25, 2011 3:56 am

Guest

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> So lame.
>
> *"People are people so why should it be?*
> *You and I should get along so awfully?*
> *Now you're punching*
> *And you're kicking*
> *And you're shouting at me*
> *I'm relying on your common decency*
> *So far it hasn't surfaced*
> *But I'm sure it exists*
> *It just takes a while to travel*
> *From your head to your fists"*

I love that song!

Thu Aug 25, 2011 3:58 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> Yumeko-chan, would it be rude of me to ask you what your name is? 😟

I'm married now but my maiden name is Amanda Stair.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 4:29 am

Guest

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> >
> > Yumeko-chan, would it be rude of me to ask you what your name is?
>
> I'm married now but my maiden name is Amanda Stair.

Oh, okay. Thank you! Wow, I'm surprised we have a survivor on here. Not to sound like a goon, but I think that's very cool. And I know what you mean about the harrassment on youtube. Some of the things the fan girls/fan boys say or do is just awful!

Some fanboy created a fake account of me (i have my own youtube page) and posing as me writing comments on Columbine related videos with my REAL last name and REAL address saying I wanted to be raped and shot in the head by Eric and Dylan and other fan boys and how I'm a "slut" and a "fatass. "

I kid you all not.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 4:36 am

Guest

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> >
> > > **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> > >
> > > I HAVE had people tell me I should've died
> >
> > You're f*cking kidding me.
> >
> > Who in their right mind (or even their wrong, wrong mind) would tell someone who found herself simply in the wrong place at the wrong time, and directly in the line of imminent danger, but survived "should have died"?????
> >
> > That's just obscene.
> >
> > And it pisses me off.
> >
> > I hope you told said person(s) THEY should go to hell.
>
> It was mostly YouTube trolls (well, I HOPE they were just trolls...) refusing to believe that I was an actual survivor. I also had one guy on MySpace PM me saying he was glad my brother was dead, blah blah (he got reported and his profile was taken down).
>
> My sister-in-law has also said something to that effect (though I only heard about this secondhand from my husband so I don't know her exact words), but then again she hates anything/anyone that's associated with my husband, so I just try to take THAT with a grain of salt.

Stupid fucking trolls! don't pay them any attention there just fucked up loners with no lives. Heh Fanboys/Girls don't even get me started "Eric is sooo cuuutee <33333" *FACE PALM*

Thu Aug 25, 2011 4:44 am

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> >
> > > **1000Days wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> > > > I HAVE had people tell me I should've died
> > >
> > > You're f*cking kidding me.
> > >
> > > Who in their right mind (or even their wrong, wrong mind) would tell someone who found herself simply in the wrong place at the wrong time, and directly in the line of imminent danger, but survived "should have died"?????
> > >
> > > That's just obscene.
> > >
> > > And it pisses me off.
> > >
> > > I hope you told said person(s) THEY should go to hell.
> >
> > It was mostly YouTube trolls (well, I HOPE they were just trolls...) refusing to believe that I was an actual survivor. I also had one guy on MySpace PM me saying he was glad my brother was dead, blah blah (he got reported and his profile was taken down).
> >
> > My sister-in-law has also said something to that effect (though I only heard about this secondhand from my husband so I don't know her exact words), but then again she hates anything/anyone that's associated with my husband, so I just try to take THAT with a grain of salt.
>
> Stupid fucking trolls! don't pay them any attention there just fucked up loners with no lives. Heh Fanboys/Girls don't even get me started "Eric is sooo cuuutee <33333" *FACE PALM*

Lol...Alexxx! Or "omgz eric RAPE ME!!" Um, it's kinda hard to get fucked by a dead kid, but whatever floats your boat I guess. I love the guys who have channels talking like their Eric. "KILL MANKIND!" And the people who say shit like "um hello, 16 years old is not a KID...they were no KIDS getting shot..." So what were they? Frogs?

Thu Aug 25, 2011 4:51 am

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> Um...yeah, I'm gonna have to agree in that it's a bad idea. A VERY bad idea.
>
> *hides the pitchfork* So, yeah, why ARE you a fangirl? Were you bullied and feel like you can empathize with them in that way? Do you feel like the victims and witnesses deserved it in some way (and if you do feel that way I REALLY don't wanna know -- I HAVE had people tell me I should've died). Or do you just think they were cute?

that's exactly why. minus the victims deserving it.

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 5:31 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

"Hi, I'm 'madz', one of Dylan's worshippers".

"Hello, police please".

Thu Aug 25, 2011 9:23 am

Sergeant Hartman

Joined: Sun Sep 12, 2010 4:43 pm
Posts: 328

I have to ask, if the fact that they were bullied is the reason why you're a fangirl of them and not what they did on 4/20/99, then why not worship any of the other millions of people who are bullied? What makes Eric and Dylan so special?

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:24 am

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

> **Sergeant Hartman wrote:**
> I have to ask, if the fact that they were bullied is the reason why you're a fangirl of them and not what they did on 4/20/99, then why not worship any of the other millions of people who are bullied? What makes Eric and Dylan so special?

i don't know, really. if i did i'd do whatever to change it.
i don't WANT to focus on them so much.
i wish, to be honest, i'd never heard of them.

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:04 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010

doesn't look like a fangirl...looks like a sympathiser, not a hater...

9:53 am
Posts: 5490

"What were they thinking?"

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:10 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

madz-, do you think you should try and talk to people who went through this: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aN_Gq1aFjUU. or do you think maybe you should try and understand what those parents when through before you even consider approaching them? Try reading the book 'We need to talk about Kevin' by Lionel Shriver.

"What were they thinking?"

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:18 pm

BelfastDanny

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 4

All this fan girl fan boy stuff is nonsense, every single person on this forum has perhaps to much interest in the event of columbine and anythign related to columbine, that alone does not make you a bad person that makes you simply interested in an event that was way out of the norm.

I sometimes stop myself when I type in on google something like, pics of Dylans parents, or were is dyalns brother now? As well it makes no sense to me why I want to know such things? It wont change what happened at columbine and also in reality Dylans brother is just an averge male a normal guy, yet I want to see a picture of him now, its werid.

To the people that actually say Dylan And Eric are heroes and did a good thing on april 20th 1999, your nearly as bad as the killers themselves, I never understand the logic of it, and I expect these kinda people would shit themselves if they actually faced a similar situation were two mad men were going to kill them in cold blood.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:21 pm

Guest

im gonna take a guess and say most of those families dont even live in that city anymore, its been 12 years so who knows they could be anywhere.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 8:17 pm

BelfastMatty

Joined: Mon Aug 22, 2011 1:26 pm
Posts: 78

Id say the vast majority of the familes still live in the area, why would they move? Some maybe did to get away from it all and the memories it left behind, in general though I would say must stayed as that is were there businesses and homes were and there place of work.

No excuse is good enough.....

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:13 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **BelfastDanny wrote:**
> All this fan girl fan boy stuff is nonsense, every single person on this forum has perhaps to much interest in the event of columbine and anythign related to columbine, that alone does

> not make you a bad person that makes you simply interested in an event that was way out of the norm.
>
> I sometimes stop myself when I type in on google something like, pics of Dylans parents, or were is dyalns brother now? As well it makes no sense to me why I want to know such things? It wont change what happened at columbine and also in reality Dylans brother is just an averge male a normal guy, yet I want to see a picture of him now, its werid.
>
> To the people that actually say Dylan And Eric are heroes and did a good thing on april 20th 1999, your nearly as bad as the killers themselves, I never understand the logic of it, and I expect these kinda people would shit themselves if they actually faced a similar situation were two mad men were going to kill them in cold blood.

There is a difference between someone who is interested in Columbine versus fangirls/fanboys obviously.. and you shouldn't feel bad for googling to put a name to a face.

However, people who self-identify as fangirls aren't usually... mentally stable.. Anyone that can say "I have NOTHING but sympathy" doesn't understand what happened or can't understand.

I don't believe we should make fun of these people, because there must be something seriously wrong..

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:39 pm

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

i guess maybe i should have been more clear.
i don't have rituals for them or anything.
i don't follow them or want to be them or condone what they did.
the reason i want to talk to the klebolds is so that I could maybe get perspective.

but now that i think about it...that's absolutely crazy. if that would have worked millions of others would have done it by now. and i shouldn't go to littleton and stalk down people.

i'm sorry! i really didn't think it through.

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:43 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **madz- wrote:**
> i guess maybe i should have been more clear.
> i don't have rituals for them or anything.
> i don't follow them or want to be them or condone what they did.
> the reason i want to talk to the klebolds is so that I could maybe get perspective.
>
> but now that i think about it...that's absolutely crazy. if that would have worked millions of others would have done it by now. and i shouldn't go to littleton and stalk down people.
>
> i'm sorry! i really didn't think it through.

If you aren't in love with them, if you don't think they were perfectly justified in killing their

classmates, and if you are only looking for perspective you aren't a fangirl..

Fangirls are pretty well-hated around here, so it's dangerous to refer to yourself as one anyway.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:49 pm

Hourless

Joined: Wed Nov 10, 2010 5:57 am
Posts: 141
Location: Midwest

Yeah, I agree with the others. Bad idea. Very bad idea.

____

â€œWe have Reb, but thereâ€™s something on my mind...Ashli. Are we really going to do this, leave behind the best thing that ever happened to us since guns, bombs, Doom and alcohol?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 7:59 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> [
>
> Fangirls are pretty well-hated around here, so it's dangerous to refer to yourself as one anyway.

I don't think it is fair to speak for everyone when you say this.
I don't hate fangirls. I don't get the impression that many people on this board hate fangirls.

I think that people who say horrible things about victims of the tragedy are not tolerated here, and people who express their devotion to E&D in *really crazy* and offensive ways are mocked by some members of this board, but I don't think it is fair to imply we all hate them.

I am more than happy for anyone who is interested to take part in discussions on this forum and I don't give a rats arse who they get their jollies over. As long as they keep their comments appropriate, I say let people be who they want to be.

Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:27 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > [
> >
> > Fangirls are pretty well-hated around here, so it's dangerous to refer to yourself as one anyway.
>
> I don't think it is fair to speak for everyone when you say this.
> I don't hate fangirls. I don't get the impression that many people on this board hate fangirls.
>
> I think that people who say horrible things about victims of the tragedy are not tolerated here, and people who express their devotion to E&D in *really crazy* and offensive ways are mocked by some members of this board, but I don't think it is fair to imply we all hate them.
>
> I am more than happy for anyone who is interested to take part in discussions on this forum

> and I don't give a rats arse who they get their jollies over. As long as they keep their comments appropriate, I say let people be who they want to be.

Perhaps hate is a strong term, but I can think that we both agree that fangirls aren't really welcomed with open arms and minds.

What with all the "look at all the stupid things these fangirls are saying" threads.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 12:52 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> Perhaps hate is a strong term, but I can think that we both agree that fangirls aren't really welcomed with open arms and minds.

It could appear that way.
But only a few people on here make that so.

All I'm saying is that I don't care if another poster finds Eric or Dylan attractive, and I can't see why anyone else on this board has a problem with it as long as comments about raping the headless corpse of Eric Harris are not posted here. Which they are not.

> **Quote:**
> What with all the "look at all the stupid things these fangirls are saying" threads.

I have already said my piece about those threads and I don't think they represent the opinions of the majority of members here.

Some assume that these girls are highly 'unstable' due to what they write. Is it a good idea to make them feel hated and publicly hang shit on them?
We of all people know how damaging that can be.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 2:32 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Now that I know you're only 16, may I ask how you found out about Columbine? Since you probably weren't old enough to understand the news reports at the time of the massacre.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 6:58 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Now that I know you're only 16, may I ask how you found out about Columbine? Since you probably weren't old enough to understand the news reports at the time of the massacre.

i was only 11 when it happened and i can still remember it on the news so she still could of just seen

it on the news

Sat Aug 27, 2011 7:16 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 2 guests

E & D and The Breakfast Club

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

E & D and The Breakfast Club

Author	Message
Guest	**E & D and The Breakfast Club** I wish I could ask them what they thought of the movie. I imagine they saw it just like everyone else of our era. >_> What are your thoughts on the movie? Were you from it's era? Even if it does still hold very much truth for today's high schools.
Fri Aug 26, 2011 6:18 am	
Guest	Yeah I've seen it, ironically I actually watched it at school it was near the end of year 12 all the work in class was done so the teacher put it on lol. I thought it was a decent movie, good to kill some time but I wouldn't buy it on DVD to watch over & over again
Fri Aug 26, 2011 6:46 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	I have a hard time imagining Eric going for Molly Ringwald. Whatever happened to her, anyway? She did a crappy ABC sitcom for about 15 minutes in the '90s. I saw her in a Lifetime movie a couple of years ago. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:25 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	lporter posted up an article here a while back: The Denver Post – Tuesday, December 14, 1999 Killers' hatred shows in vitriolic "film festival" **Quote:** Quoting sources as diverse as Shakespeare and the popular '80s teen movie "The Breakfast Club," the boys punctuate every almost phrase with profanity. They watched it.

I loved it, watched it when I was about 12/13 too and loved it, my best friend at high school bought it as a gift for my 16th, we watched it so many times. I can quote the whole movie...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:41 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Oh and the Bowie quote at the beginning was a touch of genius, I thought:

> **Quote:**
> And these children that you spit on. As they try to change their worlds. Are immune to your consultations. They're quite aware of what they're going through ...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:42 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Whatever happened to her, anyway? She did a crappy ABC sitcom for about 15 minutes in the '90s..

she's actually in another abc sitcom

The Secret Life of An American Teenager

(i'm not going to lie, i've seen eppys of it and i'm a fan of Ricky/Amy)

But molly ringwalds character i haven't seen alot of her.

i've only recently started watching parts of s3 and all of four i believe..

So check it out if u want.

i was going to stop watching but now i will continue just because i think Amy/Ricky are going to get married

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:37 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I saw Molly Ringwald in theatre here in London a few years back, she was pretty good.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 10:08 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I have to be honest.

I hated the movie.

I know.. I know.. It's like THE teen movie of the time.. but I just hated it.

It seemed so dumb to me. I can't think of a single character I liked, nor can I think of a single character that I thought developed in a positive direction.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 1:21 am

Guest

They weren't supposed to really develop in a positive way, though... that was one point of the movie.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 6:42 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I wonder what the heck they quoted from it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eifZlYwm ... page#t=28s ??

Sat Aug 27, 2011 7:42 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The episode I think you're talking about involved a potential school shooting. I remember seeing a part of it in a hotel in the early 2000s, but I had no idea what it was from. I finally found out toward the end of last year.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d_0iwLQAA3M

Sat Aug 27, 2011 1:36 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Becca wrote:**
> They weren't supposed to really develop in a positive way, though... that was one point of the movie.

What I meant was that I thought the characters were better off before they met each other.

Their becoming friends and whatever just seemed to make them change in a bad way becoming less interesting.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 11:09 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> What happen to the guy at the end of the table?
>
> http://www.filmnight.org/images/breakfast_club.jpg

That was Anthony Michael Hall and he's still acting, he grew a bit...a lot actually - he played a jock bully in Edward Scissorhands:

http://i93.photobucket.com/albums/l53/AnthonyMichaelHall/Movies/90s/1990/Edward%20Scissorhands/EdwardScissorhands027.jpg

And here he is with Molly, reasonable recently:

http://salvagedstars.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/large_17097.jpg

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 8:57 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 1 guest

Full 911 call from the library.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Full 911 call from the library.

Author	Message
Guest	**Full 911 call from the library.** http://acolumbinesite.com/911/minutes.txt ^ That. Anyone know if that entire audio is still available online anywhere? I can only find up to the point where they come into the library, I think. Thanks.
Thu Aug 25, 2011 8:13 am	
Guest	The full audio has never been released
Thu Aug 25, 2011 8:41 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	There's a slightly longer version available, it's on the sticky.. http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=3284 Extended Library 911 Tape - 6:18 - 9MB - http://www.megaupload.com/?d=AI91J91W _______________ "What were they thinking?"
Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:10 am	
BelfastDanny Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011	is the tape of the libray in the hands of the the authorities same as the basement tapes?

12:10 am
Posts: 4

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:13 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **BelfastDanny wrote:**
> is the tape of the libray in the hands of the the authorities same as the basement tapes?

yup, the one that you can get on the link is the released part, plus a leaked part, it's not available from Jeffco..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:19 pm

BelfastDanny

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 4

I thought so thanks, I think as the years pass more will be released, surly by 2027 when the court stuff is released, they may consider also the basement tapes, can live in hope.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 1:39 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

the more time that goes on, the less likely I think that is..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Aug 25, 2011 3:03 pm

Guest

Honestly, I think they don't want it mainstream public, but ... i would bet if you were nice, and asked to hear it, you might just be able to.

you never know , quit a few people do have copies of the tape, many of them dont even really have anything to do with columbine. I guess its just a matter of knowing someone who does.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 8:11 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> Honestly, I think they don't want it mainstream public, but ... i would bet if you were nice, and asked to hear it, you might just be able to.
>
> you never know , quit a few people do have copies of the tape, many of them dont even really have anything to do with columbine. I guess its just a matter of knowing someone who does.

I'm not trying to be rude..but...

I highly doubt that if I showed up at JeffCo evidence storage and politely asked if I could please review highly sensitive material that detailed innocent children being murdered that they would just grant me access.

Gee, can I see the Basement Tapes while I'm at it? Pretty Please?

Nope, don't think so.

It's my understanding that original investigators requested to review the B Tapes *after* the case was formally closed, and were denied. These were actual investigators who worked the case and had already seen the tapes at least once, or more previously. I think Cullen reported this, so it's not substantiated (by any stretch), but considering how JeffCo operates, it wouldn't surprise me in the least of this were true.

I think Randy Brown got access because his son was targeted at one time, and may have been considered a "victim" of Eric in that sense.

I think the families of the victims (& surviving injured) who requested were granted access to these materials on a highly secure basis, and only because, well, because they *deserved* to review this evidence.

If I had *any* inkling that asking politely would work, I would not have hesitated to drive my happy ass to the courthouse or JeffCo evidence storage and asked myself when I was there.

The Basement Tapes, along with the full, 20+ minute audio recording of murder in the Library that morning are sealed, any may never again see the light of day.

And as much as I'd love to review this evidence myself, maybe that's the way they should stay.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Aug 25, 2011 10:49 pm

BelfastMatty

Joined: Mon Aug 22, 2011 1:26 pm
Posts: 78

It serves no real purpose in letting the public see the B tapes as it cant change anything, and the only reason people want to see it is as there curious and its in some way interesting, it has no real benift to the case and it will not solve any unansweraed questions, I dont belive it would give any more clues as to why the boys did what they did, if it did we would have known about it by now, isnt there full transscrpits of the B tapes anyway, I like must on this will have read them, it just shows to immature and evil young men planing there deeds of murder, cowards in the end that although are long gone do not deserve any more attention than they sadly already got, in saying that though id like to see them, damn columbine does mess with your head

____
No excuse is good enough.....

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:18 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> Honestly, I think they don't want it mainstream public, but ... i would bet if you were nice, and asked to hear it, you might just be able to.
>
> you never know , quit a few people do have copies of the tape, many of them dont even really have anything to do with columbine. I guess its just a matter of knowing someone who

does.

Well, seeing as how victim's families had to FIGHT to get to see the tapes, I doubt they're just selling tickets.

I think the reason the basement tapes need to be released is that there is no reason not to release the tapes.

Copycats will copy Eric and Dylan with or without the tapes.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 11:42 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Brooks parents saw the tapes because they insisted on being allowed in to see them, they were being shown to the victims parents, ONLY because they showed them to the Time reporter and there was an uproar because the victims parents hadn't seen them.

The Browns showed up uninivited and insisted that they be allowed to view them also. I think they were let in because of all the shit they put Brooks through.

Also, there are NOT full transcripts of the Basement Tapes available, I wish there were. We have some transcript, but mostly couched in opinion - not anything like an accurate and objective transcript.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:48 am

Guest

well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.

and you never know, its 12 years after and I suppose you could try to file a freedom of information on it, because im pretty sure that if there is no reason to keep something private anymore they have to make it public after so many years.

Fri Aug 26, 2011 1:25 pm

Guest

> **Quote:**
> well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.

Who did that and where did you get that info, crs1988? That's pretty crazy someone did that.

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:41 pm

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**

> > well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.
>
> Who did that and where did you get that info, crs1988? That's pretty crazy someone did that.

its just the extended part of the library tape you can watch it on youtube, but it was never heard till the guy played it for them and someone recorded it and uploaded it.

Fri Aug 26, 2011 10:00 pm

Guest

> **crs1988 wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.
> >
> > Who did that and where did you get that info, crs1988? That's pretty crazy someone did that.
>
> its just the extended part of the library tape you can watch it on youtube, but it was never heard till the guy played it for them and someone recorded it and uploaded it.

Oh yeah, I know what you mean. I was actually surprised the 911 tape is on youtube.

Fri Aug 26, 2011 10:02 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.
>
> and you never know, its 12 years after and I suppose you could try to file a freedom of information on it, because im pretty sure that if there is no reason to keep something private anymore they have to make it public after so many years.

What are you talking about?

There is no way the basement tapes have been played on the radio. Do you have some sort of source?

Sat Aug 27, 2011 1:05 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.
> >
> > and you never know, its 12 years after and I suppose you could try to file a freedom of information on it, because im pretty sure that if there is no reason to keep something private anymore they have to make it public after so many years.
>
> What are you talking about?
>
> There is no way the basement tapes have been played on the radio. Do you have some sort of source?

Leaked portion of the B Tapes (audio only):

See:

http://www.dailymotion.com/video/x9m8kv ... ant_people

EDIT: I should add that the rumor I heard is that Rachel's father audio taped the B Tapes (concealed recording device?) when he was allowed to view them, and that he deliberately released/leaked this clip to "prove" Rachel was targeted due to her faith.

I can't substantiate this rumor, but the sound on this brief clip does sound like someone holding a recording device near a TV, rather than a clip taken directly from a soundtrack, so it's plausible.

It's just as possible, however, that anyone else who viewed these tapes "leaked" this clip.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Last edited by 1000Days on Sat Aug 27, 2011 6:02 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 5:18 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.
> >
> > and you never know, its 12 years after and I suppose you could try to file a freedom of information on it, because im pretty sure that if there is no reason to keep something private anymore they have to make it public after so many years.
>
> What are you talking about?
>
> There is no way the basement tapes have been played on the radio. Do you have some sort of source?

I will throw this in, even though I don't believe it to be true.

A few years ago I was discussing Columbine with some kids in my art class (these kids knew nothing about the massacre) and one boy asked me "Did they record some video in their bedroom?" when I said that they had he said, "yeah, I saw it on the internet!".
I told him that was impossible and he went on to describe how they were showing off their guns and they seemed like real 'try-hards'. He told me where to look for the video on the net, but I never found it (this kid was a pretty dark kid and into some strange sites).

He said he went home and tried to find it again after he told me about it but it had been removed.

All I can think is that he saw a clip from *Zero Day* or something similar and believed it to be the real thing.

But that conversation still crosses my mind occasionally.

What if they *had* been leaked and available for a very short time?
It is a cool idea.
But a real pisser if the only person of note who saw them was a 15 year old Australian kid who knew nothing about Columbine

Sat Aug 27, 2011 5:46 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > well seeing as how the one guy went on the radio and played some of the unheard tape that doesnt seem to be keeping it very private.
> >
> > and you never know, its 12 years after and I suppose you could try to file a freedom of information on it, because im pretty sure that if there is no reason to keep something private anymore they have to make it public after so many years.
>
> What are you talking about?
>
> There is no way the basement tapes have been played on the radio. Do you have some sort of source?

Guys im not talking about the basement tapes, this thread is about the library 911 calls.... an extra part of it was leaked that was never supposed to be and was captured by someone listening and put on youtube forever ago is what i meant.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 12:01 pm

Guest

You know, I always assumed that there were some videos of Eric and Dylan that were once on youtube because I would see things that said "Basement Tapes" (but of course the people in them were totally different). Well, there technically can't be any tapes of Eric and Dylan on youtube. Didn't Rohrbaugh or someone complain that?

Sat Aug 27, 2011 8:26 pm

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> You know, I always assumed that there were some videos of Eric and Dylan that were once on youtube because I would see things that said "Basement Tapes" (but of course the people in them were totally different). Well, there technically can't be any tapes of Eric and Dylan on youtube. Didn't Rohrbaugh or someone complain that?

wel you could pretty much put anything on youtube and avoid it getting taken down but lately they have been alot stricter about it because the big media companies pretty much have a chokehold on youtube now. They basically sold out, youtube isnt as cool as it used to be

the basement tapes or any other videos with them dont really fall under a copyright so... really even if the familys wanted to complain they really couldnt do anything about it without sending a court order to youtube wich is the last step you have to take if you REALLY REALLY want a video taken off. But youtube can also fight back and say that the videos server an educational purpose and be able to use loopholes in the law to keep them

Also Columbine had basically everything to public, from the pictures of eric and dylans bodys, the video of the bloody library with the victims names where they died, the autopsys, the fbi reports, the evidence, no other even has ever had that much information released to the public, I think now a days evidence like that would never go public

Sat Aug 27, 2011 8:47 pm

Guest

> **crs1988 wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > You know, I always assumed that there were some videos of Eric and Dylan that were once on youtube because I would see things that said "Basement Tapes" (but of course the people in them were totally different). Well, there technically can't be any tapes of Eric and Dylan on youtube. Didn't Rohrbaugh or someone complain that?
>
> wel you could pretty much put anything on youtube and avoid it getting taken down but lately they have been alot stricter about it because the big media companies pretty much have a chokehold on youtube now. They basically sold out, youtube isnt as cool as it used to be
>
> the basement tapes or any other videos with them dont really fall under a copyright so... really even if the familys wanted to complain they really couldnt do anything about it without sending a court order to youtube wich is the last step you have to take if you REALLY REALLY want a video taken off. But youtube can also fight back and say that the videos server an educational purpose and be able to use loopholes in the law to keep them
>
> Also Columbine had basically everything to public, from the pictures of eric and dylans bodys, the video of the bloody library with the victims names where they died, the autopsys, the fbi reports, the evidence, no other even has ever had that much information released to the public, I think now a days evidence like that would never go public

Yeah, but there was a guy on youtube who just had up "Hitmen For Hire" and "Radioactive Clothing" a while ago, but then his channel and videos got deleted for copyright. I was thinking what the hell? He

also had some clip of Dylan in drama.

Last edited by Guest on Sat Aug 27, 2011 11:55 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 9:00 pm

Guest

thats weird id like to know who complained and who thinks they "own" copyrights to videos that are made by people who are dead.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 9:12 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **crs1988 wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > You know, I always assumed that there were some videos of Eric and Dylan that were once on youtube because I would see things that said "Basement Tapes" (but of course the people in them were totally different). Well, there technically can't be any tapes of Eric and Dylan on youtube. Didn't Rohrbaugh or someone complain that?
>
> wel you could pretty much put anything on youtube and avoid it getting taken down but lately they have been alot stricter about it because the big media companies pretty much have a chokehold on youtube now. They basically sold out, youtube isnt as cool as it used to be
>
> the basement tapes or any other videos with them dont really fall under a copyright so... really even if the familys wanted to complain they really couldnt do anything about it without sending a court order to youtube wich is the last step you have to take if you REALLY REALLY want a video taken off. But youtube can also fight back and say that the videos server an educational purpose and be able to use loopholes in the law to keep them
>
> Also Columbine had basically everything to public, from the pictures of eric and dylans bodys, the video of the bloody library with the victims names where they died, the autopsys, the fbi reports, the evidence, no other even has ever had that much information released to the public, I think now a days evidence like that would never go public

Youtube removes a lot of Columbine material..

It's not because of copywrite, not really. It may be their official reasoning (maybe Jeffco owns some kind of.. I don't know..)..

but really.. Youtube just doesn't want that stuff on their site.

I don't know why, but if I were to guess.. It'd probably be something to do with worrying about copycats..

Sat Aug 27, 2011 11:03 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am

YouTube has a zero-tolerance policy for Columbine videos because of Pekka Auvinen.

Posts: 296

Sat Aug 27, 2011 11:56 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> YouTube has a zero-tolerance policy for Columbine because of Pekka Auvinen.

Really? Can you elaborate?

But then how come like Zero Hour and The Columbine Killers and the AE documentary are allowed to be up?

Sat Aug 27, 2011 11:58 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I don't mean it in a literal sense, and I can't elaborate because there has never been a relevant policy announcement or anything like that. Vaguely going by what I can remember, Pekka Auvinen's final video brought attention to the fan videos which were prevalent on YouTube at the time. This caused any video which might be arbitrarily construed as supporting the Columbine shooters to be removed. I don't remember there being any issues with Columbine videos prior to that, with videos like Rampart Range having many views and staying uploaded for more than a year.

Sun Aug 28, 2011 12:29 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

There are other video-sharing sites, you know.

Columbine videos aren't the most difficult to find, unless you're looking for the basement tapes (obviously).

Sun Aug 28, 2011 10:47 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Name meanings: Eric and Dylan.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Name meanings: Eric and Dylan.

Author	Message
Guest	**Name meanings: Eric and Dylan.** I was curious and looked up their names. Eric supposedly means "alone and eternal ruler". Creepy. Definitely fitting for him. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric Dylan means "flood or great sea". I think that fits him in some ways, too. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dylan_(name) Just a little interesting tidbit.
Tue Aug 23, 2011 5:16 am	
nostalgia Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am Posts: 413 Location: USA	I like interesting little tidbits like this. :)
Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:40 pm	
The Mighty Wez Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am Posts: 362	**Re: Name meanings: Eric and Dylan.** **Becca wrote:** Dylan means "flood or great sea". I think that fits him in some ways, too. "AprÃ¨s moi le dÃ©luge" _______________ A psychiatrists (and Charlie Brooker's) insightful perspective on news coverage's perpetuation of mass shootings in schools

Tue Aug 23, 2011 9:19 pm

Outnumbered

Joined: Tue Apr 05, 2011 8:44 pm
Posts: 17

Dylan is a Welsh name, It means 'Son of the sea' (I'm Welsh) It is a very common name here. My eldest daughter has 2 in her class.

____
"If the tale that is unfolding were not so monstorous, aspects of it would break the heart." ~ Jean Stafford

Tue Aug 23, 2011 10:46 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Urban Dictionary's name definitions are hilariously ridiculous. I love looking up my friends' names (the ones who have normal names). Dylan and Eric aren't unusual names so of course they're listed too:

Dylan:

> **Quote:**
> A person who can be childish at times, and is great at fucking things up, but would never try to hurt or embarass the person he likes.

Spot on definition. I think Dylan probably was a little immature and we all know he was great at fucking things up And of course, Dylan would have never embarrassed his "love" by confronting her in public and revealing his true feelings for her in front of everybody! Nice one, Dylan.

Eric (this should be good):

> **Quote:**
> The most amazing person in the entire universe. Everything about him is perfect! He's charming, handsome, intelligent, strong, romantic, funny...everything you want in a guy. It's impossible not to fall in love with him! Once you lay eyes on him, you will know from that very moment that you will never stop loving him.

Hahaha this reminds me of a creepy fanfic I read about these two. Why is everyone convinced that just because you have a cute name like Eric, it automatically means you have mad game with the bitches? Our Eric certainly did not.

I also liked this one:

> **Quote:**
> A name often given to a white child by his parents. With a name like Eric, his parents are more concerned about how well he does in school rather than how much action he gets. Eric is rarely referred to anyone but a nerd, but there are few exceptions where he is so intelligent that he also excells in sports. Eric is usually the cool kid in the group.

Now this one is a bit more accurate! Except maybe the cool kid part. I don't really think he hung out in much of a group. And besides, nobody but *Cullen* believes that Eric was the most swagged out mofo that the TCM had ever seen. Nobody

I need love and affection.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 3:50 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

You guys are great for laughs tonite!!

Gems:

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> And besides, nobody but *Cullen* believes that Eric was the most swagged out mofo that the TCM had ever seen. Nobody

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> Why is everyone convinced that just because you have a cute name like Eric, it automatically means you have mad game with the bitches? Our Eric certainly did not.

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I think Dylan probably was a little immature and we all know he was great at fucking things up

---

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Wed Aug 24, 2011 4:17 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Hahaha! I also found another one for Eric that I like:

> **Quote:**
> Usually an alpha male that is frequently loud and brutally honest at all times. An over the top sexually active asshole who always believes he is right with his opinionated persona and obnoxiously loud voice. An out of control male normally needing a stronger female to keep him in line. Otherwise he remains out of control.

Eric! This you? Yeah, this him guys. All Eric needed was a strong willed female to keep his ass in check.

From the Wikipedia article of people named Dylan:

> **Quote:**
> Dylan Klebold, Columbine perpetrator

That's him guise!!!11! That's our nigga (sorry for that, blame iTunes!)

Oh and a fun fact: Ralph Lauren has a *daughter* named Dylan Lauren. Dylan doesn't really strike me as a unisex name, but I do like when boys wear polo so to hell with it!

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Aug 24, 2011 4:41 am

Guest

^ Take a chill pill, son.

Thu Aug 25, 2011 3:44 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

dylan's name and hurricane irene forming while this topic was made??

lol weird timing

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Aug 28, 2011 6:37 am

Guest

Dylan's birthday is also 9/11. DUN DUN DUUUUN.

Sun Aug 28, 2011 7:06 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Wasn't one of Jared Loughner's victims born on 9/11/2001? In one case, it's an omen of impending destruction. In another, it's somehow a paragon of hope in the future or something like that. What would we do without the enlightenment which astrology provides for us?

Sun Aug 28, 2011 9:56 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

If you could change any word...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [3 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

If you could change any word...

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**If you could change any word...** ...which word would you change, and why? _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Sat Aug 27, 2011 9:45 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	hm... paratrooper is a weird word...so maybe that? _______________ We all want to be somebody
Sun Aug 28, 2011 6:16 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	All of them.
Sun Aug 28, 2011 9:57 am	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

moments that restore your faith in humanity

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

moments that restore your faith in humanity

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**moments that restore your faith in humanity** moment number #1 when someone apologizes for wronging you just when you think they weren't ever going to lets keep the list growing _______________ We all want to be somebody
Fri Aug 26, 2011 2:41 pm	
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855 Location: Kansas, USA	Is it bitchy for me to point out that usually when I see someone doing something that should restore my faith in humanity, I'm the one doing it? People are largely fuckers. _______________ I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.
Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:46 pm	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	Ahhhh, yep. When I watch NOVA my faith is restored.

Sat Aug 27, 2011 1:34 am	
ellesieg Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 363	Breivik. Goddamn.
Sun Aug 28, 2011 8:32 am	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	In a "My political ideology finally gets some attention" sense, a "Someone finally outdid Woo Bum-kon" sense, a "He looks so cute in those compression jammies" sense, or what?
Sun Aug 28, 2011 10:01 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	lol smiggles in a whatever makes you feel good about people again way... _________________ We all want to be somebody
Sun Aug 28, 2011 10:08 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	That was directed toward ellesieg, but I must admit that those pictures did make me swoon...
Sun Aug 28, 2011 10:20 am	
ellesieg Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 363	**Smiggles wrote:** In a "My political ideology finally gets some attention" sense, a "Someone finally outdid Woo Bum-kon" sense, a "He looks so cute in those compression jammies" sense, or what? I don't mean that Breivik restores my faith in humanity in the sense that what he did makes me feel good about people. Rather his attack inspired a greater confidence in human intelligence. It was partly luck that made it so successful, of course, but it was also well-planned. Mostly, I guess it's that despite purporting to believe that human beings aren't innately good or evil or..anything..I see acts that are selfless or done for the good of others as going against the tide of human nature. Meanwhile, Breivik's actions were horrendous, and given that qualify as human "achievements," the behavior of someone who is living up to their potential as a human being. While not encouraging in the least, it is impressive in its own way. Okay, I sound like an asshole and my beliefs are misanthropic to the point of being melodramatic..but does that make sense? I do come across things that genuinely restore my faith in humanity but it usually lasts about one click on a link or turn of a page. Um..I guess there's that the last time I went to a library book sale, arriving there an hour before closing, and the woman at the register told us that there had been a hundred people lined up outside the building when they opened. That was nice--I kind of thought that people didn't read much anymore and that there were few who enjoyed it enough to go to such lengths for discounted books.
Mon Aug 29, 2011 10:18 pm	www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I'm normally not interested in non-Kaczynski bombers, but the format and organization of everything involved was such an impressive instance of mass murder self-actualization that it seemed fictional. I wouldn't call it encouraging, but it seemed motivational enough in some sense that it was the kind of thing you would find in a particularly macabre self-improvement book. Probably owing to watching too many mass murder movies, reading excerpts like this almost had me at the edge of my seat in anticipation:

> **Mad_Breivik wrote:**
> On my way home to the farm I noticed what I believed to be a civilian police vehicle south of the southern town (30km from the farm). At this point in time I remembered I had forgotten to turn on the lights on the car since I tested out my blue LED lights the day before. Hmm, they should have stopped me for this violation. Very weird. As I came closer to the farm I noticed what I believed to be another civilian police car. Damn, I got a really bad feeling about this and my instincts told me I was about to be apprehended. Too many red flags were lit. I stopped 500 meters before the farm entrance and had a smoke, preparing mentally for a potential welcoming party at the farm. What should I do if I was about to be SWAT raped by a 6 or 12 man team? I didn't have any weapons available as they were all inside the main house. Should I make a run for it, if so, where would I go? Would I have time to fetch my evacuation kit, and should I try to get it and shoot my way out?
>
> After the break I approached the farm, and turned on the fog lights on the car so that I could have an advantage should they approach me from the front. I stopped 50 meters north of the main house and I was shocked at the sight that awaited me...! The barn door was wide open!!! Someone was here! They were probably circling me right now or waiting for me inside the main house! I waited 20 minutes with the fog light aimed straight at the direction I expected them to come from. Perhaps they are not here, maybe they just installed monitoring equipment like they often do? I entered the house, picked up the glock and searched the house and the barn.
>
> Nothing. I began searching for monitoring equipment, nothing...
>
> Paranoia can be a good thing, or it can be a curse. The barn door had probably been opened by the wind. I decided then and there that I would not allow paranoia to get the best of me again. If they were to come for me one day, there was really nothing I could do about it, so it would not be constructive to worry about it.

Although just between you and me... It really was just the compression jammies, wasn't it?

http://supravietuitor.files.wordpress.c ... arment.jpg

Tue Aug 30, 2011 12:13 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

He doesn't actually look real in that photo - like a mannequin..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 10:20 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am

> **Smiggles wrote:**

Posts: 363

> I'm normally not interested in non-Kaczynski bombers, but the format and organization of everything involved was such an impressive instance of mass murder self-actualization that it seemed fictional. I wouldn't call it encouraging, but it seemed motivational enough in some sense that it was the kind of thing you would find in a particularly macabre self-improvement book.

Exactly, though much more eloquently put than I could ever manage. So many attacks fail in some area. They don't do as much damage as they had hoped, their writings rot in some evidence room, or they just have terrible luck. Not so with Breivik, though I suppose he could have timed the explosion better. It's really amazing that he was able to make it work and that he wasn't discovered during planning or the attack itself. I wonder if we'll see a rise in successful combination bombing/spree shooting attacks after this. Probably not, given that his ideology doesn't have too widespread an appeal and his targeting of mainly ethnic Norwegians has no doubt turned off anyone inclined to agree with him, and bomb-making instructions and materials seem to have been easy to acquire for ages..but that's how it strikes me, like his attack was revolutionary in some way and will lead to change, at least in the way that future mass murderers operate. The more effective use of diversionary tactics, or maybe more time and effort put into bomb-making.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Although just between you and me... It really was just the compression jammies, wasn't it?

Well, few things get me hotter than the sight of a bulging, spandex-encased bicep, particularly when it's attached to a real-life Marxist hunter..but you must admit that he IS rather dashing in that freemason get-up. I just can't decide.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 11:29 pm | www

Guest

When a wee little Hispanic girl gets a flat tire in the middle of a not-so-warm-and-fuzzy-feeling part of town, and a total (male) stranger comes to her aide and helps her change the tire! No incentives or anything. Just a genuinely nice guy helping a girl out.

Tue Sep 06, 2011 2:45 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> When a wee little Hispanic girl gets a flat tire in the middle of a not-so-warm-and-fuzzy-feeling part of town, and a total (male) stranger comes to her aide and helps her change the tire! No incentives or anything. Just a genuinely nice guy helping a girl out.

that's nice of him

We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 06, 2011 2:48 pm

Guest

Right?! That episode of Friends kept running through my head. Ross: "Joey, are men ever nice to

women for no reason?" Joey: "No, only for sex."

Tue Sep 06, 2011 5:59 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Origin of this photo?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [10 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Origin of this photo?

Author	Message
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	**Origin of this photo?** I've seen this photo in random places online, but can't locate the origin of the photo. I'm assuming it's a crime scene photo (outside crime scene, near West Entrance at top of stairs), but can't confirm. This isn't in my downloaded version of the public crime scene photos; I only see partial pictures of the coat next to the fence in those. ____ http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m226 ... atmask.jpg ____ Can anyone shed some light on the origin of this photo? Was it leaked? Were the mask (this looks like a ski mask..?) & gloves found *as photographed* in this link, or were they inside the coat (pockets?) and laid out as seen on this photo for documentation purposes? Any insight is appreciated (Credit for this particular link goes to "Mama4Paws" at CRTF board; this photo is in her sig. CRTF board was where I originally saw it and I believe I saw the photo in another location, but can't recall the other location). ______________ "We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric
Mon Aug 29, 2011 2:42 am	

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The other location may have been this.

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=3913

Mon Aug 29, 2011 3:12 am

mbarrile1

Joined: Mon Jun 27, 2011 5:48 am
Posts: 51

Who's coat is this? And why is their a mask

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:48 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> The other location may have been this.
>
> http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=3913

Thanks, Smiggles!

____

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:56 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **mbarrile1 wrote:**
> Who's coat is this? And why is their a mask

It's Eric's duster, dropped by the fence at the top stairs by the West Entrace at the beginning of the attack. I believe the mask was found with the coat, so I'm assuming it must be a mask Eric intended to use (& never did?) during NBK.

You know, there were a lot of witnesses who believed they saw masked attackers. Is it possible Eric and/or Dylan wore a mask, if even just briefly when the attack began?

There are so many of these statements, I wondered if this wasn't possible, but it doesn't seem to serve *any* purpose for them to wear masks that day. At least, not with their agenda.

They knew they would die at CHS that morning, there was *no* plan to "get away" with it (despite Eric's extremely brief fantasy about escaping to New Zealand)..Suicide/Death was *always* part of the plan.

They *certainly* knew they were going to die when they made the final Basement Tape less than an hour before the attack began, and said their final good-bye's to friends/family.

So why wear a mask? Seems to defeat the purpose of "proving yourself" or "getting back at the fuckers who fucked with me" if you don't want your victims to know who you are as you're assaulting them.

I don't know.

The mystery surrounding the mask (Did they wear them at all? Why? Who's idea was that? And again, Why????) has always kind of bothered me.

Anyone else have any thoughts on this?

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:38 pm

blue

Joined: Mon Nov 02, 2009 7:48 pm
Posts: 416

I've given this some thought. Eric brought the ski mask. If he wore it at all, it was just at the very start, maybe even before he began shooting. His reasoning may not have been to hide his identity, but to add a "scare factor" for potential victims.

We'll never know, but if he did wear it briefly, he may have decided to take it off due to limited visibility. Or it was just too hot.

It is strange that so many witnesses say they saw masked gunmen. Maybe there was something to it. Remember that even the library witnesses, who would not have seen the mask, had talked to others before they gave their interviews. The idea of a mask may have been out there from the beginning.

____
"Oh, just killing people." - Dylan

Mon Aug 29, 2011 10:35 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

A mask, huh?

I have to say I've never heard of this, thanks.

Eric brought a ski mask, but Dylan didn't have one correct?

Mon Aug 29, 2011 11:42 pm

Guest

Could someone direct me to where I could find Eric saying he wanted to move to New Zealand, I find that kinda interesting

Tue Aug 30, 2011 1:12 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Could someone direct me to where I could find Eric saying he wanted to move to New Zealand, I find that kinda interesting

http://acolumbinesite.com/eric/writing/plans2.gif

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 12:30 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Could someone direct me to where I could find Eric saying he wanted to move to New Zealand, I find that kinda interesting
>
> http://acolumbinesite.com/eric/writing/plans2.gif

Thank you

Wed Aug 31, 2011 3:34 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

House centipedes are awful.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

House centipedes are awful.

Author	Message
Guest	**House centipedes are awful.** Do any of you all have to deal with them? I get a lot of them around here. Just killed one on my ceiling. Ugh. And they're so FAST if they manage to escape the fly swatter...
Mon Aug 29, 2011 7:13 am	
Guest	I have a human one in my basement
Mon Aug 29, 2011 9:41 am	
Guest	CAN I SEE IT!? Ahahaha. But seriously, screw these things.
Mon Aug 29, 2011 10:08 am	
Guest	> **Becca wrote:** > CAN I SEE IT!? Sure. Just finish your water and come on down to my basement...

> **Quote:**
> But seriously, screw these things. :(

I don't see them very often where I live.

I have a lot of gekkos in my house. I don't kill them, but I wish they would shut up while I'm watching TV!

Mon Aug 29, 2011 10:22 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

You might not have centipedes in your house, but I'm sure you have more types of spiders, snakes, and giant ants than I can count, box jellyfish lurking somewhere in the refrigerator, and wombats roaming the halls.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 12:38 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

All I have is these big, black, harmless house spider who tend to run after their prey. They scare the crap out of my gf and I have to admit I won't pick them up with my bare hands but use a cup and a piece of paper. They''re always on the same wall in the living room...

This is what they look like.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 1:26 pm

www

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I used to live in a really icky basement apartment. I got big ass house centipedes (well, big to me, I'm not actually used to them when they're between 2 and 3 inches long) about twice a night.

Also,

> **gluth wrote:**
> All I have is these big, black, harmless house spider who tend to run after their prey. They scare the crap out of my gf and I have to admit I won't pick them up with my bare hands but use a cup and a piece of paper. They''re always on the same wall in the living room...

I only ever *saw* one of those, but I bet I had more. I got up in the middle of the night to pee, and one of those fuckers just ran right across my foot, and then stopped between my feet and looked up at me. A giant black house spider watched me pee. *Fucking pervert.*

Seriously, though, I'm completely terrified of bugs. It's an ordeal to me to even capture them in a cup or something. I don't know why they scare me so much, but they kind of make me panic -- even small ones and even dead ones. :\

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 10:00 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Thankfully, no. They give me the creeps. Plus if I remember correctly, they prey upon some of my favorite bugs--camel crickets--so that's another point against them.

We just have a shit-ton of cockroaches. Pretty gross, and nothing we've tried has wiped them out.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 10:33 pm

---

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **gluth wrote:**
> All I have is these big, black, harmless house spider who tend to run after their prey. They scare the crap out of my gf and I have to admit I won't pick them up with my bare hands but use a cup and a piece of paper. They"re always on the same wall in the living room...
>
> This is what they look like.

I believe that's a wolf spider. I have them too, and come to think of it, it is coming up on wolf spider season where I live. I see most of them around Sept and Oct... of course, right? Just in time for Halloween.

I hate those things, but will take them any day over roaches!

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Tue Aug 30, 2011 12:18 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I don't recall when or why I was freaking out about it, but one time I was terrified that I would get cockroaches. My dad told me that I should pour bleach down all the drains every night, and if I get any to leave boric acid out, and then they'll eat it and go home to die, and then their friends will eat them and get poisoned, and then those friends will eat them and get poisoned, and supposedly it will kill them all that way eventually. Or they just go back and eat more, or something. Idk if it works, though, cause it turned out that I didn't have any...

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 2:11 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **gluth wrote:**
>
> This is what they look like.

I get those too!! They get HUGE! Only see them in the summer months.

One night, last summer, I awoke in the middle of the night and one of those creepy buggers was perched on my bed sheet, staring at me. I screamed, promptly tore the sheets off the bed and moved

to the couch until morning.

I see them on the ceiling, walls, and carpet, and almost every day one is making home in my bathtub (those are the unfortunate ones, they get drained before I step in the shower!). I usually avoid them.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Aug 30, 2011 3:33 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

I've never dealt with a centipede in my house before. But spiders are rampant, oh my god, if i see one more, my eyes will get twitchy.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 4:54 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

1. Why did I click on that link?

2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 10:25 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **desti wrote:**
> 1. Why did I click on that link?
>
> 2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one

I caught that, but I haven't seen the movie so I didn't have anything to sayyyy. D:

For some reason, nobody wants to watch it with me. >:3

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 3:02 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > 1. Why did I click on that link?
> >
> > 2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one

> I caught that, but I haven't seen the movie so I didn't have anything to sayyyy. D:
>
> For some reason, nobody wants to watch it with me. >:3

I don't even want to watch it with me. The trailer was bad enough... I did download it, but can't bring myself to actually watch it..*shudders*...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 3:07 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > 1. Why did I click on that link?
> > >
> > > 2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one
> >
> > I caught that, but I haven't seen the movie so I didn't have anything to sayyyy. D:
> >
> > For some reason, nobody wants to watch it with me. >:3
>
> I don't even want to watch it with me. The trailer was bad enough... I did download it, but can't bring myself to actually watch it..*shudders*...

But we can watch it togetherrrrrrr. I'll even make popcorn. And cupcakes. Bahahahahaaaa.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 4:46 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > > 1. Why did I click on that link?
> > > >
> > > > 2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one
> > >
> > > I caught that, but I haven't seen the movie so I didn't have anything to sayyyy. D:

> > > For some reason, nobody wants to watch it with me. >:3
> >
> > I don't even want to watch it with me. The trailer was bad enough... I did download it, but can't bring myself to actually watch it..*shudders*...
>
> But we can watch it togetherrrrrrr. I'll even make popcorn. And cupcakes. Bahahahahaaaa.

I've seen it; I didn't think it was that bad. The concept was gruesome, but the flick was actually decent, and (dare I say) the acting wasn't bad, either.

My friend and I always tease each other "If we get stuck in Human Centipede, I get to be in front!!!". *Nobody* wants to be in the middle!

Gross!

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Aug 30, 2011 6:10 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> I don't recall when or why I was freaking out about it, but one time I was terrified that I would get cockroaches. My dad told me that I should pour bleach down all the drains every night, and if I get any to leave boric acid out, and then they'll eat it and go home to die, and then their friends will eat them and get poisoned, and then those friends will eat them and get poisoned, and supposedly it will kill them all that way eventually. Or they just go back and eat more, or something. Idk if it works, though, cause it turned out that I didn't have any...

None of that's worked, nor have bug bombs or that gel bait stuff. I think it's probably that the infestation is so deeply rooted that it's beyond store-bought poisons. Those fuckers have lived there longer than we have at this point.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 11:03 pm www

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

> **desti wrote:**
> 1. Why did I click on that link?
>
> 2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one :D

i WILL never, ever see that horrible movie, i think i'd rather kill spiders and crawl in swamps before that. lol.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Wed Aug 31, 2011 4:09 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > > 1. Why did I click on that link?
> > > >
> > > > 2. Can't believe no-one picked up on the human one
> > >
> > > I caught that, but I haven't seen the movie so I didn't have anything to sayyyy. D:
> > >
> > > For some reason, nobody wants to watch it with me. >:3
> >
> > I don't even want to watch it with me. The trailer was bad enough... I did download it, but can't bring myself to actually watch it..*shudders*...
>
> But we can watch it togetherrrrrrr. I'll even make popcorn. And cupcakes. Bahahahahaaaa.

Oh, well if there's cupcakes, then I'm in

"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 9:39 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **carousel wrote:**
> I believe that's a wolf spider. I have them too, and come to think of it, it is coming up on wolf spider season where I live. I see most of them around Sept and Oct... of course, right? Just in time for Halloween.
>
> I hate those things, but will take them any day over roaches!

I don't think it's a Wolfspider but it's the same size. They're friggin huge. My friend made pictures, I'll see if I can get them online.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 10:37 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

I've only seen them in south France, pretty funny creatures
But if you play with them too much, they lose a leg or 10...

The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Sun Sep 04, 2011 11:36 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 5 guests

A couple images of Dylan I've never seen before

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

A couple images of Dylan I've never seen before

Author	Message
nostalgia Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am Posts: 413 Location: USA	**A couple images of Dylan I've never seen before** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7QoDZ6Ierk At the 3:07 and 3:20 mark, I've never seen those two images of Dylan before. They look like video stills. Anybody know what they're from?
Mon Aug 29, 2011 3:19 am	
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	**Re: A couple images of Dylan I've never seen before** > **nostalgia wrote:** > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7QoDZ6Ierk > > At the 3:07 and 3:20 mark, I've never seen those two images of Dylan before. They look like video stills. Anybody know what they're from? Looks like Radioactive Clothing to me..both shots..? _______________ "We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric
Mon Aug 29, 2011 3:24 am	
nostalgia Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am Posts: 413 Location: USA	> **1000Days wrote:** > Looks like Radioactive Clothing to me..both shots..?

Is it? No wonder I didn't recognize it then, the only version of Radioactive Clothing I've ever watched had *really* horrible quality.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:12 am

mbarrile1

Joined: Mon Jun 27, 2011 5:48 am
Posts: 51

Oh god...those comments

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:47 am

Guest

You should check out the sticky topic here, nostalgia, for a bunch of good quality videos, including Radioactive Clothing.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 6:04 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **mbarrile1 wrote:**
> Oh god...those comments

I LOVE DYLAN KLEBOLD HE IS GOD!

That present tense though.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 12:37 pm

www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

What, you don't believe that they faked their deaths and skipped down to Mexico? Eric already did it once: I'm sure he'd do it again, this time taking his emo sidekick with him.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 12:42 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> What, you don't believe that they faked their deaths and skipped down to Mexico? Eric already did it once: I'm sure he'd do it again, this time taking his emo sidekick with him.

I thought this was old news..?

Eric *is* alive and well; blissfully happy in New Zealand with Brenda Parker & "Dyl".

Or, if you would rather believe the IMDB boards, Eric lives on in spirit, reaching out (literally) to those who most adore, worship and fantasize about him.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:28 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Eric is alive and well; blissfully happy in New Zealand with Brenda Parker & "Dyl".

And Dave Cullen knows it.

But it doesn't matter, because Dave Cullen is also working for the CIA. And the Illuminati. And the shape-shifting reptiles. And the Illuminati.

Everything is a conspiracy. Even the gum I'm chewing right now is part of the great Columbine conspiracy.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Aug 29, 2011 4:32 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **1000Days wrote:**
> Or, if you would rather believe the IMDB boards, Eric lives on in spirit, reaching out (literally) to those who most adore, worship and fantasize about him.

That's ridiculous. According to Lola from the old acolumbinesite guestbook, Eric's spirit is waiting for her to be impregnated by his parents so that she can give birth to him again.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 5:23 pm

Guest

Haha...Oh my goodness, you guys are having a field day with those comments!

Mon Aug 29, 2011 6:41 pm

nostalgia

Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am
Posts: 413
Location: USA

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> According to Lola from the old acolumbinesite guestbook, Eric's spirit is waiting for her to be impregnated by his parents so that she can give birth to him again.

Wow. Just... wow.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 7:28 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

You all are *horribly* misinformed. Get real! We all know that Dylan and Eric fled to Ontario following their "deaths" and got together and...you know...THEY WERE IN LOVE DAMN IT! When gay marriage was finally legalized in New York some months ago, they figured it was time to settle down and make their love for each other official. Nowadays, they just hang low and get all lovey-dovey and whenever Columbine is referenced on the news they get giddy as fuck and be like "Yeeeeaaah I perpetrated that!"

How do I know, you ask? I went to their wedding. It was lovely. Dylan was in white. Haha.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Aug 29, 2011 8:33 pm | www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I went to their wedding. It was lovely. Dylan was in white. Haha.

Chillin - thanks for my fb status

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Aug 30, 2011 12:26 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **desti wrote:**
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I went to their wedding. It was lovely. Dylan was in white. Haha.
>
> Chillin - thanks for my fb status

Your friends are gonna be like "What she talkin' about? Who's Dylan??" (unless you know a Dylan)

One time I quoted Eric on my Facebook status, something from his journal I can't remember what, and my aunt commented calling me a weirdo...she must've thought I said it because I didn't say who I quoted from. That would've been quite the explanation!

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 4:48 am | www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**

Posts: 5490

> desti wrote:
>
> > ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:
> > I went to their wedding. It was lovely. Dylan was in white. Haha.
>
> Chillin - thanks for my fb status :)

Your friends are gonna be like "What she talkin' about? Who's Dylan??" (unless you know a Dylan ;))

One time I quoted Eric on my Facebook status, something from his journal I can't remember what, and my aunt commented calling me a weirdo...she must've thought I said it because I didn't say who I quoted from. That would've been quite the explanation!

You'd be surprised that random people comment who can't possibly have a clue what the quote refers to, as well as people who actually know..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 10:48 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Thoughtson the shooting Go

Is anyone a facebook member of [E&D] Vodka and reb chat

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Is anyone a facebook member of [E&D] Vodka and reb chat

Author	Message
madz- Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am Posts: 41 Location: le ontario	**Is anyone a facebook member of [E&D] Vodka and reb chat** It's this fan group that you have to be invited into. I am a member...but it's like I'm the only sane one there. They're all actually trying to plan another columbine. If you want to see it, just tell me your facebook name and I'll invite you in. Here is some of what they're saying: Member: Hey guys I need to ask all of you something and I want your honest answer: Who here is planning to actually do a Columbine like rampage attack in the future and how would you go about doing it? Member: I might, I just don't know what I'm going to do yet. Member: That is a good question, well if i snapped, i mite wait until the main bullies are together somewhere, like in a building Member: I would set up bombs in every building just in case....then I'll start in one of the main places too. Member: i might just silently kill the perpetrators off when they are on their own Member: I'd need a parter or two of course....but then again, Cho did vtech all by himself too.

Member:
Hey guys who here is friends with somebody named (member)? is he in any of the groups? I added him as a friend and he just private messaged me rite now saying cops came to his house

Member:
crap, u serious?

Member:
This isn't something we should openly discuss on fb, even though most of us (including me) have at some or other point. If we share our plans publicly, we improve our chances of being caught and stopped. Either we find more private ways to discuss it, or we discuss it individually. There are people we can't trust- even in this group. --Hehe, guess I'm one of them 😃

Member:
Give me some firearms and I'll stage a massacre immediately.

Member:
your absolutely right (member), only reason I asked that question is because I wanna see who in this group is really a loyal commited member and who here is just here for talk.

-----

um. little concerning, right?
that isn't everything, just the start.
what should i do? report this group or...?

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 8:23 pm

Guest

My gut instinct would be to report it. We don't know what their true intentions are, but w/ that kind of heavy talk I definitely would do something abt it.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 8:36 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i swear only on facebook does this kinda shit get exposed all out in the open like this...

but i doubt anyones really serious...they sound like good actors though 😃

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Aug 31, 2011 8:59 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

That's nothing to take lightly. Report it.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 10:43 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Please, report this.

Likely these guys are just talking out their asses, but imagine how bad you would feel if some or even just one of them were serious.

Report, report, report.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:04 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

That's scary. It's hard to think that I might go to shool with someone who's constantly on the verge of snapping, someone who wants to "go Columbine." Report that group, regardless of whether they're just messing around or being completely serious...they could simply establish another page though. Facebook really should watch some of those pages a little more closely!

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:07 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

Dear sweet Christ on a cracker are you serious?! This needs to be reported to FB right away, and the authorities! Get on there, and FLAG THIS GROUP! This isn't something to muck about with!

And it's really sad that in this day and age parents STILL aren't paying enough attention to their kids that they're posting shit like this online! GAH it's called parenting because you PAY ATTENTION to your kid!!!!!! (Sorry, this type of shit just pisses me off! And pardon my language...)

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:07 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

could the cops even do anything?

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:10 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> could the cops even do anything?

They could...It's still considered making a terroristic threat, even if there's no direct victims indicated. It's threatening murder. Technically, in every state that I know the laws on, it's a crime. It's basically like someone saying "I'm gonna go into a mall and shoot everyone". If you say that in front of a cop, you're screwed. If nothing else, it's homicidal ideation, and that's more than enough to land you in an institution on a 72 hour hold, at minimum. And the authorities, if they find you a threat to yourself or others, can have you committed without permission.

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:27 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

L.A. seems pretty used to mall shootings...at least thats what i think.

Gang related shootings happen in malls there..its kinda weird..

And recently here in texas, someone fired a gun at a mall parking lot..but it was a robbery situation. not gang related.

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:32 pm

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

i cannot find a report button...anywhere!
should i maybe call the cops to clue them in that there is a possible threat?
or would i get in trouble for even being apart of the group?

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Wed Aug 31, 2011 11:54 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

> **madz- wrote:**
> i cannot find a report button...anywhere!
> should i maybe call the cops to clue them in that there is a possible threat?
> or would i get in trouble for even being apart of the group?

If you can get where these members are located, call the cops. As far as you getting in trouble, as long as you never made any threats or encouraged them, you're fine. Thankfully we can't get in trouble in this country for being in a group like that as long as no threats were made by the person reporting. You still may want to check your state laws, though.

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 12:14 am

Guest

Wow, I would report them! That's crazy. I don't know what Facebook's report/security settings are like now since they always seem to be changing things, but that's what I would do.

This kind of reminds me, this is off topic, but I remember getting harassed on youtube by an Eric/Dylan fanboy. He had like 2 accounts and he kept sending me messages saying "they would shot me" and "he's part of a revolution."

Then, I look at one of the guys claiming to be part of the revolution, and someone was pretending to be ME saying on his channel comments and on other Columbine related videos. "Yes, my name is (full name of me here) and I live in (city, state) at (my address here) and I want to be raped before shot in the face because I'm a slut!" "Yes, my name is yadad who lives in such and such place and I'm a fatass who wants to be shot and raped by Eric and Dylan."

I was seriously soooo pissed! I was like what the fuck? Who goes out of their WAY to put out my PERSONAL information like that. The person had their channel deleted, but still, my information is out there. I complained to youtube, reported it, but of course they didn't do shit. That person could EASILY open up another account.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 3:11 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Angelic_Cacophony wrote:**
> Dear sweet Christ on a cracker

And fb status today is sorted ;) ty

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 10:56 am

Guest

My facebook name is kai ceselli and my dp is luke skywalker....add

Thu Sep 01, 2011 1:58 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> My facebook name is kai ceselli and my dp is luke skywalker....add

You have more fb friends than God.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 2:15 pm

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

SO. I made a post on the wall saying: "so, you guys are actually planning to do a columbine? omg..." and now this girl got on my a** about not being loyal and a snitch...oops :D

ANYWAY. They were talking about what to do if someone told etc...here it is. It's really long.

Member:
Ok guys i would just like to bring something up. IF the police did get involved around this site, they would want to talk to me first as i made the group also facebook would shut this group down (as

before) just because some of us like myself have been involved with the law before doesnt mean that we are beeing watched by the all seeing eye. Josh you need to chill, IF we did get a snitch in the group the most they can do is report us to facebook. if they called the law and said "so and so is in a group that is a tribute to some killer" what can they do? arrest us? then they are going to have to arrest millions of people that have said "i would love to kill him" out of anger or something.
Seriously guys, chill.. If you are that paranoid then you can leave the group but i gurante there is notthing to be scared about. IF the police do get intouch with me i would mail you all and shut the group down. Then you can just denie all knowledge of this group.
Thanks all, Stay safe and FUCK the system.

So even if I did contact the police or something, someone would contact the group and shut it down before they could take a look. Should I call them...and get them to look at it first before contacting members?

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Thu Sep 01, 2011 6:26 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

May I suggest staying well away from that group and NOT associating it with this board?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 02, 2011 10:45 am

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

> **desti wrote:**
> May I suggest staying well away from that group and NOT associating it with this board?

k.
i was just looking for help.
bitter...

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Fri Sep 02, 2011 1:39 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **madz- wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > May I suggest staying well away from that group and NOT associating it with this board?
>
> k.
> i was just looking for help.
> bitter...

love the bitter

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Sep 02, 2011 8:40 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **madz- wrote:**
> SO. I made a post on the wall saying: "so, you guys are actually planning to do a columbine? omg..."
> and now this girl got on my a** about not being loyal and a snitch...oops

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MUwvAqLvivU

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Sep 02, 2011 10:15 pm

www

cpt.awe

Joined: Fri Jan 14, 2011 9:52 pm
Posts: 170

The internet is a "great" place for spreading around tough talk like this. I highly doubt these kids (because I guess that's what they are) will actually "go Columbine".

But reporting would be a good idea. Just to be safe.

Fri Sep 02, 2011 10:23 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **madz- wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > May I suggest staying well away from that group and NOT associating it with this board?
> >
> > k.
> > i was just looking for help.
> > bitter...
>
> love the bitter

never liked bitter, or ale...weissbier for desti.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Sat Sep 03, 2011 8:30 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

People like this needs lots of love and counseling...

It's a shame, but, if the pigs catch anything on them they'll have no qualms about locking them away for a long time and destroying their lives and letting them suffer unspeakable abuses.

http://thehardestlesson.com/?q=node/11

I feel so sorry for those people there, I can very easily imagine the horrors they suffered that would make them want to lash out so violently against the world they've grown up in.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sun Sep 04, 2011 3:13 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

Are you blind there is a report a page on there, god I hate myself even more for having a fucking facebook account.

MnM damn that is one amusing comment .

Wouldn't mind checking out who these idiots are that publicly posted about doing a columbine they are bound to be busted by the thought police. If you really want to get someones attention copy the page with the threat and send it thruogh email as an anonymous tip or plaster it everywhere.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Sun Sep 04, 2011 5:51 am

madz-

Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am
Posts: 41
Location: le ontario

lol k so it's gone now.
i don't even know what happened but i'm ASSUMING they closed it down because of snitches. OR they just kicked me out of the group.
i'm not friends with the one who made it but I am with some of the members, so I'm waiting for their reply on if they actually closed it.

but i'm probably kicked out 'cause I was always telling people to just calm down and try thinking about their problems instead of killing people.
musta guessed I wasn't genuine

____
It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.

Sun Sep 04, 2011 1:32 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> People like this needs lots of love and counseling...
>
> It's a shame, but, if the pigs catch anything on them they'll have no qualms about locking them away for a long time and destroying their lives and letting them suffer unspeakable abuses.
>
> http://thehardestlesson.com/?q=node/11
>
> I feel so sorry for those people there, I can very easily imagine the horrors they suffered that would make them want to lash out so violently against the world they've grown up in.

They deserve to be locked up. They are breaking the law by threatening innocent people.. Not to mention prisons are not horrible rape factories. They are pretty awful yes, but you need to stop watching so many hollywood movies.

Mon Sep 05, 2011 12:23 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Hollywood movies actually do reflect the real reality within the American prison system.

http://jonathanturley.org/2009/06/24/re ... each-year/

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 05, 2011 1:35 am

www

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

> **MnM wrote:**
> Hollywood movies actually do reflect the real reality within the American prison system.
>
> http://jonathanturley.org/2009/06/24/re ... each-year/

You ever done time,man? I'm going to take a wild guess and say not because I've done plenty of time locked up and it's very clear you have the wrong impression of jail.

Mon Sep 05, 2011 7:34 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.jimgoad.net/nicest.html

Mon Sep 05, 2011 9:56 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> Hollywood movies actually do reflect the real reality within the American prison system.

> http://jonathanturley.org/2009/06/24/re ... each-year/

"Estimated"

Anyway who is jonathan Turley?

Mon Sep 05, 2011 10:21 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I don't know the dude but there's countless other sources out there for the insanely high statstics.

In any case, you're really out of your fucking mind if you don't think that prison rape is a severe and evil problem in this country. Your denial and dismissal of it is to rape victims what denial of the Holocaust is to survivors of it.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 05, 2011 10:42 pm www

Guest

MnM, too often do you mention rape.

And again, fucking selfpromotion

Mon Sep 05, 2011 10:58 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> I don't know the dude but there's countless other sources out there for the insanely high statstics.
>
> In any case, you're really out of your fucking mind if you don't think that prison rape is a severe and evil problem in this country. Your denial and dismissal of it is to rape victims what denial of the Holocaust is to survivors of it.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Godwin's_law

Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:49 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Prison rape is evil and traumatizing enough that I have enough no problem comparing it to the Holocaust.

Seriously though, at the current figures there'll be nearly as many rape victims in the next century as there were Jews who died in the death camps.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Thu Sep 08, 2011 1:16 am

Guest

What can I say, its a mad world.

We're way overpopulated, so its no wonder that more and more odd people display such behavior. More to come

Thu Sep 08, 2011 4:52 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> Prison rape is evil and traumatizing enough that I have enough no problem comparing it to the Holocaust.
>
> Seriously though, at the current figures there'll be nearly as many rape victims in the next century as there were Jews who died in the death camps.

http://www.nij.gov/topics/corrections/institutional/prison-rape/welcome.htm

That sounds believable.

Of course.. This stuff comes from 2004.

Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:28 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

The government and prisons tend to try and deny and play down rape levels in prison. In other words, they often lie about it.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:37 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> The government and prisons tend to try and deny and play down rape levels in prison. In other words, they often lie about it.

Maybe because no one knows how much prison rape is happening?

Like most rape incidents it often goes unreported, but there's really no way of knowing if there is a some kind of cover-up or something..

but I don't normally buy into such things..

Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:50 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 6 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Pumped Up Kicks, A hit song about a teenage killer?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Pumped Up Kicks, A hit song about a teenage killer?

Author	Message
sandi Joined: Fri Oct 01, 2010 12:53 am Posts: 12	**Pumped Up Kicks, A hit song about a teenage killer?** Hey everyone, I know I don't post much, I do read the posts on here all the time. I just really never have much to say. Lol Anyway, does anyone know that new catchy up beat song called, Pumped Up Kicks by Foster the People? It gets a ton of airplay, but I don't think people really listen to the lyrics. It wasn't until I noticed the words gun, and bullet censored out that I took the time to read the lyrics. Here are the video and lyrics: http://youtu.be/SDTZ7iX4vTQ Robert's got a quick hand He'll look around the room He won't tell you his plan He's got a rolled cigarette hanging out his mouth He's a cowboy kid Yeah, he found a six-shooter gun In his dad's closet hidden in a box of fun things And I don't even know what But he's coming for you, yeah, he's coming for you All the other kids with the pumped up kicks You'd better run, better run, outrun my gun All the other kids with the pumped up kicks You'd better run, better run, faster than my bullet Daddy works a long day He be coming home late, yeah, he's coming home late And he's bringing me a surprise

Because dinner's in the kitchen and it's packed in ice
I've waited for a long time
Yeah, the slight of my hand is now a quick pull trigger
I reason with my cigarette
And say your hair's on fire
You must have lost your wits, yeah

All the other kids with the pumped up kicks
You'd better run, better run, outrun my gun
All the other kids with the pumped up kicks
You'd better run, better run, faster than my bullet

Basically, it is talking about all the kids with "pumped up kicks" meaning the rich kids, and trying to shoot them with a gun he found in his dad's closet, and no one knows of his plan.

Just made me think of Columbine and wanted to know everyone else's thoughts on it all.

Have a great day.

Wed Sep 07, 2011 7:50 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I found that song about a month ago through Google because someone in the comments for a video of it said that it was about Robert Hawkins. "Robert" was apparently an arbitrarily selected name from what I could find, though, which is especially obvious considering that it has nothing to do with him other than how he took his stepfather's AK-47.

For trivia's sake, I know of four other young mass shooters whose names were Robert:

Robert Smith, November 12, 1966 (Who actually did use a "six-shooter")
Robert Poulin, October 27, 1975
Robert Sartin, April 30, 1989
Robert Steinhauser, April 26, 2002

In any event, that song is waaaaaaaaaayyyyyyyy too repetetive for me to listen to without throwing a hissy fit. I've been constantly listening to this one since last year and I still love it:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eYThXZdLaX0&fmt=18

Wed Sep 07, 2011 8:41 am

Guest

What a great song! I was actually listening to that this morning.

I agree- I noticed the references also.
But I manage to find a way to be reminded of Columbine in just about everything i see and do (FREAK!!) so I just let it pass me by...

Thanks for sharing your thoughts and bringing a bit of validity to my crazy ways

Wed Sep 07, 2011 8:41 am

Guest

I wondered what 'pumped up kicks' is a reference to?
I thought maybe the trendy clothes/shoes the popular kids are wearing?
It could be a comment about how the most fashionable, expensive shoes in the world won't help you

to out run the bullets...

The fact that the 'kicks' (if they are shoes) are 'pumped up' makes me think they are sporty shoes, perhaps something jocks would wear.

I tried to google it. The best I got was a theory that they were a brand of shoes that kids killed other kids over....I don't know anything about that though.

Last edited by Guest on Wed Sep 07, 2011 3:45 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Sep 07, 2011 10:36 am

sairaseeking

Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am
Posts: 188

I was going to post this, so thanks for sharing it

Wed Sep 07, 2011 3:24 pm

Guest

Haha...This is too funny! I'll have to listen to this song. I remember this younger girl I talk to who's a cheerleader told me during one of the practices when coming home on the bus, they were ALL singing this song.

Wed Sep 07, 2011 5:27 pm

mbarrile1

Joined: Mon Jun 27, 2011 5:48 am
Posts: 51

Here you guys go and im sure someone will remember these shoes Haha
http://songfacts.com/detail.php?id=22941

Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:07 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Here's the interview the info from songfacts came from.

http://www.spinner.com/2011/03/04/foster-the-people-sxsw-top-100/

In case anyone is curious.

Thu Sep 08, 2011 12:09 am

Guest

For having such a cool, catchy, breezy feel & rhythm to it, I couldn't help but feel slightly peculiar when I sang the lyrics out loud & realized the words that were coming out of my mouth. It's like the calmest rap song ever.

Thu Sep 08, 2011 12:36 am

Hourless

Joined: Wed Nov 10, 2010 5:57 am
Posts: 141
Location: Midwest

I like that song; it easily gets stuck in your head. Admittedly I haven't really listened to the lyrics except for the verses. I bought it off iTunes, so I'll pay more attention to it.

â€œWe have Reb, but thereâ€™s something on my mind...Ashli. Are we really going to do this, leave behind the

best thing that ever happened to us since guns, bombs, Doom and alcohol?"

Thu Sep 08, 2011 8:01 am

Guest

> **Hourless wrote:**
> I like that song; it easily gets stuck in your head. Admittedly I haven't really listened to the lyrics except for the verses. I bought it off iTunes, so I'll pay more attention to it.

I have had it stuck in my head all day, god dammit!!

The Australian radio stations have slaughtered it over the last few weeks... I hear it at least 3 times a day at work.

Thu Sep 08, 2011 10:47 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Where I live, radio stations mostly play hip hop, rap, and R&B . I avoid the radio as much as possible because more than half of it is shit but today "Pumped Up Kicks" came on the radio while I was out with my parents and best friend. It's a lighthearted little tune, fun to sing along with; I doubt most people who listen to that song would make a connection with Columbine although the similarities are eerie.

For some reason, when I hear this song it makes me think of a picture I saw of a Jordan (?) tennis shoe with a bloody sock in it outside the emergency entrance of a hospital - I'm gonna have to look it up but it belonged to somebody who was injured during the shooting. First saw it on a gore site with a Columbine section. (I saw a picture of Danny Rohrbrough lying on the pavement next to dried blood on that site as well...I don't think it was a scene reenaction dummy.)

Can't remember the exact details of it but the shoe is black and red. Don't think its pair is in the pic. Perhaps most of you have seen it? I believe there was a discussion here about who's it was but nobody could discern if it were a boy's or girl's (seeing as how chicks in the 90s took to the tomboy look, it was possible either way).

Makes me wonder who it belonged to and if it was ever returned. Kind of a haunting photo. It's as if the most expensive, coolest shoes won't help you outrun bullets . Maybe that is what the song could refer to. That or

the style of the shoes – notice how the soles of some Nikes and Jordons kind of look like springs? "Pumped up "?

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 1:04 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I've been constantly listening to this one since last year and I still love it:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eYThXZdLaX0&fmt=18

Sweet. Robert Hawkins is one of my favorites. Here's a pretty catchy Whitman one:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rlBuoBV-Sa0

Mon Sep 12, 2011 3:14 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Oh, dear... Is it wrong that I want to go to a hoedown now?

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:12 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Oh, dear... Is it wrong that I want to go to a hoedown now?

Is it wrong that this song makes me wish I were Texan?

Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:43 pm

Guest

Haha I love this song its so.....surreal real. Its like a "Fuck you" to all the popular kids. But its a song all the popular kids are going to want to dance to :) I noticed this was pointed out in the comments section of the songs but its what I thought to and its so true. Such a cool little chill out tune. I dont believe its found its way to Australia yet

Tue Oct 04, 2011 4:20 am

Written on the Trigger

Joined: Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:32 am
Posts: 65
Location: Ohio

I enjoy this song. I don't know why. I couldn't actually make out the lyrics when I first heard it, so I just assumed it was a cheery track about Converse or something.

Geez, lyrical dissonance much?

Of course, I soon looked up the lyrics and was almost immediately reminded of Columbine. It feels odd singing the lyrics, though, y'know? Makes me feel like I'm going to go and shoot up some kids at the local middle school..

Nevertheless, I still like the song. Foster the People's an okay band, IMHO.

____
You've got a teflon heart,
I think I want one, too.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:48 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

What are you watching right now?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What are you watching right now?

Author	Message
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > > > Tonight is Breaking Bad!
> > > > >
> > > > > Who's watching it with me!?
> > > >
> > > > I have it queued up, but still on last series of 6 feet under...4 or 5 episodes to go!
> > >
> > > Someone tell me it gets good! I'm most of the way through season 2 od Six Feet Under, and it's really starting to drag.
> > >
> > > I absolutely *loved* season 1 and everyone raves about what a good show it is, but I'm finding it hard to get excited over it lately :(
> >
> > It's worth it, keep going!

> Ok.
> It's almost 4:30pm Friday afternoon here. I have had the shittiest week ever, so I have planted myself on the couch and I am not moving for the rest of the night!
> I'm going to finish Season 2 and go straight into Seaon 3.
> I'm even going to order in so I don't have to think, talk or move
>
> Wish me luck.....

How'd it go?! How'd it go?! I'll give you a fiver if you don't cry through the last 3 episodes, I actually miss those guys. Yes, I need a life, clearly!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:38 am

Guest

Well, it's only 6:30pm so I have only watched 2 and a bit episodes. Nate has proposed to his stupid girlfriend and they are ALWAYS having sex!!
Seriously guys!!

I'll take that bet! I'm tough as nails

Fri Aug 26, 2011 8:43 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Hourless wrote:**
> I just watched *Beaches*. Cried my fucking eyes out. OMG, that movie is so sad! "Did you ever know that you're my heeerrrrroooo?"

I did too when I saw it, but subsequent watches less so - The Notebook is a good one, if you need some cry-therapy

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:13 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> Well, it's only 6:30pm so I have only watched 2 and a bit episodes. Nate has proposed to his stupid girlfriend and they are ALWAYS having sex!!
> Seriously guys!!
>
> I'll take that bet! I'm tough as nails

LOL - you have so far to go Which girlfriend - Brenda?

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:14 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > Well, it's only 6:30pm so I have only watched 2 and a bit episodes. Nate has proposed to his stupid girlfriend and they are ALWAYS having sex!!
> > Seriously guys!!
> >
> > I'll take that bet! I'm tough as nails
>
> LOL - you have so far to go Which girlfriend - Brenda?

Yes.
Tell me they break up soon. If they keep slobbering on each other I'm going to spew Chinese all over myself!

A guy just hung himself while jerking off on his gym set. I get the erotic asphyxiation thing with the belt, but why did he stick a slice of lemon in his mouth? What does that do?

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:21 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > Well, it's only 6:30pm so I have only watched 2 and a bit episodes. Nate has proposed to his stupid girlfriend and they are ALWAYS having sex!!
> > > Seriously guys!!
> > >
> > > I'll take that bet! I'm tough as nails
> >
> > LOL - you have so far to go Which girlfriend - Brenda?
>
> Yes.
> Tell me they break up soon. If they keep slobbering on each other I'm going to spew Chinese all over myself!
>
> A guy just hung himself while jerking off on his gym set. I get the erotic asphyxiation thing with the belt, but why did he stick a slice of lemon in his mouth? What does that do?

Hah - I tell you nothing - watch, learn!!

The lemon is to stop you passing out, I believe it gets explained..

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:25 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > > Well, it's only 6:30pm so I have only watched 2 and a bit episodes. Nate has proposed to his stupid girlfriend and they are ALWAYS having sex!!
> > > > Seriously guys!!
> > > >
> > > > I'll take that bet! I'm tough as nails
> > >
> > > LOL - you have so far to go Which girlfriend - Brenda?
> >
> > Yes.
> > Tell me they break up soon. If they keep slobbering on each other I'm going to spew Chinese all over myself!
> >
> > A guy just hung himself while jerking off on his gym set. I get the erotic asphyxiation thing with the belt, but why did he stick a slice of lemon in his mouth? What does that do?
>
> Hah - I tell you nothing - watch, learn!!
>
> The lemon is to stop you passing out, I believe it gets explained..

Yes, Hulio the make up guy just explained.
I'll have to try that sometime

And thanks for nuthin, Desti

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:31 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Rico, surely - Julio is his son...dear oh dear, I can see you need some more 6 feet under

---

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 9:55 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> Rico, surely - Julio is his son...dear oh dear, I can see you need some more 6 feet under

Haha! Is that his sons name?! I just made it up because I couldn't remember his actual name.

I'm still bored with it....
I'm liking Claire more a the season goes on.

Fri Aug 26, 2011 10:08 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Rico, surely - Julio is his son...dear oh dear, I can see you need some more 6 feet under
>
> Haha! Is that his sons name?! I just made it up because I couldn't remember his actual name.
>
> I'm still bored with it....
> I'm liking Claire more a the season goes on.

Not only is it his son's name, but it is actually the actor's son!

Yeh, me too, she only gets annoying again in the last series I think.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Aug 26, 2011 10:10 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

A friend of mine showed me this the other day, and I honestly could not stop laughing.

For those of us here who don't understand Swedish, that song also has an English section starting around 2:40, right here. Either way, I think you should watch the full video, though.

I still don't know why I find it so ridiculously funny, but I really do.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Aug 30, 2011 6:45 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> A friend of mine showed me this the other day, and I honestly could not stop laughing.

Posts: 5490

> For those of us here who don't understand Swedish, that song also has an English section starting around 2:40, right here. Either way, I think you should watch the full video, though.
>
> I still don't know why I find it so ridiculously funny, but I really do.

LMAO - that was awesome. And hey - I have that dress at 2:00 :D In fact I have the boots too, and the bleached blonde hair..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 01, 2011 9:36 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > A friend of mine showed me this the other day, and I honestly could not stop laughing.
> >
> > For those of us here who don't understand Swedish, that song also has an English section starting around 2:40, right here. Either way, I think you should watch the full video, though.
> >
> > I still don't know why I find it so ridiculously funny, but I really do.
>
> LMAO - that was awesome. And hey - I have that dress at 2:00 :D In fact I have the boots too, and the bleached blonde hair..

Honestly, if I didn't know better, I'd say that was you.....but I doubt you can dance that good :)

Thu Sep 01, 2011 10:11 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UoPplpBPQxQ&ob=av2n

Sat Sep 03, 2011 6:24 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > > A friend of mine showed me this the other day, and I honestly could not stop laughing.
> > >
> > > For those of us here who don't understand Swedish, that song also has an English section starting around 2:40, right here. Either way, I think you should watch the

> > full video, though.
> >
> > I still don't know why I find it so ridiculously funny, but I really do.
>
> LMAO - that was awesome. And hey - I have that dress at 2:00 :D In fact I have the boots too, and the bleached blonde hair..

Honestly, if I didn't know better, I'd say that was you.....but I doubt you can dance that good :)

hah - that's not dancing, that's stomping ;)

____
"What were they thinking?"

Sat Sep 03, 2011 8:17 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Right now (2:42 a.m. Eastern time), Current TV is showing *Bowling for Columbine*. I don't believe I get that station.

It's scheduled to be broadcast at the following times (in the Eastern time zone):

Monday, September 5 - 10 a.m.
Saturday, September 17 - 11 p.m.
Sunday, September 18 - 7 a.m.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Sep 05, 2011 6:44 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Right now (2:42 a.m. Eastern time), Current TV is showing *Bowling for Columbine*. I don't believe I get that station.
>
> It's scheduled to be broadcast at the following times (in the Eastern time zone):
>
> Monday, September 5 - 10 a.m.
> Saturday, September 17 - 11 p.m.
> Sunday, September 18 - 7 a.m.

Crap.. I don't get that channel..

Mon Sep 05, 2011 10:48 pm

Guest

MOOOOOOVIE NIGHT!!!!

Our local video store does $1 DVDs on a Tuesday....I got 8

I have started with this one:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_ZLDSsu ... re=related

And I was able to get a copy of this on blu-ray:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tAdm9ssE6gk&ob=av3e

I will watch it next

Tue Sep 06, 2011 9:25 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> MOOOOOOVIE NIGHT!!!!
>
> Our local video store does $1 DVDs on a Tuesday....I got 8
>
> I have started with this one:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_ZLDSsu ... re=related
>
> And I was able to get a copy of this on blu-ray:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tAdm9ssE6gk&ob=av3e
>
> I will watch it next

Boyfie would love both of those - what did you think?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Sep 06, 2011 10:23 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>> **Emz81 wrote:**
>> MOOOOOOVIE NIGHT!!!!
>>
>> Our local video store does $1 DVDs on a Tuesday....I got 8
>>
>> I have started with this one:
>>
>> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_ZLDSsu ... re=related
>>
>> And I was able to get a copy of this on blu-ray:
>>
>> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tAdm9ssE6gk&ob=av3e

> > I will watch it next
>
> Boyfie would love both of those - what did you think?

You should def give *Battle: Los Angeles* a go. I loved it!!
Paintball wasn't much chop....I could take or leave...

(Side note- Battle: Los Angeles got a whole lot better when I saw Hoyt from True Blood was in it. I have quite a large crush on Hoyt)

Has boyfie seen *Dog Soldiers*?

Tue Sep 06, 2011 12:18 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

boyf says LA was a bit poo, i've told him to avoid paintball, but definitely going with Dog Soldiers..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Sep 06, 2011 12:29 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> boyf says LA was a bit poo, i've told him to avoid paintball, but definitely going with Dog Soldiers..

I liked B:LA!
Tell boyfie *I* said it was good

It was like War of the Worlds, Cloverfield, Predator and Saving Private Ryan all rolled into one big... American... penis extension

I didn't have high hopes, but I ended up enjoying it.

Interestingly, there is a Marine in it named Harris. Cpl Kevin Harris.
He is black though....

Paintball wasn't terrible.

Dog Soldiers is ripper! Lots of blood and guts, but a great film

Tue Sep 06, 2011 1:11 pm

Guest

I am about to start *The Men Who Stare At Goats*:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GC2TzspJn5A

I keep hearing really good things about it.
It has taken me a while to get around to watching it.

Thu Sep 08, 2011 10:51 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

A while ago, ellesieg posted a link to a documentary which was made by the same guy who wrote the book on which that movie was based.

> **ellesieg wrote:**
> Has anyone seen Jon Ronson's documentary "Death in Santaland"? I'm a big fan of his and it's damn good Christmas viewing if you're morbid and have seen It's a Wonderful Life one too many times. The whole thing is available here:
>
> http://www.megavideo.com/?d=42H3TALK
>
> The documentary centers upon the discovery of a "Columbine-style" plot at North Pole Middle School in North Pole, Alaska, a Christmas-themed town. It involved 15 middle-schoolers and apparently didn't work out only because the kid who was supposed to bring the guns didn't show.

Thu Sep 08, 2011 11:08 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > boyf says LA was a bit poo, i've told him to avoid paintball, but definitely going with Dog Soldiers..
>
> I liked B:LA!
> Tell boyfie *I* said it was good

I've tried that before, every time I start a sentence with 'My friend on the board...' he rolls his eyes and wanders off

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 08, 2011 11:22 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > boyf says LA was a bit poo, i've told him to avoid paintball, but definitely going with Dog Soldiers..

> I liked B:LA!
> Tell boyfie *I* said it was good :)
>
> I've tried that before, every time I start a sentence with 'My friend on the board...' he rolls his eyes and wanders off :D

Haha! That's cause you're not selling it right!
Say "the coolest chick I have ever met said you are not a real man until you watch Battle: Los Angeles and LIKE it!!!".

And don't mention the board.... No one else seems to understand the good we do here :P

Thu Sep 08, 2011 11:30 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **desti wrote:**
> > > > boyf says LA was a bit poo, i've told him to avoid paintball, but definitely going with Dog Soldiers..
> > >
> > > I liked B:LA!
> > > Tell boyfie *I* said it was good :)
> >
> > I've tried that before, every time I start a sentence with 'My friend on the board...' he rolls his eyes and wanders off :D
>
> Haha! That's cause you're not selling it right!
> Say "the coolest chick I have ever met said you are not a real man until you watch Battle: Los Angeles and LIKE it!!!".
>
> And don't mention the board.... No one else seems to understand the good we do here :P

It's like a charity, right?

"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 08, 2011 1:21 pm

lporter101

I'm watching *The Early Show* on CBS.

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

The volume is muted.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:22 am

Guest

I downloaded a whole lot of 911 docos.
ATM I am watching 'In Plain Sight' hosted by Dave vonKleist.

They are currently discussing the 757 hitting the Pentagon...or not hitting it...

10 years later, it is just as horrific watching footage of those planes collide with the towers as it was seeing it for the first time.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 10:40 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

For the past few hours, I watched MSNBC's rebroadcast of the NBC News Special Report from the morning of 9/11.

Tom Brokaw mentioned Columbine at one point.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Sep 11, 2011 6:10 pm

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> For the past few hours, I watched MSNBC's rebroadcast of the NBC News Special Report from the morning of 9/11.
>
> Tom Brokaw mentioned Columbine at one point.

What did he say about it?

Sun Sep 11, 2011 6:14 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > For the past few hours, I watched MSNBC's rebroadcast of the NBC News Special Report from the morning of 9/11.
> >
> > Tom Brokaw mentioned Columbine at one point.

> What did he say about it?

It was a throwaway reference:

> Quote:
> BROKAW: Katie, you know from your time in Oklahoma City and all the time you spent with the victims there, the psychological effect of all this on--on this country and how it's going to affect our whole sense of security and in a way our sense of innocence about this is "Fortress America." It couldn't happen here. **We said that about the Murrah Federal Building, we even said it about Columbine High School.** This is an incident of a whole different magnitude.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Sep 11, 2011 7:29 pm

Guest

> lporter101 wrote:
>> Emz81 wrote:
>>> lporter101 wrote:
>>> For the past few hours, I watched MSNBC's rebroadcast of the NBC News Special Report from the morning of 9/11.
>>>
>>> Tom Brokaw mentioned Columbine at one point.
>>
>> What did he say about it?
>
> It was a throwaway reference:
>
>> Quote:
>> BROKAW: Katie, you know from your time in Oklahoma City and all the time you spent with the victims there, the psychological effect of all this on--on this country and how it's going to affect our whole sense of security and in a way our sense of innocence about this is "Fortress America." It couldn't happen here. **We said that about the Murrah Federal Building, we even said it about Columbine High School.** This is an incident of a whole different magnitude.

Ah. 😀

Mon Sep 12, 2011 6:41 am

Guest

I just finished *The Tunnel* 2011:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8a_2fKmjekk

It was like the Aussie *Blair Witch Project*....in a tunnel.

It was actually really good- I highly recommend it

Sun Sep 18, 2011 11:17 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

One of the Spanish stations is showing the Ahh-nold flick *Collateral Damage* (2002) right now. It's just about over.

I stumbled upon it a few minutes ago ... and then I realized that I'd seen one of the minor characters before. "Hey! There's the blonde Amazon chick from *Glee*!"

Her character was about to be killed off. I ran into my mother's room so I could turn it on and show her. There was a fit of fumbling about with the remote control, but I switched her TV to the right station in time.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Sep 19, 2011 2:58 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I ran into my mother's room so I could turn it on and show her. There was a fit of fumbling about with the remote control, but I switched her TV to the right station in time.

PHEW!!!
That was a close one!!!

Mon Sep 19, 2011 3:01 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Hey, the Spanish station played the full credits, with music! I got to see Jane Lynch's name fly by.

I hate how TV stations mutilate credits.

A few minutes ago, I watched Kate Winslet accept her Emmy for the HBO miniseries *Mildred Pierce*.

I'll always think of Joan Crawford when I think of Mildred Pierce.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Sep 19, 2011 3:01 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > I ran into my mother's room so I could turn it on and show her. There was a fit of fumbling about with the remote control, but I switched her TV to the right station in time.
>
> PHEW!!!
> That was a close one!!!

LOL!

You're silly, Emz!

Gotta love that visual of lporter fumbling with the remote!

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Mon Sep 19, 2011 8:56 am

Guest

> **carousel wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > I ran into my mother's room so I could turn it on and show her. There was a fit of fumbling about with the remote control, but I switched her TV to the right station in time.
> >
> > PHEW!!!
> > That was a close one!!!
>
> LOL!
>
> You're silly, Emz!
>
> Gotta love that visual of lporter fumbling with the remote!

I would have loved to have heard the exchange

deep American accent

"Mom! Oh, God! You won't believe it!! Mom! You are not going to believe it!!! It's the glee woman! Oh God, she is on the *television*!!! Mom, you gotta see this!! Wow! Oh God, just....Wow!!"

Mon Sep 19, 2011 9:22 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *Jeopardy!*

(The exclamation point is part of the show's official title.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Sep 19, 2011 11:40 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I'm watching *Jeopardy!*
>
> (The exclamation point is part of the show's official title.)

sureee....

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Sep 19, 2011 11:43 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching the 11 o'clock news. (Technically, it began at 11:01.)

But it's 1:39 a.m. right now.

Why is the 11 o'clock news on at 1:39?

Because the CBS station in my city rebroadcasts its late newscast at 1:37 a.m.

Why 1:37?

Because *The Late Show* with Craig Ferguson ends at that time.

Letterman starts at 11:35. Ferguson starts at 12:37.

On NBC, Leno starts at 11:35. Fallon starts at 12:37. Daly starts at 1:36. Poker starts at 2:05. Then Leno starts again at 3:04.

I've been compiling historic TV schedules. I can recite them in my sleep.

It is now 1:42.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Sep 21, 2011 5:42 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *Speed 2: Cruise Control* (1997).

It sucks. :D

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 08, 2011 1:19 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *In the Line of Fire* (1993).

It doesn't suck.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 08, 2011 4:31 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching da nooz.

The Eye-ran-ians are up to no good...

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 9:02 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Cinderella Man

2005

love this movie to death

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 11, 2011 10:35 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Da nooz is still on. But now it's a national broadcast, not a local one.

The fat guy endorsed the Mormon.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 10:39 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching da nooz aagin. I watch it all the time.

The Man in New Yawk thinks the people occupying Wall Street are dirty. He wants them to leave so he can sweep.

The occupiers are saying, "Fuck you, bitch. We have our own damn brooms."

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 13, 2011 10:44 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Latest southpark episode, last of the meheecans

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Thu Oct 13, 2011 10:59 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *Batman Returns* (1992).

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 15, 2011 12:23 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Dunblane - The UK's Columbine?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Dunblane - The UK's Columbine?

Author	Message
yellowwedge Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm Posts: 73	**Dunblane - The UK's Columbine?** (Technically, as Dunblane happened first, it would be the other way round, but I digress) On the 13th of March, 1996, a man walked into a primary school gym-class in Dunblane, Scotland, and opened fire with a pair of semi-automatic handguns. He killed sixteen (16) five/six-year-olds, and their teacher who tried to shield the children from his gunfire. He then drew a .357 Revolver and shot himself in the head. The entire massacre happened over a period of about five minutes. The reason I think of it as a 'UK Columbine' is because of the effects it had on the community, and the nation as a whole: both literally and metaphorically. After the massacre, as with Columbine, the name of the place has become synonymous with the crime. Also, for many months, if not years post-Dunblane, people struggled to find a motive behind the killer's actions. Tributes came thick-and-fast, songs and books were written, and the government acted rashly and blindly to try to restore some semblance of peace to the United Kingdom. The strongest, and most memorable, action post-Dunblane was the 1997 Firearms Amendment Act, passed by the Government, which outlawed handguns in any calibre (a response to the outrage when it emerged that the killer legally owned all four handguns used in the murders). The UK is known to have very harsh firearm-laws, and this is where a large segment of that image comes from. The school was only small, with about 650 pupils and 50 staff (catering for the entire town). The shooter, Thomas Hamilton, entered the school with enough ammunition to kill every single person in the building. After mowing down the children, he walked back and forth across the room, shooting into their prone bodies several dozen times. Counting the bullet used to kill himself, he fired 109 of his 747 rounds of ammunition. - Anywho, as previously stated: I feel that the people of the United Kingdom see Dunblane in a very similar manner to the way Americans see Columbine. Do you think the two bear any similarities? Am I talking complete tosh? I know that Columbine is fairly well-known over here, but is Dunblane known at all across the pond?

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Fri Sep 09, 2011 1:08 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Only a goddamn Communist would use a mass gun killing spree as an excuse to stop more people from getting guns. If one of those kids had guns that day then it would have been a level playing field.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Sep 09, 2011 5:07 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Dunblane's 11k:

http://www.scotland.gov.uk/Resource/Doc ... 043149.pdf

Fri Sep 09, 2011 5:51 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Dunblane is very well known over here, depending on the age-group of course, I remember it well but then I was 22 at the time. It was different though, the guy was an adult, it's more of a spree shooting than a school shooting.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:15 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Reading about him, it says that everyone thought he was a creepy pedophile and that's why he kept getting fired/losing his business.

So he shot up a bunch of little kids because he was tired of being punished for acting like a creepy pedophile.

That has to be the biggest bullshit excuse for a mass-murder spree I've ever read. This is even far worse than that retard that blew up a school because he thought his taxes were too high.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Sep 09, 2011 3:14 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010

> **MnM wrote:**

9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> Reading about him, it says that everyone thought he was a creepy pedophile and that's why he kept getting fired/losing his business.
>
> So he shot up a bunch of little kids because he was tired of being punished for acting like a creepy pedophile.
>
> That has to be the biggest bullshit excuse for a mass-murder spree I've ever read. This is even far worse than that retard that blew up a school because he thought his taxes were too high.

Yup.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 09, 2011 3:25 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I've heard of stranger scenarios, like how Mehrdad Dashti shot eight people in a restaurant because the "government owed him $16 trillion for mental telepathy work and this was his way of getting it back".

Or this:
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/ap ... 50_001.htm

And even this:
http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/s ... iangwu.htm
(It looks like The Wacky World Of Murder is finally going down like SpankMe's site did. :( )

I don't even want to think about Michael McDermott...

Fri Sep 09, 2011 3:49 pm

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

Also, like Columbine, there are plenty of conspiracy theories about the incident. Among them, that the shooter was a Freemason, and/or the attack was some kind of ritual sacrifice. The most common, however, seems to be that he did not commit suicide, but was shot 'execution style' through the top of the head, and this was actually published in tabloids for a while.

However, it emerged that Hamilton put the pistol in his mouth (which was why there was no obvious entry-wound) and shot himself, meaning that the head-wound was actually an exit wound, not an entry-wound.

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Fri Sep 09, 2011 5:52 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> Reading about him, it says that everyone thought he was a creepy pedophile and that's why he kept getting fired/losing his business.

> So he shot up a bunch of little kids because he was tired of being punished for acting like a creepy pedophile.
>
> That has to be the biggest bullshit excuse for a mass-murder spree I've ever read. This is even far worse than that retard that blew up a school because he thought his taxes were too high.

Do you know of the Port Arthur massacre?

That always struck me as an even stranger scenario.

Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:46 pm

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

I had heard of it, yes. That being the one where the guy went on a rampage with an assault rifle? I hear he was obsessed with Dunblane, coincidentally!

But yeah, his behaviour that day (making polite conversation with people, eating a meal, then killing them) was really weird.

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:38 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Campo_El%C ... 0.99s_path

Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:42 am

Guest

Port Arthur is why gun control is so tight in my country. The Police Training video was actually leaked a few months & caused some controversy here

Just a warning though it does show victims including children..

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=88a_1311782827

Sat Sep 10, 2011 1:35 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **yellowwedge wrote:**
> I had heard of it, yes. That being the one where the guy went on a rampage with an assault rifle? I hear he was obsessed with Dunblane, coincidentally!
>
> But yeah, his behaviour that day (making polite conversation with people, eating a meal, then killing them) was really weird.

I never heard that, but it's certainly interesting..

Either way I always saw it as being a particularly strange motivation, since he seemed to think every person was against him and all.

Sat Sep 10, 2011 9:41 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Port Arthur is why gun control is so tight in my country. The Police Training video was actually leaked a few months & caused some controversy here
>
> Just a warning though it does show victims including children..
>
> http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=88a_1311782827

Wow, that's pretty harsh stuff.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:31 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **MnM wrote:**
> So he shot up a bunch of little kids because he was tired of being punished for acting like a creepy pedophile.

There's an article dealing with Dunblane in Adam Parfrey's Apocalypse Culture...I think I'll post it next time I'm online, as it's kind of interesting.

> **MnM wrote:**
> This is even far worse than that retard that blew up a school because he thought his taxes were too high.

Andrew Kehoe? If I remember correctly he hadn't paid his property taxes in years and years. There was no apparent motive.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:57 pm WWW

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

"Are you with me?"

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

"Are you with me?"

Who was checking their partner's commitment?

Reb		**30%**	[14]
Vodka		**70%**	[32]

Total votes : 46

"Are you with me?"

Author	Message
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	**"Are you with me?"** I was just trying to find this in the transcripts, and can't so I guess it's in the witness statements. But who said it? Have the FBI transcript for reference: http://acolumbinesite.com/911/minutes.txt _______________ "What were they thinking?"
Wed Jun 22, 2011 4:01 pm	
SandraSmit19 Joined: Sat Apr 16, 2011 9:28 pm Posts: 145 Location: Netherlands	If this did indeed happen then I think it was Eric who said it. I mean, it just sounds like such an confrontational thing to say, especially after they had already shot and killed people. I don't think Dylan was ever antagonistic like that towards Eric, at least not openly. _______________ I don't trust joggers, they're the ones always finding the bodies.

Wed Jun 22, 2011 7:16 pm

HK420

Joined: Sun Mar 13, 2011 8:29 pm
Posts: 129
Location: los angeles

I would have to say vodka. Dylan always seemed to be checking on Eric and seeing what he was doing. Ultimately tho I think they were both fully committed and it's only natural in a chaotic time like that to have some doubts

____
Dylan can yell real good

Wed Jun 22, 2011 8:57 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I clicked Vodka. I can't see Eric having any doubts or hesitation...at all. Which is why I think DYLAN was more like "Are you with me? Are we doing this? You ready?" More for his own personal affirmation. Maybe he was thinking, if Eric's 100%, then it's real, and I should be 100%.

I just don't really even see Eric as worrying about Dylan a lot during that time, I feel like he was just faithful Dylan would pull through. I could be completely wrong...

Wed Jun 22, 2011 9:14 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I voted for Vodka. (It's actually "VoDkA," by the way.)

Eric broke his nose when the shotgun recoiled. He lost a considerable amount of blood. He was woozy.

...

This is the transcript wurmhole provided. I wish there were a way for us to authenticate it:

Eric– "Get up!"

Dylan– "GET UP!"

Eric– "Stand up right now or we'll blow your fucking heads off!"

Dylan– "Fine, I'll start shooting then..." (shoots Velasquez)

"Woohoo!"

Dylan– "All jocks stand up...white baseball cap"

Eric– "Pigs are here..." (begins firing out of the window)

Dylan– (shoots Hall, Ireland, Steepleton) "Yahoo!"

Patti Nielson– "our father...who art in heaven...hallowed be thy name"

Dispatcher– "ma'am, you need to forget about praying right now. What's happening there?"

Nielson– "They're in here...they're killing kids...I have to go."

(drops phone)

Dispatcher– "Ma'am...Ma'am?"

Eric– (kills Curnow) "Die! Motherfucker!"

Dylan- "WOO!"

Kasey Ruesegger- (after being shot by Eric)- "Oh!"

Eric- "Stop your bitching. It's merely a flesh wound."

Dylan- (heard laughing hysterically)

Eric- "peek-a-boo" (kills Bernall)

Dylan- (shoots Ireland) "Die! ....down on the floor!"

Dylan- "REB?"

Eric- "Yeah?"

Dylan- "hey, man....there's a nigger over here."

Eric- "shoot him."

Dylan- "SHIT YEAH!"

Shoels- "no...no..no...mom!"

(shoels and kechter killed)

(Co2 bomb detonates)

Valeen Schnurr- "oh my god...help me..."

Eric- "do you believe in god?"

Valeen- "no...yes..."

Dylan- "Why?"

Eric- (louder) "Why?!"

Dylan- "God is gay"

John Tomlin- "Don't....done enough?"

(shots fired)

Dylan- "You think we've done enough?"(laughing)

Eric- "nice glasses"...(shot fired...sounds of scuffle...shot fired again, Mauser killed)

Dylan- "was he trying to jump you?"

Eric- "yeah"

(shots fired. DePooter killed)

Dylan- "Look what we have here..."

Eric- "What?"

Dylan- "just some fat fuck"

Dylan- "give me one good reason why I shouldn't kill you."

Evan Todd-" I don't want to get into trouble"

Dylan- "Trouble! You don't know what trouble is..."

Evan Todd- "That's not what I meant...I don't have a problem with you guys..."

Dylan- "I'm going to let this fat fuck live...little fat fucking piece of shit....you can have at him if you want."

Eric- "Lets go to the commons"

Dylan- "One more thing" (sound of something smashing)

Dylan- "Reb, ya ready?"

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Jun 22, 2011 11:07 pm

sororityalpha

Joined: Sat Nov 13, 2010 7:54 pm
Posts: 276

Lisa Kreutz p 62 of the 11k

"... she could hear two people coming into the library. She remembers hearing one of the gunmen say to the other one, "Are you still with me?" and "We're still gonna do this, right?"

Thu Jun 23, 2011 12:58 am

blue

Joined: Mon Nov 02, 2009 7:48 pm
Posts: 416

I thought this poll referred to what a witness (was it Lisa Kreutz?) heard just as E/D entered the library, something to the effect of, "Are we still doing this? Are you with me?"

I'm not at my main computer right now, or I could be more definite.

Points could be made for either one saying it. I just don't know.

____

"Oh, just killing people." - Dylan

Thu Jun 23, 2011 4:28 am

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

I always presumed it was Dylan.

Thu Jun 23, 2011 4:33 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306

I think Dylan said this. Remember, Dylan was the one shooting injured kids in the face. Dylan was the one seen running into the cafeteria to check on the boms, and Dylan was the one running down the stairs to check on victims. He was in full blown kill mode by the time they reached the Library.

Location: West Coast, USA

Eric was too, but his reaction to the beginning of NBK was more reserved. He remained at the top of the stairs firing at students, first at Rachel/Richard, then at kids below the stairs, and then at kids on the fields. But he remained there, in his position while Dylan ran amok and reported updates to Eric as he checked on the status of the cafeteria bombs and victims.

Then Eric exchanged fire with Gardner, and eventually retreated inside to join Dylan who had already entered the school building. Perhaps Eric wanted/expected Gardner to kill him, then and there at the top of the West Entrance, while Dylan was already running for cover. Maybe Dylan was enjoying the slow kill more while Eric was pissed the bombs didn't explode and do most of the killing for him like he f*cking planned all along. Maybe Dylan was checking on Eric outside the Library doors, making sure Eric was enjoying this as much as he was.

"You're still with me? We're still doing this, right?" sounds like Dylan to me.

Also, I have always suspected it was Dylan who said "Isn't this the best time of your life?" and "This is what we always wanted to do; this is awesome!".

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Jun 23, 2011 4:46 am

lolatme

Joined: Tue Apr 20, 2010 11:07 pm
Posts: 302

It's hard but it was after they were shooting in the library and then Eric broke his nose, it was definitely Dylan who said
"Are you with me?"

Because Eric just broke his nose, and "psychopath" or not..it really hurts like a bitch and might have him plunked him into reality.

But if it was right when they entered the library then it's up to debate.
I still say it was Dylan who said, "We gonna do this right?"

I just envision Dylan saying it. I don't know why.

Thu Jun 23, 2011 8:24 pm

Allovenator

Joined: Wed Nov 24, 2010 6:28 am
Posts: 51

I imagine Dylan saying it. If it's confirmed that he was saying "Reb, ya ready?" I can easily imagine him asking Eric later on if he was still with him.

1000Days made some really good points about how enthusiastic Dylan was compared to Eric about the events of that day. So I can imagine him taking the lead, so to speak.

____
Theropod Enthusiast

Thu Jun 23, 2011 11:50 pm

thookies

Joined: Tue Jun 21, 2011 5:20 am
Posts: 35

I say Dillon

Sun Jun 26, 2011 6:58 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> ...
>
> This is the transcript wurmhole provided. *I wish there were a way for us to authenticate it*.

Me too - It's hard to believe they said some of these things; I'm not saying they didn't, but it would be easier to understand if we could at least substantiate the transcript.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Sun Jun 26, 2011 6:49 pm

Guest

I voted DK, mainly because I thought he would be the one that needed to make sure EH was "still with" him once the bombs failed to go a boom. He had no problem going into the library and continuing with their somewhat "Plan B" but perhaps he thought that EH might be having some doubts.

Fri Jul 08, 2011 2:00 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **sororityalpha wrote:**
> Lisa Kreutz p 62 of the 11k
>
> "... she could hear two people coming into the library. She remembers hearing one of the gunmen say to the other one, "Are you still with me?" and "We're still gonna do this, right?"

Is Lisa the only witness who reported hearing this? I'm pretty sure I only remember this reported in one statement, and no others.

I'm wondering if Lisa wasn't mistaken. She was, after all, shot several times. Her memory of specifics may be distorted by the trauma & resulting stress from the event.

I'm not claiming she *didn't* hear it, I can certainly see one or the other of the boys checking on his partners resolve just before they entered the Library, knowing there were several students hiding in there, and knowing what they were going to do once they entered the room.

Still, it would be helpful if someone, anyone else heard this statement made by Eric or Dylan. Kind of like how it would be helpful if any one of the hundreds of witnesses in the cafeteria or parking lot had witnessed Eric or Dylan dragging the duffel bombs into the cafeteria. I mean, come on!!

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Jul 11, 2011 5:04 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> Is Lisa the only witness who reported hearing this? I'm pretty sure I only remember this reported in one statement, and no others.

As far as I've noted, yes. Lisa was the only one who claimed that one of them said those words.

> **Quote:**
> I'm wondering if Lisa wasn't mistaken.

Yes, she certainly could have been. No one will ever be able to say for certain.

> **Quote:**
> I'm not claiming she *didn't* hear it, I can certainly see one or the other of the boys checking on his partners resolve just before they entered the Library, knowing there were several students hiding in there, and knowing what they were going to do once they entered the room.

I often wonder about the conversation that led to the decision to go to the Library.
If they were targeting 'jocks', they would have headed to the gym. If they wanted a huge body count, they knew the cafeteria was the place to hit.
My guess is that the Library was their first stop in their new plan to charge through the school, roam the halls, and shoot as many as possible.
I wonder if they agreed on the Library outside, or whether one of the just entered and the other followed.
If they did indeed say "Are you with me, we still gonna do this?", it is a fair assumption tthat they had spoken about and agreed on the Library outside.

> **Quote:**
> Still, it would be helpful if someone, anyone else heard this statement made by Eric or Dylan.

I'll tell you, out of all the statements in 11k, the statement made by Bree Pascal is the only one I would take as pretty much a certainty. That girl remembered an amazing amount of detail and I believe her evidence 100%.

Mon Jul 11, 2011 7:20 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> I often wonder about the conversation that led to the decision to go to the Library.
> If they were targeting 'jocks', they would have headed to the gym. If they wanted a huge body count, they knew the cafeteria was the place to hit.
> My guess is that the Library was their first stop in their new plan to charge through the school, roam the halls, and shoot as many as possible.
> I wonder if they agreed on the Library outside, or whether one of the just entered and the other followed.
> If they did indeed say "Are you with me, we still gonna do this?", it is a fair assumption tthat they had spoken about and agreed on the Library outside.

I too have often wondered about that fatal conversation, or if there was in fact a detailed conversation before they entered the Library.

In more than one witness statement, students hiding in the Library saw Dylan and/or Eric pacing/walking past the windows in the hall just outside the Library more than once, and I believe at least one of these said he/she made eye contact with Dylan during one of these "passes" by the windows.

I think Eric and Dylan were looking for victims in concentrated numbers, and noted that there were several people hiding in the Library. The cafeteria was deserted by the time they made it to the Library, so this area or another classroom that wasn't barricaded offered the most victims in a single area. Plus, they were already close to the Library.

Easy access to multiple victims + Close Proximity = Massacre in the Library.

Maybe they stood outside the Library and made an on the spot plan to enter and fire their weapons at the kids hiding. Maybe they even encouraged each other to yell "All jocks stand up!!" or "Everyone with a white hat...". And maybe at some point, one of them said "Are you still with me? We're still doing this, right?".

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I'll tell you, out of all the statements in 11k, the statement made by Bree Pascal is the only one I would take as pretty much a certainty. That girl remembered an amazing amount of detail and I believe her evidence 100%.

I think often of Bree, too. I think her exchange with Eric must haunt her still. Begging for her life, while holding the hand of the boy she was practically on top of, Eric looking right at her and asking her if she wanted to die while waving a gun in her direction, Bree telling Eric she wanted to live because she was engaged to be married, Eric telling her everyone was going to die anyways because the school was going to blow up, Dylan telling Eric to just "Shoot her" and Eric saying no..Chilling. I hope she moved past this deeply traumatic experience as much as anyone could and is not affected by it in her adult life.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Jul 11, 2011 8:05 pm

Thee316

Joined: Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 274

If indeedthis statement was made I believe Dylan would have said it. Like others have mentioned Eric was probably pissed that his bombs hadn't gone off. Dylan seemed to be so determined to just go and shoot people anyways. Perhaps he got ahead of Eric. He was probably making sure that Eric still wanted to continue with their plan.

Wed Jul 13, 2011 12:57 pm

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

I originally thought it was Eric that said it, but after doing more research and reading older posts about how enthusiastic Dylan was that day, I'm not so sure.

I think that it probably was Dylan. Especially since he appears to be the most vocal of the two that day and he did always seem to need some type of reassurance from Eric.

____

"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Fri Sep 09, 2011 12:53 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

They were talking to the third shooter. Apparently, he *wasn't* with them and ended up fleeing the country, never to be heard from again.

Fri Sep 09, 2011 6:35 am

Guest

> Smiggles wrote:
> **They were talking to the third shooter. Apparently, he *wasn't* with them and ended up fleeing the country, never to be heard from again.**

Fri Sep 09, 2011 9:55 pm

Guest

IF it was on the way back to the library from the Caf, I wonder if it was Dylan.

I wonder if he wasn't referring to more killings, but their suicides.

The reason behind this thought is fairly simple. We know Dylan was the first one to discuss suicide, sometimes I wonder if Sue Klebold was onto something when she wrote "Dylan's participation in the massacre was impossible for me to accept until I began to connect it to his own death.".

I know he is widely believed to be the one(and its been coroborated in at least one instance I think) that yells all kinds of whooping and hollering about having the time of his life. Though I think Eric did his fair share too. Even still, the question to me didn't seem to make sense about killing more people. They had just walked by full classes of kids and never even attempted to enter. That could have considerably risen the body count. But they didn't. After the bombs in the caf failed to explode,(and remember Eric just said "this is the day we die" in the cafeteria just a few minutes before._ They decided it was time for their last act. The act I think Dylan was most looking forward too(I personally think a lot of the whooping and hollering was for Erics sake).

So Dylan's asking him, now that they know the final part is over, if he's ready to die, if Eric is going to follow through on it. Perhaps in a blaze of police gunfire, perhaps by their own hand. Either way, they knew what was coming, and it's the only thing to me that makes a lick of sense, IF it was Dylan and IF it was after the initial library massacre. As well as the reasoning the broken/fractured/bleeding nose might have shocked Eric back to reality.

On the other hand, IF it was before the the library shootings(which is what, prior to reading this thread, I believed), then I still think It could have just as easily been either of them. I wonder if Lisa would recognize which voice it was now....

Wed Jan 25, 2012 5:08 pm

Arc77

Joined: Fri Jan 06, 2012 6:47 pm
Posts: 865

Dylan went off, seems he couldnt keep his mouth shut, was really having a great time and very excited.. sounds like what someone in that frame of mind would say

I've been mugged by the best. This ain't nothing, not a thing.

Wed Jan 25, 2012 9:29 pm

old Nick

Joined: Wed Aug 04, 2010 9:17 pm
Posts: 170

The reason I always presumed it was Dylan is purely gut feeling based on the boys characters.If someone had said "come on! let's do it." I'd say it was Eric,but "you're still with me?" or "we're still going to do this,right?" Just sounds like insecurity and diffidence two qualities I associate with Dylan and his relationship with Eric.

Wed Jan 25, 2012 11:07 pm

Guest

> **Sabine wrote:**
> I wonder if he wasn't referring to more killings, but their suicides.
>
> So Dylan's asking him, now that they know the final part is over, if he's ready to die, if Eric is going to follow through on it. Perhaps in a blaze of police gunfire, perhaps by their own hand. Either way, they knew what was coming, and it's the only thing to me that makes a lick of sense, IF it was Dylan and IF it was after the initial library massacre.

I've always wondered if the final line in the 911 call library transcript, *"Reb, ya ready?"*, was referring to Eric and Dylan committing suicide.

Maybe Dylan asking Eric if he was ready to go through with it, right before they counted down together or something?

That's why that line in the transcript has always chilled me to the bone. :(Note that it's the *final* line in the transcript, which makes it all the more eerie.

Wed Jan 25, 2012 11:08 pm

Guest

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **Sabine wrote:**
> > I wonder if he wasn't referring to more killings, but their suicides.
> >
> > So Dylan's asking him, now that they know the final part is over, if he's ready to die, if Eric is going to follow through on it. Perhaps in a blaze of police gunfire, perhaps by their own hand. Either way, they knew what was coming, and it's the only thing to me that makes a lick of sense, IF it was Dylan and IF it was after the initial library massacre.
>
> I've always wondered if the final line in the 911 call library transcript, *"Reb, ya ready?"*, was referring to Eric and Dylan committing suicide.
>
> Maybe Dylan asking Eric if he was ready to go through with it, right before they counted down together or something?

> That's why that line in the transcript has always chilled me to the bone. :(Note that it's the *final* line in the transcript, which makes it all the more eerie.

i believe the 911 call was cut off before they killed themselves? or am i wrong?

because the operator hungup after she didnt hear anything for a few minutes

Wed Jan 25, 2012 11:39 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **Sabine wrote:**
> > I wonder if he wasn't referring to more killings, but their suicides.
> >
> > So Dylan's asking him, now that they know the final part is over, if he's ready to die, if Eric is going to follow through on it. Perhaps in a blaze of police gunfire, perhaps by their own hand. Either way, they knew what was coming, and it's the only thing to me that makes a lick of sense, IF it was Dylan and IF it was after the initial library massacre.
>
> I've always wondered if the final line in the 911 call library transcript, *"Reb, ya ready?"*, was referring to Eric and Dylan committing suicide.
>
> Maybe Dylan asking Eric if he was ready to go through with it, right before they counted down together or something?
>
> That's why that line in the transcript has always chilled me to the bone. :(Note that it's the *final* line in the transcript, which makes it all the more eerie.

Hmm, that's an interesting perspective about the comment "*Reb, ya ready?*".

NOTE: Neither NEILSON or TODD, or any one of the witness statements that I've read have reported *anyone* heard the phrase "Reb, ya ready?" specifically. **Sororityalpha** posted an unofficial transcript in the thread below - **Sororityalpha**, can you advise what your source is on this item? I'm having trouble finding it in the docs.

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewto ... hlight=reb

I've always thought that Dylan said "*Reb, ya ready?*" in response to Eric's comment of "*Let's go to the Commons*" (JC-001-000174) as witnessed by Evan Todd.

Pattie Nielson - JC-001-000075 - Pattie heard "one of them said "*Wait, there is one more thing*", then "he" (Dylan, presumably) picked up a chair and "slammed it on top of the counter above her head". After slamming the chair, the person said "*Let's go down to the commons*".

These comments were made, according to both Neilson and Todd, immediately after the Library massacre, but *before* Eric & Dylan left the Library, and *before* the mass exodus of the students from the Library, so I believe these statements were made much closer to 11:36 am rather than Eric & Dylan's estimated time of death at approximately 12:08 pm.

Dylan may have indeed been asking Eric if he was ready to die, but I personally think he was

responding to Eric's request/demand to return to the Commons to try and detonate the bombs.

I think it's likely that there was conversation between Eric & Dylan after entering the school, after throwing crickets and pipe bombs down the stairs towards the cafeteria, but before the Library attack.

Something like:

*"Why the f*ck didn't the bombs explode?? We need to get those f*ckers to detonate. Let's go see what we can do with our guns and molotovs. If that doesn't work, we'll have to check the timing devices"*

While having this conversation, Eric & Dylan probably encountered the open Library, and spied the students hiding in there. One of them suggested they go into the Library guns blazing, and inflict terror before they went balls to the wall with the cafeteria bombs. I think one of them said something like "*Look at all those scared little f*cks in the Library. Let's go kill 'em*".....and the other probably hesitated.

I think Eric hesitated.

Not because I think he was any less angry or any less deadly that day, but because I think Eric's focus was *always* those damn bombs. The bombs were *always* the core of his stupid plan, and they failed. I think he was dead set on detonating the bombs, no matter what it took.

I think Dylan was enjoying the up close and personal kill, maybe even more than Eric , and I think Dylan said "*You're still with me? We're still doing this, right?*' (**if** either of them actually said this phrase at all) to Eric outside of the Library doors just before they went in to murder 10 people and injure several others.

Detonating the bombs while inside of the Cafeteria *could* been considered a suicide attempt, IMO. I think that Eric and Dylan probably thought they would die if they were inside of the cafeteria when their propane tank bombs blew. If that makes any sense.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Last edited by 1000Days on Thu Jan 26, 2012 6:31 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 12:58 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Re: "Are you with me?"

> **desti wrote:**
> I was just trying to find this in the transcripts, and can't so I guess it's in the witness statements. But who said it?
>
> Have the FBI transcript for reference:
> http://acolumbinesite.com/911/minutes.txt

Sororityalpha - Nevermind my post above re: Source for "*Reb, ya ready?*"

Duh...Thanks for this, **Desti**!

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Jan 26, 2012 1:06 am

Guest

Re: "Are you with me?"

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > I was just trying to find this in the transcripts, and can't so I guess it's in the witness statements. But who said it?
> >
> > Have the FBI transcript for reference:
> > http://acolumbinesite.com/911/minutes.txt
>
> **Sororityalpha** – Nevermind my post above re: Source for "*Reb, ya ready?*"
>
> Duh...Thanks for this, **Desti**!

Absolutely excellent arguments, 1000Days, and the timing on the transcript of "*Reb, ya ready?*" (11:32 a.m.), plus the apparent sound of Dylan smashing the chair into the computer *afterwards* (11:39 a.m.), seems to support what you're saying.

Though, now I have follow up questions:

1) How did LE determine precisely, or even approximately, what time Eric and Dylan killed themselves? How could they know something like that? I've never understood that.

2) How do they know that the sound of smashing after Dylan asks "Reb, ya ready?" is the sound of Dylan throwing a chair into a computer? Is this because it was corroborated by library witnesses?

Thu Jan 26, 2012 1:40 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> How did LE determine precisely, or even approximately, what time Eric and Dylan killed themselves? How could they know something like that? I've never understood that.

Even I have to admit that Cullen provides a decent description of their deaths:

http://books.google.com/books?id=ZQONT3 ... &q&f=false

Thu Jan 26, 2012 2:07 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > How did LE determine precisely, or even approximately, what time Eric and Dylan killed themselves? How could they know something like that? I've never understood that.
>
> Even I have to admit that Cullen provides a decent description of their deaths:

> http://books.google.com/books?id=ZQONT3 ... &q&f=false

I always knew that it had something to do with that final Molotov Cocktail, but I never understood HOW the Molotov Cocktail indicated when Eric and Dylan killed themselves...now I understand, lol. Thank you, Porter!

Reading that really disturbed me and upset me. I hate reading *anything* to do with their suicides, especially graphic descriptions and details.

I still refuse to look at that leaked picture of them lying dead in the library.

It's all so horrific.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 2:36 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > How did LE determine precisely, or even approximately, what time Eric and Dylan killed themselves? How could they know something like that? I've never understood that.
> >
> > Even I have to admit that Cullen provides a decent description of their deaths:
> >
> > http://books.google.com/books?id=ZQONT3 ... &q&f=false
>
> I always knew that it had something to do with that final Molotov Cocktail, but I never understood HOW the Molotov Cocktail indicated when Eric and Dylan killed themselves...now I understand, lol. Thank you, Porter!

You're welcome.

> **Quote:**
> Reading that really disturbed me and upset me. I hate reading *anything* to do with their suicides, especially graphic descriptions and details.
>
> I still refuse to look at that leaked picture of them lying dead in the library.
>
> It's all so horrific.

I agree.

We can romanticize Eric and Dylan until the sun goes supernova, but the bottom line is that they put bullets in people's bodies - including their own.

In a battle between bullets and flesh, bullets always win.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 2:42 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> Reading that really disturbed me and upset me. I hate reading *anything* to do with their suicides, especially graphic descriptions and details.
>
> I still refuse to look at that leaked picture of them lying dead in the library.
>
> It's all so horrific.

Have you *NEVER* seen the photo of Eric/Dylan lying dead in the Library??

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Jan 26, 2012 3:03 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > Reading that really disturbed me and upset me. I hate reading *anything* to do with their suicides, especially graphic descriptions and details.
> >
> > I still refuse to look at that leaked picture of them lying dead in the library.
> >
> > It's all so horrific.
>
> Have you *NEVER* seen the photo of Eric/Dylan lying dead in the Library??

It took me quite a while to work up the nerve to look at it. It's ghastly.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 3:06 am

Guest

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > Reading that really disturbed me and upset me. I hate reading *anything* to do with their suicides, especially graphic descriptions and details.
> >
> > I still refuse to look at that leaked picture of them lying dead in the library.
> >
> > It's all so horrific.

> Have you *NEVER* seen the photo of Eric/Dylan lying dead in the Library??

I've seen it come up as a Google Image result when I was looking up other Columbine-related images, but I always refuse to let my eyes focus long enough to truly take it in.

I instantly look away and click to another screen as fast as I can. Even after taking these precautions, I've still seen that picture more than I wanted to.

There was a thread on here not too long ago that was analyzing the photo and discussing it in detail. I stopped going into the thread altogether after reading a few of the posts, because I couldn't handle it.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 3:12 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> >
> > > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> > >
> > > Reading that really disturbed me and upset me. I hate reading *anything* to do with their suicides, especially graphic descriptions and details.
> > >
> > > I still refuse to look at that leaked picture of them lying dead in the library.
> > >
> > > It's all so horrific.
> >
> > Have you *NEVER* seen the photo of Eric/Dylan lying dead in the Library??
>
> I've seen it come up as a Google Image result when I was looking up other Columbine-related images, but I always refuse to let my eyes focus long enough to truly take it in.
>
> I instantly look away and click to another screen as fast as I can. Even after taking these precautions, I've still seen that picture more than I wanted to.
>
> There was a thread on here not too long ago that was analyzing the photo and discussing it in detail. I stopped going into the thread altogether after reading a few of the posts, because I couldn't handle it.

I understand.

But remember this: Take the feelings that you experience when you stumble across that picture and multiply them by a billion, and you might begin to have an understanding of what the people who were there experienced.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 3:14 am

gluth

E/D's death photo's never bothered me much. I find it much harder to read witness reports, interviews

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

specifically dealing with the dearly departed (and Mrs. Klebold's interview) or pictures of crying Columbine students.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Jan 26, 2012 9:00 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **1000Days wrote:**
> .....and the other probably hesitated.
>
> I think Eric hesitated.

This just made me so sad - I know you didn't mean it in that way, as you go on to put it in the context of the bombs not going off(as per the rest of your analysis). But that's how it hit me.

If only one of them had hesitated.....and changed their mind.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 26, 2012 9:58 am

Guest

I've looked at the bodies photo so many times now that it doesn't really faze me anymore. The first time I saw it I remember my stomach dropping, though.

I'm looking at it right now... I just get this really squeezing feeling of sadness when I look at it now. And for some reason, fear. But that's probably on my part. Not anything to do with Eric or Dylan.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 10:13 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

To be honest, I felt sick when I first looked at it.

Thu Jan 26, 2012 10:15 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> > .....and the other probably hesitated.
> >
> > I think Eric hesitated.
>
> This just made me so sad - I know you didn't mean it in that way, as you go on to put it in the context of the bombs not going off(as per the rest of your analysis). But that's how it hit me.

> If only one of them had hesitated.....and changed their mind.

Yeah, well, my analysis is just speculation....

Maybe "*Are you still with me*" had <u>nothing</u> to do with the bombs at all.

Maybe one of them was feeling squeamish, or.....*remorseful* about what he'd done and couldn't undo.

Maybe the reality of what they were doing had struck one or both of them in the face and they realized there was no turning back now. No way to change their minds. No way to repent, and no way to ever leave that school alive and pursue any sense of happiness. They certainly knew they'd written their own ticket to Hell when they fired the first shots.

Or maybe it meant nothing. Maybe one of them just needed the reassurance of his partner to finish what they'd begun, and the response was "*Hell yes, we're still doing this!*". Maybe neither of them felt any remorse, or any doubt about their actions and their own rapidly impending deaths. I don't think this is the case; I personally think there is <u>no way</u> that <u>each</u> of them didn't experience *some* degree of doubt, possibly remorse, at some point after the attack had begun that morning.

But, I don't know.

It's also possible that it <u>was</u> Eric who said "*Are you still with me?*", and it's possible that neither of them said it at all. We'll probably never know for certain which one of them said it (if), and if we did know, we'll certainly never know for sure *why* he said it.

But if I accept that the phrase <u>was</u> uttered by one of them outside the Library doors that morning just before they went inside to kill their classmates, I am still inclined to believe Dylan said it.

It <u>is</u> sad.

It would be wonderful if one of them *had* hesitated outside that morning, turned to his partner and said "*What the f*ck were we thinking?!*", both of them nervously laughed about the craziness of the whole stupid plan, removed the duds (that they didn't know were duds) from the cafeteria, driven the bombs and guns somewhere and dumped them, returned to school, made up missed tests, graduated, and 15 people lived happy, healthy lives.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Jan 26, 2012 11:36 am

beavis55

Joined: Thu Sep 27, 2012 5:03 am
Posts: 44

Re: "Are you with me?"

I believe the "are you with me?" phrase was related to the bombs.

There seems to be no evidence each killer was acting weak or remorseful on 4/20. The worst thing that happened was Harris' broken nose which disorientated him a bit, but he looked better during the cafeteria footage.(letting savage go seemed more like "playing god" than being weak) **Both** killers shot people at close range, often making eye contact, and taunting their victims. They both exchanged fire with LE and both tried to detonate the bombs. I don't see how people can say one or both of them weren't "into it' that day. Their reasons for wanting to kill are most likely different and debatable, but fact are facts, they **both** acted ruthless on 4/20.

"are you with me" most likely was said because the killers weren't really sure what plan B was. Entering the library was probably spur of the moment but they might not of been 100% sure exactly where to go or what to do since neil gardner almost forced them inside the school and klebold scouted the cafeteria and saw that everyone had left. Like others said, Harris seemed more concerned with the bombs and klebold seemed to just want blood.

As far as who said "are you with me" it could have been either killer. I personally think Harris said it, it seems like something he would say and i do think he had the leadership position of NBK. (and no i dont agree with cullen that big bad eric overpowered poor weak dylan)

____
"Don't arrest any of our friends or family. They didn't have a clue." -Eric Harris

Wed Oct 24, 2012 4:06 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 1 guest

The Board Dead

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The Board Dead

Is this forum dying out?

Yea	**25%**	[2]
Nein	**0%**	[0]
No fucking idea	**25%**	[2]
Ich bin Gott, Auf Wiedersehen	**50%**	[4]

Total votes : 8

The Board Dead

Author	Message
Mad_Bomber Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am Posts: 325	**The Board Dead** Is it just me or is this place not worth a fucking damn anymore. The only topics are bullshit, the only avid posters don't have fucking intelligent thought. The board seems to have a grave dug for it. _______________ "Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler "Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death" Last edited by Mad_Bomber on Sat Sep 10, 2011 4:55 am, edited 1 time in total.
Fri Sep 09, 2011 5:38 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	When was it ever alive?

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:23 am

Guest

I bet if the Basement Tapes were released it'd be a damn lot more busy.

But uh. I've only been here for a little while. I thought it seemed kind of "dead" when I got here but not really now. And there is still good conversation on the topic here.

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:44 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

The board is said to be 'dying' on a regular basis. People get bored of it, rather than the board itself changing, people get bored of reading the same questions/answers and leave. And new people come and...the evolution of the board is cyclical.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:59 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

But Regal_Sin's lucidity will always be here to guide us through this world of uncertainty.

Fri Sep 09, 2011 10:00 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> But Regal_Sin's lucidity will always be here to guide us through this world of uncertainty.

I think I have at least a couple hundred digressions left in me.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 09, 2011 10:22 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> But Regal_Sin's lucidity will always be here to guide us through this world of uncertainty.

We *need* that shit.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 09, 2011 10:29 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > But Regal_Sin's lucidity will always be here to guide us through this world of uncertainty.
>
> We *need* that shit.

I think we should give him a list of topics to discuss.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 09, 2011 10:55 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > > But Regal_Sin's lucidity will always be here to guide us through this world of uncertainty.
> >
> > We *need* that shit.
>
> I think we should give him a list of topics to discuss.

You think he needs encouragement?!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:17 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> You think he needs encouragement?!

He makes us feel normal. 😀

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard

Shaw

Fri Sep 09, 2011 2:09 pm

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

I was trying to help the board with my thread. Link

A few new forums might help. For now.

The topic is about an event that happened twelve years ago and people just do not want to look beneath the surface of anything because they are lazy.

Maybe, a new board look, new forums, and a youtube video about this site would help it out some.

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless
you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Fri Sep 09, 2011 2:34 pm

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

None of you can fucking see beyond your fucking blind eyes. You missed my point or completely fucking ignored it again. I am so fucking sick and tired of this shit. You think posts about sex or some random bullshit from lporter or MnM's constant fascination with prison rape is intelligent conversation, its not. We all know the columbine questions are on a short line so what they will always be asked.

Look around this shit is why so many have left so many couldn't deal with the constant stupidity of this place.

Columbine all he ever fucking does is comes on and self promots his own ass. Regal may be one of the few who have taken a look around. If you think I'm attacking certain people fine. I don't fucking care anymore if I hurt some pathetic souls feelings.

Open your goddamn eyes take off the blinders the government provide you at birth. This isn't what should be this place used to be worth a fucking damn now it is in a grave waiting to throw the dirt on.

"He who makes a beast out of himself, gets rid of the pain of being a man"

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Sat Sep 10, 2011 5:53 am

Guest

Why don't you get the hell off the forum, then? You seem very angry about the place, so just leave.

Sat Sep 10, 2011 7:18 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> None of you can fucking see beyond your fucking blind eyes. You missed my point or completely fucking ignored it again. I am so fucking sick and tired of this shit. You think posts about sex or some random bullshit from Iporter or MnM's constant fascination with prison rape is intelligent conversation, its not. We all know the columbine questions are on a short line so what they will always be asked.
>
> Look around this shit is why so many have left so many couldn't deal with the constant stupidity of this place.
>
> Columbine all he ever fucking does is comes on and self promots his own ass. Regal may be one of the few who have taken a look around. If you think I'm attacking certain people fine. I don't fucking care anymore if I hurt some pathetic souls feelings.
>
> Open your goddamn eyes take off the blinders the government provide you at birth. This isn't what should be this place used to be worth a fucking damn now it is in a grave waiting to throw the dirt on.
>
> "He who makes a beast out of himself, gets rid of the pain of being a man"

No one is preventing you from creating new threads in which to conduct "intelligent" conversation.

What topics should we be discussing, in your opinion?

The board is what people make it.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:26 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> None of you can fucking see beyond your fucking blind eyes. You missed my point or completely fucking ignored it again. I am so fucking sick and tired of this shit. You think posts about sex or some random bullshit from Iporter or MnM's constant fascination with prison rape is intelligent conversation, its not. We all know the columbine questions are on a short line so what they will always be asked.
>
> Look around this shit is why so many have left so many couldn't deal with the constant stupidity of this place.
>
> Columbine all he ever fucking does is comes on and self promots his own ass. Regal may be one of the few who have taken a look around. If you think I'm attacking certain people fine. I don't fucking care anymore if I hurt some pathetic souls feelings.
>
> Open your goddamn eyes take off the blinders the government provide you at birth. This isn't what should be this place used to be worth a fucking damn now it is in a grave waiting to throw the dirt on.
>
> "He who makes a beast out of himself, gets rid of the pain of being a man"

What should we be talking about then?

Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:02 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

How about how Mad_Bomber has been here for three years and he *still* hasn't gone on a rampage? I thought he would've been on my catalog of mass murderers by now. 🙂

Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:50 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> How about how Mad_Bomber has been here for three years and he *still* hasn't gone on a rampage? I thought he would've been on my catalog of mass murderers by now. 🙂

I just get confused why you would bother stopping by to say how shit it is, go somewhere else if you don't like it here.. And in terms of boring/pointless posts - how about this one?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:56 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Uh oh, now I have to behave aggressively to coerce you into behaving in a way which is consistent with the fulfillment of my values.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 11:48 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Uh oh, now I have to behave aggressively to coerce you into behaving in a way which is consistent with the fulfillment of my values.

Do it, do it! I have a deep-seated need to be coerced and fulfil people's values.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 12, 2011 12:34 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

But it's just not the same thing when you're cooperative. 🙁

Mon Sep 12, 2011 1:42 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> But it's just not the same thing when you're cooperative. :(

Bollocks, desti never gets it right :(and has reverted to talking about herself in the 3rd person due to intense feelings of inadeqaucy...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:06 pm

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

We are a group of people who are wholly different, linked by a common (perhaps unhealthy) interest in the incident of 1999.

We are all very different, and have varying views on everything.

We all have lives outside of this forum (well, most of us).

Personally, I quite like this forum: it's quiet, but not dead, and I can easily keep track of its members, all of whom are interesting and generally friendly. It is also *very* loosely moderated, meaning we can necro threads, digress and conspire to our hearts' content.

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Mon Sep 12, 2011 6:26 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> It is also very loosely moderated, meaning we can necro threads, digress and conspire to our hearts' content.

:D

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Sep 12, 2011 7:47 pm

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > It is also very loosely moderated, meaning we can necro threads, digress and conspire to our hearts' content.

Thought you might like that one, lporter. ;]

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:26 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

I wonder if this is how Dylan danced at prom...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page 1 of 1 [10 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

I wonder if this is how Dylan danced at prom...

Author	Message
Guest	**I wonder if this is how Dylan danced at prom...** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PvNrjcg3WjA&sns=em Man, that guy in the middle is so into it! lol
Fri Sep 09, 2011 6:26 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	**Re: I wonder if this is how Dylan danced at prom...** **Becca wrote:** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PvNrjcg3WjA&sns=em Man, that guy in the middle is so into it! lol From the comments: **Quote:** the guy with a cross on his chest is letting the other mages down with his awkward casting. Hahahaha _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:03 am	

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Re: I wonder if this is how Dylan danced at prom...

> **Quote:**
> atleast these columbine kids wont shoot everyone. they'll just interpretive dance at us until we die.

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:29 am

Guest

Ahaha. They look like they're having alot of fun, though.

The guy in the middle looks like Eric a little...

runs out of thread screaming

lol

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:48 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: I wonder if this is how Dylan danced at prom...

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > atleast these columbine kids wont shoot everyone. they'll just interpretive dance at us until we die.

oh wow, i missed that - that's way better

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 09, 2011 8:57 am

Guest

That's embarassing.

What's with the skirts, fellas?

I'm diggin' the tune though...

Fri Sep 09, 2011 12:50 pm

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

Maybe (since he was described as "uncoordinated") he danced like this:http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Axe9BvkfyLU&feature=related

Wed Oct 26, 2011 2:33 am

lporter101

He should have taken lessons:

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zwakjoSs754

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 26, 2011 2:46 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **tomboy95^84 wrote:**
> Maybe (since he was described as "uncoordinated") he danced like this:http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Axe9BvkfyLU&feature=related

I love Phineas and Ferb, it's such a weird show

I wonder if Dylan danced with Robyn at all...shit, his parents were paying him to go out he should've made it worthwhile.

Maybe he just sat down the entire time...eating and being the shy guy...

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Oct 26, 2011 3:59 am

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>> **tomboy95^84 wrote:**
>> Maybe (since he was described as "uncoordinated") he danced like this:http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Axe9BvkfyLU&feature=related
>
> I love Phineas and Ferb, it's such a weird show
>
> I wonder if Dylan danced with Robyn at all...shit, his parents were paying him to go out he should've made it worthwhile.
>
> Maybe he just sat down the entire time...eating and being the shy guy...

He did dance.
Porter once posted an article where the jock who was interviewed said he saw Dylan dancing with a girl at prom.
And I believe Devon Adams said she danced with him also.

I'm at work, so I can't link to any sources- I'll edit this post when I get home

Wed Oct 26, 2011 4:28 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Prank Calling TheGunSource

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [2 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Prank Calling TheGunSource

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Prank Calling TheGunSource** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wSei8okKFgk TheGunSource was the online dealer who sold some of the equipment that mass shooters Cho Seung-hui, Steven Kazmierczak, and George Sodini used, probably among others.
Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:48 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Re: Prank Calling TheGunSource** > **Smiggles wrote:** > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wSei8okKFgk > > TheGunSource was the online dealer who sold some of the equipment that mass shooters Cho Seung-hui, Steven Kazmierczak, and George Sodini used, probably among others. Anyone got his number? :) http://www.realmofdarkness.net/pc/ _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Fri Sep 09, 2011 11:58 am	

Page **1** of **1** [2 posts]

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Guns and you

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Guns and you

Author	Message
yellowwedge Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm Posts: 73	**Guns and you** Does anyone have any experience with guns? Do you or your family own a gun, or did you in the past? My immediate family are fairly anti-gun, and of course, firearm ownership is tightly regulated over here, but one of the kids I babysit (12, now) has a shotgun, and takes it out with his dad. I went shooting with them once, which was pretty fun. Not sure of the make, but it was a pump-action. I remember my grandmother saying that my grandfather owns a handgun, but as she hasn't been to the Isle of Man in at least 25 years, who knows if he still has it. ...or is even still there. _________________ "He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you." ~Friedrich Nietzsche
Mon Sep 12, 2011 6:15 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	my dad's friend is gun crazy! keeps guns all over his house, in his car. its crazy lol. _________________ We all want to be somebody
Mon Sep 12, 2011 6:47 pm	
Mercedes	

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

My uncle was gun crazy!
He used to make us keep a gun in our house for "safety".
My brother and i used to shoot it in our room (unloaded of course)
because we thought it was "cool" and take pics with it.
My parent's hated that.
We also kept a box of bullets in our room... i don't know why
the hell my uncle would think we even needed that crap around.
Especially since we were angsty teens.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:12 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Guns? I've got all the guns I need.

Flexes 9" biceps

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:01 pm

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Guns? I've got all the guns I need.
>
> *Flexes 9" biceps*

Damn! You must need a licence for those!

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:27 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I learned how to fire a gun before I learned how to ride a bike.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:38 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

My grandfather left behind a huge stash of shotguns and rifles. He was a hunter, so they are all over the house.. Pretty much on every wall..

The only one I'm fond of is the only revolver in the house a Llama.

My brother told me we have the same kind of shotgun that Kip Kinkel used, but I usually don't keep up with the numbers and such. There is a list of this, but I don't really care enough.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 1:07 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Kip Kinkel used a rifle and two pistols.

sawn-off Ruger 10/22 (one 50-round magazine)
Glock 19 (one shot while being tackled)
Ruger Mark II (Unused)

Tue Sep 13, 2011 3:12 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

I've fired a pistol at targets before while camping..but not a shotgun. And certainly not a sawed off shotgun.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Sep 13, 2011 6:28 am

Guest

My uncle on ym dad's side is a huge freaking redneck. He has guns. A lot of them. He hunts poor, defenseless animals like every weekend with my cousin.

That's the closest I've actually ever gotten to a gun. Sorta. LOL Well, actually there was that one time when I was like 14 and "accidentally" dialed 911 and a police officer had to come into my house and talk to me. That was one of the stupidest things I've ever done. And probably one of the most embarassing.

...Don't look at me like that.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 9:21 am

Guest

And for some reason this topic has reminded me of Jessica in the Rampart Range video.

When she shoots the shotgun (I think) while Dylan is standing behind her and Eric is like... STARING at her. Awkward much? And when she yells "Holy SHIT!" after it recoils on her. Man. I don't think I could ever fire something like that. Maybe a pistol but wow. Not a sawed-off.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 9:26 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Becca wrote:**
> ...Don't look at me like that.

LMAO

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Sep 13, 2011 9:35 am

Guest

I know, right.

I remember I was doing the dishes when the doorbell rang. I just kind of went OHFUCK and kind of... panicked. I think I even went to the door with soapy hands. I was home by myself, thankfully. I don't think my parents ever found out about it. I told my sister, though. She laughed pretty hard.

Anyway. :)

Tue Sep 13, 2011 9:42 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Becca wrote:**
> I know, right.
>
> I remember I was doing the dishes when the doorbell rang. I just kind of went OHFUCK and kind of... panicked. I think I even went to the door with soapy hands. I was home by myself, thankfully. I don't think my parents ever found out about it. I told my sister, though. She laughed pretty hard.
>
> Anyway. :)

Ah, I did that once - no police came over though, they just called back and told me I was a very silly girl or something...I am, to be fair, still a very silly girl.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Sep 13, 2011 10:23 am

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

I've only ever had to call the police to my house twice.

Once when my brother was attacked and robbed, and the second time when I woke up at 6:00am and someone was trying to break in with a crowbar.

Seriously, who the hell breaks into a house at 6:00am?

But yeah, British police don't carry guns, and I am getting a little side-tracked here.

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Tue Sep 13, 2011 10:31 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Relevant.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 3:06 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> Relevant.

I had to share that on my FB. So cute.

Why is a 4 year old doing Math homework???

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Wed Sep 14, 2011 1:51 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

One time I was waiting at the station for a bus to New York with my mom, who had her back to me talking on the phone. Not wanting to disturb her, I snuck over to the telephone booth because I thought it was kind of cool to see them in movies. Originally, I intended to call my dad and tell him "Hey!" from the station, as he was already in NY but I didn't have any change. So, you know, emergency calls are absolutely free so I took advantage of it thinking it'd automatically call my dad...a dispatcher answered but I sighed, disappointed, into the receiver and hung up. No idea what they thought my sigh was. Perhaps they figured it was a meek cry for assistance.

I didn't think anything of it until about five minutes later; two police cars from a station JUST DOWN THE ROAD pulled up and my mom started freaking out. The cops were really condescending too! Talkin' bout "Okay sweetie, don't call unless it's an emergency, okay? We gotta keep them lines clear." And the whole time they're lecturing me I'm rolling my eyes and thinking "Bitch get out of my face and connect me to my daddy!"

____

I don't have *any* experience with guns. We keep a BB gun to scare off stray dogs (not to shoot them, but kinda give them a warning not to go near my little Snickers, she's like the only girl dog in this neighborhood and she's got the whole backyard as a bachelorette pad). I'd like to learn about them more, though. I live in the South so just about every guy around here goes hunting. I'm a vegetarian, I'd never hunt, but I would like to go to a shooting range if I can find somebody over eighteen who's able and willing! I don't think my parents care much for guns.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Sep 14, 2011 2:26 am

www

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Becca wrote:**
> And for some reason this topic has reminded me of Jessica in the Rampart Range video.
>
> When she shoots the shotgun (I think) while Dylan is standing behind her and Eric is like... STARING at her. Awkward much?

If you listen carefully, Eric says something about catching shells or trying to catch spent shell casings while Jessica is preparing to shoot..I think he was staring at her to try and gauge what direction the shell would eject so he could "catch" it. I don't know that he was having much luck; looked like he was missing most of them.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Wed Sep 14, 2011 6:30 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

I've held a rifle before, but i never shot it. My dad asked his father (my grandpa) a few months before his death, if he ever died this year or soon, if he could have a couple of his rifles and he gave them to him. They don't have any ammo and we don't have any in the house, they're basically sitting in the closet doing nothing.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Wed Sep 14, 2011 7:08 am

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

During the London Riots, some of the looting and vandalism spread to my city. My friend's father, who owns several guns, secured all the doors and got his shotgun, along with a box of shells for it, and put them on the kitchen table.

I am so glad nobody decided to have a go at their house.

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Wed Sep 14, 2011 1:39 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **yellowwedge wrote:**
> During the London Riots, some of the looting and vandalism spread to my city. My friend's father, who owns several guns, secured all the doors and got his shotgun, along with a box of shells for it, and put them on the kitchen table.
>
> I am so glad nobody decided to have a go at their house.

No guns in West London, my friend...we all hunkered down and hid

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Sep 14, 2011 1:55 pm

yellowwedge

Joined: Fri Jan 28, 2011 1:29 pm
Posts: 73

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> Guns are nice but dagerous. I had an uncle who owned guns before he went to the military. Yes people with guns can ben insane, but think about people who are peacefull but grewed up in a world where guns are used.

Not only is that story genuinely interesting, it also makes sense. Regal, you have come a long way.

But yeah, I think the thing with gun regulation is that it's designed to stop guns falling into the wrong hands. Of course, there is plenty of debate to say that it fails, but that's what it is designed to do.

____
"He who fights with monsters might take care lest he thereby become a monster. And if you gaze for long into an abyss, the abyss gazes also into you."
~Friedrich Nietzsche

Wed Sep 14, 2011 4:03 pm

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

I wish my family left guns laying around but no long complicated process, and waiting then more waiting. Then shooting

____
To be or not to be.

Fri Sep 16, 2011 12:32 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Mad_Bomber, we know you think that the board is dead, but you don't have to troll around to make it more interesting!

Fri Sep 16, 2011 12:49 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

Well the closest I've been was holding an empty .38.
I have one of those 4.5mm CO2 guns though, fun to shoot bottles and eggs with.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 7:57 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **SHotgun wrote:**
> Well the closest I've been was holding an empty .38.

> I have one of those 4.5mm CO2 guns though, fun to shoot bottles and eggs with. :)

I wanna shoot eggs. it must be weird seeing it explode.

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Sep 21, 2011 8:15 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **SHotgun wrote:**
> > Well the closest I've been was holding an empty .38.
> > I have one of those 4.5mm CO2 guns though, fun to shoot bottles and eggs with. :)
>
> I wanna shoot eggs. it must be weird seeing it explode.

fb status!!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 8:36 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **tyler wrote:**
> I wish my family left guns laying around :) but no :(long complicated process, and waiting :(then more waiting. Then shooting :)

It's Durden, isn't it? Hmm... You might grow out of the wanting to shoot phase whilst you're in the waiting phase.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 8:38 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **SHotgun wrote:**
> > Well the closest I've been was holding an empty .38.
> > I have one of those 4.5mm CO2 guns though, fun to shoot bottles and eggs with. :)

I wanna shoot eggs. it must be weird seeing it explode.

It's kinda funny. Even funnier if you give them faces and pretend one of them is taken hostage by another.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:40 pm

Guest

My brother has a shotgun. its pretty uncommon in Bolton, as they are illegal, unless you have a licence which nobody has in Bolton (my brother has). He only has it cause he lived in the lake district for a bit and everyone there has one.

Sun Sep 25, 2011 8:41 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

I found myself on a hit list in high school.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [18 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

I found myself on a hit list in high school.

Author	Message
Johan Liebert Joined: Sun Jun 26, 2011 6:19 am Posts: 8	**I found myself on a hit list in high school.** It was my first high school. We had a kid who was bent on killing and harming those he felt had wronged him. I was on his hit list even though I had tried to befriend him. If the school had not intervened, then I might not be here today. It makes me wonder about the kids who were on E+Ds hit list but had no idea why they were put on it.
Sat Sep 10, 2011 12:06 am	
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	What was the kid like? Did he get bullied a lot? _______________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Sat Sep 10, 2011 12:16 am	www
Johan Liebert Joined: Sun Jun 26, 2011 6:19 am Posts: 8	You probably already know that answer to that question. He was teased, he wasn't athletic, and he wore dark clothing. He tended to be picked on because he was really, really obnoxious at times.
Sat Sep 10, 2011 12:41 am	
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am	In what ways was he obnoxious?

Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Sep 10, 2011 1:21 am | www

Guest

Re: I found myself on a hit list in high school.

> **Johan Liebert wrote:**
> It was my first high school. We had a kid who was bent on killing and harming those he felt had wronged him. I was on his hit list even though I had tried to befriend him. If the school had not intervened, then I might not be here today.
>
> It makes me wonder about the kids who were on E+Ds hit list but had no idea why they were put on it.

Wow. I am so sorry to hear that. It's good you were pulled out. Just wow, goes to show you don't really know what's on people's minds.

Sat Sep 10, 2011 1:29 am

Guest

Again, people that decide to act and be different, will be treated different. Its a natural human reaction.

I made no attempt at befriending emos/punks in school simply because everything about them implied their personalities were way different. That being said, I never teased them. But seeing a 15 year old girl walking through the hallway with army boots, pink hair and piercings in odd places, caused people to glare. And that stuff at 15? Someones confused.

Sat Sep 10, 2011 9:59 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Re: I found myself on a hit list in high school.

> **Johan Liebert wrote:**
> It was my first high school. We had a kid who was bent on killing and harming those he felt had wronged him. I was on his hit list even though I had tried to befriend him.

Did you ever personally bully him? Or did you have any friends who bullied him while you either laughed about it or ignored it like it wasn't a big thing?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sun Sep 11, 2011 6:30 am | www

Guest

MnM, if Johan says yes to the above question, are you going to call him an asshole and all that? Don't bother really.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:38 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **NIN wrote:**
> MnM, if Johan says yes to the above question, are you going to call him an asshole and all that? Don't bother really.

No, as long as he didn't drive someone to suicide and then act utterly blase about it.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sun Sep 11, 2011 3:03 pm www

sairaseeking

Joined: Thu Oct 14, 2010 12:08 am
Posts: 188

This:

> **NIN wrote:**
> MnM, if Johan says yes to the above question, are you going to call him an asshole and all that? Don't bother really.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 4:17 pm

Kaptain K

Joined: Thu May 07, 2009 7:00 am
Posts: 28
Location: Canada

Methinks the OP is a touch dramatic. Most high school "hit lists" are just bored, not-terribly-bright children taking the piss/looking for attention. Even when they're dashed off by those who are genuinely off-kilter, the would-be-hitkids are almost never in position to realize their threats. In the highly improbable event of a mass shooting, targeting tends to be more-or-less random.

Back in the day, when I was a bare inkling of my present glory, my high school seized a hit list or discovered a bomb threat at least a few times a year. It was a running joke, ultimately one perpetrated at the student body's expense, because the only thing that ever came of it was progressively sillier, more infantilizing administrative policy. Most of the bonafide shady characters tended to play it close.

Yeah, anyways, sure hope you didn't lose too much sleep over it . . .

____
Last night won't see the morning
I see the sunset as an endless warning...

Sun Sep 11, 2011 5:37 pm

Johan Liebert

Joined: Sun Jun 26, 2011 6:19 am
Posts: 8

Re: I found myself on a hit list in high school.

> **MnM wrote:**
> Did you ever personally bully him? Or did you have any friends who bullied him while you either laughed about it or ignored it like it wasn't a big thing?

I already said that I don't know why he put me on his list.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 9:25 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Then I'll assume your answer to each of my questions is a no.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 am

Guest

Or perhaps he did bully him on a daily basis, called him a homo, slammed his head into lockers, made fun of his interests. Who knows!

Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:57 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Who knows? If the guy was not bullied in any way by him he probably just hated and resented him for being so beloved and successful in an environment he saw as so insanely hateful and evil- and imagined him as being hateful and evil for fitting so well into that environment.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 12, 2011 7:32 pm

Johan Liebert

Joined: Sun Jun 26, 2011 6:19 am
Posts: 8

> **MnM wrote:**
> Who knows? If the guy was not bullied in any way by him he probably just hated and resented him for being so beloved and successful in an environment he saw as so insanely hateful and evil- and imagined him as being hateful and evil for fitting so well into that environment.

I wasn't that popular at all.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 7:57 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

In your eyes you weren't, but to someone like him your life at school probably seemed absolutely glamorous and fun compared to his.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:39 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.megavideo.com/?v=UJXRH03C

32:12

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:10 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

Author	Message
Guest	**Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.** What are some of your favorite quotes from them? Which ones really piss you off? Which ones do you respect? To start off, one that really made me go "ugh" was this one from Eric in the BTs. "Moms, stay home. Make me fucking dinner, bitch!" And the whole talk about women always being in the "safe" position; men ALWAYS do all the dangerous shit. Then he goes on to talk about how he respects his mother and loves her and how thoughtful she is. Make up your mind, Eric. Damn. My sig from Dylan I like a lot because it can relate to a lot of people, I think. I think it's also one of the only times Dylan uses the word "afraid".
Sun Sep 11, 2011 3:57 am	
Guest	Pretty much all of Eric's quotes from his journals make me cringe. Lol..I can't think of specifics. One thing I don't get is how he would go on saying he hated racists on his website, yet he called blacks "niggers" and hispanics "spics" and this and that. I always wonder if his journal is really HIM.
Sun Sep 11, 2011 4:36 am	
Guest	**Ms. S wrote:** Pretty much all of Eric's quotes from his journals make me cringe. Lol..I can't think of specifics. One thing I don't get is how he would go on saying he hated racists on his website,

yet he called blacks "niggers" and hispanics "spics" and this and that.

I always wonder if his journal is really HIM.

Well he pretty much admits he's a hipocryt when hes talking abput hating liars and being one, one of erics quotes which i DO like is in my sig, from the chat logs.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 4:57 am

Guest

> **Xanthe wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > Pretty much all of Eric's quotes from his journals make me cringe. Lol..I can't think of specifics. One thing I don't get is how he would go on saying he hated racists on his website, yet he called blacks "niggers" and hispanics "spics" and this and that.
> >
> > I always wonder if his journal is really HIM.
>
> Well he pretty much admits he's a hipocryt when hes talking abput hating liars and being one, one of erics quotes which i DO like is in my sig, from the chat logs.

Yeah, but I mean...I wonder if he truly felt that way in his journal, or if he was more like what we see of him in the 1 Year Before Columbine video.

I thought his journals made him sound like a piece of shit. I know that makes me sound like a bitch, but just holy....

Sun Sep 11, 2011 4:59 am

Guest

He was writing the journal for an audience, just like the BTs. We'll never really know if they're truly accurate representations of his character or not. Eric loved to put on a show but he had to base it from somewhere.

Damn kid.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 6:05 am

Guest

"Isnt america supposed to be the land of the free? how come, If im free, I cant deprive a stupid fucking dumbshit from his possessions If he leaves then sitting in the front seat of his fucking van out in plain sight and in the middle fucking nowhere on a Fri fucking day night. NATURAL SELECTION. fucker should be shot. "

LOL

Sun Sep 11, 2011 8:19 am

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Xanthe wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > Pretty much all of Eric's quotes from his journals make me cringe. Lol..I can't think of specifics. One thing I don't get is how he would go on saying he hated racists on his website, yet he called blacks "niggers" and hispanics "spics" and this and that.
> > >
> > > I always wonder if his journal is really HIM.
> >
> > Well he pretty much admits he's a hipocryt when hes talking abput hating liars and being one, one of erics quotes which i DO like is in my sig, from the chat logs.
>
> Yeah, but I mean...I wonder if he truly felt that way in his journal, or if he was more like what we see of him in the 1 Year Before Columbine video.
>
> I thought his journals made him sound like a piece of shit. I know that makes me sound like a bitch, but just holy....

I have thought about that actually, if I was in his shoes (I would never do something like that, but hypothetically) and I was just some shy kid who got picked on, then I was to do something like he did, and I knew that people would read my journals, I would 'big myself up' a bit, maybe act cockier and nasty in them, as thats how he wanted people to see him? Instead of just some shy looser he wanted people to remember him as some 'dont mess with me' guy. just a thought really.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 5:08 pm

Kaptain K

Joined: Thu May 07, 2009 7:00 am
Posts: 28
Location: Canada

Dylan's humanity and its "foot fetish and bondage extreme liking" gets me every time.

Some of his other musings are strangely poignant. My personal favorite is: "I will never stop wondering, the lost highway will never end, the music in my head will never stop."

Eric just comes off as Eminem's nerdier suburban half-wit half-sibling or something. A lot of it's pretty funny and I'll grant him his moments, but it's much more typical stuff. It's like he's 'roid-ragin' without getting any of the desired effects.

____
Last night won't see the morning
I see the sunset as an endless warning...

Sun Sep 11, 2011 6:03 pm

Guest

> **Kaptain K wrote:**
> Dylan's humanity and its "foot fetish and bondage extreme liking" gets me every time.

> Some of his other musings are strangely poignant. My personal favorite is: "I will never stop wondering, the lost highway will never end, the music in my head will never stop."
>
> Eric just comes off as Eminem's nerdier suburban half-wit half-sibling or something. A lot of it's pretty funny and I'll grant him his moments, but it's much more typical stuff. It's like he's 'roid-ragin' without getting any of the desired effects.

Lol...I love the Eminem comparison. I agree he does come off like that in his journals. I was actually WAITING for someone to make that connection.

I sometimes wonder what Eric and Dylan would think of Eminem as a rapper? I don't know if Em was famous then.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 6:44 pm

Guest

One that I have just read. It really made me chuckle. Its just so random.

'I will come in and break your f**king legs with a plastic spoon, i dont care how long it takes, and thats both legs mind you.'

I just find the plastic spoon part hilarious. What a strange sense of humour.
I must use it in my sig!

Sun Sep 11, 2011 7:01 pm

Guest

> **Kaptain K wrote:**
> **Eric just comes off as Eminem's nerdier suburban half-wit half-sibling or something.**

Ahahahaha, AGREE AGREE AGREE!

I've always noticed a huge similarity between Eric and Eminem.

I wonder if Eminem has ever noticed any similarities between himself and Eric Harris. In many of the lyrical references to Columbine in his songs, he focuses on Eric specifically, with no mention of Dylan.

Eric was like an eighteen year old suburban middle-class version of Eminem in a lot of ways.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 9:20 pm

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Xanthe wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > Pretty much all of Eric's quotes from his journals make me cringe. Lol..I can't think of specifics. One thing I don't get is how he would go on saying he hated racists on his website, yet he called blacks "niggers" and hispanics "spics" and this and

that.

I always wonder if his journal is really HIM.

Well he pretty much admits he's a hipocryt when hes talking abput hating liars and being one, one of erics quotes which i DO like is in my sig, from the chat logs.

I thought his journals made him sound like a piece of shit.

You're definitely not the only one who thought that.

I have no use for the flimsy justifications and excuses that people make for Eric's despicable journal entries.

Those were Eric's words, those were Eric's thoughts and feelings, and yes, they DO make him sound like a loathsome piece of shit.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 9:41 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Cherry Popsicle wrote:
In many of the lyrical references to Columbine in his songs, he focuses on Eric specifically, with no mention of Dylan.

Can you give some examples of Eminem's lyrical references to Columbine and Eric for those of us who don't listen to his music? (Or maybe that has been covered in a different thread?)

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Sun Sep 11, 2011 9:56 pm

Guest

carousel wrote:

Cherry Popsicle wrote:
In many of the lyrical references to Columbine in his songs, he focuses on Eric specifically, with no mention of Dylan.

Can you give some examples of Eminem's lyrical references to Columbine and Eric for those of us who don't listen to his music? (Or maybe that has been covered in a different thread?)

white america, he mentiones little eric, and in the video a cartoon version of him, and a shoot schooting, and in im back. and i cant remember the other, have you heard the song by ill bill, anatomy of a school shooting? i made a post about it last night. the whole song is about columbine

and is from erics point of veiw, and mentions dylan and everything.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 10:08 pm

Guest

> **carousel wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> > In many of the lyrical references to Columbine in his songs, he focuses on Eric specifically, with no mention of Dylan.
>
> Can you give some examples of Eminem's lyrical references to Columbine and Eric for those of us who don't listen to his music? (Or maybe that has been covered in a different thread?)

References to Eric Harris specifically:

From "White America"

White America, I could be one of your kids, white America, little Eric looks just like this

Watch the music video for "White America" - fast forward to minute 1:40 and watch until minute 2:02 for proof that the "little Eric" mentioned in the song is, in fact, Eric Harris.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RZIzD0ZfTFg&ob=av2e

References to Columbine in general:

From "The Way I Am"

When a dude's gettin bullied and shoots up his school, and they blame it on Marilyn, and the heroin, where were the parents at? And look where it's at - middle America, NOW it's a tragedy, NOW it's so sad to see.

From "I'm Back"

I take seven kids from Columbine, stand 'em all in line
Add an AK-47, a revolver, a nine
a Mack-11 and it oughta solve the problem of mine
and that's a whole school of bullies shot up all at one time

From "Who Knew"

Get aware, wake up, get a sense of humor
Quit tryin to censor music, this is for your kid's amusement
(The kids!) But don't blame me when lil' Eric jumps off of the terrace
You shoulda been watchin him - apparently you ain't parents

and later on in the song:

How many retards'll listen to me
and run up in the school shootin when they're pissed at a
teach-er, her, him, is it you, is it them?

"Wasn't me, Slim Shady said to do it again!"

I think that there actually might be even more than this, but these were the first references that I could remember off of the top of my head.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 10:23 pm

Kaptain K

Joined: Thu May 07, 2009 7:00 am
Posts: 28
Location: Canada

It's also striking how much "Eric" from *Elephant* looks like Shady-era Em. In keeping with Van Sant's MO, the actor is apparently named Eric irl too.

http://scottgreenpix.wordpress.com/elep ... hment/406/

Uncanny.

____
Last night won't see the morning
I see the sunset as an endless warning...

Sun Sep 11, 2011 11:42 pm

Guest

> Kaptain K wrote:
> **It's also striking how much "Eric" from *Elephant* looks like Shady-era Em. In keeping with Van Sant's MO, the actor is apparently named Eric irl too.**
>
> **http://scottgreenpix.wordpress.com/elep ... hment/406/**
>
> **Uncanny.**

Whoa...Shady-era Eminem is right. That looks like a 17 year old version of Eminem back when he still had his bleached blond hair.

I'm not surprised that Gus Van Sant chose to name the character "Eric", as an obvious reference to Columbine, but the fact that the actor happened to be named Eric too is a bit of a spooky coincidence.

Sun Sep 11, 2011 11:59 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Thank you, Xanthe and Cherry! I appreciate the info!

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Sun Nov 13, 2011 5:28 am, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 12:06 am

Guest

I'm actually kind of baffled that not many of you have heard the Ill Bill song. Right when I started getting interested in Columbine, it was one of the first songs I heard that was very Columbine related.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 12:11 am

Guest

your welcome

and yeah, tbh ive only recently heard it, but im surprised i didn't come across it a lot sooner than i did. because i did search columbine in songs. but never found it, i came across it in a columbine video on youtube.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 12:31 am

Guest

> Ms. S wrote:
> **I'm actually kind of baffled that not many of you have heard the Ill Bill song. Right when I started getting interested in Columbine, it was one of the first songs I heard that was very Columbine related.**

I've been aware of the lyrics to "Anatomy of A School Shooting" by Ill Bill for a long time, but that's only because at one point, when I was bored, I googled "songs about Columbine" or something like that.

I eventually listened to the song and wasn't particularly impressed from a musical standpoint. But I do like that the lyrics are from the perspective of Eric Harris - I think it's an interesting concept.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 1:08 am

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

I remember Eric saying that he was a hypocrite in his diary, so that explains that. There's one quote about college that I actually agree with... something about how people act like it's the only thing you can do with your life.

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Mon Sep 12, 2011 1:18 am

www

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/20/tokristiep.jpg/

One thing that stuck with me, that Eric wrote. Very teenage and angsty, but still--he has a point.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 1:41 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

"People who think they can forecast the weather!! Then they think that everyone else will think that they are cool just because you said that we were gonna have a 4 foot blizzard starting today! like just the other day, this punk i know was saying.."Yeah tomorrow we are gonna get like, 2 feet of snow in just a few hours. They were saying its gonna be the biggest snow in ten years. Yeah itll be about -60 outside too." And that day we get an inch of snow and its 26 out. I feel like getting a baseball bat, breaking it over his head, and then STABBING him with the broken end!!! "

It's really true actually. Because i wanted to do that last week when the reporter said it would be sunny and shit, it ended up being rainy as hell. That's probably my favorite quote of Eric's, i'll see if i can find more and post it here, but it's definitely in the top.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Mon Sep 12, 2011 1:50 am | www

Guest

I had a few more in mind then but forgot them, erm, the one i said in my sig, about looking at the stars. the other one i mentioned up there somewhere ^^ and
'nd B.T.W spelling is stupid unless I say. I say spell it how it sounds, it's the fuckin easiest way. '
' hey try this sometime, when someone tells you something, ask "why?" eventually they will be stumped and cant answer anymore. thats because they only know what they need to know in society and school, not real life science. they will end up saying words to this "because! Just shut up!"'

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:07 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/20/tokristiep.jpg/
>
> One thing that stuck with me, that Eric wrote. Very teenage and angsty, but still--he has a point.

Boot - Where did you get this link from?

I had not yet seen Eric's note to Kristi - I'm assuming this is from some of the notes she sent to her friend for "safe keeping"????

It's interesting..

There are quotes around the entire text - Who was he quoting, does anyone know? Was he quoting himself (sounds like something Eric would do, put quotes around his own words to make them seem more profound)..?

Is this from his "Publish this if anything ever happens to me" entry in her 97/98 (Jr year) Yearbook?? Looks like notebook paper, so I'm assuming it's a note passed in class to Kristi..

Can we confirm the source, and that the note was actually meant for Kristi?

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:09 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Oh, that is from a notebook I own. I put the quotes around it.

It's from the yearbook entry he wrote her...I think.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:16 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/54 ... ges1j.jpg/

I don't know if you can rotate that...but it's from there.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:20 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Ahhhh..Ok, I just had a 1000Days dumb moment (it happens) - I had read this full note to Kristi previously in context..I just didn't recognize it in the format you posted originally...

I really need to lay off the crack.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:26 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Nah, I should have mentioned where the first image was from.

Mon Sep 12, 2011 2:39 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **1000Days wrote:**
> I really need to lay off the crack.

FB status - merci.

And by the way, I saw that and thought that boot had the actual journal for a minute - damn!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 12, 2011 10:51 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **Kaptain K wrote:**
> > **It's also striking how much "Eric" from *Elephant* looks like Shady-era Em. In keeping with Van Sant's MO, the actor is apparently named Eric irl too.**
> >
> > **http://scottgreenpix.wordpress.com/elep ... hment/406/**
> >
> > **Uncanny.**

> Whoa...Shady-era Eminem is right. That looks like a 17 year old version of Eminem back when he still had his bleached blond hair.
>
> I'm not surprised that Gus Van Sant chose to name the character "Eric", as an obvious reference to Columbine, but the fact that the actor happened to be named Eric too is a bit of a spooky coincidence.

The character named Eric is more likely the Dylan equivilant..

The Eric is probably the character named Alex.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 12:44 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
>> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>>
>>> **Kaptain K wrote:**
>>> **It's also striking how much "Eric" from *Elephant* looks like Shady-era Em. In keeping with Van Sant's MO, the actor is apparently named Eric irl too.**
>>>
>>> **http://scottgreenpix.wordpress.com/elep ... hment/406/**
>>>
>>> **Uncanny.**
>>
>> Whoa...Shady-era Eminem is right. That looks like a 17 year old version of Eminem back when he still had his bleached blond hair.
>>
>> I'm not surprised that Gus Van Sant chose to name the character "Eric", as an obvious reference to Columbine, but the fact that the actor happened to be named Eric too is a bit of a spooky coincidence.
>
> The character named Eric is more likely the Dylan equivilant..
>
> The Eric is probably the character named Alex.

My thoughts exactly..I though the Eminem looking actor was the "Dylan" of the two, and Alex seemed a lot more like Eric.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Sep 13, 2011 12:53 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
>> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**

> > > Kaptain K wrote:
> > > **It's also striking how much "Eric" from *Elephant* looks like Shady-era Em. In keeping with Van Sant's MO, the actor is apparently named Eric irl too.**
> > >
> > > **http://scottgreenpix.wordpress.com/elep ... hment/406/**
> > >
> > > **Uncanny.**
> >
> > Whoa...Shady-era Eminem is right. That looks like a 17 year old version of Eminem back when he still had his bleached blond hair.
> >
> > I'm not surprised that Gus Van Sant chose to name the character "Eric", as an obvious reference to Columbine, but the fact that the actor happened to be named Eric too is a bit of a spooky coincidence.
>
> The character named Eric is more likely the Dylan equivilant..
>
> The Eric is probably the character named Alex.

Oh yeah, I definitely knew that - I just meant that Gus Van Sant deliberately chose to name one of the characters "Eric" as a reference to Columbine, which "Elephant" is obviously inspired by.

But yes, everyone knows that the character "Alex" is supposed to be the Eric, and that the character "Eric" is actually supposed to be the Dylan...as confusing as that sounds.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 1:17 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Presumably made by heypigpiggy:

http://img543.imageshack.us/img543/4164/whatthe.jpg

Tue Sep 13, 2011 3:24 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> Smiggles wrote:
> Presumably made by heypigpiggy:
>
> http://img543.imageshack.us/img543/4164/whatthe.jpg

I've never seen that picture of Brooks Brown before. (If I have, I've forgotten.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Sep 13, 2011 3:30 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

I always though this quote from Dylan was kind of interesting

> **Quote:**
> Within the known limits of time... within the conceived boundaries of space... the average human thinks these are the settings of existence... Yet the ponderer, the outkast, the believer, helps out the human. "Think not of 2 dimensions" says the ponderer, "But of 3, as your world is conceived of 3 dimensions, so is mine. While you explore the immediate physical boundaries of your body, you see in your 3 dimensions - L, W, & H. Yet I, who is more mentally open to anything, see my 3 dimensions, my realm of thought - Time, Space, & THOUGHT. Thought is the most powerful thing that exists - anything conceivable can be produced, anything & everything is possible, even in your physical world." After this so called "lecture" the common man feels confused, empty, & unaware. Yet, those are the best emotions of a ponderer. The real difference is, a true ponderer will explore these emotions & what caused them.
> Another... a dream.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Sep 13, 2011 3:35 am | www

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

So weird that this thread is on the board today, because I went to get coffee off-campus with my friend today, and we were at a shop called "Espresso Village". Our other friend called her once she got out of class to meet us, and my friend said "Oh yeah, we're at EXpresso Village" and once she got off the phone I was like "Isn't it ESpresso, not EXpresso?" and she was like ".....I don't know?"

But as soon as she said it I thought of Eric ranting about people saying EXpresso and I just *had* to call her out on it.

> **smiggles wrote:**
> Presumably made by heypigpiggy:
>
> http://img543.imageshack.us/img543/4164/whatthe.jpg

Haha that picture makes me crack up every time. The funny thing is, the actor who played "Brooks" in Elephant, John Robinson, eventually did go on to play Stacy Peralta circa 1976 in Lords of Dogtown.

Tue Sep 13, 2011 4:42 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>> **Elisabell wrote:**
>>> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>>>> **Kaptain K wrote:**
>>>> **It's also striking how much "Eric" from *Elephant* looks like Shady-era Em. In keeping with Van Sant's MO, the actor is apparently named Eric irl too.**

> > > http://scottgreenpix.wordpress.com/elep ... hment/406/
> > >
> > > **Uncanny.**
> >
> > Whoa...Shady-era Eminem is right. That looks like a 17 year old version of Eminem back when he still had his bleached blond hair.
> >
> > I'm not surprised that Gus Van Sant chose to name the character "Eric", as an obvious reference to Columbine, but the fact that the actor happened to be named Eric too is a bit of a spooky coincidence.
>
> The character named Eric is more likely the Dylan equivilant..
>
> The Eric is probably the character named Alex.

Oh yeah, I definitely knew that - I just meant that Gus Van Sant deliberately chose to name one of the characters "Eric" as a reference to Columbine, which "Elephant" is obviously inspired by.

But yes, everyone knows that the character "Alex" is supposed to be the Eric, and that the character "Eric" is actually supposed to be the Dylan...as confusing as that sounds.

The one you call "Eric" is merely another facet of Dylan!

Tue Sep 13, 2011 10:03 pm

Guest

> Smiggles wrote:
> **Presumably made by heypigpiggy:**
>
> http://img543.imageshack.us/img543/4164/whatthe.jpg

I remember laughing so hard when I first saw that! I love it!

Tue Sep 13, 2011 11:06 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

> Cherry Popsicle wrote:
> > Smiggles wrote:
> > **Presumably made by heypigpiggy:**
> >
> > http://img543.imageshack.us/img543/4164/whatthe.jpg
>
> I remember laughing so hard when I first saw that! I love it!

I can't stop laughing for some weird reason now. I love this!

____

"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Wed Sep 14, 2011 12:11 am

Columbine93

Joined: Tue Sep 27, 2011 8:51 pm
Posts: 24

"Fuck you Brady! all I want is a couple of guns, and thanks to your fucking bill I will probably not get any! come on, I'll have a clean record and I only want for personal protection. Its not like I'm some person who would go on a shooting spree...."

I thought that was a bit ironic

Fri Sep 30, 2011 7:00 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Columbine93 wrote:**
> "Fuck you Brady! all I want is a couple of guns, and thanks to your fucking bill I will probably not get any! come on, I'll have a clean record and I only want for personal protection. Its not like I'm some person who would go on a shooting spree...."
>
> I thought that was a bit ironic

I'm sure the irony is what Eric was going for when he wrote that, knowing full well the journal he was writing it in was to become his public 'manifesto' to be hopefully shared after his horrific acts. He thought he was so god damned crafty.

____

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Fri Sep 30, 2011 7:06 am

CMMonaghan

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 6:02 am
Posts: 305

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

There are so many amusing Eric quotes/Ericisms but my favorite is from his you know what I hate list which is THOSE FUCKING ADVERTISING OR CHARITY CALLS! People saying "Hi, im not selling anything but". good, now shut the fuck up and go get a real job!"well! you are so rude!" damn strait bitch and if you dont get off my line ill come down to your building and shove that phone list up your ass and take the phone and shove it up your bosses ass! "click" heeeheeee, i love that and Thats all for now folks, hope you enjoyed! If i think up any more things, ill put em on here!And sorry if i offended you, but, if i did, that means that you are one of the people that i mentioned that i hate, so i guess im not sorry, you asshole.

____

Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop to look around once in awhile, you could miss it- Ferris Bueller

Sun Jan 06, 2013 9:49 pm

EuLoGy-

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

I'm on the contrary. I think the both of them had some very intelligent things to say that most teens

Joined: Mon Aug 13, 2012 4:30 am
Posts: 180

back then, and now, are much too stupid/watered down to understand.

If you look past all the "I'm going to kill all of you" parts.

Mon Jan 07, 2013 12:42 am

Ahnzel

Joined: Tue Dec 25, 2012 11:37 pm
Posts: 56

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

> **EuLoGy- wrote:**
> I'm on the contrary. I think the both of them had some very intelligent things to say that most teens back then, and now, are much too stupid/watered down to understand.
>
> If you look past all the "I'm going to kill all of you" parts.

You're so right

A lot of Eric statements are funny but my favourite is about : I hate star wars fan. get a life
As for Dylan it's the foot fetish & bondage stuff

Mon Jan 07, 2013 3:33 am

CMMonaghan

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 6:02 am
Posts: 305

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

> **Ahnzel wrote:**
>
> > **EuLoGy- wrote:**
> > I'm on the contrary. I think the both of them had some very intelligent things to say that most teens back then, and now, are much too stupid/watered down to understand.
> >
> > If you look past all the "I'm going to kill all of you" parts.
>
> You're so right
>
> A lot of Eric statements are funny but my favourite is about : I hate star wars fan. get a life
> As for Dylan it's the foot fetish & bondage stuff

I always find it interesting that Eric hated people who were star wars fans and he killed Steve C who was a major star wars fan.

____
Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop to look around once in awhile, you could miss it- Ferris Bueller

Mon Jan 07, 2013 4:14 am

meditron

Joined: Fri Nov 23, 2012 2:43 am
Posts: 527
Location: Canada

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

I'm sure I'll keep chiming in with more, but two of Dylan's that disturb me:

"to cuddle w. her, to be one w. her, to love; just laying there. I need a gun." - this scares me because he's coinciding love and death, almost like for him they go together.

"clinging onto the smallest rocks... many people climbing up a never-ending vertical cliff.... [edited] & [edited] found a plateau to exist on....they walked up me to get to it. Nobody will help me... only exist w. me if it suits them. i helped, why cant they?" - this just makes me sad. I feel like this is where he seems so hopeless and like he's calling out for help. And the line "only exist w. me if it suits them" is

so upsetting - he must have believed that no one really liked him, not even his friends.

____
"My mind is black, sight is black, hearing is black, everything." - Eric Harris

Mon Jan 07, 2013 6:09 am

Cherry

Joined: Tue Sep 04, 2012 2:55 pm
Posts: 323
Location: Wonderland

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

> **meditron wrote:**
> I'm sure I'll keep chiming in with more, but two of Dylan's that disturb me:
>
> "to cuddle w. her, to be one w. her, to love; just laying there. I need a gun." - this scares me because he's coinciding love and death, almost like for him they go together.

Oh my God, that IS disturbing.

How does his mind shift gears and change so abruptly from romance to violence in the SAME THOUGHT?

I don't understand why picturing laying with a girl he loves *immediately* triggers the thought "I need a gun".

What a fucked up, FUCKED UP, kid.

> **meditron wrote:**
> "clinging onto the smallest rocks... many people climbing up a never-ending vertical cliff.... [edited] & [edited] found a plateau to exist on....they walked up me to get to it. Nobody will help me... only exist w. me if it suits them. i helped, why cant they?" - this just makes me sad. I feel like this is where he seems so hopeless and like he's calling out for help. And the line "only exist w. me if it suits them" is so upsetting - he must have believed that no one really liked him, not even his friends.

I always found this quote interesting because he says "NOBODY will help me...only exist with me if it suits them."

He doesn't seem to make an exception for Eric in this quote - it seems that Eric gets lumped in with all of the other friends who "only exist with him if it suits them".

That always surprised me...and made me incredibly curious how Dylan truly felt about Eric, and about the genuineness of Eric's friendship.

____
"Dylan felt a little afraid of Eric, a little protective of him, and a little controlled by him." - Sue Klebold

Mon Jan 07, 2013 6:24 am

InFiniNcEx5

Joined: Thu Dec 13, 2012 11:01 pm
Posts: 20

Re: Opinions on Eric and Dylan quotes.

> **Cherry wrote:**
>
> > **meditron wrote:**

> I'm sure I'll keep chiming in with more, but two of Dylan's that disturb me:
>
> "to cuddle w. her, to be one w. her, to love; just laying there. I need a gun." - this scares me because he's coinciding love and death, almost like for him they go together.

> Oh my God, that IS disturbing.
>
> How does his mind shift gears and change so abruptly from romance to violence in the SAME THOUGHT?
>
> I don't understand why picturing laying with a girl he loves *immediately* triggers the thought "I need a gun".
>
> What a fucked up, FUCKED UP, kid.

Taken in context of his entire journal entry, he seems to own that it sounds weird and that he is vacillating back and forth in one sentence because he starts off down in the dumps and then begins trailing off into a fantasy of being in his soulmates arms and then abruptly reverts back into the blackest of doldrums.

I need a gun. This is a wierd entry... I should feel happy, but shit brought me down. I feel terrible.

His feelings shift and POOF! that contented vision of being in the arms of his girl suddenly becomes the usual 'something he can never have' (one of his favorite mantras) and so his emotional space suddenly is all: "I need to die." (if I can't have that happiness) Hence "I need a gun."

The depression is just so all consuming that there's no reprieve. It's sad to think he was trying to quietly help himself and self medicate with St. John's Wart herbal supplements. I guess his mother was surprised finding the bottles in his room. It must have been too shameful to admit his suffering and he probably didn't want to be a let down and a hassle since they were having enough troubles with Bryon. I tend to think Dylan was a huge people pleaser. Don't make waves. (Didn't he thank his parents for allowing him self reliance in the BT transcripts?) When given the opportunity to volunteer personal issues on the Diversion program Self Questionnaire form he refrained by not checking off anything that would be a red flag. Eric, otoh, was quite frank about his issues with lots of checked off boxes. I suppose because he was already on meds and in therapy.

Mon Jan 07, 2013 7:53 am

SHOCKED BEYOND BELIEF
THE NEW HOME OF SUPER COLUMBINE MASSACRE RPG DISCUSSION FORUM

i know people might not like reality shows

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

i know people might not like reality shows

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**i know people might not like reality shows** but there has to be someone who secretly watches em here? like for me, i watch Real World now and then when the season is eye catching. And would u ever want to be on one? i wouldn't mind, as you can see i chose my username for a reason. _________________ We all want to be somebody
Thu Sep 15, 2011 6:41 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	I looked up a bunch of Hoarders episodes earlier this month. As a compulsive organizer, I like to imagine how much pleasure I would get from throwing out everything in those places. My favorite hoarder was Andy. http://videobb.com/video/rBgFYzraAcJ1
Thu Sep 15, 2011 7:18 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	ah hoarders..that show kinda makes me sad _________________ We all want to be somebody

Thu Sep 15, 2011 7:23 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	I forgot about Willard. That place was like a utopia. http://www.novamov.com/video/hexk9xa8urpyg
Thu Sep 15, 2011 7:34 pm	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	I watch Top Chef... but I don't really get into reality shows in general, especially ones like Jersey Shore where all they do is hang out.. I find it quite dull.. My mother is completely obsessed with those though, it's somewhat humorous really.
Thu Sep 15, 2011 10:02 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

How did you find this forum?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

How did you find this forum?

Author	Message
carousel Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm Posts: 256	**How did you find this forum?** When I started searching the internet for Columbine info, I googled the name Nate Dykeman and landed here. How about you? _______________ *They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head*
Thu Sep 15, 2011 9:56 pm	
ChillinLikeAVillain Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am Posts: 1382 Location: Van Nuys	Back in April of this year, I picked up Cullen's book. A friend of mine needed help on an anti-bullying speech mainly focused around the Columbine shooting (which I didn't know much about at the time). The first topic I ever read was something like "Was Dylan afraid of Eric?" This forum was almost always the first search result to show up when I Google'd Eric and Dylan. I'll admit, the title kinda caught me off guard. I was thinking "Who the hell would make a game about Columbine? That's so insensitive!" But now I've looked more into it. I haven't played the RPG yet, I'm saving up for a new, faster laptop. Then I'll play it. For now, I don't want it showing up on this *shared* computer because somebody will see it and subsequently ask me if I've lost my goddamn mind. Does anybody else have to clear their history when they get off of here haha? I don't like people asking me questions...they'll think I'm plotting. I usually post on here from my Android. _______________ I need love and affection.
Thu Sep 15, 2011 11:31 pm	www
Guest	

Honestly, I think I just was searching Columbine on here back in May, but I didn't sign up until July. So I was lurking for a while...

Thu Sep 15, 2011 11:54 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I think I found it through Google toward the end of 2006. I didn't register for years because it seemed like the kind of website which would get you on a terrorist watch-list.

Fri Sep 16, 2011 12:39 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I think I found it through Google toward the end of 2006. I didn't register for years because it seemed like the kind of website which would get you on a terrorist watch-list.

speaking of this.... i always wondered if someone was on this website at school if they would freak out and be like OMG SCHOOL SHOOTER

my highschool monitored the internet so bad, like i couldnt even watch a music video without someone from the school tech support sending me a chat window telling me to get off because it was non educational. They had people live monitoring all the sites kids were visiting.

Fri Sep 16, 2011 1:12 am

Guest

The Breakfast Run video on YouTube (I think) had some comments about REB's video thread here and I found it after that. Haha.

Fri Sep 16, 2011 7:29 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Someone on Vampire Freaks sent a link to "REB10's Ultimate Download"
Then after weeks of stalking this place, i decided to join in.

"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Sep 16, 2011 7:45 pm

www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Were they talking about Kimveer Gill?

Fri Sep 16, 2011 8:25 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Were they talking about Kimveer Gill?

Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Are you talking to me??

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Sep 16, 2011 8:50 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Yes. I don't quote people when I post directly after them, because eye-contact upsets me.

Fri Sep 16, 2011 9:31 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Well that makes sense to me.
Well the person on VF was just trying to find where
some pic of Dylan came from.
Sadly i don't think they ever did find out.
Was that you who posted in that cult?
Something tells me no. lol

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Sep 16, 2011 9:44 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

google

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:18 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

I Googled myself and saw this site in the search results. Figured I'd pop in.

Fri Sep 30, 2011 6:01 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

I was browsing acolumbinesite.com and i seen a link there, i don't know if it's there anymore and it lead me here. I lurked for about a month before i registered.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Fri Sep 30, 2011 7:13 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Googling an article about Dylan's funeral, I think it was called "burying a killer".

Fri Sep 30, 2011 2:52 pm

Guest

I'm really not sure, I knew about the game for a long time, but I never realized this forum was here. I hadn't really been on this website.

Sun Oct 09, 2011 2:22 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

I'm bumping this

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Sat Dec 10, 2011 8:13 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Searching for SCMRPG! I seen a "discuss the game here" option and BOOM the Mad_Hatter(Mad_Hater to some people ;)) was born.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 8:22 am

Guest

> **Xanthe wrote:**
> I'm really not sure, I knew about the game for a long time, but I never realized this forum was here. I hadn't really been on this website.

Haha same. I played the game for a few play thoughs before clicking on "discuss the game". I figured it was just a walk though or hints and tips section..

Sat Dec 10, 2011 8:22 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Played the game, decided to lurk for about 6 months before I actually joined though.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:23 am

Cpt_Jack

Joined: Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:05 pm
Posts: 23

I'm reviewing odd, old, controversial and otherwise forgotten games and films etc. I found this game and the forum looked kinda neat so here I am...

Jack

Sat Dec 10, 2011 9:39 pm

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

I followed my wife here. She is NikkiCorona.

____

â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Sun Dec 11, 2011 2:19 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

Well I had known about Columbine a bit prior to discovering this board (only the basics though, I hadn't researched it or anything.)
I read the Wikipedia article on it sometime in like August '10, then around July of this summer I started getting interested in it again randomly, partially I guess because of the almost-shooting at my school.

I thought this was a fangirl thread at first (like IMDB or somethng) so I didn't go on it but then I watched some documentary about Columbine on YT this summer and Dave Cullen was in it, talking about how Eric actually had friends blah blah blah and a bunch of comments were talking about how he's full of shit.
I just started googling stuff about whether they were popular or not and it linked me to some thread here and wa la, here I am.

____

I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sun Dec 11, 2011 6:27 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I saw the game in Nintendo Power, people had been speculating that SCMRPG would be coming to the DS or something..

So then I looked up the game, and then found this forum. Lurked for a long time.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 9:20 pm

insightfulwishes

Joined: Sat Nov 12, 2011 7:45 am
Posts: 28
Location: Colorado

I go to Columbine right now and I'm a freshman, so in the beginning of the year we learned about the massacre. Surprisingly, it's pretty unrelated to that. In April they were talking about it on the news, so I googled it and got pretty interested in it.
I lurked around here until November (well, I've kind of been continuously lurking until like .. yesterday) and... yup.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:25 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **insightfulwishes wrote:**
> I go to Columbine right now and I'm a freshman, so in the beginning of the year we learned about the massacre. Surprisingly, it's pretty unrelated to that. In April they were talking about it on the news, so I googled it and got pretty interested in it.
> I lurked around here until November (well, I've kind of been continuously lurking until like .. yesterday) and... yup.

Hey insightful, welcome to the board, please be careful with checking this website at school - I imagine it won't go down very well!

I'm actually kind of surprised that you're the first person here who is from the school, never thought about it before..if you don't mind, there are a couple of questions people have about the lockers and whatnot, I don't remember them, but I'm sure someone will hit you up for answers.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Dec 14, 2011 10:08 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

There was a student from Columbine who posted here years ago, I think in 2007 or 2008. He apparently got in some trouble for saying how much he hated DeAngelis, or something like that. I'm sure MnM remembers it better than I do.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:07 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> There was a student from Columbine who posted here years ago, I think in 2007 or 2008. He apparently got in some trouble for saying how much he hated DeAngelis, or something like that. I'm sure MnM remembers it better than I do.

And that's the reason you joined?

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:10 pm

www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **gluth wrote:**
>> **Smiggles wrote:**
>> There was a student from Columbine who posted here years ago, I think in 2007 or 2008. He apparently got in some trouble for saying how much he hated DeAngelis, or something like that. I'm sure MnM remembers it better than I do.
>
> And that's the reason you joined?

Sounds like a conspiracy.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:14 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I don't know :p . It just seemed to be posted out of the blue. Maybe I missed something.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:16 pm

Guest

I used to play this game at school. What eva, I do what I want! >:[

Wed Dec 14, 2011 3:32 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> I used to play this game at school. What eva, I do what I want! >:[

maury!

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 14, 2011 3:33 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> I used to play this game at school. What eva, I do what I want! >:[

http://www3.picturepush.com/photo/a/659 ... ore.jpg?v0

Wed Dec 14, 2011 3:34 pm

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > I used to play this game at school. What eva, I do what I want! >:[
>
> http://www3.picturepush.com/photo/a/659 ... ore.jpg?v0

Haha it was on my lappy so only my friends really knew.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 3:36 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **insightfulwishes wrote:**
> I go to Columbine right now and I'm a freshman, so in the beginning of the year we learned about the massacre. Surprisingly, it's pretty unrelated to that. In April they were talking about it on the news, so I googled it and got pretty interested in it.
> I lurked around here until November (well, I've kind of been continuously lurking until like .. yesterday) and... yup.

How did you "learn" about the massacre? Did they actually teach you about it or did it just come up in discussion?

Wed Dec 14, 2011 3:37 pm

insightfulwishes

Joined: Sat Nov 12, 2011 7:45 am
Posts: 28
Location: Colorado

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **insightfulwishes wrote:**
> > I go to Columbine right now and I'm a freshman, so in the beginning of the year we learned about the massacre. Surprisingly, it's pretty unrelated to that. In April they were talking about it on the news, so I googled it and got pretty interested in it.
> > I lurked around here until November (well, I've kind of been continuously lurking until like .. yesterday) and... yup.
>
> How did you "learn" about the massacre? Did they actually teach you about it or did it just come up in discussion?

It just came out in discussion. They didn't go too much into detail about it but in homeroom we took like 20 minutes each day for the first week of school to discuss it and discuss ways of preventing it from having it happen to our school or any other schools.
It was pretty brief, though.

> **Quote:**
> Hey insightful, welcome to the board, please be careful with checking this website at school – I imagine it won't go down very well!
>
> I'm actually kind of surprised that you're the first person here who is from the school, never thought about it before..if you don't mind, there are a couple of questions people have about the lockers and whatnot, I don't remember them, but I'm sure someone will hit you up for answers.

I'd be more than happy to answer any questions anyone has for me, but I don't want to clog up this thread.

> **Quote:**
> There was a student from Columbine who posted here years ago, I think in 2007 or 2008. He apparently got in some trouble for saying how much he hated DeAngelis, or something like that. I'm sure MnM remembers it better than I do.

Really? That sucks.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 10:59 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **insightfulwishes wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **insightfulwishes wrote:**
> > > I go to Columbine right now and I'm a freshman, so in the beginning of the year we learned about the massacre. Surprisingly, it's pretty unrelated to that. In April they were talking about it on the news, so I googled it and got pretty interested in it.
> > > I lurked around here until November (well, I've kind of been continuously lurking until like .. yesterday) and... yup.
> >
> > How did you "learn" about the massacre? Did they actually teach you about it or did it just come up in discussion?
>
> It just came out in discussion. They didn't go too much into detail about it but in homeroom we took like 20 minutes each day for the first week of school to discuss it and discuss ways of preventing it from having it happen to our school or any other schools.
> It was pretty brief, though.
>
> > **Quote:**
> > Hey insightful, welcome to the board, please be careful with checking this website at school - I imagine it won't go down very well!
> >
> > I'm actually kind of surprised that you're the first person here who is from the school, never thought about it before..if you don't mind, there are a couple of questions people have about the lockers and whatnot, I don't remember them, but I'm sure someone will hit you up for answers.
>
> I'd be more than happy to answer any questions anyone has for me, but I don't want to clog up this thread.
>
> > **Quote:**
> > There was a student from Columbine who posted here years ago, I think in 2007 or 2008. He apparently got in some trouble for saying how much he hated DeAngelis, or something like that. I'm sure MnM remembers it better than I do.
>
> Really? That sucks.

That's interesting. What do you think of boards like this? How do you feel about a board dedicated to an event that happened at the school you go to?

Wed Dec 14, 2011 11:18 pm www

Guest

Should we start a new thread for asking insightfulwishes stuff about the current Columbine? Haha.

Welcome to the forum, seriously. It's always amazing to have someone connected to what we research.

Thu Dec 15, 2011 7:42 am

insightfulwishes

Joined: Sat Nov 12, 2011 7:45 am
Posts: 28
Location: Colorado

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **insightfulwishes wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **insightfulwishes wrote:**
> > > > I go to Columbine right now and I'm a freshman, so in the beginning of the year we learned about the massacre. Surprisingly, it's pretty unrelated to that. In April they were talking about it on the news, so I googled it and got pretty interested in it.
> > > > I lurked around here until November (well, I've kind of been continuously lurking until like .. yesterday) and... yup.
> > >
> > > How did you "learn" about the massacre? Did they actually teach you about it or did it just come up in discussion?
> >
> > It just came out in discussion. They didn't go too much into detail about it but in homeroom we took like 20 minutes each day for the first week of school to discuss it and discuss ways of preventing it from having it happen to our school or any other schools.
> > It was pretty brief, though.
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > Hey insightful, welcome to the board, please be careful with checking this website at school – I imagine it won't go down very well!
> > >
> > > I'm actually kind of surprised that you're the first person here who is from the school, never thought about it before..if you don't mind, there are a couple of questions people have about the lockers and whatnot, I don't remember them, but I'm sure someone will hit you up for answers.
> >
> > I'd be more than happy to answer any questions anyone has for me, but I don't want to clog up this thread.
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > There was a student from Columbine who posted here years ago, I think in 2007 or 2008. He apparently got in some trouble for saying how much he hated DeAngelis, or something like that. I'm sure MnM remembers it better than I do.
> >
> > Really? That sucks.
>
> That's interesting. What do you think of boards like this? How do you feel about a board dedicated to an event that happened at the school you go to?

I can't really answer this question solidly. In one way, I think it's cool because I share an interest in it

as well. In another way, I think it's weird because.. well, it happened at my school. It's hard to explain how I feel about it.

> **Quote:**
> Should we start a new thread for asking insightfulwishes stuff about the current Columbine? Haha.
>
> Welcome to the forum, seriously. It's always amazing to have someone connected to what we research.

Thanks so much for the welcome!

Well, if you guys decide to, I wouldn't mind answering any questions.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 12:24 am

Question to make ur brains think alittle

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Question to make ur brains think alittle

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Question to make ur brains think alittle** Do you think nbk would have happened if E/D were females? How different would things really be if it were two females shooting up a school? Would there be less carnage, would there be more carnage? Just something to think about _______________ We all want to be somebody
Sat Sep 17, 2011 6:33 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Females generally kill in a more personal context than males do, so I would expect there to have not been explosives, and the target selection would have been less random. There have been a lot of mass murders committed by females, but they almost always take the form of familicide. At least 98% of indiscriminate rampage killers are male.
Sat Sep 17, 2011 6:56 pm	
Guest	No, they would have eaten a tub of ice cream, talked about their feelings, painted each others nails and cried. Then they would have a period. Not but seriously, If they still wanted go all NKB, they would have probably shot the bitchy popular girls. Like stated above ^.

Sat Sep 17, 2011 7:57 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

But if they had been females and they used explosives what would that have said about them?

Cause im sure alot of females would use explosives if it meant it would kill more people..

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 7:57 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Xanthe wrote:**
> Not but seriously, If they still wanted go all NKB, they would have probably shot the bitchy popular girls. Like stated above ^.

lol where above does it state "kill bitchy girls"?

but i guess that makes sense, but who's to say they wouldnt go after the whole school?

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 8:07 pm

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

To answer your first question, mmm..probably not.

Well, they could probably just blame it on their menstrual cycle

No carnage, since I can't imagine this happening. They'd just have a gossip fest and start bad rumors about these people. Girls are just more sensible like that. (Oh, and I'm a girl BTW so no offense to anyone!)

But interesting question.. did make me think a bit. I think more damage (if) it had happened, because it would be less expected. The media would have shitted their pants about it, that's for sure.

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sat Sep 17, 2011 8:54 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

I could imagine a girl would rather poison the food in the cafeteria and watch people die in silent, without fire and blood rather then be loud and put everything in a bloody mess. But i have no doubt that girls also want to kill, also at school.
I agree, a girl would go around, look for special persons and kill them because she has a reason to kill exactly THESE people (in her opinion).

I am sorry for my grammatical mistakes

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:01 pm

Guest

Re: Question to make ur brains think alittle

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> Do you think nbk would have happened if E/D were females?
>
> How different would things really be if it were two females shooting up a school?
>
> Would there be less carnage, would there be more carnage?
>
> Just something to think about

Oh my goodness!!! You know I was just thinking of this. I always pictured it being two girls who went to a school that was more rural and they were more into "ghetto" things. They would plan to get back at the snobby cheerleaders/popular girls, but also the kids who were more into redneck things that criticized them for liking hood type things. Unlike Eric and Dylan, they would not be girls who are well-off or affluent. They would come from "broken" homes where it was just a single mom busting her ass to support their 3/4 kids with histories of sexual and physical abuse. Oh dang, I think I'm over thinking it, sounds like I'm about to write a novel.

Honestly, I think people would be shocked that it was 2 females shooters, but I think the media would have that impression like "ugh another school shooting its happened before!" They would be shocked if the girls killed themselves like Eric and Dylan. It would provoke more attention to the female shooters if they put out videos and had journals or blogs/Twitter/Facebook talking about idolizing Eric and Dylan, or wanting to do better than them, or finding them attractive.

There would be some mystique to the fact that it's two females going on a rampage simply because they are female. How many *true* school shootings have involved female shooters? It's usually guys. The only shooting incident I know of is when Brenda Ann Spencer shot at school children from her window with her rifle back in 1979 in San Diego, California. She shot at kids walking to school, Cleveland Elementary, she ended up wounding 8 kids and killing the principal and janitor.

So yeah, as for carnage. Eh...It'd probably be some more casualties than E and D, maybe less...We never would ever know until something like this happens.

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:07 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i think girls writing down in their journals would sound just as violent/angry as Eric's

perhaps even more so? Since girls tend to be honest and open about their feelings vs males.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:12 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I don't think much would've changed. Females are less likely to go on rampage killings but it does happen.

In fact, the only difference.. I think Columbine would've gotten even MORE coverage if it was committed by two girls, honestly.

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:58 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Re: Question to make ur brains think alittle

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> How many *true* school shootings have involved female shooters?

Depending on your definition, Laurie Dann and Amy Bishop might also qualify.

Sat Sep 17, 2011 11:33 pm

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Xanthe wrote:**
> > Not but seriously, If they still wanted go all NKB, they would have probably shot the bitchy popular girls. Like stated above ^.
>
> lol where above does it state "kill bitchy girls"?
>
> but i guess that makes sense, but who's to say they wouldnt go after the whole school?

Lol, i meant to write it as, what i said, and then that i agree with what you said. haha

Sat Sep 17, 2011 11:46 pm

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

In WW2 females were effective killers. The day would probably have been the same, or the bombs would have actually worked.

____
To be or not to be.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 4:46 am

Guest

Holy wow. Iw as thinking this exact question earlier today and then I see this thread. Nice.

I've always thought Eric was full of crap when he said that women never do any of the dangerous shit. Females can be even more vicious than men but ina different way. Much more personal and mental about it.

They would have probably targeted very specific people, but that's just kind of a guess. Not sure if we would think on a larger scale as much. I relaly don't know.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 6:01 am

anna bolina

I think girls would want to punish specific people, but these in a very sadistic way.

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

Sun Sep 18, 2011 10:51 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

yes women are deadly

we have a show dedicated to just how deadly we can be

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=euz2TTrdSHA

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:03 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

the date of your death

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

the date of your death

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**the date of your death** shouldn't a psychic know this shit?? i asked one this question like a year ago and she said "i cant answer questions like that" lol like wtf, i shoulda asked for my money back...
Sat Sep 17, 2011 5:10 pm	
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	http://deathclock.com/ :) _______________ "We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric
Sat Sep 17, 2011 5:56 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	Thats pretty cool im supposed to die in april of 46 so thats like 34 years from now... i knew it

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 5:58 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

34 years is still a long time though ....

oh well now that i have an actual estimate time of death maybe it'll movitate me to finish certain tasks in my life that i should accomplish before my passing

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 6:11 pm

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010 10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

> **Quote:**
> Sunday, December 29, 2075

I guess, I will be missing New Year's Eve.

____
What will be your life's work?

Sat Sep 17, 2011 8:44 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

ahaha get over it, new years aint nothing special

but damn you'll be one old man when you die

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:02 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

March 7, 2047.

...Ten days before my 58th birthday? That kind of doesn't make any sense.

Amusing coincidence that I got March 7, though; I believe my grandfather died on a March 7.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:39 pm

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

I got 2055.. Nooo!! Too soon.. haha

But the when I tried it again I got 2099

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sat Sep 17, 2011 9:59 pm

Guest

OMG, i just checked mine: Sunday, April 23, 2056
Seconds left to live...
1,407,297,114

As i stated in another post, my best friends brother who has the same (real) name and date of birth (11/03/1993) as me, was killed on april 23rd last year!! How weird is that????
same name, date of birth, and 'death date'...

Sun Sep 18, 2011 12:09 am

Guest

Sunday, July 27, 2064

hell yeh mofo

Sun Sep 18, 2011 12:15 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **NIN wrote:**
> Sunday, July 27, 2064
>
> hell yeh mofo

Hahah awww NIN, too adorable

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Sep 18, 2011 12:44 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

I know mine. I must be a psychic.

____
To be or not to be.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 4:33 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009

Don't leave us hangin', bro! Make sure you upload your basement tapes before you pull a Travis!

1:17 am
Posts: 296

Sun Sep 18, 2011 4:51 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

tyler is a unique fellow

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:16 am

Guest

Turns out, I literally can't die.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:21 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

thats wonderful........

do share this secret with us, because we literally are DYING to know.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:23 am

Guest

Sorry, can't teach badassery. You're either born with it or you're not.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:26 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> Sorry, can't teach badassery. You're either born with it or you're not.

Narcisstic to the furthest degree....

God help us

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:29 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> God help us

Sure...I'll help you.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:37 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

ats, impossible to hate

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:41 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

no they aren't.

____
To be or not to be.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 5:14 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

RIP Travis the Chimp!

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

RIP Travis the Chimp!

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**RIP Travis the Chimp!** This is among the most hilarious things I've seen in my life. It's a tribute video to a chimpanzee who snapped and went on a biting spree a couple of years ago. The humor that I find in this is the way the video itself and its comments are parallel to the kind of tributes you can find on YouTube for murderers like Alyssa Bustamante, where there are comments saying, "It's not her fault! She's mentally ill and needed help!", and others saying, "This cold-blooded emo bitch deserves to get hanged!". http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q4V0GwM8CiQ http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9vMsUcD_Cgc http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Travis_the_Chimp My favorite comments: "That's a beautiful tribute to Travis I cried! Thanks so much for making it and sharing it. We love you Travis!" "The true murderer is the zanax travis was on. If that can do bad things to humans than its worse for chimps." "This video is a homage to a MURDERER. Fucking monkey, I'm glad you're DEAD." "Travis belonged to the jungle with his fellow chimps ! HE is the victim of human egotism and exploitation ! RIP in Heaven's Jungle Travis + Best wishes of recovery to Charla Nash!"
Sun Sep 18, 2011 2:32 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6A6j6h8ft0U&t=4m22s

Wed Sep 21, 2011 9:36 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6A6j6h8ft0U&t=4m22s

U and this chimp :) lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Sep 21, 2011 11:15 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I think I just serendipitously came across Travis in his younger days.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1aAiOBEHHCo&t=1m52s
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uVZwAPqFLTQ&t=0m28s

Sun Oct 09, 2011 7:45 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Despite the main "chimp" being an orangutan, I wonder if Travis ever stayed up late to watch this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ly-37jyTOR4

Wed Oct 19, 2011 12:08 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5KlL-e_9DVA&t=0m1s

Last edited by Smiggles on Sat Dec 24, 2011 8:24 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:26 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I must have forgotten about Tyke because I spend most of my time thinking about primates, but I just remembered that I saw her video several years ago. The revolution transcends taxonomic order!

http://www.heart-animals.com/2009/07/de ... phant.html
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyke_%28elephant%29

Mon Nov 07, 2011 5:21 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h7IdghtkKmA&t=3m47s

Wed Nov 09, 2011 9:17 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbxYFKjpPl0

Wed Nov 23, 2011 10:22 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Enculturing human children is already terrifying enough, but enculturing other apes is something out of the cruelest nightmare. I don't know of anything more worthy of crying over. Rest in peace, little buddy. You're free from the rape of civilization now.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:31 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Wow, I didn't even know he was alive that long before today. It's sad that he died, nonetheless.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:53 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I should call in on John Zerzan's radio program about Travis. I'm really surprised that I haven't been able to find anything he's written or said about the incident, considering how often he brings up random acts of violence. It seems like Travis would be a poster-chimp of his philosophy.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 2:02 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Well, I feel schizophrenic.

Wed Dec 21, 2011 3:47 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

My call starts at 38:00.

http://www.archive.org/search.php?query ... 12-20-2011

It didn't go as horribly as I anticipated. I wish that I hadn't spoken nonstop about Travis for so long, but I didn't want to seem crazy by randomly bringing up a chimpanzee for unknown reasons. And despite my failed attempt at having a normal voice, I at least sounded less incoherent than usual. I normally speak much softer and swifter, with less articulation, less inflection, and more mumbling.

Wed Dec 21, 2011 1:11 pm

You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

I had to do it..

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

I had to do it..

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**I had to do it..** An Are you afraid of the dark episode with two boys who reminded me alittle of E/D there's 3 parts, i know the plot of the episode is dumb but i like watching it. and the fact that it reminds me of e.d. only makes it funnier lol the first part is going to start at the campfire then the girl tells the story http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Wj_R1xO ... re=related http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=46ILovqE ... re=related http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8YzH-v_W ... re=related _______________ We all want to be somebody
Sun Sep 18, 2011 5:55 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	You've unlocked the secret of why Columbine happened!
Sun Sep 18, 2011 6:12 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	p.s. the story gets interestin in my opinion in part 2.. ah i figured out the mystery of Columbine ages ago lol

that'd be cool if aliens did have something to do with it though

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Sep 18, 2011 6:14 am

Guest

"Un-pukin'-believable!"

AHAHA. man, I remember that show. I'm old.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 6:51 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

the intro of the show was pretty scary, still is even now

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Sep 18, 2011 6:54 am

Guest

Eh, the blonde dude kind of looks like Dylan.

Sun Sep 18, 2011 8:27 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

90's shows calm me down. 90's Tv.

____
To be or not to be.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 6:02 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **tyler wrote:**
> 90's shows calm me down. 90's Tv.

lets have a 90's marathon with orange soda and mc nuggets sounds fun to me

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 6:05 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **tyler wrote:**

> 90's shows calm me down. 90's Tv.

> lets have a 90's marathon with orange soda and mc nuggets sounds fun to me

Ha ha as long as I get some Coke and Doritos then yea. I could watch lame 90's stuff till I die. Also a fan of the old games, not so much into "new" things.

____
To be or not to be.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 6:20 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

coke and doritos it is then

lol lets watch the rugrats

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 6:28 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> coke and doritos it is then
>
> lol lets watch the rugrats

It was one of my favorites when I was younger. Along with every other cliche 90's thing you can imagine.

____
To be or not to be.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 6:54 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> That is sooo funny. \All of those wave devices was used with radio transmission, and sound testing. The computers was the father going threw the common "Computer addiction phase". Everybody on this forum should know one Boomer who had a room like that. That room is soo damn laughable noway. It is like somebody with a bunch of game systems on and says "I am the greatest person in the world" room.
>
> .,,,,,,,,,,,,
>
> Speaking of shooters rooms. Remember that episode of Static Shock. The one with the school shooter. Funny how he is a cool person, with a cool room but damn jock made him pick up a gun.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fFKL5aAtqHg

When I first saw this episode I was like. I really wish that guy, did get shot (shoot em, shoot the bastard between the eyes kinda thinking). This is part of the reason why I stopped dressing with expensive shite, because some arsehat might damage my clothing. Like when I broke somebodies watch and chain. Lets see, first Jim was picked on, and then at some point the girl he liked was laughing at him, behind his back with the jox guy. Finally he did it.

What is funny about this episode was when Static showed up, and zapped away the weapon, and then his freind was like "it is not like how it is on televsion". That was sooo corny. Gun zapped, when we all known Jim's father is going to buy a new one.

....

Message i got a message "Wild Stallionsss rullllllllllllleeeeezzzzzzzz... totalllyyyy!!!!!!!!!!!!!" **Man that was soo tiring let me sit back in my lazy chair.**

Oh Oh and this was the days before Windows.

....

Then Bill Gates and his dick sucking wife steps in.

,,,,,,,,

Then the dog (who obviously being called, because movie dogs are given commands. In this case the command is to bring the ball). gets caught.

Oh great the little dude gets caught,.....no no nooooooee a spider-web

....

Now the kicky. I miss how negro's were cool and scary and was that one a boy or a girl I am serious, with the voice and hat you can't tell if that is a woman or man, but some kid. However I guess that was the promotion. Everybody else I could tell if it was a girl or a boy.

hahhahahahaaha Wyld Stallions do rule.

____
To be or not to be.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 2:13 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I had no idea that show was on YouTube to the extent that it is. I LOVED that show. Only one episode ever actually scared me -- it was called "The Tale of the Thirteenth Floor" and I will *never* forget it. It was about a girl getting kidnapped by some faceless aliens, and it was the aliens' lack of faces that scared me. I actually had nightmares about them. (Keep in mind, though, that I was born in 1989 and that episode first aired in like 1991 or so; at the age when I was watching that show, I was *allowed* to

be scared of that stuff.)

For anyone who cares, here's the one that gave me nightmares as a kid:

Part 1: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OQ6Rzkz76Cg
Part 2: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JhKN6s2roHo&feature=related
Part 3: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qj5mMpicIy0&feature=related

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 3:45 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?

Author	Message
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	**Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?** I was reviewing the 900 pg docs again, and read a paper submitted as a completed assignment by Eric on October 6, 1997: JC-001-026659: Title: *Singapore* Eric apparently interviewed a 28 year old man from Singapore visiting the states for job training. Eric discussed the living conditions/lifestyle of Singapore as a comparison with American lifestyle with this man, and reported his findings in the assignment. In his report, Eric refers to his subject simply as "Nixon", and clarifies that his subject preferred to be known only as "Nixon" for the purposes of Eric's assignment. It's highly possible Eric used an audio recorder to record his interview with the subject, and labeled the tape "Nixon". Fast forward almost 18 months later, on the eve of April 19th when Eric was was looking for an audio tape to record his thoughts on the coming attack, and Eric probably found the no longer relevant "Nixon" interview, and decided to simply record over it. I remember reading in the 11k notes about the "Nixon" tape that briefly detailed the contents of the tape, noting that Eric spoke very briefly about the coming attack ("It will be less than 9 hours from now"..."...it will be a day that will be remembered forever"..."People will die because of me..."), and then noted that after Eric recorded his thoughts, a male speaking with an accent can be heard on the tape. This may support the theory. Can anyone direct me to the page # that I'm thinking of? I searched the evidence logs, and can't seem to locate it. The male speaking with an accent may be "Nixon" being interviewed by Eric. Thoughts on this?

EDIT: If this is old news to anyone, I apologize for getting so excited. I've always wondered what the "Nixon" notation meant (if anything), and I tend to act smug when I think I've found the answer to silly mysteries such as the "Nixon" reference– Translation: I'm easily amused

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Tue Sep 20, 2011 1:03 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I think it's funny how East Asians seem to think that Nixon is characteristic of common Western names.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 2:09 am

sororityalpha

Joined: Sat Nov 13, 2010 7:54 pm
Posts: 276

p 010409 re: Nixon tape

Tue Sep 20, 2011 2:41 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **sororityalpha wrote:**
> p 010409 re: Nixon tape

smacks forehead

I should have known it would be in one of the "Harris Volumes".

Thanks, Sorority Alpha!

The notation specifies that Eric speaks only for a few moments, and:

After that, there appears to be a discussion between numerous individuals, including a male voice which appears to have an Oriental accent.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Tue Sep 20, 2011 2:50 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

This is another never to be released tape

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Sep 20, 2011 3:15 pm

asloversgo

I believe there is more to this tape than people think.

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

Kate Battan (lead investigator) told Dave Cullen that there was nothing significant on them. Then why not let the families who watched the basement tape listen to it?

The tape was ERIC'S MOTIVES! Seems relevant to me.

I'm not into conspiracies but I think that the Nixon tape incriminates Eric's parents and makes Jeffco look worse. I also believe that the families may not have seen all of the basement tapes.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Tue Sep 20, 2011 4:30 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> I believe there is more to this tape than people think.
>
> Kate Battan (lead investigator) told Dave Cullen that there was nothing significant on them. Then why not let the families who watched the basement tape listen to it?
>
> The tape was ERIC'S MOTIVES! Seems relevant to me.
>
> I'm not into conspiracies but I think that the Nixon tape incriminates Eric's parents and makes Jeffco look worse. I also believe that the families may not have seen all of the basement tapes.

I never heard this. So Dave Cullen didn't get to hear it, or didn't pursue the matter any further? No questions asked about it?

Tue Sep 20, 2011 9:33 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > I believe there is more to this tape than people think.
> >
> > Kate Battan (lead investigator) told Dave Cullen that there was nothing significant on them. Then why not let the families who watched the basement tape listen to it?
> >
> > The tape was ERIC'S MOTIVES! Seems relevant to me.
> >
> > I'm not into conspiracies but I think that the Nixon tape incriminates Eric's parents and makes Jeffco look worse. I also believe that the families may not have seen all of the basement tapes.
>
> I never heard this. So Dave Cullen didn't get to hear it, or didn't pursue the matter any further? No questions asked about it?

To my knowledge, Dave Cullen was denied access to the Basement Tapes and the Nixon tapes. He

relied heavily on the reports of others who had accessed them at one time to weave the sordid details into his "story" of Columbine.

I'm fairly certain Cullen himself admits he didn't personally view the tapes.

And I think the Nixon tape in particular is *extremely* relevant. This was recorded *mere hours* before Eric went on his rampage; no matter how brief it was, it would be key evidence of his mind set that morning. Maybe even more relevant than his last journal entry penned in early April, or the majority of the Basement Tapes filmed before 4/20.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Sep 20, 2011 9:45 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Cullen has stated that the police transcripts are "very detailed" (or something to that effect). But, no, he hasn't seen the basement tapes, or heard the Nixon tape.

Maybe I should write a book about *Brokeback Mountain*. I've never seen it, but I have read a review of it.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Sep 20, 2011 9:51 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Are you implying that you believe the Elephant interpretation of their relationship?

Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:00 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Maybe I should write a book about *Brokeback Mountain*. I've never seen it, but I have read a review of it.

Actually, that's a bad analogy.

A better analogy would be:

Maybe I should write a book about Heath Ledger's acting style, without actually watching any of his movies. I don't need to watch them, because people have written reviews of them.

...

"I think we should change the line to 'I *ain't* know how to quit you,'" Jake said.

Heath shot him a look. That shut him up.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard

Shaw

Last edited by lporter101 on Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:11 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:01 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Cullen has stated that the police transcripts are "very detailed" (or something to that effect). But, no, he hasn't seen the basement tapes, or heard the Nixon tape.
>
> Maybe I should write a book about *Brokeback Mountain*. I've never seen it, but I have read a review of it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-xuugq7fito

You've seen enough now.

Now go write an incredibly detailed book about *Brokeback Mountain* and make us all believers. When you don't know the true details, just make it up as you go along. Rely on questionable sources, inaccurate details, and junk science as the main basis for your conclusions just to confuse the simple minded folks. It works.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:03 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Are you implying that you believe the Elephant interpretation of their relationship?

Among other things, Dave Cullen is the creator of *The Ultimate* Brokeback Mountain *Guide*:
http://www.davecullen.com/brokeback/guide

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:04 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Now go write an incredibly detailed book about Brokeback Mountain and make us all believers. When you don't know the true details, just make it up as you go along. Rely on questionable sources, inaccurate details, and junk science as the main basis for your conclusions just to confuse the simple minded folks. It works.

You're a veritable fountain of good ideas. 😀

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dq0llrCYtCQ

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:07 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

The thing about Kate Battan and Cullen asking her about the Nixon tape is on his site.

He said he trusted her when she said they were no big deal because she had been forthcoming about everything else. Stupid.

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Wed Sep 21, 2011 12:38 am

RegisteredTradeMark

Joined: Mon Jun 20, 2011 12:17 pm
Posts: 205

Re: Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?

> **1000Days wrote:**
> I was reviewing the 900 pg docs again, and read a paper submitted as a completed assignment by Eric on October 6, 1997:
>
> JC-001-026659:
>
> Title: *Singapore*
>
> Eric apparently interviewed a 28 year old man from Singapore visiting the states for job training. Eric discussed the living conditions/lifestyle of Singapore as a comparison with American lifestyle with this man, and reported his findings in the assignment.
>
> In his report, Eric refers to his subject simply as "Nixon", and clarifies that his subject preferred to be known only as "Nixon" for the purposes of Eric's assignment.
>
> It's highly possible Eric used an audio recorder to record his interview with the subject, and labeled the tape "Nixon".
>
> Fast forward almost 18 months later, on the eve of April 19th when Eric was was looking for an audio tape to record his thoughts on the coming attack, and Eric probably found the no longer relevant "Nixon" interview, and decided to simply record over it.
>
> I remember reading in the 11k notes about the "Nixon" tape that briefly detailed the contents of the tape, noting that Eric spoke very briefly about the coming attack ("It will be less than 9 hours from now"..."...it will be a day that will be remembered forever"..."People will die because of me..."), and then noted that after Eric recorded his thoughts, a male speaking with an accent can be heard on the tape. This may support the theory.
>
> Can anyone direct me to the page # that I'm thinking of? I searched the evidence logs, and can't seem to locate it. The male speaking with an accent may be "Nixon" being interviewed by Eric.
>
> Thoughts on this?
>
> EDIT: If this is old news to anyone, I apologize for getting so excited. I've always wondered

> what the "Nixon" notation meant (if anything), and I tend to act smug when I think I've found the answer to silly mysteries such as the "Nixon" reference– Translation: I'm easily amused

That theory sounds good to me. It's definately plausible.

Oh... And the numerous gramatical errors in Eric's 'Nixon' report are quite funny too.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 6:27 pm

RegisteredTradeMark

Joined: Mon Jun 20, 2011 12:17 pm
Posts: 205

Re: Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?

> **1000Days wrote:**
> I was reviewing the 900 pg docs again, and read a paper submitted as a completed assignment by Eric on October 6, 1997:
>
> JC-001-026659:
>
> Title: *Singapore*
>
> Eric apparently interviewed a 28 year old man from Singapore visiting the states for job training. Eric discussed the living conditions/lifestyle of Singapore as a comparison with American lifestyle with this man, and reported his findings in the assignment.
>
> In his report, Eric refers to his subject simply as "Nixon", and clarifies that his subject preferred to be known only as "Nixon" for the purposes of Eric's assignment.
>
> It's highly possible Eric used an audio recorder to record his interview with the subject, and labeled the tape "Nixon".
>
> Fast forward almost 18 months later, on the eve of April 19th when Eric was was looking for an audio tape to record his thoughts on the coming attack, and Eric probably found the no longer relevant "Nixon" interview, and decided to simply record over it.
>
> I remember reading in the 11k notes about the "Nixon" tape that briefly detailed the contents of the tape, noting that Eric spoke very briefly about the coming attack ("It will be less than 9 hours from now"..."...it will be a day that will be remembered forever"..."People will die because of me..."), and then noted that after Eric recorded his thoughts, a male speaking with an accent can be heard on the tape. This may support the theory.
>
> Can anyone direct me to the page # that I'm thinking of? I searched the evidence logs, and can't seem to locate it. The male speaking with an accent may be "Nixon" being interviewed by Eric.
>
> Thoughts on this?
>
> EDIT: If this is old news to anyone, I apologize for getting so excited. I've always wondered what the "Nixon" notation meant (if anything), and I tend to act smug when I think I've found the answer to silly mysteries such as the "Nixon" reference– Translation: I'm easily amused

That theory sounds good to me. It's definately plausible.

Oh... And the numerous grammatical errors in Eric's 'Nixon' report are quite funny too. Did he even proof read it?

Wed Sep 21, 2011 6:49 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Re: Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?

> **1000Days wrote:**
> It's highly possible Eric used an audio recorder to record his interview with the subject, and labeled the tape "Nixon".
>
> Fast forward almost 18 months later, on the eve of April 19th when Eric was was looking for an audio tape to record his thoughts on the coming attack, and Eric probably found the no longer relevant "Nixon" interview, and decided to simply record over it.

Great sleuthing, 1000Days!

Your theory sounds highly likely to me and unless proven otherwise, I would guess you're right!

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Wed Sep 21, 2011 7:28 pm

RegisteredTradeMark

Joined: Mon Jun 20, 2011 12:17 pm
Posts: 205

Re: Origin of the name "Nixon" on the tape?

> **carousel wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> > It's highly possible Eric used an audio recorder to record his interview with the subject, and labeled the tape "Nixon".
> >
> > Fast forward almost 18 months later, on the eve of April 19th when Eric was was looking for an audio tape to record his thoughts on the coming attack, and Eric probably found the no longer relevant "Nixon" interview, and decided to simply record over it.
>
> Great sleuthing, 1000Days!
>
> Your theory sounds highly likely to me and unless proven otherwise, I would guess you're right!

It's weird to think that the Eric who recorded his interview with 'Nixon' in October 1997 had no idea that only 18 months later he would eventually record his thoughts on the night before his death on the exact same tape.

I wonder if Eric reminisced about the interview and his 1997 self? Presuming that he scanned over the tape before recording over it, it must've been strange for him to listen to it. In my own experience, revisiting things from my past always reminds me of how quickly time evaporates and usually makes me feel depressed or uncomfortable as a result. Itâ€™s possible that, being confronted with a relic of his past, Eric may have felt the same way.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 8:37 pm

Guest

I do that alot. reminisce that is.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 12:21 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **NIN wrote:**
> I do that alot. reminisce that is.

but do you do it in a tracksuit?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:51 am

Guest

Nah.

My undies will do

Thu Sep 22, 2011 10:01 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **NIN wrote:**
> Nah.
>
> My undies will do

Keep it under control young'un, you'll get the ladies all overexcited.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 10:20 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **NIN wrote:**
> > Nah.
> >
> > My undies will do
>
> Keep it under control young'un, you'll get the ladies all overexcited.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 11:30 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **NIN wrote:**
> > > Nah.
> > >
> > > My undies will do
> >
> > Keep it under control young'un, you'll get the ladies all overexcited.

See - Emz has started already!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 12:21 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **NIN wrote:**
> > > > Nah.
> > > >
> > > > My undies will do
> > >
> > > Keep it under control young'un, you'll get the ladies all overexcited.
>
> See - Emz has started already!

I'm about 10 seconds away from getting 'NIN' tattooed on my ass

Fri Sep 23, 2011 12:15 am

Guest	ahah
Fri Sep 23, 2011 1:01 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **Quote:** > It's weird to think that the Eric who recorded his interview with 'Nixon' in October 1997 had no idea that only 18 months later he would eventually record his thoughts on the night before his death on the exact same tape. > > I wonder if Eric reminisced about the interview and his 1997 self? Presuming that he scanned over the tape before recording over it, it must've been strange for him to listen to it. In my own experience, revisiting things from my past always reminds me of how quickly time evaporates and usually makes me feel depressed or uncomfortable as a result. Itâ€™s possible that, being confronted with a relic of his past, Eric may have felt the same way. Yes, indeed. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Fri Sep 23, 2011 1:05 am	
osu92 Joined: Sun Sep 18, 2011 3:33 am Posts: 158 Location: TENNESSEE	I really like this topic, bump
Sat Sep 24, 2011 10:25 pm	YIM

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

What do you do when you're bored?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What do you do when you're bored?

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**What do you do when you're bored?** i need advice _______________ We all want to be somebody
Sun Sep 18, 2011 5:15 am	
asloversgo Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm Posts: 737	Go get a job and leave the house. This is my advice _______________ "This world you have created has led to my death"
Mon Sep 19, 2011 2:58 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **asloversgo wrote:** > Go get a job and leave the house. This is my advice Memorize the calendar. That's what I did. 😃 _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Sep 19, 2011 3:02 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

I do need a job that's true.

I could try to memorize something to keep my mind occupied.

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Sep 19, 2011 3:10 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Surf the internet for weird things!

...I fail

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Mon Sep 19, 2011 3:11 am www

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > Go get a job and leave the house. This is my advice
>
> Memorize the calendar. That's what I did.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r3qlYMf9 ... page#t=18s

Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:34 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

Play computer games. Watch movies. Work out. Plan for the future.

____
To be or not to be.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 9:09 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **tyler wrote:**
> Play computer games. Watch movies. Work out. Plan for the future.

oh my goodness why does everyone work out?!

ENOUGH.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 9:18 am

Guest

I have a list in my head of things to do when im bored.
Walk dog.
Work out.
Spring clean, ect.
But then i find something interesting on the internet...

Tue Sep 20, 2011 9:25 am

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **tyler wrote:**
> > Play computer games. Watch movies. Work out. Plan for the future.
>
> oh my goodness why does everyone work out?!
>
> ENOUGH.

If a guy doesn't work out his body won't work like it should. Lots of muscles depend on exercise to work properly. Balance and coordination are increased as well along with posture. Don't get me wrong I am a skinny guy but I try to stay toned. I know what it's like to be weak and skinny it is no fun. Exercise makes me stronger, which is good. I'm gonna need lots of strength.

____
To be or not to be.

Tue Sep 20, 2011 2:53 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Yeah, those ballistic vests can get heavy, Mad_Bomber_Junior! Make sure you stay buff!

Tue Sep 20, 2011 5:23 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **tyler wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **tyler wrote:**
> > > Play computer games. Watch movies. Work out. Plan for the future.

> oh my goodness why does everyone work out?!
>
> ENOUGH.

> If a guy doesn't work out his body won't work like it should. Lots of muscles depend on exercise to work properly. Balance and coordination are increased as well along with posture. Don't get me wrong I am a skinny guy but I try to stay toned. I know what it's like to be weak and skinny it is no fun. Exercise makes me stronger, which is good. I'm gonna need lots of strength.

eh muscles....

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Sep 20, 2011 5:55 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

Sleep, computer, food. That's what i do when i'm bored. Or just walk around.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Tue Sep 20, 2011 8:55 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **tyler wrote:**
> > Play computer games. Watch movies. Work out. Plan for the future.
>
> oh my goodness why does everyone work out?!
>
> ENOUGH.

This is my target physique:
http://img194.imageshack.us/img194/576/jock.png

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Sep 20, 2011 10:20 pm

tyler

Joined: Thu Sep 15, 2011 5:00 pm
Posts: 74

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Yeah, those ballistic vests can get heavy, Mad_Bomber_Junior! Make sure you stay buff!

Especially the Level 4 vests with drop in plates. They get heavy. Then add the dufflebag, the back pack, the weaponry. It gets fucking heavy.

____
To be or not to be.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 12:01 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

> **tyler wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > Yeah, those ballistic vests can get heavy, Mad_Bomber_Junior! Make sure you stay buff!
>
> Especially the Level 4 vests with drop in plates. They get heavy. Then add the dufflebag, the back pack, the weaponry. It gets fucking heavy.

You can't forget the utility belts, clips, and the bombs you should have on you. The boots also add several pounds.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Wed Sep 21, 2011 1:29 am

Guest

Much easier to wear a tracksuit. Its light and you cause no suspicion

Wed Sep 21, 2011 3:09 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

We used to have a topic called "What is fun" that could easily have doubled as a "what to do when I'm bored" tool...

If you're bored, you should try studying, reading a book, or doing crossword puzzles or some shit. That's pretty much what I do when I'm bored...

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Sep 21, 2011 4:30 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **NIN wrote:**
> Much easier to wear a tracksuit. Its light and you cause no suspicion

http://img593.imageshack.us/img593/4904/shellsuitrex280470726a.jpg

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 8:34 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

When I'm bored, I stay bored.
I get annoyed because I'm bored, and then I get frustrated because I'm annoyed because I'm bored.
Then I get in a bad mood, and stay bored.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:47 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **SHotgun wrote:**
> When I'm bored, I stay bored.
> I get annoyed because I'm bored, and then I get frustrated because I'm annoyed because I'm bored.
> Then I get in a bad mood, and stay bored.

wow this actually made me smile, a really honest answer from a very cool guy named Shotgun

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Sep 24, 2011 2:07 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> **SHotgun wrote:**
>> When I'm bored, I stay bored.
>> I get annoyed because I'm bored, and then I get frustrated because I'm annoyed because I'm bored.
>> Then I get in a bad mood, and stay bored.
>
> wow this actually made me smile, a really honest answer from a very cool guy named Shotgun

Are you flurtin' with me?

Just kidding.
But it's true, it's like a circle. Boredom is a strange, strange thing.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Sat Sep 24, 2011 2:11 am

Guest

> **SHotgun wrote:**
> Are you flurtin' with me?
> Just kidding.

Eh, that's my bitch.

Sat Sep 24, 2011 2:15 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>> **SHotgun wrote:**
>> Are you flurtin' with me?
>> Just kidding.
>
> Eh, that's my bitch.

Are you flurtin' with me too?

Don't worry, I just felt like quoting Natural Born Killers.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Sat Sep 24, 2011 2:19 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Really random question...?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [4 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Really random question...?

Author	Message
madz- Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am Posts: 41 Location: le ontario	**Really random question...?** deleted. Last edited by madz- on Thu Sep 22, 2011 12:47 am, edited 1 time in total.
Wed Sep 21, 2011 12:45 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Therapists are secular priests who assert that they have some "truth", and if your values deviate, then you are "wrong". Hence, The Rapist. They impose their values onto you through their mindfucking.
Wed Sep 21, 2011 12:47 am	
madz- Joined: Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:48 am Posts: 41 Location: le ontario	oh. _______________ It's getting dark, and it's getting cold, and the nights are getting long.
Wed Sep 21, 2011 1:09 am	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	I'm sure there are better places to look than here. but.. I would assume taking a lot of psychology classes would help, especially if you are aiming for a very specific job like a family therapist.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 12:30 am

Page **1** of **1** [4 posts]

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Can you drive anything other than a car?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [20 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Can you drive anything other than a car?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Can you drive anything other than a car?** As I was creating the "Have you ever flown on a plane" thread, it occurred to me: Is it possible that at least one person who pursues this board actually knows how to fly a plane? Or drive a train? _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Thu Sep 22, 2011 5:20 am	
Guest	I can drive a Vespa :D
Thu Sep 22, 2011 5:24 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **Emz81 wrote:** > I can drive a Vespa :D You're special. :D _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Sep 22, 2011 5:29 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=58VoEi42SMg

Haters be hatin'.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 5:39 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=58VoEi42SMg
>
> Haters be hatin'.

By the time he's old enough to drive, gas will be $10 a gallon.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Sep 22, 2011 5:39 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=58VoEi42SMg
> >
> > Haters be hatin'.
>
> By the time he's old enough to drive, gas will be $10 a gallon.

I'd get that cap off his head, quick smart

Thu Sep 22, 2011 6:48 am

Guest

It's probably extremely sad that I'm 27 and can't drive. But I won't mention that...

Wait.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 8:14 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am

> **Becca wrote:**

Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> It's probably extremely sad that I'm 27 and can't drive. But I won't mention that...
>
> Wait.

I'm 26 and can't drive.

We should start a club. 😀

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Sep 22, 2011 8:30 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> > It's probably extremely sad that I'm 27 and can't drive. But I won't mention that...
> >
> > Wait.
>
> I'm 26 and can't drive.
>
> We should start a club. 😀

Boyf is 31 and can't drive. It annoys me endlessly, I never signed up to be a chauffeur.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:32 am

Guest

To be honest driving scares the living fuck out of me. Always has. Having that much control over something so powerful and such. I tried to learn when I was 17 but just kind of gave up after a while. I actually have family members drive me to work now. I hate myself for that. I figure I'm going to have to do something about it someday but I'm just messed up in regards to a lot of stuff like that. And I need to fix it. Or ride a bike everywhere LOL yeah right. That would make me lose a lot of weight, too...

You admitting that made me feel a little bit better, lporter. Thanks.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:44 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> To be honest driving scares the living fuck out of me. Always has. Having that much control over something so powerful and such. I tried to learn when I was 17 but just kind of gave up after a while. I actually have family members drive me to work now. I hate myself for that. I

> figure I'm going to have to do something about it someday but I'm just messed up in regards to a lot of stuff like that. And I need to fix it. Or ride a bike everywhere LOL yeah right. That would make me lose a lot of weight, too...
>
> You admitting that made me feel a little bit better, Iporter. Thanks.

I was scared when I first started learning also. But I promise, the more you do it, the less of a big deal it becomes.
I started in a small car. It feels easier to control and you can improve your spatial awareness.
It is scary- I totally understand where you are coming from

Thu Sep 22, 2011 10:29 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

I drove a car two times.
Other than that, I can drive those 50cc motorbikes and my bike.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:49 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > It's probably extremely sad that I'm 27 and can't drive. But I won't mention that...
> > >
> > > Wait.
> >
> > I'm 26 and can't drive.
> >
> > We should start a club.
>
> Boyf is 31 and can't drive. It annoys me endlessly, I never signed up to be a chauffeur.

I wish I had a chauffeur.

These days, I can't even afford a one-day bus pass.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:54 pm

Guest

I can drive just about anything.

Never tried a plane, but I'm sure I could handle it.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 11:56 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> I can drive just about anything.
>
> Never tried a plane, but I'm sure I could handle it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v13Hxz0TLvM

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 23, 2011 1:03 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> I can drive just about anything.
>
> Never tried a plane, but I'm sure I could handle it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4zvY0cv-OA

Fri Sep 23, 2011 2:26 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > It's probably extremely sad that I'm 27 and can't drive. But I won't mention that...
> > >
> > > Wait.
> >
> > I'm 26 and can't drive.
> >
> > We should start a club.
>
> Boyf is 31 and can't drive. It annoys me endlessly, I never signed up to be a chauffeur.

Once I figure out how to drive in the USA I'll be designated driver 😀
The Mustang can be allllllll mine!!!

Mon Sep 26, 2011 3:25 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Mustang = desti's car.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 26, 2011 10:10 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> Mustang = desti's car.

Noooo!!!
Actually, that's fine- I want the red Plymouth Fury 😈

Mon Sep 26, 2011 10:30 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>> **desti wrote:**
>> Mustang = desti's car.
>
> Noooo!!!
> Actually, that's fine- I want the red Plymouth Fury 😈

You're proper old-school 😉

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 26, 2011 10:43 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Hunting humans

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Hunting humans

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Hunting humans** Newsday - Wednesday, November 27, 1991 For more than 12 years, Gene Bulak was a careful hunter, the kind who would keep his gun pointed at the ground as he stalked through the woods and insisted that those hunting with him do the same. When Bulak's son Michael first joined his father to search for white-tailed deer last year, the elder Bulak taught the teenager respect for the power of a firearm and showed him how to handle a weapon with safety in mind, a hunting friend said. But on Sunday, Gene Bulak violated the most important hunter's rule. Hearing a rustling in the brush and spotting a flash of white, Bulak fired without clearly seeing his target - which, it turned out, was his own son . The 12-gauge slug - comparable to a .50-cal bullet - ripped through 18-year-old Michael Bulak's head. After the elder Bulak saw what he had done, the 41-year-old man loaded his son 's shotgun and turned it on himself. He died instantly with a shot to the head. "Knowing him, it probably would have been tough for him to live with," Clayton Miller, a neighbor and hunting friend of Bulak's, said in explanation of the suicide . "The whole family was pretty close." While this tiny rural village, 50 miles northeast of Syracuse, grappled with the heartbreak of the two deaths, some said privately that they thought there was something honorable, and a bit heroic, in Bulak's quick choice to take his own life. "I overheard one man who said he'd have done the same thing," said Helen Broski, 76, another neighbor. In New York State, the standard big game license allows hunters only to shoot bucks with four inches of antler. But the state Department of Environmental Conservation also issues special deer-management permits, known as doe permits, that allow hunters to shoot a deer of either sex.

Ed Feldmann, a spokesman for the DEC, said Bulak had a doe permit.

Some hunters believe the deer-management permits, while helping the state keep its growing deer population under control, lead to careless hunting, accidental injury and death.

With such a permit, some hunters say, careless or over-anxious hunters are more likely to shoot in the direction of a rustling sound or a flash of white than they would if their license allowed only the shooting of buck whose antlers have to be seen.

Feldmann disputes the hunters' claims, saying studies by the state do not show that accidents rise with the number of doe permits.

The Bulaks also were not wearing bright blaze orange cltohing, which the state recommends, but does not require, hunters to sport in the woods.

State land in Otsego County, 50 miles south of here, is popular with hunters. Deer season began there only nine days ago.

But Gene and Michael Bulak, and the three other members of their hunting party, were not in the popular hunting grounds, a state police investigator said. They had obtained permission to use private land nearby, and on Sunday morning, as they stalked deer in underbrush, their visibility was cut by fog, then by a rain and a wet snow that followed.

Miller had gone hunting with the party the day before, and he remembered how Michael's green and black plaid jacket and dark hat kept him well camouflaged in the brush. The teenager shot at a doe that day and missed, Miller said.

The party was together in a clearing on Saturday when they heard a rustling in the woods. Miller said he put his finger on the trigger and pointed the barrel of the gun toward the sky, preparing to aim. Out walked Mike, who had been straggling behind.

"I said, `Jeeze, I thought I was gonna get a shot at a big one,' " Miller said. "And Mike says, `You wasn't going to shoot me, was you?' "

On Sunday morning the party had just fanned out after spotting a deer, and Gene and Mike were working sections of the brush about 50 yards apart from the other hunters. Timothy Henderson, Eugene Monica and Michael Littler heard the gun go off, then heard Gene Bulak scream his son 's name over and over, said Karl Chandler, a senior investigator with the state police in Sidney.

The men ran to Bulak and saw what happened. Henderson and Monica then ran to a nearby house for help. The neighbor they found put the two men in his truck and started back toward the accident scene.

When Bulak and Littler, who had stayed behind, heard the approaching truck, Bulak grabbed Littler and told him to go out and guide the truck in, Chandler said. Littler left, taking the elder Bulak's gun and his own with him, and leaving behind Mike's shotgun, which he knew to be unloaded.

Littler told Chandler later that he had not thought Bulak would take his own life, "he just said he was always taught not to leave loaded weapons around," Chandler said.

But Bulak had some shells in his pocket, and he picked up his son 's gun as soon as Littler left. Moments later the shot rang out.

"I saw a lot of people walking around in tears yesterday," said Chrys Makarushka, the Human Resource Director for Omega Wire Inc., in Williamstown, where Gene Bulak worked for 12 years, first as a machine operator, then as a truck driver.

Makarushka spoke of Bulak's humor and his dedication to his wife and sons .

"He was one of the nicest people in the organization. Everyone always enjoyed being in his company."

Bulak's German-born wife, Monika, was in the American Legion Hall, returning extra raffle tickets from a batch she had sold to raise money for equipment for the volunteer fire deptartment, when a friend came in on Sunday and told her that a police car was outside her house, said Miller, who was there.

Gene Bulak was a voluteer firefighter for 15 years, Miller said, and the whole family was dedicated to the department's work.

But Miller and others said Bulak's sons , Mike and David, 16, were his greatest interest and biggest source of pride. Miller said Bulak was strict with his sons , but that he would reward them with praise and plenty of family outings.

Mike was in his first semester at Mohawk Valley Community College in Rome, 10 miles from the family home.

Last June, after Mike was graduated from Camden Central High School, Bulak threw a cookout at the family home, a modest yellow house on Main Street.

The elder Bulak served grilled venison, Miller said.

...

Ironically, the day after this incident, there was a school shooting.

The Washington Times - Tuesday, November 26, 1991

Student killed in school shooting

NEW YORK - An argument among students at a high school escalated into gunfire yesterday, leaving a 16-year-old bystander dead and a teacher seriously wounded, authorities said.

The dead student, Darryl Sharpe, "was an innocent bystander" to a dispute that broke out in a hallway of Thomas Jefferson High School, said a police spokesman, Detective Joseph Gallagher.

A second shot struck teacher Robert Anderson, 48, in the neck, police said. "We don't know if the teacher was responding to the disturbance or just walking by," Mr. Gallagher said. Mr. Anderson was in serious but stable condition at Brookdale Hospital, said hospital spokeswoman Rhea Finkelstein.

The shootings in the East New York section of Brooklyn began with an argument among a few students. It wasn't immediately known what they were arguing about, said Board of Education spokesman Bob Terte.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 27, 2009 11:58 pm

Kyn

I hope it doesn't say anything about me that when I read the thread title my first thought was 'For sport?... interesting...'

Sad story though, thanks for posting it. I saw a headline about this but didn't get to the article for some reason. Have to say, I would probably have done the same as the father if I shot my own son...

Wed Nov 04, 2009 7:53 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

That's incredibly sad.

I don't know how I feel about the father taking his own life. It would be difficult to live with, but think about the family. They lose the 18 year old by accident, and then the father. Two deaths...at the same time, instead of just the one. That's twice the grief. :(

Wed Nov 04, 2009 9:02 am

Kyn

> **cdeichman wrote:**
> That's incredibly sad.
>
> I don't know how I feel about the father taking his own life. It would be difficult to live with, but think about the family. They lose the 18 year old by accident, and then the father. Two deaths...at the same time, instead of just the one. That's twice the grief. :(

Looking at the big picture and thinking long term, I agree with you. But as a spur of the moment decision, I understand why he did it. He must have been in HUGE shock, not to mention feeling incredible guilt/pain, so I'm sure his mind wasn't working well enough to look at it logically. I'm guessing he just couldn't live with it then and there enough to see that it would be double the consequences for his family if he killed himself too...

Wed Nov 04, 2009 10:21 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

I totally agree with you.

Wed Nov 04, 2009 11:34 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Looking at the big picture and thinking long term, I agree with you. But as a spur of the moment decision, I understand why he did it. He must have been in HUGE shock, not to mention feeling incredible guilt/pain, so I'm sure his mind wasn't working well enough to look at it logically. I'm guessing he just couldn't live with it then and there enough to see that it would be double the consequences for his family if he killed himself too...

Ever since reading the article, I've always wondered about what happened to the mother, how (or whether) she managed to go on living.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Nov 04, 2009 11:41 pm

lporter101

This is an interesting story, so I'm bumping it.

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Nov 04, 2010 11:49 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I bump, therefore I am.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Sep 22, 2011 9:58 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Whenever I see the title of this topic, I think it's about Jim Huberty.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 10:21 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

--

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Fri Oct 14, 2011 9:31 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Sep 22, 2011 11:26 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Whenever I see the title of this topic, I think it's about Jim Huberty.

I'm sneaky that way.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 23, 2011 1:07 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> That news is soooooo old.

New news is old news with different names.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Sep 23, 2011 3:49 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

What are you listening to?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What are you listening to?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eeZsSn0p4KY
Thu Sep 29, 2011 7:50 pm	
Guest	> **desti wrote:** > Hell yeah, I am - except for Creep, which is a cool song. > ! A bit pants, are they?
Fri Sep 30, 2011 5:44 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	> **Emz81 wrote:** >> **desti wrote:** >> Hell yeah, I am - except for Creep, which is a cool song. >> !

> A bit pants, are they? :P

Aye, but pants indeed - and never let Smiggles be the dj ;)

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 30, 2011 8:48 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Fine. I'll just keep my collection of Barbie Girl covers to myself.

Fri Sep 30, 2011 9:11 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Fine. I'll just keep my collection of Barbie Girl covers to myself.

Bet you've got some sweet remixes of those shit-hot tunes.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 30, 2011 9:56 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Oh, yeah. DJs are those people who splice together music...

You've given me a purpose in life! I shall henceforth be known as DJ Smiggie-Smug, bridging the previously-intractable gap between death metal and disco. I'm going to be even more hardcore than Modern Talking! I won't let you down!

Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:02 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

At the moment:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yPFBBWxOaP4

Opeth - Would (Alice in Chains cover)

Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:33 pm

www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Oh, yeah. DJs are those people who splice together music...

> You've given me a purpose in life! I shall henceforth be known as DJ Smiggie-Smug, bridging the previously-intractable gap between death metal and disco. I'm going to be even more hardcore than Modern Talking! I won't let you down!

It would be remiss of me to not admit to owning a 12" vinyl copy of 'Brother Louie'. Yes, it is hugely embarassing. I like to temper it with the fact that the first gig I went to was the Beastie Boys and Run DMC and that I was 12. It almost balances things out...but then someone brings up the Samantha Foz 7" and all is lost...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 30, 2011 5:44 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Fine. I'll just keep my collection of Barbie Girl covers to myself.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zjntYU4O ... re=related

Sat Oct 01, 2011 12:41 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2B50RUXb ... re=related

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 01, 2011 2:13 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Du_YaEXVv2Y

A few pre-going out drinks, and this one always gets trotted out :D

Sat Oct 01, 2011 8:24 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Just a few minutes ago, I was listening to the radio broadcast of the National Weather Service.

It's endlessly fascinating. :D

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 01, 2011 9:01 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Does anyone here ever listen to *Coast to Coast* late at night?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 01, 2011 9:05 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8MH8yr4Z7ic

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 04, 2011 5:25 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7CPxsK_URc

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 04, 2011 5:49 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7CPxsK_URc

You are such a weirdo!!

Tue Oct 04, 2011 6:50 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7CPxsK_URc
>
> You are such a weirdo!!

Are you just now noticing?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 04, 2011 6:50 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7CPxsK_URc
> >
> > You are such a weirdo!!
>
> Are you just now noticing?

No. I've been meaning to bring that up with you for a while, actually

At least it's not one of **your** vocalizations

Tue Oct 04, 2011 6:58 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CpKtKtz17ZM

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 04, 2011 6:59 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7CPxsK_URc
> > >
> > > You are such a weirdo!!
> >
> > Are you just now noticing?
>
> No. I've been meaning to bring that up with you for a while, actually
>
> At least it's not one of **your** vocalizations

Or Alvin and the Chipmunks:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gDjhikZrL2I

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 04, 2011 7:00 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7CPxsK_URc
> > > >
> > > > You are such a weirdo!!
> > >
> > > Are you just now noticing?
> >
> > No. I've been meaning to bring that up with you for a while, actually
> >
> > At least it's not one of **your** vocalizations
>
> Or Alvin and the Chipmunks:
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gDjhikZrL2I

Ah, pop tarts...the breakfast of champions

Tue Oct 04, 2011 7:04 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Ah, pop tarts...the breakfast of champions

They're good.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 04, 2011 7:06 am	
ObsceneRadish Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm Posts: 287 Location: 813	http://youtu.be/Sh7-IjGNgq4 The epitome of class. _________________ *"said love was painted gold like all things growing old the paint peels and slowly falls you already know"* www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo
Tue Oct 04, 2011 7:07 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZxGd0g-wpXA _________________ We all want to be somebody
Wed Oct 05, 2011 8:55 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZxGd0g-wpXA _________________ We all want to be somebody
Wed Oct 05, 2011 8:56 am	
Guest	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F21aifX0lZY LOUD
Wed Oct 05, 2011 8:58 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	> **Emz81 wrote:** > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F21aifX0lZY > > LOUD Not allowed on playlist! That sounds like this to me: http://youtu.be/_eNxZN3oquw and is on the same level of dislike... _________________ "What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 05, 2011 10:36 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> Not allowed on playlist!

I have already decided it is our daily 'Wake-Up Song'. It will be the first thing we hear every morning while in the big L :D

> **Quote:**
> That sounds like this to me: http://youtu.be/_eNxZN3oquw and is on the same level of dislike...

That was poo.

I am listening to this now:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mj6_IGjT ... re=related

:D

Wed Oct 05, 2011 11:42 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GoPZ9QIyWRA

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 07, 2011 7:17 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > Not allowed on playlist!
>
> I have already decided it is our daily 'Wake-Up Song'. It will be the first thing we hear every morning while in the big L :D
>
> > **Quote:**
> > That sounds like this to me: http://youtu.be/_eNxZN3oquw and is on the same level of dislike...
>
> That was poo.

> I am listening to this now:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mj6_IGjT ... re=related
>
> :D

You and your banging house tunes :P

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Oct 07, 2011 8:39 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Huey Lewis and the News ~ Back in Time

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PgyvMp5YWcI

"Is this the 50's – or 1999"

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Sun Feb 19, 2012 5:26 am, edited 2 times in total.

Sat Oct 08, 2011 2:09 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8KAigO2 ... re=related

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 08, 2011 8:22 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8KAigO2gvc&feature=related

hello, you had me pulling out the "Holes" soundtrack... :D

This is the one I like:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aDpgiFck5Og

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Mon Nov 21, 2011 1:08 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Oct 10, 2011 2:59 am	
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	Pearl Jam - Black http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6X8Ic86Hx3w
Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:24 am	www
ChillinLikeAVillain Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am Posts: 1382 Location: Van Nuys	m.youtube.com/watch?gl=US&hl=en&client=mv-google&v=Y_4V8FvN-R8 "That Way" Usually, I don't care much for overplayed radio hits, but this is a nice song _________________ I need love and affection.
Mon Oct 10, 2011 5:46 pm	www
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D6S0iLcA-gg _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:31 pm	
Rebel42099 Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm Posts: 189 Location: USA	This.. http://youtu.be/FwERk2M26e0 _________________ "You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan
Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:42 pm	
carousel Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm Posts: 256	> **lporter101 wrote:** > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D6S0iLcA-gg lporter, you're full of surprises! _________________ *They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head*
Tue Oct 11, 2011 12:40 am	

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **carousel wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D6S0iLcA-gg
>
> lporter, you're full of surprises! 😛

Yes, I am.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lXqQwghgr1s

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 12:49 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Yes, I am.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lXqQwghgr1s

I let the whole thing play, all 8 minutes of it.

The classical music can be quite soothing, actually...

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Thu Mar 01, 2012 1:47 pm, edited 2 times in total.

Tue Oct 11, 2011 1:28 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4M0b7wcKjIo

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y3ii-Df1Hs8

😛

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 1:54 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Haha, I may have to rethink my image of you!

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Thu Mar 01, 2012 1:48 pm, edited 2 times in total.

Tue Oct 11, 2011 3:26 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_CI-0E_jses

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:41 pm

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_CI-0E_jses

My grandfather requested this be played at his funeral, so we played it as everyone entered the church.
I don't think he cared that it was a strange song for a funeral, he just loved it so much.

Crazy old bastard

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:50 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4fsfyyaTuE

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:58 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KyC5lid6aic

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 16, 2011 11:45 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dh0l35Pwns4

Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Oct 17, 2011 8:32 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dh0l35Pwns4

You know, I've considered doing a cover of this song.

I think this is probably my best performance:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYp6sSf8Cug

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Oct 17, 2011 8:38 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Actually, **this** is my best performance:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6qG_rKuhzwI

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Oct 17, 2011 8:44 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wcPxrjmZ_Dk

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Oct 17, 2011 9:05 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Is this what caused Columbine?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [10 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Is this what caused Columbine?

Author	Message
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	**Is this what caused Columbine?** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ArpumwhiDRc
Fri Sep 30, 2011 3:21 pm	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Am I the only one who thinks that the goth resembles Kimveer Gill?
Fri Sep 30, 2011 3:56 pm	
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	Now that you mention it... But never thought about it lol.
Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:32 pm	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://images.wikia.com/southpark/image ... bling2.jpg http://1.bp.blogspot.com/_Mpl5OdlM4sw/S ... ebsite.jpg
Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:55 pm	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am	This guy "Man this shit is whack ma, I just stealing shit from ma..." looks and sounds like Steve Buscemi.

Posts: 5490

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Sep 30, 2011 5:46 pm

Guest

I saw this episode. Pretty funny.

Fri Sep 30, 2011 8:25 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I'd be lying if I said it hasn't crossed my mind...the, uh, size issue.

Fri Sep 30, 2011 10:32 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

When I first read Eric's journal entry about obtaining a gun, he said something like, "I feel more confident, more god-like" and I thought, "geez, it's like the gun is his dick or something..."

Fri Sep 30, 2011 10:33 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

And the goth kid looks like my best goth friend: http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/69 ... op13v.jpg/

Fri Sep 30, 2011 10:37 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> When I first read Eric's journal entry about obtaining a gun, he said something like, "I feel more confident, more god-like" and I thought, "geez, it's like the gun is his dick or something..."

Guns are phallic symbols... I mean why do so many action heroes wave them around? Because most people find that "look how awesome I am, I'm not even trying" attitude sexy..

Eric wanted to be an action hero.. Like Duke Nukem.. which.. Is a game comprised almost entirely out of phallic symbols..

Sat Oct 01, 2011 9:38 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 1 guest

21 year old friendless virgin?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

21 year old friendless virgin?

Author	Message
Columbine99 Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm Posts: 42 Location: Hell, TX USA	**21 year old friendless virgin?** I guess what I want to ask, since there really is no easy way to ask it, is how normal is this really? and yes I am asking for myself, no drugs, parties or friendships, did a year of public schooling in 9th Grade, didn't go very well, never had positive contacts with people (Though I've met many wonderful people online, which helped my confidence, with how I look and feel about myself, but the lack of reality continued to naw at me) living at home with Aspergers in a remote place (hour from Dallas, but you'd think it's Mars) I'm incredibly grateful for so much, then I think and feel..... very self pitying lol I do take Zoloft, which helps mainly with anger, other than that Benadryl helps me sleep, Benny is my buddy Am I the only person not having the time of their lives?
Mon Sep 26, 2011 11:19 am	YIM
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Re: 21 year old friendless virgin?** **Columbine99 wrote:** I guess what I want to ask, since there really is no easy way to ask it, is how normal is this really? and yes I am asking for myself, no drugs, parties or friendships, did a year of public schooling in 9th Grade, didn't go very well, never had positive contacts with people (Though I've met many wonderful people online, which helped my confidence, with how I look and feel about myself, but the lack of reality continued to naw at me) living at home with Aspergers in a remote place (hour from Dallas, but you'd think it's Mars) I'm incredibly grateful for so much, then I think and feel..... very self pitying lol I do take Zoloft, which helps mainly with anger, other than that Benadryl helps me sleep, Benny is my buddy Am I the only person not having the time of their lives?

damn, i love your honesty.

first of all dont feel bad if u never do any of those things. They really aren't all there cracked up to be.

Dallas = thumbs down

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Sep 26, 2011 12:08 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: 21 year old friendless virgin?

> **Columbine99 wrote:**
> I guess what I want to ask, since there really is no easy way to ask it, is how normal is this really?

Not as unusual as you would think. But you should get out and make some friends, despite what E/D thought, sex is secondary to our requirements.

I'm sure the Aspergers contributes though - have you tried:

http://www.aspergerinfo.org/

http://www.echidnasgroup.org/

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Sep 26, 2011 1:01 pm

Guest

27 years old
female
no friends unless a few coworkers count which they really don't
can't drive
virgin

I shit you not.

I'm kind of a "cat lady". I love my two cats like nothing else. I like to read a lot. That's all I really have going for me. Getting a paycheck helps a little, though.

Yeah. Don't feel bad. Someone's always worse off than you are.

Tue Sep 27, 2011 6:57 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

Aw Becca, I know how you feel, well obviously I started the thread

But it helps when people can see, they aren't the only ones going through being a loner, in my case it does, not that I am happy everyone else isn't doing exciting things, but it is consolation to know one

isn't completely out of the loop

I don't even know where the loop is, Obama probably took it

Tue Sep 27, 2011 9:05 am | YIM

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

How did you find out you're an Aspy? Were you diagnosed?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Thu Sep 29, 2011 2:38 am | WWW

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

<----official diagnosis of PDD-NOS

Fri Sep 30, 2011 6:06 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Right on, RegalSin! Stick it to TheRapists!

Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:05 pm

stereorose

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 5:05 am
Posts: 123

Re: 21 year old friendless virgin?

> **Columbine99 wrote:**
>
> Am I the only person not having the time of their lives?

no, you're not. 2011 and 2010 have been the worst years of my life. i dont think ive ever felt this depressed or that i just dont belong as much as i have these past two years. i have nothing going for me nor do i have any desire to improve my situation. its so much easier not leaving your house and not talking to anyone for weeks than it is making the effort. atleast i feel like that.

although i do reccomend not taking benedryl to fall asleep, i have insomnia and i used to take benedryl or nyquil to sleep and i developed a tolerance to them so i had to take more and more each time.

____
you've got me wrong <3

Sat Oct 01, 2011 5:49 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

Re: 21 year old friendless virgin?

> **stereorose wrote:**
>
> > **Columbine99 wrote:**

> Am I the only person not having the time of their lives?
>
> no, you're not. 2011 and 2010 have been the worst years of my life. i dont think ive ever felt this depressed or that i just dont belong as much as i have these past two years. i have nothing going for me nor do i have any desire to improve my situation. its so much easier not leaving your house and not talking to anyone for weeks than it is making the effort. atleast i feel like that.
>
> although i do reccomend not taking benedryl to fall asleep, i have insomnia and i used to take benedryl or nyquil to sleep and i developed a tolerance to them so i had to take more and more each time.

I feel for you friend, opening this thread, ofcourse my main feeling was to find some encouragement that I'm not the only lonely virgin out there, but this also has the effect of showing others that, they're not alone either.....

Honestly, in a nutshell, I've always felt hated by everyone (with good reason) and heavily isolated, the greatest feeling I used to feel was sadness at being unwanted, or anger, now I just feel incredibly jealous, I want to have a normal life (or at least the life that TV says is normal, lol) I want to be social, have friends, do fun things, and I can honestly say, rightly or wrongly, I'm jealous of people doing things that I want to do, sounds wrong, but hey I'm honest..

The only time, I honestly felt content in my life, when I was drinking cough medicine, yes you heard me..... that stuff really took the edge off and let me escape into my own world, but then I got caught, living at home, (at the time I was 19) of age or not, I was immediately forced to discontinue, so that was the end of what little joy I had, that was ages ago now, now I'm in a limbo, sadness, rage, jealousy, compounded by hopeless sobriety and lack of social contact, occasional memories of feeling totally hated by people I reached out to, forgotten and neglected if not abused and despised

How's that for emo

Sun Oct 02, 2011 4:13 am | YIM

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> 27 years old
> female
> no friends unless a few coworkers count which they really don't
> can't drive
> virgin
>
> I shit you not.
>
> I'm kind of a "cat lady". I love my two cats like nothing else. I like to read a lot. That's all I really have going for me. Getting a paycheck helps a little, though.
>
> Yeah. Don't feel bad. Someone's always worse off than you are.

Aww your young! enjoy life take a holiday meet some new people & have a blast!. Who gives a fuck if your a 'cat lady' I'm a 'dog guy' :D

Tue Oct 04, 2011 10:27 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> I'm a 'dog guy' :D

do you live in the u.s. just curious

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 04, 2011 10:35 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > I'm a 'dog guy' :D
>
> do you live in the u.s. just curious

No I don't. I'm from Sydney, Australia

Tue Oct 04, 2011 10:36 am

Guest

I really do need to get the fucking hell out of Virginia and at least go to the beach again or something.

Let's all have a Columbine meetup and go to the BEACH.

LOL

Tue Oct 04, 2011 10:38 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> I really do need to get the fucking hell out of Virginia and at least go to the beach again or something.
>
> Let's all have a Columbine meetup and go to the BEACH.
>
> LOL

Come down to Sydney then it's just starting to get warm now ;)

Tue Oct 04, 2011 10:44 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

or come to texas becca. its always warm here

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 04, 2011 10:49 am

Guest

Drugs, parties and sex isn;t what its all cracked up to be. I'm going to be completely honest here and if you judge me then I don;t really care.
I'm 18. and the past few years my life was just parties, drugs and sex. I started going overboard. It alsmot ruined my life. I made a few mistakes. because of how I was rumours started being spread about me and I got a bad name. Most of them wasn;t true. but why would people belive they wasn't after what I used to do? My relationship with my parents was ruined. They found out i took cocaine and LSD sometimes. I got kicked out. had to live in a youth hostel for a while. I haven't toutched a drug in over a yer. I have only had sex with one person in the past year and i don;t hardly drink now. And im happier that way. but mud sticks. I still have a reputation im not proud of, even though I am no longer like that (and most of it wasn;t true, some of the rumours were crazy but I don'y people for thinking they were true) my last serious guy, who im still pretty much in love with, ended it because he was talking to someone who told him all this stuff about me. If i could go back in time i would never have toutched a drugs, never had sex, and never got involved with the people I did. as for friends? right now i have about two friends who i can really count as friends. at one point i had loads of 'friends' but soon found out they were not friends at all, they all screwed me over, used be, bitched about me. id rather have two real friends than a load of fakes. so in all, no there is nothing wrong with being a virgin and having no friends. tbh. i wish i was more like that. I have only just got my parents trust back. my mum told me a few weeks ago how she though I was going to die. and i nearly did. i was down to 7 stone through not reating and just partyuing all the time, i was going 5-6 days not sleeping or eating. I collapsed. ended up in hopital and thats when i realised it had to stop. I managed to change, some people arent as lucky. sorry about this if its too much info!

Tue Oct 04, 2011 11:26 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Modesty is the key. I've had my fair share of recreational drugs (tbh it's not that impressive, as a matter of fact I've only just started) and I don't regret doing it. In a relaxed, non-pressured environment it can be a broadening experience. Ofcourse if you delve into harddrugs like heroin with huge physical/psycological dependences then you're asking for trouble. But for the person interested in recreational drug-use I wouldn't automatically say is a no-go area. Just make sure you know what you're doing, what you're using, have someone sober and preferably have someone experienced. And don't get addicted.

Now if anybody has some mescal for share... J/k

Tue Oct 04, 2011 5:49 pm www

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> Modesty is the key. I've had my fair share of recreational drugs (tbh it's not that impressive, as a matter of fact I've only just started) and I don't regret doing it. In a relaxed, non-pressured environment it can be a broadening experience. Ofcourse if you delve into harddrugs like heroin with huge physical/psycological dependences then you're asking for

trouble. But for the person interested in recreational drug-use I wouldn't automatically say is a no-go area. Just make sure you know what you're doing, what you're using, have someone sober and preferably have someone experienced. And don't get addicted.

Now if anybody has some mescal for share... J/k

Agreed. I started out with my then boyfriend giving me a few Es. next thing you know (as you can see by my previous comment) it all went downhill. I guess I just don;t do modesty. but i agree i think its fine within reason, but I wouldn;t do it again.

Tue Oct 04, 2011 8:11 pm

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

I applaud you, Xanthe, for turning your life around. I know it's not easy, I speak from experience. Its so easy to get wrapped up in the drugs/partying lifestyle, because alot of people don't know when to stop. Congrats on your sobriety. It truly is a beautiful thing.

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Wed Oct 05, 2011 2:58 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

Thanks Xanthe for your reply, I really appreciate you sharing that on here, I know that it can be difficult to talk in a public setting and I appreciate it.....

Well, there was a time I had SOME drugs, robitussin, which I did pretty much every day for about 2 years until my folks found like 30 boxes of robitussin bottles in my room that where empty, it helped me relax and forget worrying about being a virgin, no social status and the like, in fact I would much prefer going back to that than having a million friends, real or imagined..... my behavior wasn't altered, living at home my parents couldn't tell I was on it, I could function quite normally but it helped me supress negative emotions and so on and so forth

Now I take Benadryl, I have kava too, but that doesn't do much, but benadryl helps me sleep 😀

And Xanthe, it's probably good you got all that out of the way before it became worse for you, now you know that that is NOT the life you want, and looking back can use that as a frame of reference for what not to do with yourself when given the opportunity, admitedly, I can't help but say to myself I want that life, feeling so lonely and bored here with myself, but I don't know, if I did go through it, I might wind up regretting it also, but to be honest, if I had a choice between cough medicine or friends, I'd take the cough medicine lol..... I'm very suspicious of people anyway considering how many times people have mis treated me,..... like I said, I was homeschooled most of my life but in the social situations I found myself in it was a total disaster...... 9th grade sucked and till this day I hate every student and teacher I met with a passion.....

Anyway, here's my facebook, people can talk if they want and don't want to share things here, whether it's about this or to just say hello

http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100001067117006

Wed Oct 05, 2011 3:09 am YIM

Guest

I suggest lots of sex, drugs and Rock n Roll.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 3:13 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> I suggest lots of sex, drugs and Rock n Roll.

lolz

Wed Oct 05, 2011 3:43 am YIM

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Columbine99 wrote:**
>> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>> I suggest lots of sex, drugs and Rock n Roll.
>
> lolz

I have found that masturbation is cheaper and safer than sex.

And I'm already crazy, so I don't need drugs.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 05, 2011 3:56 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

You'll go blind doing that!

Wed Oct 05, 2011 4:31 am YIM

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Columbine99 wrote:**
> You'll go blind doing that!

That's why I wear glasses.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 05, 2011 4:42 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

I have reading glasses but don't wear them, but I wonder if I should cause glasses are cool, makes it look like I know what I'm talking about

Wed Oct 05, 2011 4:46 am

YIM

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Columbine99 wrote:**
> I have reading glasses but don't wear them, but I wonder if I should cause glasses are cool, makes it look like I know what I'm talking about

They work for me.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 05, 2011 4:48 am

Guest

Thank you all for your comments. And for not being all judgemental too. I apreciate it

Wed Oct 05, 2011 4:55 pm

Guest

Just don't give up your anal virginity, then you'll be fine

Thu Oct 06, 2011 4:33 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

Contrary to what the world is telling you, there is nothing - and I mean nothing - wrong with being a virgin. No matter how old you are.
It's a sad, sad day when people feel "bad" about being a virgin. You're most likely a beautiful, funny, loving person who deserves something good.
So, my only advice to you now is not to jump at your first chance to get laid, but make your first time "worth the wait" so to speak.
Don't be ashamed of being a virgin, tell people confidently. Virginity is a beautiful thing, regardless of age.

Also - my dad has mild aspergers, and one of my little sisters has autism.
So obviously being an aspy did not affect my dad's virginity, cause he has 3 girls now

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 06, 2011 5:35 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> Just don't give up your anal virginity, then you'll be fine

Who was this aimed at? lol.

Thu Oct 06, 2011 7:29 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

And u know how people are saying "dont feel rushed to have sex"

well the same with love. Dont feel rushed to get a gf or bf..experience has taught me when you rush, that's when they're destined to fail.

If someone really cares about you, they'll be there for you period.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 07, 2011 7:31 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> And u know how people are saying "dont feel rushed to have sex"
>
> well the same with love. Dont feel rushed to get a gf or bf..experience has taught me when you rush, that's when they're destined to fail.
>
> If someone really cares about you, they'll be there for you period.

Sooo true. I cannot begin to explain how many of my own and people i know's relationships have failed because they rush into things!

Fri Oct 07, 2011 11:40 am

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

Thank you all for your words and support, I really appreciate it and it helps to hear other peoples thoughts on this

Snuggleattacks

Sat Oct 08, 2011 3:02 am

YIM

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to

You should watch "Made", "The Pickup Artist," and "Beauty and the Geek".

There are a few hints in those shows that can help you out.

others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Sat Oct 08, 2011 3:13 am | www

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **MnM wrote:**
> You should watch "Made", "The Pickup Artist," and "Beauty and the Geek".
>
> There are a few hints in those shows that can help you out.

I hope you are joking. Fake reality shows are not going to help anyone

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sat Oct 08, 2011 3:49 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I'm not joking. Those are good shows for someone trying come out of their shell and be less of an outcast/wallflower.

http://www.mtv.com/videos/made-season-1 ... hannelId=1

I don't expect those shows to singlehandedly change his entire life but they could give him a few good pointers here and there.

It's not like I told him, "you should watch the Jersey Shore, that'll totally change your life around man."

Sat Oct 08, 2011 3:53 am | www

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

I want to be winning

if charlie sheen can win, so can I!!

But then again, i don't want an STD ditch the girls, go for an XBOX tournament with lots of valium

Sat Oct 08, 2011 5:15 am | YIM

Guest

hey man im a loser and proud i dont care anymore haha

i

Sat Oct 08, 2011 6:13 am

Guest

How are you a loser, sir/ma'am?

Sat Oct 08, 2011 6:16 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Becca wrote:**
> How are you a loser, sir/ma'am?

It's polite of you to omit **it**.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 08, 2011 7:20 am

Guest

Sat Oct 08, 2011 10:23 am

Guest

Sat Oct 08, 2011 10:23 am

Guest

i just dont like many people i have a close circle of friends i speak to and thats it.

even though i hide alot of stuff from them i never talk about myself =0

Sat Oct 08, 2011 11:07 pm

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

Maybe you need to get out and meet people. Not being in school really prevented you from getting friends. Work and school are how I met about 90% of my friends. The 10% are from other things like mutual friends or online. Try to get out there!

____
Crap happens, and life goes on!

Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:09 pm www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **thevirus8792 wrote:**
> Maybe you need to get out and meet people. Not being in school really prevented you from getting friends. Work and school are how I met about 90% of my friends. The 10% are from other things like mutual friends or online. Try to get out there!

who needs friends when this world is crumbling to pieces? lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:13 pm

Guest

excuses

Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:26 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **NIN wrote:**
> excuses

nah no excuses.

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:31 pm

Columbine99

Joined: Sun May 15, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 42
Location: Hell, TX USA

Thank you all for your replies

The biggest thing for me I would say is the fact I feel pathetic for not being able to participate in the things I feel others my age are doing..

It makes me feel akward and pathetic, and whenever I think about it I get angry and feel desperate

The worse part for me is the lack of escape, since I'm trapped at my parents house, and I am not allowed to leave, they control my money, what I do, the internet is the only real outlet I have to talk to people without being dogged by my obsessive and manipulative family..

Fri Oct 21, 2011 9:33 am YIM

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Eric Inspired ?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Eric Inspired ?

Author	Message
Mercedes Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am Posts: 402 Location: Oregon	**Eric Inspired ?** *I found this article and i thought it was interesting. It sounds like the guy might have been inspired by Eric. For a moment i thought his quote *was* from Eric. ## COLORADO SHOOTING VICTIM TALKS Airdate : 12/11/2007 The young man who killed four people in the Colorado church shootings took a time out from the bloodbath. Matthew Murray posted an anti-Christian rant on a website in between the two horrific incidents. The wording is strikingly similar to the so-called manifesto left by Columbine killer, Eric Harris. *"I'm coming for EVERYONE soon and I WILL be armed to the @#%$ teeth," Murray wrote, "and I WILL shoot to kill...I don't care if I live or die in the shoot-out. All I want to do is kill and injure as many of you as I can."* "It was like the Grim Reaper; he was all in black standing against a glass wall," Vietnam veteran, Larry Bourbonnais tells INSIDE EDITION. He was wounded when he tried to draw the gunman's attention in the second shooting. Bourbonnais says it was memories of Columbine that drove him to take action. "After Columbine, I promised my four daughters I'd go after a shooter," says the brave victim. The shooter was finally stopped by security guard and former police officer, Jeanne Assam. Two teenage sisters, Stephanie and Rachel Works, were killed in the shooting at the New Life Church in Colorado Springs.

Earlier, Murray had killed two young people at the Missionary Center in a Denver suburb.

During a press conference at the center, Murray's uncle, Phil Abeyta, pleaded for compassion for their nephew.

Though the gunman was described as "very religious," the pastor at the New Life Church says they were not familiar with him.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
–H.P. Lovecraft

Wed Sep 28, 2011 10:03 pm | www

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **Quote:**
> He had downloads about Columbine gunmen Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, the Platte Canyon School shootings and the Virginia Tech shootings. Experts later did a forensic analysis of the computer and found 444 connections to Columbine. There were 33 to Virginia Tech.

http://www.denverpost.com/ci_8715638?source=pkg

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Wed Sep 28, 2011 11:14 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

That's an exact quote from Eric's journal...That's not even inspired by.. Creepy..

Thu Sep 29, 2011 12:16 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> **That's an exact quote from Eric's journal...That's not even inspired by.. Creepy..**

That's what I was thinking! That guy literally ripped off Eric's quote word for word.

Way to be original, you disgusting piece of shit. He probably worshipped Eric.

Thu Sep 29, 2011 12:20 am

Guest

Wow, he truly did lift that quote word for word....Geez, he probably was a fanboy. I wouldn't doubt that.

Thu Sep 29, 2011 3:55 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > **That's an exact quote from Eric's journal...That's not even inspired by.. Creepy..**
>
> That's what I was thinking! That guy literally ripped off Eric's quote word for word.
>
> Way to be original, you disgusting piece of shit. He probably worshipped Eric.

Agreed. It seems that this guy was an Eric worshiper of some sort.. I mean, he couldn't have picked that quote at random, right?

Thu Sep 29, 2011 11:40 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

I'm sure he got the idea after reading Eric's stuff.

Correct me if i'm wrong, but i think this is the quote he ripped off:

> **Quote:**
> ...I don't care if i live or die in the shootout, all i want to do is kill and injure as many of you pricks as I can...

It's from his web rant. At the end he mentions Brooks Brown.
Didn't Eric have another quote about being armed to the teeth?
I can't seem to find that one.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Sep 30, 2011 12:49 am

www

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> Didn't Eric have another quote about being armed to the teeth?
> I can't seem to find that one.

JC-001-010425

Also, re: The Colorado Church Shooter, see:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2007_Color ... _shootings

http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... ght=church

http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... ht=matthew

Murray quoted Eric a *lot*...intentionally..but he deliberately censored the swear words. Must have been a time consuming task to censor all of Eric's "f*ckers", etc. Eric had a serious potty mouth.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Fri Sep 30, 2011 3:19 am

Guest

The majority of teenagers have bad potty mouths.

Fri Sep 30, 2011 3:34 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Mercedes wrote:**
> > Didn't Eric have another quote about being armed to the teeth?
> > I can't seem to find that one.
>
> JC-001-010425
>
> Also, re: The Colorado Church Shooter, see:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2007_Color ... _shootings
>
> http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... ght=church
>
> http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... ht=matthew
>
> Murray quoted Eric a *lot*...intentionally..but he deliberately censored the swear words. Must have been a time consuming task to censor all of Eric's "f*ckers", etc. Eric had a serious potty mouth.

Oh snap! i missed those!
Thanks for the links!

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Sep 30, 2011 4:01 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Mercedes wrote:**
> > Didn't Eric have another quote about being armed to the teeth?
> > I can't seem to find that one.

> JC-001-010425
>
> Also, re: The Colorado Church Shooter, see:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2007_Color ... _shootings
>
> http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... ght=church
>
> http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... ht=matthew
>
> Murray quoted Eric a *lot*...intentionally..but he deliberately censored the swear words. Must have been a time consuming task to censor all of Eric's "f*ckers", etc. Eric had a serious potty mouth.

That is really creepy..

I really want to find out more about this guy now, just to see why he idolizes Eric so much.. It's pretty ridiculous..

Fri Sep 30, 2011 10:10 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

You can watch the trial of Eric's eminent fanboy, Alvaro Castillo, here:
http://www.wral.com/news/video/5717989/#/vid5717989

Sat Oct 01, 2011 5:54 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> You can watch the trial of Eric's eminent fanboy, Alvaro Castillo, here:
> http://www.wral.com/news/video/5717989/#/vid5717989

Thank you very much.

Sat Oct 01, 2011 9:29 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 4 guests

They All Had Jobs

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

They All Had Jobs

Author	Message
Guest	**They All Had Jobs** This is going to sound very random, but am I the only one who was shocked they all had steady part time jobs and were working? Like we all know Eric and Dylan worked at Blackjack Pizza along with some other people, and then Eric worked at Tortilla Wraps along with some other CHS people. Brooks worked at Pizza Hut. Susan worked at Great Clips. Rachel worked at Subway, and supposedly she had a second job, what was her second job? I think Lauren Townsend worked at a animal shelter. I guess the point I'm trying to make is that I find it incredible how most of them worked. Not saying teens should be spoiled, but here it's hell for people trying to find a job. Do you think the 90s were better economically? Plus, we weren't in Iraq, yet. I also find it weird how Eric had a second job and Rachel had a second job, here where I live you need to be at least 18 to hold two jobs.
Fri Sep 30, 2011 7:25 pm	
1000Days Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am Posts: 2306 Location: West Coast, USA	**Re: They All Had Jobs** **Ms. S wrote:** This is going to sound very random, but am I the only one who was shocked they all had steady part time jobs and were working? Like we all know Eric and Dylan worked at Blackjack Pizza along with some other people, and then Eric worked at Tortilla Wraps along with some other CHS people. Brooks worked at Pizza Hut. Susan worked at Great Clips. Rachel worked at Subway, and supposedly she had a second job, what was her second job? I think Lauren Townsend worked at a animal shelter. I guess the point I'm trying to make is that I find it incredible how most of them worked. Not saying teens should be spoiled, but here it's hell for people trying to find a job. Do you think the 90s were better economically? Plus, we weren't in Iraq, yet. I also find it weird how Eric had a second job and Rachel had a second job, here where I live you need to be at least 18 to hold two jobs. I was certainly much better off in the 90's than I am now. I made more money in the 90's than I have since 9/11, and I hadn't ever been laid off before 9/11, either.

Since 9/11, I've been laid off 3 times, and the closest I've come to making the kind of money I was making before then was a position I held where I was on a bonus structure, and achieved my bonus targets. Since then, though, I've earned at least 10-15% less than I did in the late 90's...with more experience. I'm in a professional position that is generally needed in any industry, so I should experience more job security, but I don't.

I have worked since I was 14 yrs old, and pretty much had a job all through high school. The high school I attended required 60 hours of "Community Service" each year, but we had a choice of "positions" to choose from. I generally elected to work in the Library, or at the Retirement Home that was affiliated with the school I went to (I enjoyed talking with the residents; they always had amazing stories to tell us!).

I think most of my friends had jobs during HS, too.

I never held down 2 jobs during HS, though. Keeping up with my studies, my friends, and the one job I did have was enough to keep me occupied..though I didn't always stay out of trouble.

So, no, I'm not shocked the kids all had jobs, it was a different time in America, and most kids appreciate having their own paycheck. Especially if they're driving (paying for car repairs, gas, insurance, etc).

____

"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Fri Sep 30, 2011 7:50 pm

Guest

Re: They All Had Jobs

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > This is going to sound very random, but am I the only one who was shocked they all had steady part time jobs and were working? Like we all know Eric and Dylan worked at Blackjack Pizza along with some other people, and then Eric worked at Tortilla Wraps along with some other CHS people. Brooks worked at Pizza Hut. Susan worked at Great Clips. Rachel worked at Subway, and supposedly she had a second job, what was her second job? I think Lauren Townsend worked at a animal shelter. I guess the point I'm trying to make is that I find it incredible how most of them worked. Not saying teens should be spoiled, but here it's hell for people trying to find a job. Do you think the 90s were better economically? Plus, we weren't in Iraq, yet. I also find it weird how Eric had a second job and Rachel had a second job, here where I live you need to be at least 18 to hold two jobs.
>
> I was certainly much better off in the 90's than I am now. I made more money in the 90's than I have since 9/11, and I hadn't ever been laid off before 9/11, either.
>
> Since 9/11, I've been laid off 3 times, and the closest I've come to making the kind of money I was making before then was a position I held where I was on a bonus structure, and achieved my bonus targets. Since then, though, I've earned at least 10-15% less than I did in the late 90's...with more experience. I'm in a professional position that is generally needed in any industry, so I should experience more job security, but I don't.
>
> I have worked since I was 14 yrs old, and pretty much had a job all through high school. The high school I attended required 60 hours of "Community Service" each year, but we had a choice of "positions" to choose from. I generally elected to work in the Library, or at the Retirement Home that was affiliated with the school I went to (I enjoyed talking with the residents; they always had amazing stories to tell us!).

> I think most of my friends had jobs during HS, too.
>
> I never held down 2 jobs during HS, though. Keeping up with my studies, my friends, and the one job I did have was enough to keep me occupied..though I didn't always stay out of trouble.
>
> So, no, I'm not shocked the kids all had jobs, it was a different time in America, and most kids appreciate having their own paycheck. Especially if they're driving (paying for car repairs, gas, insurance, etc).

I get what you mean. Yeah, 9-11 I think had A LOT to do with it. Even for me, it was hard to find a job the last 3-4 years after I quit a fastfood job that was TERRIBLE. I now work in retail which isn't bad, but I'm still in college trying to finish up. I got offered a second job at Bath n Body Works for seasonal work, but I feel like I need to focus more on my studies.

Fri Sep 30, 2011 8:21 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QHly5uwn7Rk

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 01, 2011 1:06 am

Guest

E and D had to pay for all that bomb making crap somehow. And the guns.

And yeah, Eric complained about having to pay for his car insurance.

Sat Oct 01, 2011 4:38 am

Guest

Was it true that Dylan turned down a job @ a computer store not even showing up to the interview? or is that just Cullen BS..

Sat Oct 01, 2011 6:05 am

Guest

He had the job for a very short time then went back to Blackjack Pizza. Maybe he missed Eric and everyone's antics behind the store? lol

Sat Oct 01, 2011 6:10 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Maybe he missed the readily-available TEC-9s.

Sat Oct 01, 2011 6:12 am

Guest

...True. :/

Sat Oct 01, 2011 7:07 am

RegisteredTradeMark

Joined: Mon Jun 20, 2011 12:17 pm
Posts: 205

Re: They All Had Jobs

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> This is going to sound very random, but am I the only one who was shocked they all had steady part time jobs and were working? Like we all know Eric and Dylan worked at Blackjack Pizza along with some other people, and then Eric worked at Tortilla Wraps along with some other CHS people. Brooks worked at Pizza Hut. Susan worked at Great Clips. Rachel worked at Subway, and supposedly she had a second job, what was her second job? I think Lauren Townsend worked at a animal shelter. I guess the point I'm trying to make is that I find it incredible how most of them worked. Not saying teens should be spoiled, but here it's hell for people trying to find a job. Do you think the 90s were better economically? Plus, we weren't in Iraq, yet. I also find it weird how Eric had a second job and Rachel had a second job, here where I live you need to be at least 18 to hold two jobs.

I noticed this too. But, as people have said, the USA of the late 1990s was a different place from that of today. The stock market was booming and confidence was high.

People throughout Europe and North America were beginning to enjoy the fruits of massive government overspending and financial carelessness which eventually led to the collapse of 2008. Petrol was cheap and credit was easily available. In short, the late 1990s was a very good time, economically speaking, to be taking the first step on the career ladder. The USA still was, in many respects, the land of opportunity it often claims to be.

Given that Eric (i'm not sure about Dylan) took a government and economics class, I've always spared a thought for what Eric would have made of the current economic state of affairs. It's a weird thought to have. But, embarrassingly enough, it's there.

Sat Oct 01, 2011 6:34 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Was it true that Dylan turned down a job @ a computer store not even showing up to the interview? or is that just Cullen BS..

No that's true..

It seems so odd to go to all the trouble of filling out an application and then just not showing up.. Even after HE GOT THE DAMN JOB! ugh..

Sat Oct 01, 2011 9:35 pm

Guest

I guess Dylan really was a lazybones dude. But it makes sense now to all of us why he was.

Sun Oct 02, 2011 5:00 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Was it true that Dylan turned down a job @ a computer store not even showing up to the interview? or is that just Cullen BS..
>
> No that's true..
>
> It seems so odd to go to all the trouble of filling out an application and then just not showing up.. Even after HE GOT THE DAMN JOB! ugh..

It would have most likely paid better than a shitty Pizza shop job & maybe getting away from Eric for a few hours would have been good too..

Sun Oct 02, 2011 4:06 pm

Guest

the 90's were better in general

best years of my life.

literally the difference of just 99-2000 really showed a slide downhill

alllthough columbines "normal" ended on 4/20 the entire country lost its "normal" on 9/11 so its like everyone felt that feeling of loss even if you didn't know anyone , I just didn't feel safe from that day on.

Mon Oct 03, 2011 6:39 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

wait a minute...Dylan almost worked at a computer store???

Mon Oct 03, 2011 6:43 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> wait a minute...Dylan almost worked at a computer store???

Yup.. I can't quite remember where the information comes from, but I think there was his.. Like some kind of resume in the documents..

Does anyone know for sure?

Mon Oct 03, 2011 11:00 pm

Guest	Cullen and Brooks mention it in their respective books, IIRC.
Tue Oct 04, 2011 4:25 am	
Guest	"Dylan was described by his parents as "pretty quiet" while attending Columbine High School and stated that Dylan worked at Black Jack Pizza for a while, quit, went to work at Computer Renaissance, and then left there, and returned to Black Jack Pizza, which is where he was working at the time of his death. "
Tue Oct 11, 2011 5:45 am	

Jeff Weise

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Jeff Weise

Author	Message
XOXOKiller11 Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am Posts: 25 Location: Somewhere on Earth	**Jeff Weise** :/ Are there any forums for Jeff Weise? he needs more attention.... _______________ "And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"
Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:35 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	alot of these shooters don't get alot of attention in my opinion... especially Cho. _______________ We all want to be somebody
Mon Oct 03, 2011 1:25 pm	
Mercedes Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am Posts: 402 Location: Oregon	Perhaps you can start your own forum on other shooters. Perhaps *this* forum can be on them. _______________ "That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die." -H.P. Lovecraft
Mon Oct 03, 2011 3:17 pm	www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

He was ignored because it happened on an Indian reservation and everyone was freaking out about whether or not Terry Schiavo should continue to flop around.

Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:33 pm

Guest

You see this question leads to a bigger one...Why does Columbine spark so much interest? Is it the biggest? No. Was it the first? No. Is it the only duo shooting? No. Eric and Dylan are two white boys from an ordinary all American (love that term) town. They could be anyone of your friends. I can more easily see myself though the eyes of a 17/18 year old guy that likes industrial music, fireworks and DooM than I can an Asian college student with no friends that sat and played counter strike to much (not belittling Cho its just we dont have the same info on interests ect....and I hope this wasnt racist its not intended to be)

Shit gets allot more real when you can easily replace E/D with one of your friends or even you in their writing and even more so videos

Also I dont even think E/D get that much attention. Apart from here at the SCMRPG forums most communities are very inactive and most abandoned...

Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:34 pm

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

> **Quote:**
> Perhaps you can start your own fourm on other shooters.
> Perhaps *this* forum can be on them.

sure, I guess. I mean, I'm pretty sure there's already a forum on that here, but whatever...anyone want me too?

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Mon Oct 03, 2011 6:26 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

^ Go for it. It's always interesting to hear about other shooters.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Mon Oct 03, 2011 6:53 pm

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

Sure. I guess We'll start with Tim Kretschmer.

The Winneden Shootings
On March 11, 2009, 17 year old Tim Kretschmer began shooting at a secondary school in Winneden, Germany.
A majority of his victims were women. Kretschmer then fled the school, hijacking a car in a car park nearby, and forcing the driver to drive him 40 km(25 miles) to a car dealer shop, where he killed a sales person working there. He then turned the gun to himself, after a shoot out with the police.

Kretschmer's final moments can be found on the web(it's low quality; I watched it, it was filmed on a phone).
In total, he killed 17 people. including himself. Feel free to ask questions.

sorry If I'm not good at this, I'm new, so....

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Mon Oct 03, 2011 7:05 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **XOXOKiller11 wrote:**
> sorry If I'm not good at this, I'm new, so....

Welcome to the board then!

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Mon Oct 03, 2011 9:08 pm

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

Thanks.

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Mon Oct 03, 2011 9:10 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

These guys didn't use guns, but they sure did kill.

Jon Venables & Robert Thompson

[i]10-year-old boys who decided to kidnap a boy one day when they grew bored. In 1993, Robert Thompson and Jon Venables took two-year-old James Bulger out of a shopping center in Liverpool, England. They led him for a ways and then splashed him with blue paint, pelted him with bricks, and hit him with an iron bar. Then not knowing how to end it, they laid him down on the railroad tracks and kicked him in the head and groin. Removing his pants and underwear, they fondled him and may have pushed batteries into his anus. One of them admitted later that they had continued the attack because â€œhe just kept getting up.â€

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Mon Oct 03, 2011 9:10 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010

[quote="Mercedes"]These guys didn't use guns, but they sure did kill.

12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Jon Venables & Robert Thompson

[i]10-year-old boys who decided to kidnap a boy one day when they grew bored. In 1993, Robert Thompson and Jon Venables took two-year-old James Bulger out of a shopping center in Liverpool, England. They led him for a ways and then splashed him with blue paint, pelted him with bricks, and hit him with an iron bar. Then not knowing how to end it, they laid him down on the railroad tracks and kicked him in the head and groin. Removing his pants and underwear, they fondled him and may have pushed batteries into his anus. One of them admitted later that they had continued the attack because â€œhe just kept getting up.â€

Mon Oct 03, 2011 10:37 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **gluth wrote:**
> That was actually the story which drew my attention to Columbine! I don't know how but while reading stuff about this horrible tragedy (a 2-year old boy?!?!?!) I somehow ended up on the Columbine wikipedia entry and from there I my interest switched to Columbine.
>
> I got linked to Thompson and Venables because in 2009, while I was reading all that, I previously read about some little kid being abused and having a sink smashed on his head (I can't remember whether it resulted in casualties or not).
>
> Needless to say that story deeply shocked me (although it didn't trigger that strange fascination Columbine had).

FINALLY! someone who knows about these two!
I have known about them for awhile also. It's so interesting because they were *so* young.
They looked scared and so innocent in their mugshots... yet they were vicious!
They are one of the reasons why i'm interested in sociology and psychology.

It's nice to know i'm not the only one who was/is interested in them!

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Mon Oct 03, 2011 10:54 pm

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

[quote]These guys didn't use guns, but they sure did kill.

Jon Venables & Robert Thompson

10-year-old boys who decided to kidnap a boy one day when they grew bored. In 1993, Robert Thompson and Jon Venables took two-year-old James Bulger out of a shopping center in Liverpool, England. They led him for a ways and then splashed him with blue paint, pelted him with bricks, and hit him with an iron bar. Then not knowing how to end it, they laid him down on the railroad tracks and kicked him in the head and groin. Removing his pants and underwear, they fondled him and may have pushed batteries into his anus. One of them admitted later that they had continued the attack because â€œhe just kept getting up.â€

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Mon Oct 03, 2011 11:10 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

[quote="Mercedes"]These guys didn't use guns, but they sure did kill.

Jon Venables & Robert Thompson

[i]10-year-old boys who decided to kidnap a boy one day when they grew bored. In 1993, Robert Thompson and Jon Venables took two-year-old James Bulger out of a shopping center in Liverpool, England. They led him for a ways and then splashed him with blue paint, pelted him with bricks, and hit him with an iron bar. Then not knowing how to end it, they laid him down on the railroad tracks and kicked him in the head and groin. Removing his pants and underwear, they fondled him and may have pushed batteries into his anus. One of them admitted later that they had continued the attack because â€œhe just kept getting up.â€

Mon Oct 03, 2011 11:32 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Where did you get the batteries info?
>
> I've read a good amount about these two, and I had no idea that they had been rumored to have pushed batteries into James..
>
> I'd heard that neither would talk about the boy's anal injuries.

I just copied what the tru tv crime library had on them.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Oct 04, 2011 1:50 am

Guest

I also have heard about Venables and Thompson, too. That was in England, wasn't it? From what I heard, they both came from broken homes, not saying that excuses what they did. When I heard they did that to the 2 year old, I was just like shocked beyond belief! Don't know what made them do it. Also, are they still in jail, or what?

Tue Oct 04, 2011 2:05 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

They were released when they turned 18 and given new identities.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Oct 04, 2011 2:23 am

xfeliciax

Joined: Tue Sep 27, 2011 7:27 pm
Posts: 10

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> They were released when they turned 18 and given new identities.

how wonderful..*scared look*

i wonder how many times it comes up on dates what they did to that poor kid

Their sentence should have been longer

____
let's drive in the rain please

Tue Oct 04, 2011 2:50 am

Guest

> **xfeliciax wrote:**
>
> > **Mercedes wrote:**
> > They were released when they turned 18 and given new identities.
>
> how wonderful..*scared look*
>
> i wonder how many times it comes up on dates what they did to that poor kid
>
> Their sentence should have been longer

One of them went back to jail shortly after release after he decided to re offend. I cant remember if it was theft or assault. One of them is still free though...

Tue Oct 04, 2011 2:57 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Yes, I think it was Venables who re-emerged recently in the news after being discovered with child pornography or something. The apple doen't fall far from the tree I guess.

I remember something about Thompson too, someone apparently discovered he was living in their neighbourhood. Apparently this gets a little messed up with people being falsely accused of being either one of the killers and having their lives ruined by angry groups of viligantes. I read somewhere online that Bulger's mom is still trying to lift the anonimity of the killers.

Tue Oct 04, 2011 8:41 am

www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mercedes wrote:**
>
> > **gluth wrote:**
> > That was actually the story which drew my attention to Columbine! I don't know how but while reading stuff about this horrible tragedy (a 2-year old boy?!?!?!) I somehow ended up on the Columbine wikipedia entry and from there I my interest switched to Columbine.

> > I got linked to Thompson and Venables because in 2009, while I was reading all that, I previously read about some little kid being abused and having a sink smashed on his head (I can't remember whether it resulted in casualties or not).
> >
> > Needless to say that story deeply shocked me (although it didn't trigger that strange fascination Columbine had).
>
> **FINALLY!** someone who knows about these two!
> I have known about them for awhile also. It's so interesting because they were *so* young.
> They looked scared and so innocent in their mugshots... yet they were vicious!
> They are one of the reasons why i'm interested in sociology and psychology.
>
> It's nice to know i'm not the only one who was/is interested in them! :D

I'm British, so I know about this, I remember it really well actually. It was horrible, the cctv of them taking him out of the shopping centre is just so sad.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 05, 2011 11:01 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Alright I've wasted my afternoon watching a documentary about the two instead of studying (argh, facepalm). Venerables apparently got into trouble quickly with drug problems, a failed job and eventually very serious sexual crimes. He first parole would be september 2011. I haven't looked further into it but it might be the case that he's already on free foot again with a 4th (!) identity.

I've found a report about Thompson's stay in the rehabiliation unit. Something strikes me as very... odd when I read through it. I've got the idea there's a broading psychopath lurking underneath that cool, slick attitude. But that might just be me. His whereabouts are currently unknown and for all we know he has stayd away from crime ever since 1993.

This is the article I'm speaking about: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... peaks.html

Wed Oct 05, 2011 2:43 pm www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **gluth wrote:**
> Alright I've wasted my afternoon watching a documentary about the two instead of studying (argh, facepalm). Venerables apparently got into trouble quickly with drug problems, a failed job and eventually very serious sexual crimes. He first parole would be september 2011. I haven't looked further into it but it might be the case that he's already on free foot again with a 4th (!) identity.
>
> I've found a report about Thompson's stay in the rehabiliation unit. Something strikes me as very... odd when I read through it. I've got the idea there's a broading psychopath lurking underneath that cool, slick attitude. But that might just be me. His whereabouts are currently unknown and for all we know he has stayd away from crime ever since 1993.
>
> This is the article I'm speaking about: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... peaks.html

Thanks - interesting article..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 05, 2011 3:47 pm

Guest

Im from england, and the Jamie Bulger case is pretty big here, almost everyone in england knows about it. and strangely enough, i also was looking into that, and through that started researching columbine! and i also am into psychology,.

Sat Oct 08, 2011 4:22 pm

Guest

http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/195194

http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/199857

Flash videos made by Jeff

Fri Oct 14, 2011 3:13 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/195194
>
> http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/199857
>
> Flash videos made by Jeff

Fuck Jeff Weise piece of shit & fuck Kip Kinkel too I hope big Bubba uses & abuses him every day

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:22 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **Quote:**
> Kinkel had an interest in firearms and explosives from an early age. His father first denied this, and later enrolled him at gun safety courses, buying him a .22 caliber Long rifle and eventually a 9mm Glock handgun when Kip was 15. According to Kinkel, his psychologist, Jeffrey Hicks, told Bill Kinkel to "let Kip have the guns, for it will be a good outlet."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kip_Kinkel ... of_parents

I didn't know that about Kip Kinkel. If that's true, I wonder how the psychologist, Jeffrey Hicks felt after he heard about the murders ... damn.

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:35 am

Guest

http://www.projo.com/education/content/ ... 1d01a.html

So Kip gave an explicit message that he was going to kill and they still ignored it?

Man.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:54 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> http://www.projo.com/education/content/CAMPUS_VIOLENCE_03-11-11_2OMSJAF_v14.1a1d01a.html
>
> So Kip gave an explicit message that he was going to kill and they still ignored it?
>
> Man.

Keep in mind your looking at this with the beauty of hindsight. I used to write papers like this all the time even pre-Columbine

Fri Oct 14, 2011 8:17 am

Guest

Did anyone look at Jeffs newgrounds profile? Not just the videos but his actual profile? It was kinda weird reading where his talking about having to much free time now that his dead

Sun Oct 16, 2011 2:29 pm

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

> **Quote:**
> Did anyone look at Jeffs newgrounds profile? Not just the videos but his actual profile? It was kinda weird reading where his talking about having to much free time now that his dead

I have. It was...cool.

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Sun Oct 16, 2011 6:20 pm

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25

Anyone heard of Mary Bell?

____

Location: Somewhere on Earth

"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Sun Oct 23, 2011 12:42 pm

Guest

> **XOXOKiller11 wrote:**
> Anyone heard of Mary Bell?

I hate mondays

Sun Oct 23, 2011 12:54 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **XOXOKiller11 wrote:**
> Anyone heard of Mary Bell?

yes i've heard of MB..

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Oct 23, 2011 3:42 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Has anyone heard of Michael Ryan?

Sun Oct 23, 2011 5:01 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Has anyone heard of Michael Ryan?

I wish I had stayed in bed.

Sun Oct 23, 2011 5:05 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cologne_school_massacre

Always intrigued me. Apparently he used a flamethrower on young girls. I've been to Cologne this summer and I completely forgot about the event...

Another one that happened quite close to my hometown where I spend the majority of my life:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2009_attac ... yal_family

Some guy tried to assassinate the Dutch Royal family by plowing a car in the audience (debated). Needless to say it failed miserably and he ended up killing a bunch of people and himself.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Oct 24, 2011 10:41 am

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cologne_school_massacre
>
> Always intrigued me. Apparently he used a flamethrower on young girls. I've been to Cologne this summer and I completely forgot about the event...
>
> Another one that happened quite close to my hometown where I spend the majority of my life:
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2009_attac ... yal_family
>
> Some guy tried to assassinate the Dutch Royal family by plowing a car in the audience (debated). Needless to say it failed miserably and he ended up killing a bunch of people and himself.

What a dork....

Heres that Australian crossbow shooting!

http://www.smh.com.au/articles/2004/06/ ... m=storylhs

Its not a spree but sounds a little intense

And a university shooter from Aus

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monash_University_shooting

Mon Oct 24, 2011 10:51 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

OUCH! Then I'd prefer getting blasted with a shotgun. Legs pinned together with a crossbow? At my campus there's a normal bow shooting club and these things are massive. I can only imagine what it's like getting penetrated by a crossbow.

Medival warfare must have sucked for the receiving end of the party.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Oct 24, 2011 10:55 am

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> OUCH! Then I'd prefer getting blasted with a shotgun. Legs pinned together with a crossbow?

> At my campus there's a normal bow shooting club and these things are massive. I can only imagine what it's like getting penetrated by a crossbow.
>
> Medival warfare must have sucked for the receiving end of the party.

Indeed, many died due to infection, would not have been pleasant that for sure

Mon Oct 24, 2011 11:00 am

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

Brenda Spencer
all I can say is....
"Why?"
"I don't like Mondays."

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Sun Nov 06, 2011 3:27 pm

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re: Jeff Weise

deleted

Last edited by badmamajama6 on Mon Jan 07, 2013 2:59 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Jan 02, 2013 6:25 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Jeff Weise

> **badmamajama6 wrote:**
> Those two columbine morons and every other douchbag shooter deserves no attention...cowards...you have problems?...too fuckin bad...fix em'...ask for help...you don't get to shoot people because they were mean to you...go ahead, be mean back but they didn't shoot you...or just ignore them...this forum is full of mostly morons...why end up dead when you can find a way to find your own way in life without violence?

Welcome to the board badmamajama, from one moron to another.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Jan 02, 2013 6:49 pm

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re: Jeff Weise

Thank you...I get the sarcasm...and I wasn't so eloquent..bu my point remains valid...the fascination with these shooters is irrational and unnecessary...there is no justification for shooting people who bully...we all have issues at times and the world is harsh...but if we all just shot at each other you would not be at home safely posting on this forum...you would be dodging bullets...people should be fascinated with peace and love...this forum misses the point for the most part...

Wed Jan 02, 2013 6:58 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Jeff Weise

Your point is a point and an opinion. Other people have those too, they can be different to yours.

Fascination, interest or obsession - these people have come here to talk about the events that occurred. For the most part the members of the board also feel that there is no justification for shooting people who bully. Also, it seems that the Columbine shooters didn't shoot people who bullied them - but you probably haven't read as much about the events as the people here have, so you wouldn't know that.

Why are *you* here?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Jan 02, 2013 7:03 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: Jeff Weise

Hahaha, ah, thanks for making this moron laugh

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Wed Jan 02, 2013 7:39 pm

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re: Jeff Weise

Well they didn't shoot the people that bullied them...they shot a bunch of people, at least in part, because they were bullied and marginalized...

I'm here because I can't believe the number of people on here who think shooting people can be justified (almost half the people who voted on here thought Eric and Dylan are heroes??)...there's a groupthink here that tends to be sympathetic to the shooters...and I think not enough of the alternative perspective...people that are marginalized by society should find a way to deal with their anger in a positive way--help others find peace and love or find help....there's lots of love to go around...you just have to try and find it...people all over willing to help and accept others...people are too sensitive to bullying anyway...ignore it and move on...this young generation thinks they all should be stars which is part of the problem...most people are destined for nothing exceptional...so what? thats fine...live and love...the rest doesn't matter...kids are getting the wrong mesaage about them all being stars...life is harsh...but one can prevail by struggling not being a coward and shooting/suicide....

Wed Jan 02, 2013 7:40 pm

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re: Jeff Weise

btw, why does Jeff Weise need more attention? wtf? in a rational world he gets no attention...

Wed Jan 02, 2013 7:42 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: Jeff Weise

> **badmamajama6 wrote:**
> Well they didn't shoot the people that bullied them...they shot a bunch of people, at least in part, because they were bullied and marginalized...

> I'm here because I can't believe the number of people on here who think shooting people can be justified (almost half the people who voted on here thought Eric and Dylan are heroes??)...there's a groupthink here that tends to be sympathetic to the shooters...and I think not enough of the alternative perspective...people that are marginalized by society should find a way to deal with their anger in a positive way--help others find peace and love or find help....there's lots of love to go around...you just have to try and find it...people all over willing to help and accept others...people are too sensitive to bullying anyway...ignore it and move on...this young generation thinks they all should be stars which is part of the problem...most people are destined for nothing exceptional...so what? thats fine...live and love...the rest doesn't matter...kids are getting the wrong mesaage about them all being stars...life is harsh...but one can prevail by struggling not being a coward and shooting/suicide....

Perhaps a good start for your walk of "peace and love" would be to stop calling people morons. Also, showing compassion for messed up teenagers is different than worshipping them and/or condoning what they did. 😉

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Wed Jan 02, 2013 8:05 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Dylan's glasses.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [11 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Dylan's glasses.

Author	Message
Guest	**Dylan's glasses.** Did he just need them for reading? Why didn't he wear them all the time? Was he afraid people would make fun of them? Were his sunglasses perscription? Hahaha.
Mon Oct 03, 2011 10:29 am	
Guest	**Re: Dylan's glasses.** > **Becca wrote:** > Did he just need them for reading? Why didn't he wear them all the time? Was he afraid people would make fun of them? Were his sunglasses perscription? > > Hahaha. I think he wore them to look as bad ass as Micky....that being said I used to own a pair of reading glasses that tinted in the sun that looked allot similar
Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:36 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Wearing glasses might have provoked Eric into picking on him and shooting him in the face.
Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:36 pm	

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Wearing glasses might have provoked Eric into picking on him and shooting him in the face.

I believe Eric owned a pair exactly the same...the sunglasses im talking about....As I said they are the same as Mickys from the movie NBK

Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:43 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Wearing glasses might have provoked Eric into picking on him and shooting him in the face.

hastily removes glasses...actually, I don't wear any..

Eric looked pretty stupid in those reflective aviators.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Oct 03, 2011 4:59 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > Wearing glasses might have provoked Eric into picking on him and shooting him in the face.
>
> *hastily removes glasses*...actually, I don't wear any..
>
> Eric looked pretty stupid in those reflective aviators.

I thought he looked stupid in them when he wore them his big duster trench coat and cap. He kinda looked like a kid playing dress up next to Dylan...(yup im in his hit list now if theres an after life)

Mon Oct 03, 2011 5:14 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Wasn't he wearing.. Like real glasses in one picture?.. Something at a birthday party?

or maybe those are sunglasses and I just can't tell.

Mon Oct 03, 2011 11:29 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

--

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Fri Oct 14, 2011 9:28 am, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Oct 03, 2011 11:54 pm

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

Dylan's sunglasses aren't really the exact same ones as Mickey Knox has. They're more oval shaped and black. Kinda looks like something from the Muppet show.
Saying that, am I the only one who thinks he looks like something from the Muppet show with the glasses?

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Tue Oct 04, 2011 2:18 am

Guest

> **SHotgun wrote:**
> Dylan's sunglasses aren't really the exact same ones as Mickey Knox has. They're more oval shaped and black. Kinda looks like something from the Muppet show.
> Saying that, am I the only one who thinks he looks like something from the Muppet show with the glasses?

Im sure he bought them because they look very NBK..and your right he looks very muppet show like one of the blues cats. The guys that blue blue/jazz

Tue Oct 04, 2011 2:55 am

Guest

Ahaha, I was actually referring to Dylan's regular glasses when I made this thread.

Tue Oct 04, 2011 4:40 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 1 guest

SHOCKED BEYOND BELIEF
THE NEW HOME OF SUPER COLUMBINE MASSACRE RPG DISCUSSION FORUM

Are you superstitious?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Are you superstitious?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Are you superstitious?** I do knock on wood every now and then. (And that is **not** an obscene comment.) I try to avoid breaking mirrors if I can help it. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Wed Oct 05, 2011 4:44 am	
Guest	Nope. I even own a black cat and he crosses my path pretty much everyday! And you know you meant it to be obscene.
Wed Oct 05, 2011 7:28 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	in a karma/religious kind of way i am i believe if you do something wrong and it hurts someone, you pay for it somehow..(bad luck) but i think it goes both ways..i think if you word curse an enemy then you get punishment

And same goes with good things. if you do good, u get good things..

____

We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 05, 2011 8:08 am

Guest

everything just happens at random. doesnt hurt being a nice person however

Wed Oct 05, 2011 10:24 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Not remotely.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 12:16 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

No i am not, my father is muslim- i am not, my mother is christian- i am not... i do not believe in anything

Wed Oct 05, 2011 12:41 pm

Guest

Smig, yes it does.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 5:42 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

Firm believer in karma. I believe the energy you put out will eventually reflect back unto you - not necessarily the same thing as karma. I mean more towards overall positive energy and vibes. Shine your positive light into the universe and it will reflect off your surroundings and other's auras that you're affecting(effecting?) and come back to you. Karma is based more on good or bad deeds.

I like to think that everything happens for a reason, but as NIN said, I think a lot of things do happen at random. That's why I try not to get so hung up on obstacles and misfortune.

I saw this flow chart on the internet once - it read like this

Do you have a problem?
No: Then stop worrying
Yes: Next question

Is there anything you can do to fix this problem?
No: Then stop worrying
Yes: Then stop worrying

It's one of my favorite things. I try to think about it when I get stressed out.

Oh and I knock on wood sometimes, too 😉 Just for good measure.

____

"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Oct 05, 2011 5:51 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> that you're affecting(effecting?)

Affecting was correct.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 6:05 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

Thanks! I usually get it right but sometimes I'm not too sure..

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Oct 05, 2011 6:15 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **NIN wrote:**
> Smig, yes it does.

I'm not going to bother addressing you because I know that someone like you wants to troll, but to prevent him from misrepresenting my position, I must affirm that I am not remotely superstitious.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 6:18 pm

Guest

My bad Mr. Smig, it just appeared like you were responding to my comment, and not the topic, hence making you the troll. But I was wrong.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 6:33 pm

Guest

I am very superstitious. And very obsessive compulsive. but I am also bipolar so that may be why. I have all kinds of routines I have to say to myself before bed. I can't do anything in odd numbers if I can help it. I can't walk on cracks in the pavement if I can help it, I have to salute magpies if I see a single on. All kinds of stuff.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 9:04 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I'm not at all superstitious.

I believe that luck is a thing, but not as anything more than what it is. So I may say, "I'm having bad luck today," but it's not because I think there's some supernatural explanation for it; it kinda just means that I'm having a bad day due to factors that are outside of my control.

____

I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Oct 05, 2011 9:17 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Forum crushes..

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Forum crushes..

Author	Message
Guest	> **Medusssa wrote:** > > **babyxenomorph wrote:** > > > **Medusssa wrote:** > > > Iporter101, Sororityalpha, Babyxenomorph and Emz81. > > > > Im gueesing your bi, taking the piss or not answering seriusly... It just clicked I'm a boy, asking with porter. Yet Emz is a girl :) > > I usually don't know who is male or female, but honestly I couldn't care less. I'm also assuming your female due to your name? ________ btw Em, id look out, you seem to have allot of fans here :)
Thu Nov 24, 2011 7:30 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am	I'm assuming you're a baby due to your name.

Posts: 296

Thu Nov 24, 2011 7:33 pm

Medusssa

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm
Posts: 260
Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Medusssa wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Medusssa wrote:**
> > > > Iporter101, Sororityalpha, Babyxenomorph and Emz81.
> > >
> > > Im gueesing your bi, taking the piss or not answering seriusly... It just clicked I'm a boy, asking with porter. Yet Emz is a girl
> >
> > I usually don't know who is male or female, but honestly I couldn't care less.
>
> I'm also assuming your female due to your name?
>
> _________
>
> btw Em, id look out, you seem to have allot of fans here

Yeah.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 7:36 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I'm assuming you're a baby due to your name.

And a xenomorph?

Thu Nov 24, 2011 7:37 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Babies can't be xenomorphs.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 7:42 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**

Babies can't be xenomorphs.

Those are called Chest bursters. :D

Thu Nov 24, 2011 9:00 pm

Guest

Are you suggesting xenomorphs nevrer have an infant stage beyond chest burster?

Lol but yeah your right, I done fucked up when I chose my username

Fri Nov 25, 2011 5:27 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I have a crush on myself; we're going out later on this week. Wish me luck.

Fri Nov 25, 2011 12:22 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I have a crush on myself; we're going out later on this week. Wish me luck.

love this.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 26, 2011 6:44 am

Guest

<3 radish :D

Sat Nov 26, 2011 12:12 pm

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> <3 radish :D

Haha<3

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls

you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sat Nov 26, 2011 4:26 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I have a crush on myself; we're going out later on this week. Wish me luck.

So... How did it go?

Sat Nov 26, 2011 9:01 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

elisabell is my new crush

everytime she says something, it's so amusing

she has a neat sense of humor

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Nov 27, 2011 1:02 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> elisabell is my new crush
>
> everytime she says something, it's so amusing
>
> she has a neat sense of humor

Thanks?

Oh, no.. Does this mean I'm obligated to say something humorous?.. Because.. Yeah.. I'm coming up blank.. Sorry Hello.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 9:40 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > elisabell is my new crush
> >
> > everytime she says something, it's so amusing

> she has a neat sense of humor

Thanks?

Oh, no.. Does this mean I'm obligated to say something humorous?.. Because.. Yeah.. I'm coming up blank.. Sorry Hello.

that sentence was just fine actually, you're just naturally good at it

Mon Nov 28, 2011 6:42 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

It went great. We had coffee.

Wed Nov 30, 2011 8:24 pm

04daviszoe

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 7:14 pm
Posts: 84
Location: Somerset, England

> **Ivan wrote:**
> It went great. We had coffee.

Are things getting serious? I just don't want you to get hurt like last time.

Wed Nov 30, 2011 9:07 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I think they seriously like me, they went all out and dressed the part.

Wed Nov 30, 2011 10:20 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I think they seriously like me, they went all out and dressed the part.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Dec 01, 2011 9:21 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ivan wrote:**
> It went great. We had coffee.

mcdonalds is a first date MUST for me

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 03, 2011 4:33 am

Guest

I'm more of KFC man myself

Sat Dec 03, 2011 4:48 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I have a crush on myself; we're going out later on this week. Wish me luck.

Does yourself put out or were you disappointed by the end of the evening?

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Dec 03, 2011 4:52 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 8:53 pm

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.

Aww, thank you.

I think you're handsome, too.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 9:04 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.

This, but I've said it before.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 2:15 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

fantasyisland is still pretty fuckable

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:43 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> fantasyisland is still pretty fuckable

If we're talking about fuckable then Xanthe can get it all night

lol

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:44 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> fantasyisland is still pretty fuckable

O bby

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:48 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > fantasyisland is still pretty fuckable
>
> If we're talking about fuckable then Xanthe can get it all night
>
> lol

Too bad she doesn't come here anymore.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:49 am

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
>
> This, but I've said it before.

Thanks.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:53 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> >
> > This, but I've said it before.
>
> Thanks.

All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:55 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > fantasyisland is still pretty fuckable
>
> If we're talking about fuckable then Xanthe can get it all night 😉
>
> lol

Yeah but even they think they're twins so it's a buy one get one thing

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:55 am

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**

> > Ms. S wrote:
> >
> > > Ivan wrote:
> > >
> > > > Mad_Hatter wrote:
> > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > >
> > > This, but I've said it before.
> >
> > Thanks.
>
> All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.

Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:56 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> Ms. S wrote:
>
> > Ivan wrote:
> >
> > > Ms. S wrote:
> > >
> > > > Ivan wrote:
> > > >
> > > > > Mad_Hatter wrote:
> > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > >
> > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > >
> > > Thanks.
> >
> > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
>
> Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.

Good enough.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:58 am

Guest

> Ivan wrote:
>
> > Ms. S wrote:
> >
> > > Ivan wrote:

> > > > > Ms. S wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > > Ivan wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > Mad_Hatter wrote:
> > > > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > > > >
> > > > > Thanks.
> > > >
> > > > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
> > >
> > > Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.
> >
> > Good enough.

There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:00 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> Ms. S wrote:
>
> > Ivan wrote:
> >
> > > Ms. S wrote:
> > >
> > > > Ivan wrote:
> > > >
> > > > > Ms. S wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > > Ivan wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > Mad_Hatter wrote:
> > > > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > > > >
> > > > > Thanks.
> > > >
> > > > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
> > >
> > > Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.
> >
> > Good enough.

> There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.

Pfft you know you want a shot at the Hatter.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:02 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > > > >
> > > > > Thanks.
> > > >
> > > > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
> > >
> > > Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.
> >
> > Good enough.
>
> There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.

Good to know.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:02 am

Guest

Ob to the scene to the rad to the ish

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:03 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Thanks.
> > > > >
> > > > > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
> > > >
> > > > Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.
> > >
> > > Good enough.
> >
> > There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.
>
> Pfft you know you want a shot at the Hatter.

Well, you are one of only sane people here.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:03 am

Guest

Haha sanity is over rated...

You dont need sanity to be dead fucking sexy

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:06 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Haha sanity is over rated...

> You dont need sanity to be dead fucking sexy

In some cases it helps.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:07 am

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > > > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Thanks.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
> > > > >
> > > > > Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.
> > > >
> > > > Good enough.
> > >
> > > There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.
> >
> > Pfft you know you want a shot at the Hatter.
>
> Well, you are one of only sane people here.

Oh wow, you two guys are too much! 😎

Hatter, you want Xan. 😉

And sanity is okay once in a while.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:08 am

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > Haha sanity is over rated...
> >
> > You dont need sanity to be dead fucking sexy
>
> In some cases it helps.

Haha looking at some people I get what you mean...

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:09 am

Guest

Oh and that Ms. S chicks ok I guess.... Hahaha <3

I havnt forgotten bout cha

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:13 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Ob to the scene to the rad to the ish

Likewise. <3

Dude, I'm so making you a Christmas card. <3

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:13 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**

Ms. S wrote:

Ivan wrote:

Ms. S wrote:

Ivan wrote:

Ms. S wrote:

Ivan wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:

I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.

This, but I've said it before.

Thanks.

All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.

Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.

Good enough.

There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.

Pfft you know you want a shot at the Hatter.

Well, you are one of only sane people here.

Oh wow, you two guys are too much!

Hatter, you want Xan.

And sanity is okay once in a while.

My eyes are only on you.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:15 am

Guest

babyxenomorph wrote:

Oh and that Ms. S chicks ok I guess.... Hahaha <3

> I havnt forgotten bout cha

Oh..BURN!

Oh, Kai.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:15 am

Guest

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > Ob to the scene to the rad to the ish
>
> Likewise. <3
>
> Dude, I'm so making you a Christmas card. <3

I'm buying materials tomorrow exchange pics on chrissy?

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:16 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > Ob to the scene to the rad to the ish
> >
> > Likewise. <3
> >
> > Dude, I'm so making you a Christmas card. <3
>
> I'm buying materials tomorrow exchange pics on chrissy?

LET'S DO IT.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:16 am

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > > > > > > > > I don't know if this is considered a crush or not but I find Ms. S attractive.
> > > > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > > This, but I've said it before.
> > > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > Thanks.
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > All I get is "thanks"? I'm a sad panda.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Okay...Um..."Damn, boy I'd fuck with you, too!" I don't know how to be sexy.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Good enough.
> > > > >
> > > > > There's one dude here I wouldn't mind, but I'm keeping that to myself and I'm surprised he hasn't jumped in here as of yet.
> > > >
> > > > Pfft you know you want a shot at the Hatter.
> > >
> > > Well, you are one of only sane people here.
>
> Oh wow, you two guys are too much!
>
> Hatter, you want Xan.

> > And sanity is okay once in a while.
>
> My eyes are only on you.

Well, that's good. Muah. :P

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:19 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

The dueling fangirls thread

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **2** of **2** [55 posts]

Go to page Previous 1, 2

Previous topic | Next topic

The dueling fangirls thread

Which Columbine shooter does it for you?

Option	Percent	Votes
Eric	**30%**	[17]
Dylan	**29%**	[16]
Neither	**23%**	[13]
Both	**18%**	[10]

Total votes : 56

The dueling fangirls thread

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Ms. S wrote:** **lporter101 wrote:** **Quote:** This is going to sound kind of bad, but I wish we could see pics of them shirtless.. Embarassed Then, I can judge a bit better. http://img194.imageshack.us/img194/6241/beisbolsh.jpg http://img816.imageshack.us/img816/2121/dylancoulda.jpg Lol...Oh, whatever! I mean real ones! I actually like it better when the guy doesn't have a 6-8 pack. Like I think a 4-pack or just a regular flat stomach looks better.

So this is okay:
http://img638.imageshack.us/img638/4750/dylfit.png

But this would be pushing it?
http://img822.imageshack.us/img822/9610/bellyj.jpg
http://img683.imageshack.us/img683/8871/dylfat.png

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 09, 2011 4:22 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://img683.imageshack.us/img683/8871/dylfat.png

Good work, lporter! We finally have authentic photographic evidence of the gym incident where Dylan was running around pushing people.

Sun Oct 09, 2011 4:32 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> http://img683.imageshack.us/img683/8871/dylfat.png
>
> Good work, lporter! We finally have authentic photographic evidence of the gym incident where Dylan was running around pushing people.

I had to call in a lot of favors for that one.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 09, 2011 4:33 am

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: The dueling fangirls thread

Haha, this thread is so full of stuff that tickles. 😀

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Sat Oct 06, 2012 5:41 pm

Lightning Proof

Re:

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> But Dylan looks so good in this picture. If I saw this picture of him having no idea who he was, I would have assumed he was pretty popular at his school. He looks very friendly and good looking.
> http://www.acolumbinesite.com/dylan/pics/dylanc.jpg

Looking through all these links, I was struck by this picture, too. If I didn't know who he was, I would assume he was a fairly popular, friendly guy--the kind of person who could've been a class clown or something. It's chilling how someone who *appears* so friendly could secretly be full of so much rage.

Sat Oct 06, 2012 7:17 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Mao Zedong encouraged kids to beat up their teachers

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Mao Zedong encouraged kids to beat up their teachers

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Mao Zedong encouraged kids to beat up their teachers** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bkt6O4QW ... re=related _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Mon Oct 10, 2011 1:13 am	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Meaning, only the teachers who propagated ideologies that differed from his.
Mon Oct 10, 2011 1:30 am	
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	Actually, a lot of Mao-loving teachers got beat up, the C. Revolution was complete anarchy and retardation. At one point, rival Red Guard units went at it like the Crips and Bloods, it was pretty damned stupid. _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Mon Oct 10, 2011 1:44 am	www

How do you imagine different members of this board looking?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

How do you imagine different members of this board looking?

Author	Message
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855 Location: Kansas, USA	**Xanthe wrote:** **Mayhem wrote:** It'd be interesting to hear what the members who *haven't* seen my pics think I look like. :3 I think I picture you as being dark haired dark eyed. IDK why... lol. Anything like, say, this? Or is this one more like it? ^_^ _______________ I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.
Mon Oct 10, 2011 3:34 am	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	For NIN...a stringy dude with hair in his eyes and a big, worn thin, sweatshirt on that hangs past your hands. I'm next.
Mon Oct 10, 2011 4:19 am	
Guest	

> Quote:
> Emz81 - Always imagined you with short dirty blonde hair, in like a bob brushing the shoulders, and really short.

Nope

Do you mean you think my hair is really short or I am really short??

> boot2themoon wrote:
>
> I'm next.

Boot, I picture you to be about average height for a female (5'5 or so) but with a slight frame. I imagine shoulder length, light brown hair that is quite fine and has a bit of a wave to it.
I picture you to have fair skin and a really mischievous grin.
I don't picture you to be a girly-girl.
I would expect to see you stylin' in a funky vintage band tee-shirt and a pair of Doc Martins...

How'd I go?

This is FUN!!

Mon Oct 10, 2011 5:42 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> Emz81 wrote:
> Do you mean you think my hair is really short or I am really short??

I imagine you as like tiny tiny short haha. With a child-like look to you, maybe with glasses or someting.

Oh I forgot about how people dress! I see Emz in sun dresses, or jeans and tanktops, etc. Really youthful, I guess.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Mon Oct 10, 2011 6:15 am

Guest

Anyone wanna have a shot at me?

Mon Oct 10, 2011 8:10 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> I imagine you as like tiny tiny short haha. With a child-like look to you, maybe with glasses or someting.

Wow! *Really??!!*

I'm not tiny, tiny short I'm 5'4- which is pretty average for a girl.
I don't wear glasses.

> **Quote:**
> Oh I forgot about how people dress! I see Emz in sun dresses, or jeans and tanktops, etc. Really youthful, I guess.

Haha! No, sorry- I don't own any sundresses
I'm a pretty boring dresser. For work I dress kinda casual/corporate- pencil skirts, plain tee shirts- lots of black and grey.

When I go out, I dress simple, but accessorise big. I'll usually just wear skinny-leg jeans and a plain black top, but glam it up with heels, statement earrings or big chunky necklaces and bracelets.

I have long, very blonde hair. When I wear it straight, it sits halfway down my back. It's naturally very curly (think Shakira) but too much effort to manage like that, so I straighten most of the time.

I love that you think I would look youthful, but the truth is I turn 29 in less than a month...so I don't

Thanks though, Fantasy- that was nice

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Anyone wanna have a shot at me?

Baby, I have always been under the impression you are a guy? Is that right?

(Excuse all of my edits- I can't spell for shit tonight!)

Last edited by Guest on Mon Oct 10, 2011 1:12 pm, edited 3 times in total.

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:43 am

Guest

For NIN...a stringy dude with hair in his eyes and a big, worn thin, sweatshirt on that hangs past your hands.

Ew. Whats this :/

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:45 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> For NIN...a stringy dude with hair in his eyes and a big, worn thin, sweatshirt on that hangs past your hands.
>
> Ew. Whats this :/

That's you, Stringy 😀
Get a haircut....

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:46 am

Guest

With that description I picture a mental image of a very tall white emo dude. That's nothing like me. You bully, Now ima go commit suicide!

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:49 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> With that description I picture a mental image of a very tall white emo dude. That's nothing like me. You bully, Now ima go commit suicide!

NIN=Robert Smith 😀

http://cdn.stereogum.com/files/2008/09/ ... ts-emo.jpg

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:53 am

Guest

I'll have nightmares now

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:55 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> I'll have nightmares now

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wa2nLEhU ... re=related
😈

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:58 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZWTzyU5MFgM ?

Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:04 am	

Guest	But I'm matt damon
Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:50 am	

Guest	> **NIN wrote:** > But I'm matt damon Prove it.
Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:53 am	

Guest	try to kill me? and watch me escape each time wherever whenever!
Mon Oct 10, 2011 11:56 am	

SHotgun Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm Posts: 160 Location: Belgium	This topic is so amusing. I'm wondering what kind of sexy mofo *cough cough* description anyone has for me.. But I guess everyone wants to know that from him/herself [/i] _________________ The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.
Mon Oct 10, 2011 5:06 pm	

Guest	> **Mayhem wrote:** >> **Xanthe wrote:** >>> **Mayhem wrote:** >>> It'd be interesting to hear what the members who *haven't* seen my pics think I look like. :3 >> >> I think I picture you as being dark haired dark eyed. IDK why... lol. > > Anything like, say, this? Or is this one more like it? ^_^ Meh, it wont let me veiw them. ah well.

Mon Oct 10, 2011 5:54 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Xanthe wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> >
> > > **Xanthe wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > It'd be interesting to hear what the members who *haven't* seen my pics think I look like. :3
> > >
> > > I think I picture you as being dark haired dark eyed. IDK why... lol.
> >
> > Anything like, say, this? Or is this one more like it? ^_^
>
> Meh, it wont let me veiw them. ah well.

Weird, you should have been able to...
Reuploaded elsewhere:First one, second one.
Do those work?

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Oct 10, 2011 8:06 pm

Guest

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **Xanthe wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Xanthe wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > It'd be interesting to hear what the members who *haven't* seen my pics think I look like. :3
> > > >
> > > > I think I picture you as being dark haired dark eyed. IDK why... lol.
> > >
> > > Anything like, say, this? Or is this one more like it? ^_^
> >
> > Meh, it wont let me veiw them. ah well.
>
> Weird, you should have been able to...

> Reuploaded elsewhere:First one, second one.
> Do those work?

Yes! love the snake bites btw!

Mon Oct 10, 2011 10:09 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> Boot, I picture you to be about average height for a female (5'5 or so) but with a slight frame. I imagine shoulder length, light brown hair that is quite fine and has a bit of a wave to it.
> I picture you to have fair skin and a really mischievous grin.
> I don't picture you to be a girly-girl.
> I would expect to see you stylin' in a funky vintage band tee-shirt and a pair of Doc Martins...
>
> How'd I go?

Half right. I don't dress in many band tees (though I do own a pair of docs), I'm not short, and I don't have thin brown hair.

Where's the reveal yourself thread?

Tue Oct 11, 2011 12:05 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> Where's the reveal yourself thread?

I guess it can be right here, haha.

Whenever you guys feel like revealing yourselves to the world, go ahead!
I'm not going first...haha.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Oct 11, 2011 12:29 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

No one's guessed about RegalSin?

Tue Oct 11, 2011 1:53 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> No one's guessed about RegalSin?

I'm guessing he doesn't look like this:
http://images.pictureshunt.com/pics/b/brad_pitt-3939.jpg

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 1:58 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i bet regal looks better than all of us COMBINED

:D

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 11, 2011 6:50 pm

Guest

I'm so god damn good looking.

Don't think about or care what internet people look like.

Actually I don't even think of you guys as people.

I'm just having conversations with my computer, that has multiple personalities.

Last edited by Guest on Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:08 pm, edited 2 times in total.

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:04 pm

Guest

I imagine Regal to be a hardcore jew

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:05 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> Actually I don't even think of you guys as people.
>
> I'm just having conversations with my computer, that has multiple personalities.

Assuming you're a guy I imagine you with longish dirty blonde hair and a big nose. Not like ugly-big but just regular-big.

If you're a girl then...I'll figure that out.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:25 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

By the way guys, I think I'm gonna make an official reveal yourself thread. So that anyone who wishes to show the world who they really are can. That way everyone's identities won't be hidden in here or in another thread. Check on the misc. board.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:26 pm

Guest

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> Assuming you're a guy I imagine you with longish dirty blonde hair and a big nose. Not like ugly-big but just regular-big.
>
> If you're a girl then...I'll figure that out.

I'm a guy. Very long dark brown hair. No big nose.

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:28 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> I'm a guy. Very long dark brown hair. No big nose.

I don't know why I imagine all guys over the internet to have blonde hair and big noses. It's nothing personal.

I'm never close with what I imagine people as :(

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:39 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**

Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> I'm a guy. Very long dark brown hair. No big nose.
>
> I don't know why I imagine all guys over the internet to have blonde hair and big noses. It's nothing personal.

Be careful ... pretty soon we'll start thinking that you have a thing for Dylan lookalikes. :)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:46 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Be careful ... pretty soon we'll start thinking that you have a thing for Dylan lookalikes. :)

Oh God, I never even made that connection. Hahaha.
I have to admit, I'm moreso on the "Eric" side of the fence than the "Dylan" side in terms of "having a thing for".

It's weird though, cause in real life I'm really big on long hair on guys. It's like my weakness. So idk why I'm not partial to Dylan. Maybe he's just too awkward and goofy for me. Who knows.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." – Albus Dumbledore

Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:55 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > Be careful ... pretty soon we'll start thinking that you have a thing for Dylan lookalikes. :)
>
> Oh God, I never even made that connection. Hahaha.
> I have to admit, I'm moreso on the "Eric" side of the fence than the "Dylan" side in terms of "having a thing for".
>
> It's weird though, cause in real life I'm really big on long hair on guys. It's like my weakness. So idk why I'm not partial to Dylan. Maybe he's just too awkward and goofy for me. Who knows.

That is .. so weird.. I'm like the opposite.

I usually prefer short hair on guys (like REALLY short, or shaved) but I'm closer to the "Dylan" side on the "having a thing for" scale.

Are you my secret sister?

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:08 am

Guest

Oh my goodness, everyone is so hooked on looks! Who cares?

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:10 am

Guest

Looks are important. It displays parts of your personality and gives people an idea of who you are. People that say "OH BUT ITS ALL A OUT WHATS INSIDE" are talking trash. Especially when it comes to relationships, where you need a physical attraction (which is usually the first thing you notice), before getting to fully know this person.

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:14 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

"hooked"?

I talk about many things other than looks, and so does everyone else on this board.

If you don't like the topic, you don't have to post in it.

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:16 am

Guest

I guess I'm different. I'm not shallow...And I don't plan to date anyone on the board...So yeah...

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:17 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> "hooked"?
>
> I talk about many things other than looks, and so does everyone else on this board.
>
> If you don't like the topic, you don't have to post in it.

Last I checked, we were allowed to debate on different topics on here...

(Cough) IMDB (Cough)

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:20 am

Guest

So because we care about looks you're shallow? Ahahahahaha Irony much?

Did I say anything about dating members of the board? Im referring to real life here.

You appear EXTREMELY insecure about your looks considering you're making a big deal out of nothing. Just saying

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:20 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> So because you care about looks you're shallow? Ahahahahaha Irony much?
>
> Did I say anything about dating members of the board? Im referring to real life here.
>
> You appear EXTREMELY insecure about your looks considering you're making a big deal out of nothing. Just saying

How would I be insecure if I posted pics up of myself? Yeah, I know about real-life, and I meant to myself I didn't plan on dating anyone on the board. What the heck....And guys and girls tell me I look good, and I don't think their bsing...but no ones for sure.

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:22 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > "hooked"?
> >
> > I talk about many things other than looks, and so does everyone else on this board.
> >
> > If you don't like the topic, you don't have to post in it. 😎
>
> Last I checked, we were allowed to debate on different topics on here...
>
> (Cough) IMDB (Cough) 😎

It doesn't seem like you are after a debate, instead you seem to want to make childish statements.

"Who cares?" Isn't a good start to a debate.

Either way, it would be a useless debate because there is nothing to prove.

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:23 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**

> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > "hooked"?
> > >
> > > I talk about many things other than looks, and so does everyone else on this board.
> > >
> > > If you don't like the topic, you don't have to post in it. 😎
> >
> > Last I checked, we were allowed to debate on different topics on here...
> >
> > (Cough) IMDB (Cough) 😎
>
> It doesn't seem like you are after a debate, instead you seem to want to make childish statements.
>
> "Who cares?" Isn't a good start to a debate.
>
> Either way, it would be a useless debate because there is nothing to prove.

Well, the fact that you chose to comment back to me, when I meant in general the people on here says something. We already have another topic about looks. Isn't there some rule about not putting stuff up twice?

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:26 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > > "hooked"?
> > > >
> > > > I talk about many things other than looks, and so does everyone else on this board.
> > > >
> > > > If you don't like the topic, you don't have to post in it. 😎
> > >
> > > Last I checked, we were allowed to debate on different topics on here...
> > >
> > > (Cough) IMDB (Cough) 😎
> >
> > It doesn't seem like you are after a debate, instead you seem to want to make childish statements.
> >
> > "Who cares?" Isn't a good start to a debate.
> >
> > Either way, it would be a useless debate because there is nothing to prove.

> Well, the fact that you chose to comment back to me, when I meant in general the people on here says something. We already have another topic about looks. Isn't there some rule about not putting stuff up twice?

I'm not always commenting looking for a debate. I would if the need arises, but I'm merely commenting because you are addressing me and I have a response to what you said.

There is, but "looks" is a vague subject. There is a thread for "what do you think people on the thread look like" and a thread for "what people on the thread ACTUALLY look like."

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:30 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> >
> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > > > "hooked"?
> > > > >
> > > > > I talk about many things other than looks, and so does everyone else on this board.
> > > > >
> > > > > If you don't like the topic, you don't have to post in it.
> > > >
> > > > Last I checked, we were allowed to debate on different topics on here...
> > > >
> > > > (Cough) IMDB (Cough)
> > >
> > > It doesn't seem like you are after a debate, instead you seem to want to make childish statements.
> > >
> > > "Who cares?" Isn't a good start to a debate.
> > >
> > > Either way, it would be a useless debate because there is nothing to prove.
> >
> > Well, the fact that you chose to comment back to me, when I meant in general the people on here says something. We already have another topic about looks. Isn't there some rule about not putting stuff up twice?
>
> I'm not always commenting looking for a debate. I would if the need arises, but I'm merely commenting because you are addressing me and I have a response to what you said.
>
> There is, but "looks" is a vague subject. There is a thread for "what do you think people on the thread look like" and a thread for "what people on the thread ACTUALLY look like."

Okay, you're right, Elisabell. 😳

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:32 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> That is .. so weird.. I'm like the opposite.
>
> I usually prefer short hair on guys (like REALLY short, or shaved) but I'm closer to the "Dylan" side on the "having a thing for" scale.
>
> Are you my secret sister?

Haha secret sisters! We are yin and yang, Elisabell!

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> There is, but "looks" is a vague subject. There is a thread for "what do you think people on the thread look like" and a thread for "what people on the thread ACTUALLY look like."

Keep in mind, everyone, that these two threads are all in good fun. The first one was started because I always formed pictures in my head of what I thought everyone looked like, and thought it would be funny to see how accurate, or INaccurate my imagination was. Also to see if anyone else did the same thing I did.

I created the second one being inspired by the first. I wanted to see what everyone ACTUALLY looked like, if they were comfortable with it, and put a face to the username. I was curious. Just for shits and gigs. I thought it would be interesting. Why not? I see it as more of a database of everyone and what they look like.

If it was a matter of being "concerned with looks" I would have said "Lyke omgz everyone post their pictures and we'll rate u on whos hawt and whos nawt!!" or "tell me if u think im hawt just based on what i post!!1"

The first one was just a goofy idea I had, the second one was a place for everyone to get their faces out there. The end.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:38 am

Guest

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > That is .. so weird.. I'm like the opposite.
> >
> > I usually prefer short hair on guys (like REALLY short, or shaved) but I'm closer to the

> "Dylan" side on the "having a thing for" scale.
>
> Are you my secret sister?

Haha secret sisters! We are yin and yang, Elisabell!

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> There is, but "looks" is a vague subject. There is a thread for "what do you think people on the thread look like" and a thread for "what people on the thread ACTUALLY look like."

Keep in mind, everyone, that these two threads are all in good fun. The first one was started because I always formed pictures in my head of what I thought everyone looked like, and thought it would be funny to see how accurate, or INaccurate my imagination was. Also to see if anyone else did the same thing I did.

I created the second one being inspired by the first. I wanted to see what everyone ACTUALLY looked like, if they were comfortable with it, and put a face to the username. I was curious. Just for shits and gigs. I thought it would be interesting. Why not? I see it as more of a database of everyone and what they look like.

If it was a matter of being "concerned with looks" I would have said "Lyke omgz everyone post their pictures and we'll rate u on whos hawt and whos nawt!!" or "tell me if u think im hawt just based on what i post!!1"

The first one was just a goofy idea I had, the second one was a place for everyone to get their faces out there. The end.

Thanks for clarifying that up! Yeah, some people just overreacted because I asked why the Miscellaneous section had two look-based threads. And I wasn't trying to be "childish," by saying "who cares about looks?" I was half kidding and being sarcastic, but apparently some people don't get sarcasm.

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:41 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> Thanks for clarifying that up

It's all good! I just felt bad because I was the creator of both of those threads...I didn't want it to come across as me being vain.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:43 am

Guest

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > Thanks for clarifying that up
>
> It's all good! I just felt bad because I was the creator of both of those threads...I didn't want it to come across as me being vain.

I love both threads. It gives peoples posts humanity rather than plain o' text. Its more like a discussion when you can picture the person who wrote the message

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:46 am

Guest

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > Thanks for clarifying that up
>
> It's all good! I just felt bad because I was the creator of both of those threads...I didn't want it to come across as me being vain.

Oh honey, you're gorgeous! You can be as vain as you want. And I'm pretty vain...so it works out! I do my own makeup tutorials on youtube, but it's been lagging for a while.

Wed Oct 12, 2011 3:48 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Things that DON'T make you think about Columbine

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Things that DON'T make you think about Columbine

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Things that DON'T make you think about Columbine** Believe it or not, there are some. :D I'll start: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ncumpyOGkdA http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d2SXAcBOGBk http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7IiLZ0dvDWU _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Tue Oct 11, 2011 7:51 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOA-2hl1Vbc http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MF5OxlJCtQ http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKgYjplon2I _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Tue Oct 11, 2011 8:19 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8A3zetSuYRg http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x4ByXqyCXRw

Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 8:45 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Is that a challenge?

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ncumpyOGkdA

The guide who ferried them across the border after they managed to fake their deaths.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d2SXAcBOGBk

The judge who would have sentenced them. Considering how televised the shooting was, you can't tell me that they wouldn't have been tried on that show.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7IiLZ0dvDWU

An obscure advertisement which Eric starred in when he was a toddler.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOA-2hl1Vbc

Eric tried to sound tough by pretending to listen to his metal music or whatever it was, but he actually blasted this while driving in his car.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MF5OxlJCtQ

What Eric -really- listened to while only in the privacy of his basement.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKgYjplon2I

A recreation of the events of prom night at Eric's house. Actually, the events of every night at Eric's house.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8A3zetSuYRg

Dylan in drama class. He told his friends that he only handled the lighting because he was embarrassed.

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x4ByXqyCXRw

Obama singing to the mix tape that Eric worked on with his homies in the early '90s.

Tue Oct 11, 2011 9:09 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Is that a challenge?

I hate you. :D

> **Quote:**
> A recreation of the events of prom night at Eric's house. Actually, the events of every night at Eric's house.

Here's some rare footage of Dylan and Robyn at the prom:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TxZR9r5TNio

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Oct 11, 2011 10:15 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://img713.imageshack.us/img713/3793/deeri.png

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 12, 2011 1:33 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am

http://img856.imageshack.us/img856/4431/deerfrosted.png

Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8A3zetSuYRg
>
> Dylan in drama class. He told his friends that he only handled the lighting because he was embarrassed.

This clip has better audio quality:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h5GzO5Vnoxk

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 12, 2011 1:43 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://img13.imageshack.us/img13/8733/dogtennis.png

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C1Ac5DcyH9E

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 12, 2011 1:53 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LuB9xC3VJ-w

http://img193.imageshack.us/img193/7455/10010290460007218 35a400.jpg

This is turning into another "Totally random" thread, isn't it?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 12, 2011 2:04 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> This is turning into another "Totally random" thread, isn't it?

it is...

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 12, 2011 2:10 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > This is turning into another "Totally random" thread, isn't it?
>
> it is...

But the difference is that, in this thread, I am inviting people to show me how the things I post **can** relate to Columbine.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 12, 2011 2:14 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Unreleased Cho manifesto

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Unreleased Cho manifesto

Author	Message
Guest	**Unreleased Cho manifesto**

I did not realize how little we know of Cho. I did not know much about him cause I couldnt be bothered reading about him. But wow, heres what im sure everyone (kinda) heard the day of the shooting.

> **Quote:**
> You have vandalized my heart, raped my soul, and torched my conscience. You thought it was one pathetic boy's life you were extinguishing. Thanks to you, I die like Jesus Christ, to inspire generations of the weak and defenseless people. Do you know what it feels to be spit on your face and to have trash shoved down your throat? Do you know what it feels like to dig your own grave? Do you know what it feels like to have your throat slashed from ear to ear? Do you know what it feels like to be torched alive? Do you know what it feels like to be humiliated and be impaled upon on a cross? And left to bleed to death for your amusement? You have never felt a single ounce of pain your whole life. Did you want to inject as much misery in our lives as you can just because you can?...I didn't have to do this. I could have left. I could have fled. But no, I will no longer run. It's not for me. For my children, for my brothers and sisters that you fucked;, I did it for them... When the time came, I did it. I had to...You had a hundred billion chances and ways to have avoided today, but you decided to spill my blood. You forced me into a corner and gave me only one option. The decision was yours. Now you have blood on your hands that will never wash off. You had everything you wanted. Your Mercedes wasn't enough, you brats. Your golden necklaces weren't enough, you snobs. Your trust fund wasn't enough. Your Vodka and Cognac weren't enough. All your debaucheries weren't enough. Those weren't enough to fulfill your hedonistic needs. You had everything.

Personally I heard jack shit except for *mumble mumble* fucked *mumble mumble* debaucheries.

Along with some photos of him with the headlines, but according to NBC news president Steve Capus

> **Quote:**

> NBC decided to show two minutes of 25 minutes of video, seven of 43 photographs, and 37 sentences of 23 pages of written material or 5 of the 23 PDF files that were last modified at 7:24 a.m., after the first shooting. He also stated that the content not shown included "over the top profanity" and "incredibly violent images".

Apparently most of the rest is crud language and incredibly violent images. They are allowed to release this content, think they ever will?

Fri Oct 14, 2011 3:47 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4e92Y8xFuo

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Oct 14, 2011 3:52 am

Guest

this is one of those unreleased tapes.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ETvDpfZ4 ... re=related

... sorry i had to

Fri Oct 14, 2011 3:55 am

Guest

Another question could be do you think there is any more? Perhaps Steve just said they showed very little to saved their PR ass's after they copped it so hard when families and the school complained

Fri Oct 14, 2011 3:58 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Have you ever seen any of the YouTube performances of Cho's plays?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K9dMiLE-DLQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HMsWzlFF5_E

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> ... sorry i had to

No, you didn't. 😀

And I don't have to tell you that I think Peter Chao is a much better YouTube personality than Seung-Hui Cho:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bha3hrQOqAQ

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Last edited by lporter101 on Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:01 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 3:59 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Another question could be do you think there is any more? Perhaps Steve just said they showed very little to saved their PR ass's after they copped it so hard when families and the school complained

It wouldn't surprise me.

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:00 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://thehardestlesson.com/?q=node/211

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:04 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Have you ever seen any of the YouTube performances of Cho's plays?
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K9dMiLE-DLQ
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HMsWzlFF5_E
>
> [

Oh wow. I did not expect that

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:07 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> http://thehardestlesson.com/?q=node/211

MnM what are you doing? Kidding. Its good to see forum members supporting each other

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:09 am

Guest

It's weird how I kinda don't give a flying fuck about Cho when I'm obsessed with Eric and Dylan.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:09 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Becca wrote:**
> It's weird how I kinda don't give a flying fuck about Cho when I'm obsessed with Eric and Dylan.

Yeah, it is weird.

Eric and Dylan had a veneer of normalcy. Cho couldn't even fake it.

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:11 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

This is lame:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hfihOlYl7I

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:24 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> > It's weird how I kinda don't give a flying fuck about Cho when I'm obsessed with Eric and Dylan.
>
> Yeah, it is weird.
>
> Eric and Dylan had a veneer of normalcy. Cho couldn't even fake it.

i liked Cho. I feel bad for him. I hate how the world doesn't seem to give a flying fuck that he's dead though.

We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:11 am

Guest

I'm sure some people DO give a flying fuck that he's dead while a whole crapload of people just don't. Just like Eric and Dylan.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:16 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **Quote:**
> i liked Cho.

Just out of sheer curiosity, why did you like Cho?

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:26 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> i liked Cho. I feel bad for him. I hate how the world doesn't seem to give a flying fuck that he's dead though.

Cho looks and speaks in an extremely bizarre way, and he expresses himself in a somewhat rambling manner. That makes it harder for people to relate to him as a fellow human being and be concerned for him and makes it easier for him to be dismissed as some bizarre nutjob.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Oct 14, 2011 6:38 am

www

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re:

> **MnM wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > i liked Cho. I feel bad for him. I hate how the world doesn't seem to give a flying fuck that he's dead though.
>
> Cho looks and speaks in an extremely bizarre way, and he expresses himself in a somewhat rambling manner. That makes it harder for people to relate to him as a fellow human being and be concerned for him and makes it easier for him to be dismissed as some bizarre nutjob.

Do you feel bad for Hitler? He was bizarre and probably had mental illness...people should feel bad for

the victims

Thu Jan 03, 2013 2:45 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Re:

> **badmamajama6 wrote:**
>
> > **MnM wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > i liked Cho. I feel bad for him. I hate how the world doesn't seem to give a flying fuck that he's dead though.
> >
> > Cho looks and speaks in an extremely bizarre way, and he expresses himself in a somewhat rambling manner. That makes it harder for people to relate to him as a fellow human being and be concerned for him and makes it easier for him to be dismissed as some bizarre nutjob.
>
> Do you feel bad for Hitler? He was bizarre and probably had mental illness...people should feel bad for the victims

Ok, I'm out.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 03, 2013 3:08 pm

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: Re:

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **badmamajama6 wrote:**
> >
> > > **MnM wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > i liked Cho. I feel bad for him. I hate how the world doesn't seem to give a flying fuck that he's dead though.
> > >
> > > Cho looks and speaks in an extremely bizarre way, and he expresses himself in a somewhat rambling manner. That makes it harder for people to relate to him as a fellow human being and be concerned for him and makes it easier for him to be dismissed as some bizarre nutjob.
> >
> > Do you feel bad for Hitler? He was bizarre and probably had mental illness...people should feel bad for the victims

> Ok, I'm out.

Face, meet palm.

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Thu Jan 03, 2013 3:55 pm

meditron

Joined: Fri Nov 23, 2012 2:43 am
Posts: 527
Location: Canada

Re: Unreleased Cho manifesto

Godwin's Law

____
"My mind is black, sight is black, hearing is black, everything." - Eric Harris

Thu Jan 03, 2013 7:04 pm

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re: Unreleased Cho manifesto

Godwin's law doesn't apply here...it's a fair comparison...why feel bad for Cho and not for Hitler or The Boston Strangler or any other serial killer...the differences are nil... making distinctions and splitting hairs...why? they're all killers...people that are sympathetic to Hitler are neo-nazis...how different is it being sympathetic to Cho? Hitler was angry--fair assumption...so was Cho...Hitler was possibly bullied too when he was younger..so was Cho...that's reality...not fantasy

Thu Jan 03, 2013 7:45 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Unreleased Cho manifesto

> **badmamajama6 wrote:**
> Godwin's law doesn't apply here...it's a fair comparison...why feel bad for Cho and not for Hitler or The Boston Strangler or any other serial killer...the differences are nil... making distinctions and splitting hairs...why? they're all killers...people that are sympathetic to Hitler are neo-nazis...how different is it being sympathetic to Cho? Hitler was angry--fair assumption...so was Cho...Hitler was possibly bullied too when he was younger..so was Cho...that's reality...not fantasy

You don't know much about Cho either it seems. Cho had very serious mental issues from childhood. I feel bad for Cho, but I don't hesitate in proclaiming him absolutely nuts*. I wouldn't compare him to The Boston Strangler, who was a serial killer who killed for sexual gratification or Hitler who was at base a military/political leader with some not unusual ideas for military leaders - read some Churchill on eugenics. So yeh, Cho I think deserved sympathy, up until he chose making other people suffer to relieve his own suffering.

*psychiatric term.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Jan 04, 2013 9:31 am

meditron

Re: Unreleased Cho manifesto

Joined: Fri Nov 23, 2012 2:43 am
Posts: 527
Location: Canada

> **badmamajama6 wrote:**
> Godwin's law doesn't apply here...it's a fair comparison...why feel bad for Cho and not for Hitler or The Boston Strangler or any other serial killer...the differences are nil... making distinctions and splitting hairs...why? they're all killers...people that are sympathetic to Hitler are neo-nazis...how different is it being sympathetic to Cho? Hitler was angry--fair assumption...so was Cho...Hitler was possibly bullied too when he was younger..so was Cho...that's reality...not fantasy

Godwin's Law: "Godwin observed that, given enough time, in any online discussion—regardless of topic or scope—someone inevitably makes a comparison to Hitler or the Nazis."

It does apply.

Also, not all killers are the same, as desti has pointed out. There are *huge* differences between spree killers, dictators like Hitler, serial killers, thrill killers, etc. The only thing they have in common is that they killed people. Everything else, like motives and mental states for example, are vastly different. There are even differences within these different groups. Not all killers can just be lumped together.

____
"My mind is black, sight is black, hearing is black, everything." - Eric Harris

Fri Jan 04, 2013 1:05 pm

devotchka

Joined: Tue Dec 11, 2012 6:45 am
Posts: 346

Re: Unreleased Cho manifesto

> **badmamajama6 wrote:**
> Godwin's law doesn't apply here...it's a fair comparison...why feel bad for Cho and not for Hitler or The Boston Strangler or any other serial killer...the differences are nil... making distinctions and splitting hairs...why? they're all killers...people that are sympathetic to Hitler are neo-nazis...how different is it being sympathetic to Cho? Hitler was angry--fair assumption...so was Cho...Hitler was possibly bullied too when he was younger..so was Cho...that's reality...not fantasy

I think there's an *extraordinary* difference between wanting to recognize that Cho suffered greatly due to his mental illnesses and thinking that Hitler had the right idea about genocide.

Fri Jan 04, 2013 4:52 pm

Favorite films

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Favorite films

Author	Message
Guest	**Favorite films** Whats everyone's favorite films? Also how often do you watch your favorite films? Heres my top 5, though feel free to add more in your list 1. A Clock Work Orange 2. Full Metal Jacket 3. Black Christmas 4. Bad boy bubba 5. The Exorcist I watch all these movies at least once a month
Mon Oct 17, 2011 10:42 am	
Guest	**Re: Favorite films** > **babyxenomorph wrote:** > Whats everyone's favorite films? Also how often do you watch your favorite films? Heres my top 5, though feel free to add more in your list > > 1. A Clock Work Orange > 2. Full Metal Jacket > 3. Black Christmas > 4. Bad boy bubba > 5. The Exorcist > > I watch all these movies at least once a month

1.Pulp Fiction
2.Fight Club
3.Natural Born Killers
4.American History X
5.The 25th Hour

+ A whole lot more

Mon Oct 17, 2011 10:45 am

Guest

Girl, Interrupted
The Breakfast Club
But I'm a Cheerleader
Alice in Wonderland

Yeah, laugh if you want.

Mon Oct 17, 2011 10:50 am

Guest

[quote="Becca"]Girl, Interrupted
The Breakfast Club
But I'm a Cheerleader
Alice in Wonderland

Yeah, laugh if you want.[/quote

LMAO HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!
HAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

SOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO GHEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEY!!!!

No but really they are all great films

Mon Oct 17, 2011 10:51 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

"Favorite" is too difficult to define, but I'm sure that I know what RegalSin's favorite one is:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R5DmTmJrOZ0

Mon Oct 17, 2011 12:49 pm

Guest

Hello Kitty Fantasy Island I
Hello Kitty Fantasy Island II

Nahh...

Too many to list:
- Austin powers (all of 'em)

- The bourne movies
- Pulp Fiction
- Titanic (Hellz yir)
- The American Pie movies

Mon Oct 17, 2011 1:40 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **NIN wrote:**
> Hello Kitty Fantasy Island I
> Hello Kitty Fantasy Island II

I knew there was a reason I liked you so much. <3

1. Onmyouji (1 and 2)
2. The Warriors (Yep. Love it.)
3. Let the Right One In
4. Audition
5. The Shining

I wouldn't say those are my absolute favorites, but they're the ones that are my favorites at the moment.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Oct 17, 2011 1:45 pm

Guest

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>> **NIN wrote:**
>> Hello Kitty Fantasy Island I
>> Hello Kitty Fantasy Island II
>
> I knew there was a reason I liked you so much. <3
>
> 1. Onmyouji (1 and 2)
> 2. The Warriors (Yep. Love it.)
> 3. Let the Right One In
> 4. Audition
> 5. The Shining
>
> I wouldn't say those are my absolute favorites, but they're the ones that are my favorites at the moment.

Kubrick <3

Mon Oct 17, 2011 1:46 pm

Guest

Warriors comeee outt tooooo plaaaaaay love Warriors as well

Mon Oct 17, 2011 1:50 pm

Guest

1.)Shawshank redemption
2.) The beach
3.)Harry Brown
4.)Lilo & Stitch
5.)Pretty Woman

Also, Anything by Tim Burton

Mon Oct 17, 2011 1:53 pm

nostalgia

Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am
Posts: 413
Location: USA

American Beauty
Election
Halloween ['78]

Mon Oct 17, 2011 2:01 pm

Guest

AMERICAN BEAUTY! Forgot that one. Love it.

Donnie Darko had some strange (but positive) effect on me too

Mon Oct 17, 2011 2:22 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Donnie Darko is creepy...it's the rabbit suit, I think...

I love Pulp Fiction. Watched it for the first time the other day, it was awesome. "English motherfucker! Do you speak it?!"

My favourite movies are West Side Story, Fight Club, Goodfellas, and Good Morning Vietnam. When I used to do the morning announcements at school, I'd jokingly say to the school "Good morning, Vietnam!" No one got it

You wanna know a really weird movie that's popular? The Blind Side. It's so unusual to me for some reason that those people would take in this large, brooding stranger. It's the stuff of horror films...but people in my town like it because he goes to Ole Miss.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Oct 17, 2011 4:42 pm

www

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03

Some of my favs:

pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

- back to the future 1+2
- the burbs
- everything is illuminated
- shaun of the dead
- lotr (though i usually ffw to the battle scenes)
- the burbs.
- fight club
- indiana jones (not the last one)
- shaun of the dead
- les fabuleux destin d'Amelie Poulain
- the burbs :')

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Mon Oct 17, 2011 4:49 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Warriors comeee outt tooooo plaaaaaay :P love Warriors as well

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dDH9Jq5AWkQ
P.S. It's also my favorite video game, and I *love* the soundtrack. :3

Also, I forgot some: Edward Scissorhands, Donnie Darko, Corpse Bride... probably more that I can't think of. I don't watch movies often. :\

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Oct 17, 2011 7:09 pm

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

Reservoir Dogs
Natural Born Killers
From Dusk Till Dawn
Pulp Fiction
Lucky Number Slevin
The Believer
Fight Club
SLC Punk
Clerks
Superbad
Scott Pilgrim vs The World
Dazed and Confused

The list goes on. I'm a huge movie buff and I work at a shitty video store. :D

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Mon Oct 17, 2011 7:30 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **NIN wrote:**
> Hello Kitty Fantasy Island I
> Hello Kitty Fantasy Island II

Fantasy Island (:

Mine areeee (in no real order)
-Lords of Dogtown
-What's Eating Gilbert Grape
-Thirteen
-Natural Born Killers
-A Clockwork Orange
-Across the Universe
-Fight Club
-Pocahontas
-Blow
-Priscilla, Queen of the Desert
-The Shining

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Mon Oct 17, 2011 7:52 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I don't have a favorite.

But *Network* (1976) is up there. So is *Serial Mom* (1994).

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Oct 17, 2011 7:53 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

TAXI DRIVER
TAXI DRIVER
TAXI DRIVER

That's my top three.

Mon Oct 17, 2011 10:53 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I forgot Disney movies, like a retard.

Beauty and the Beast. One of my favorite films of all time, *ever*.

Also, I really loved The Lion King. And I like The Hunchback of Notre Dame, but I didn't appreciate it as much as a kid as I do now.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:58 am

Guest

-Predator 1 n 2
-Terminator 1 n 2
-Robocop 1
-Saving Private Ryan
-Clockwork Orange
-Donny Darko
-Jurassic Park 1 n 2
-Demolition Man
-Rocky 1,2,3,4....
-Rambo 1,2,3,4
-The Shining
-Mrs.Doubtfire
-Ninja Turtles 1 n 2, maybe 3
-Star Wars 1,4,5,6
-Indiana Jones 1,2,3
-Star Trek, all of them, except the new one...
-Total Recall
-6th Day
-Face Off
-Billy Madison
-Happy Gilmore
-Trainspotting
-American Beauty
-American Psycho
-Batman 1,2,3,4
-Desperado
-Army Of Darkness
-Commando
-Night At The Roxbury
-Wedding Crashers
-Napoleon Dynamite
-Ace Ventura 1 n 2
-Highlander
-Tango and Cash
-The Mummy
-Equilibrium
-Last Action Hero
-The Mask
-What About Bob
-Twins
-Trailer Park Boys 1 n 2
-Robin Hood Prince Of Thieves (90s version)
-Dragonheart
-Bloodsport
-Under Siege
-Rush Hour 1 n 2
-Bill and Teds 1 n 2
-Zoolander
-Innerspace
-Encino Man
-Men In Black
-The Goonies

-Willow
-Hook
-Aliens
-Tremors 1 n 2
-Grandma's Boy
-Junior
-Money Pit
-Beetlejuice
-Escape From LA
-Cast Away
-Goldeneye
-The Addams Family (90s remake)
-The Nightmare Before Christmas
-Beverly Hills Ninja
-Taxi Driver
-Fight Club
-Edward Scissorhands
-Lord Of The Rings 1,2,3
Just to name a couple of them......and I pretty much loathe any movie they created after 2002.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 3:56 am

Guest

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> -Predator 1 n 2
> -Terminator 1 n 2
> -Robocop 1
> -Saving Private Ryan
> -Clockwork Orange
> -Donny Darko
> -Jurassic Park 1 n 2
> -Demolition Man
> -Rocky 1,2,3,4....
> -Rambo 1,2,3,4 :)
> -The Shining
> -Mrs.Doubtfire
> -Ninja Turtles 1 n 2, maybe 3
> -Star Wars 1,4,5,6
> -Indiana Jones 1,2,3
> -Star Trek, all of them, except the new one...
> -Total Recall
> -6th Day
> -Face Off
> -Billy Madison
> -Happy Gilmore
> -Trainspotting
> -American Beauty
> -American Psycho
> -Batman 1,2,3,4
> -Desperado
> -Army Of Darkness
> -Commando
> -Night At The Roxbury
> -Wedding Crashers
> -Napoleon Dynamite
> -Ace Ventura 1 n 2
> -Highlander
> -Tango and Cash

-The Mummy
-Equilibrium
-Last Action Hero
-The Mask
-What About Bob
-Twins
-Trailer Park Boys 1 n 2
-Robin Hood Prince Of Thieves (90s version)
-Dragonheart
-Bloodsport
-Under Siege
-Rush Hour 1 n 2
-Bill and Teds 1 n 2
-Zoolander
-Innerspace
-Encino Man
-Men In Black
-The Goonies
-Willow
-Hook
-Aliens
-Tremors 1 n 2
-Grandma's Boy
-Junior
-Money Pit
-Beetlejuice
-Escape From LA
-Cast Away
-Goldeneye
-The Addams Family (90s remake)
-The Nightmare Before Christmas
-Beverly Hills Ninja
-Taxi Driver
-Fight Club
-Edward Scissorhands
-Lord Of The Rings 1,2,3
Just to name a couple of them......and I pretty much loathe any movie they created after 2002.

When are you free for a movie night hombre!?

Has anyone seen the movie "Ghost dog"?

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:07 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

Blade Runner
Natural Born Killers
Resovoir Dogs
Pulp Fiction
Full Metal Jacket
Platoon
Apocalypse Now
Easy A
Zombieland
Hot Fuzz
Shaun of the Dead

Scott Pilgrim vs the World
A Clockwork Orange
2001: A Space Odyssey
The Manchurian Candidate
Red Dawn
Toy Story 1,2,3
Zero Day

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:13 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I suppose that an attempted Top 25 would encompass most of what "favorite" entails.

1971 Let's Scare Jessica To Death
1971 Willard
1972 Crawlspace
1972 Haunts of the Very Rich
1972 Private Parts
1972 Folks at Red Wolf Inn
1972 Children Shouldn't Play With Dead Things
1973 The Baby
1973 Messiah of Evil
1973 Don't Look in the Basement
1973 The Killing Kind
1974 Bad Ronald
1975 Lemora: A Child's Tale of the Supernatural
1979 Driller Killer
1980 Don't Go in the House
1980 The Attic
1981 The Pit
1983 Night Warning
1985 Deadly Messages
1986 Link
1988 Killer Klowns From Outer Space
1988 Bloody Wednesday
1989 Pin
1989 Beyond Dream's Door
1993 Stalking Laura

Wed Oct 19, 2011 6:17 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Just a few:

Forbidden Planet
The Time Machine (1960)
Lord of the Rings trilogy
Toy Story trilogy
Jurassic Park trilogy
Back to the Future 1&2
Girl, Interrupted
Mean Creek
White Oleander
Over the Edge
Psycho
North by Northwest
Mulholland Drive
House of Sand and Fog

Requiem for a Dream

____

They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Sun Oct 30, 2011 5:10 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Trainspotting
Boyz n the Hood
The Shining
Poltergeist
The Secret of the Beehive
The Craft
Death Proof
American Beauty
Allegro Non Troppo http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P8Oc_J1Lu-o
Dazed and Confused

Sun Oct 30, 2011 6:40 pm

Medusssa

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm
Posts: 260
Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

The Dreamers, Pulp Fiction, The Virgin Suicides, Lost in Translation, Inglourious Basterds, The Rules Of Attraction, Eternal Sunshine Of The Spotless Mind, Sin City, Battle Royale, Kill Bill Vol. 1 and 2, Bande A Part, Ghost World, Identity, The Dead Girl, Mysterious Skin, Metropolis, The Professional, Vivre Sa Vie, Teorema, and Grave of the Fireflies.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 9:37 pm

www

badmamajama6

Joined: Thu Dec 27, 2012 9:23 pm
Posts: 14

Re:

> **Medusssa wrote:**
> The Dreamers, Pulp Fiction, The Virgin Suicides, Lost in Translation, Inglourious Basterds, The Rules Of Attraction, Eternal Sunshine Of The Spotless Mind, Sin City, Battle Royale, Kill Bill Vol. 1 and 2, Bande A Part, Ghost World, Identity, The Dead Girl, Mysterious Skin, Metropolis, The Professional, Vivre Sa Vie, Teorema, and Grave of the Fireflies.

excellent list Medussa

Thu Jan 03, 2013 3:06 pm

Kalashnikov

Joined: Wed Jun 27, 2012 6:27 pm
Posts: 44
Location: Finland

Re: Favorite films

Full Metal Jacket
Natural Born Killers
Pulp Fiction
Saving Private Ryan
Platoon
Borat
American Psycho
Black Hawk Down
Stalingrad
Letters from Iwo Jima
Gran Torino
Scarface

Taxi Driver

Fri Jan 04, 2013 9:20 pm

columbinepaducahvatech

Joined: Thu May 31, 2012 11:58 pm
Posts: 944
Location: My own world.

Re: Favorite films

Bang Bang You're Dead
Zero Day
August Underground trilogy (Original, Mordum, Penance)
Begotten

____
Won't leave a note, or steal the cat, and shoes don't fail me now.

Fri Jan 04, 2013 9:26 pm

ericharris

Joined: Sat Aug 25, 2012 9:57 am
Posts: 845
Location: Littleton, CO

Re: Favorite films

ok, here goes my list.....

Pulp Fiction
NBK
Aliens... (All of them including Alien)
Independence Day
Soldier
Platoon
Full Metal Jacket
Apocalypse Now
American Psycho
Event Horizon
Napola
Shindler's List
Counterfeiters
Tremors
Predator 1 and 2
Terminator 1 and 2
Jurassic Park
2 Days in the Valley
The Rock
2012
The Day After Tomorrow
Hackers
Prometheus
Ted
Dark Knight 1 and 2
and the list goes on........

____
"You're killing me, I'm killing you, and I'm guilty too"

Fri Jan 04, 2013 9:47 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Re: Favorite films

"Conspiracy Theory"

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Jan 05, 2013 12:05 am

www

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: Favorite films

3 Ninjas
21 Jump Street
American Graffiti
Animal House
Dazed and Confused
Ferris Bueller's Day Off
Garden State
The Goonies
Home Alone
Hook
Now & Then
The Science of Sleep
United 93
Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory
Wizards

____
"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Sat Jan 05, 2013 1:48 pm

queenfarooq

Joined: Tue Aug 28, 2012 1:47 pm
Posts: 21
Location: English Land

Re: Favorite films

Stand By Me
American Psycho
The Shining
The Virgin Suicides
Human Traffic
Train Spotting
Pulp Fiction
The Waterboy
Death Becomes Her
Fight Club
Hedwig and The Angry Inch
NBK
Reservoir Dogs
Thirteen
Terminator 2

There's loads more but i can't think of them all right now

Sat Jan 05, 2013 2:20 pm

Hale-Bopp

Joined: Sun Feb 26, 2012 11:59 pm
Posts: 213
Location: Germany

Re: Favorite films

2001: A Space Odysee
Lost Highway
Nostalghia
Donnie Darko
Taxi Driver
Valerie and her Week of Wonders
Blade Runner
Naked Lunch
Apocalypse Now
The seventh continent
eXistenZ

Clean, Shaven

Those came in my mind, first. But they are not the only one.

____

"All humans are in need of sleep.
Jared Loughner is a human.
Hence, Jared Loughner is in need of sleep."

Jared Loughner

Last edited by Hale-Bopp on Mon Jan 14, 2013 9:36 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Jan 05, 2013 2:37 pm

ericharris

Joined: Sat Aug 25, 2012 9:57 am
Posts: 845
Location: Littleton, CO

Re: Favorite films

DEVIL MAN! I forgot to add Half Baked.

____

"You're killing me, I'm killing you, and I'm guilty too"

Sat Jan 05, 2013 4:04 pm

xmichaelmyersii

Joined: Tue Nov 27, 2012 5:22 am
Posts: 91
Location: Detroit

Re: Favorite films

> **Hale-Bopp wrote:**
> 2001: A Space Odysee
> Lost Highway
> Nostalghia
> Donnie Darko
> Taxi Driver
> Valerie and her Week of Wonders
> Blade Runner
> Naked Lunch
> Apocalypse Now
> The seventh continent
>
> Those came in my mind, first. But they are not the only one.

You talkin' to me?

____

Happiness in intelligent people is the rarest thing I know-"Ernest Hemignway

Sat Jan 05, 2013 7:30 pm

Hale-Bopp

Joined: Sun Feb 26, 2012 11:59 pm
Posts: 213
Location: Germany

Re: Favorite films

> **xmichaelmyersii wrote:**
>
> > **Hale-Bopp wrote:**
> > 2001: A Space Odysee
> > Lost Highway
> > Nostalghia
> > Donnie Darko

> > Taxi Driver
> > Valerie and her Week of Wonders
> > Blade Runner
> > Naked Lunch
> > Apocalypse Now
> > The seventh continent
> >
> > Those came in my mind, first. But they are not the only one.
>
> You talkin' to me?

Similar favourites?

____
"All humans are in need of sleep.
Jared Loughner is a human.
Hence, Jared Loughner is in need of sleep."

Jared Loughner

Sat Jan 05, 2013 8:12 pm

xmichaelmyersii

Joined: Tue Nov 27, 2012 5:22 am
Posts: 91
Location: Detroit

Re: Favorite films

> **Hale-Bopp wrote:**
>
> > **xmichaelmyersii wrote:**
> >
> > > **Hale-Bopp wrote:**
> > > 2001: A Space Odysee
> > > Lost Highway
> > > Nostalghia
> > > Donnie Darko
> > > Taxi Driver
> > > Valerie and her Week of Wonders
> > > Blade Runner
> > > Naked Lunch
> > > Apocalypse Now
> > > The seventh continent
> > >
> > > Those came in my mind, first. But they are not the only one.
> >
> > You talkin' to me?
>
> Similar favourites?

Taxi Driver is my favorite

I enjoy Blade Runner, Apocalypse Now.

Lost Highway was kind of fucking weird, but that's Lynch for you.

Darko was ehh, Ok.

The rest, i've either never heard of or dislike, specifically 2001.

____
Happiness in intelligent people is the rarest thing I know-"Ernest Hemignway

Sat Jan 05, 2013 8:19 pm

ericharris

Joined: Sat Aug 25, 2012 9:57 am
Posts: 845
Location: Littleton, CO

Re: Favorite films

I love Lost Highway. Most people don't like it.

____
"You're killing me, I'm killing you, and I'm guilty too"

Sat Jan 05, 2013 9:21 pm

Hale-Bopp

Joined: Sun Feb 26, 2012 11:59 pm
Posts: 213
Location: Germany

Re: Favorite films

Oh, I forgot "Enter The Void" in my list.

____
"All humans are in need of sleep.
Jared Loughner is a human.
Hence, Jared Loughner is in need of sleep."

Jared Loughner

Sat Jan 05, 2013 11:31 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Is anyone dressing up for Halloween ...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Is anyone dressing up for Halloween ...

Author	Message
Clary Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm Posts: 130	**Is anyone dressing up for Halloween ...** Or am I the only nerd that is ...? :D And if so, what's your costume? _________________ ... the rest is still unpublished.
Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:03 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	I haven't dressed up since I was ten. _________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:04 am	
Mercedes Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am Posts: 402 Location: Oregon	Every year i dress up as the black dahlia. _________________ "That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die." -H.P. Lovecraft
Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:07 am	WWW

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I'm going as Fran from the Nanny I found a cute leopard skirt and an oversized blazer from the 90s. It's gonna be tacky as hell.

I won't go trick or treating, but it's still fun to go out in public. If anybody is having a costume party this year, I'll go to that. But Halloween is on a Monday this year so that won't really work unless it's the weekend before. And my school allows us to come to school dressed in costume on that day, so that'll be fun.

I'm also on the lookout for "Eric and Dylan" get-ups.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:12 am

www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I haven't dressed up since I was ten.

The only time i went trick or treating was when i was 6.(not too sure). Only did it once.

it was fun though. i dressed up as the yellow power ranger haha

Got so much candy, i felt like i was swimming in it when i got back to the house. haha

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:16 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> I haven't dressed up since I was ten.
>
> The only time i went trick or treating was when i was 6.(not too sure). Only did it once.
>
> it was fun though. i dressed up as the yellow power ranger haha
>
> Got so much candy, i felt like i was swimming in it when i got back to the house. haha

Did your parents check it for razor blades?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:16 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Did your parents check it for razor blades?

Razor blades??? lol what do you mean? People put razor blades in candy?!

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:18 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> Did your parents check it for razor blades?
>
> Razor blades??? lol what do you mean? People put razor blades in candy?!

http://www.snopes.com/horrors/mayhem/needles.asp

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:19 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i seriously am tempted to do what E.D. did for halloween: shooting at kids with bebe guns

Sounds like a fun night for everyone

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:21 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> i seriously am tempted to do what E.D. did for halloween: shooting at kids with bebe guns
>
> Sounds like a fun night for everyone

A fun night for assholes, maybe.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:23 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> A fun night for assholes, maybe.

i've accepted myself by now :) so it will be a fun night for me hehe

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:25 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > A fun night for assholes, maybe.
>
> i've accepted myself by now :) so it will be a fun night for me hehe

BB guns can hurt people, you know.

You're talking about shooting at little kids. That's not right.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:28 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > A fun night for assholes, maybe.
> >
> > i've accepted myself by now :) so it will be a fun night for me hehe
>
> BB guns can hurt people, you know.

> You're talking about shooting at little kids. That's not right.

There isn't a way to do it without hurting them? lol

Did E.D hurt the kids they shot at with the bb gun? i never knew..

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:31 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > > A fun night for assholes, maybe.
> > >
> > > i've accepted myself by now so it will be a fun night for me hehe
> >
> > BB guns can hurt people, you know.
> >
> > You're talking about shooting at little kids. That's not right.
>
> There isn't a way to do it without hurting them? lol

Nope.

> **Quote:**
> Did E.D hurt the kids they shot at with the bb gun? i never knew..

No one knows. They didn't give a shit about their potential victims.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:36 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am

well...there's always that ghost tour downtown..not as fun as shooting kids with bb guns but it will do

Posts: 3386

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:42 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I haven't dressed up since I was ten.

Do you mind me asking why?

I stopped trick or treating since I was 13 but I still dressed up every year and went to Halloween dances or parties.

What were you the last time you dressed up for Halloween?

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:44 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I'm going as Fran from the Nanny I found a cute leopard skirt and an oversized blazer from the 90s. It's gonna be tacky as hell.
>
> I won't go trick or treating, but it's still fun to go out in public. If anybody is having a costume party this year, I'll go to that. But Halloween is on a Monday this year so that won't really work unless it's the weekend before. And my school allows us to come to school dressed in costume on that day, so that'll be fun.
>
> I'm also on the lookout for "Eric and Dylan" get-ups.

That sounds awesome! You should take many pictures and share them with us?

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:45 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Clary wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > I haven't dressed up since I was ten.
>
> Do you mind me asking why?

> I stopped trick or treating since I was 13 but I still dressed up every year and went to Halloween dances or parties.
>
> What were you the last time you dressed up for Halloween?

I don't know. I guess it's just not my thing.

I don't go to parties.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:50 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I don't go to parties.

You should go to one someday, it might be fun?

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Oct 19, 2011 2:52 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Clary wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I'm going as Fran from the Nanny I found a cute leopard skirt and an oversized blazer from the 90s. It's gonna be tacky as hell.
> >
> > I won't go trick or treating, but it's still fun to go out in public. If anybody is having a costume party this year, I'll go to that. But Halloween is on a Monday this year so that won't really work unless it's the weekend before. And my school allows us to come to school dressed in costume on that day, so that'll be fun.
> >
> > I'm also on the lookout for "Eric and Dylan" get-ups.
>
> That sounds awesome! You should take many pictures and share them with us?

I will

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 3:06 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I'm dressing as Dylan, without the duster though as I am wearing it to college and I don't want people to think I am seriously going to shoot anyone. Though the fatigues, Wrath shirt, combat boots, suspenders, glove, and hat work nicely.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 3:27 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I'm going as a fairy. Hahaha. Me and my friend are doing it, though.

She's the 'light' fairy, and I'm the 'dark' fairy. She's wearing white and gold I think.

I bought black/silver/navy blue fairy wings and a silver wand. Then I got a black tu-tu, glued blue and silver rhinestones on it, and added designs with dark blue fabric paint. I'm gonna wear black spandex shorts under the tu-tu and a black cami and a silver headband.

VoilÃ , a cheap and easy halloween costume!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Oct 19, 2011 3:38 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I never dress up. Clothes are for slaves to civilization.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 9:59 am

Guest

I remember I got invited to a Halloween party at the last minute, and me and my best mate dressed up as each other

Wed Oct 19, 2011 10:21 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I never dress up. Clothes are for slaves to civilization.

Naked smiggles for Halloween then...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 19, 2011 10:33 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010

I'm not sure I could dress up like Eric and Dylan, I'm not sure if that's ok with me...

9:53 am
Posts: 5490

EDIT: Not being judgemental here - I just meant: I don't know if it's ok with me for me to do it....

____
"What were they thinking?"

Last edited by desti on Wed Oct 19, 2011 11:27 am, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 10:35 am

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> I'm dressing as Dylan, without the duster though as I am wearing it to college and I don't want people to think I am seriously going to shoot anyone. Though the fatigues, Wrath shirt, combat boots, suspenders, glove, and hat work nicely.

Haha seriously? I'd like to see pictures if you actually do but

Wed Oct 19, 2011 10:42 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010
9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I think this is my Halloween plan:

http://www.stargreen.com/event/voodoo-halloween-fest-2011-4-floors-7-live-bands-14-rock-djs--feat-skindred-dj-set-and-live-tides-of-virtue-new-riot-the-safety-fire-james-cleaver-quintet-sanctorum-the-dirty-youth-generation-graveyard_electrowerkz_28-oct_30897

They have a bunch of live bands, CINEMA: Showing Cult Favourites and Horror movie and BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM - enough said.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 19, 2011 1:28 pm

Guest

*BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM

*FREE FACE PAINTING

*CHILLOUT AREA

CINEMA: Showing Cult Favourites and Horror movie

FUCK YEAH! Buy me a ticket I want that freakin tea and cake room

----

Also dude are you sure you want to dress up as Dylan? I can see one of two things happening. People all night will ask who your meant your meant to be and others might notice who you are and get offended and may try and start something. Not trying to shit on your idea, just sayin....

Its your Halloween though so do what chu want

Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:35 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> *BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM
>
> Also dude are you sure you want to dress up as Dylan? I can see one of two things happening. People all night will ask who your meant your meant to be and others might notice who you are and get offended and may try and start something. Not trying to shit on your idea, just sayin....
> Its your Halloween though so do what chu want

Yeah I'm only going to a party. Besides it's legal to carry a gun in Michigan and as it goes with the costume I will have one on me. People can get offended but they can fuck right off, they never seem to flip out at people dressing like Nazi's so if this is a big deal then they hypocritical and stupid.

Also yes I will get a pic or two of it.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:05 pm

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > *BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM
> >
> > Also dude are you sure you want to dress up as Dylan? I can see one of two things happening. People all night will ask who your meant your meant to be and others might notice who you are and get offended and may try and start something. Not trying to shit on your idea, just sayin....
> > Its your Halloween though so do what chu want
>
> Yeah I'm only going to a party. Besides it's legal to carry a gun in Michigan and as it goes with the costume I will have one on me. People can get offended but they can fuck right off, they never seem to flip out at people dressing like Nazi's so if this is a big deal then they hypocritical and stupid.
>
> Also yes I will get a pic or two of it.

Wait, what? Your using a real gun with your costume?

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:06 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**

> > > babyxenomorph wrote:
> > > *BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM
> > >
> > > Also dude are you sure you want to dress up as Dylan? I can see one of two things happening. People all night will ask who your meant your meant to be and others might notice who you are and get offended and may try and start something. Not trying to shit on your idea, just sayin....
> > > Its your Halloween though so do what chu want
> >
> > Yeah I'm only going to a party. Besides it's legal to carry a gun in Michigan and as it goes with the costume I will have one on me. People can get offended but they can fuck right off, they never seem to flip out at people dressing like Nazi's so if this is a big deal then they hypocritical and stupid.
> >
> > Also yes I will get a pic or two of it.
>
> Wait, what? Your using a real gun with your costume?

Not with, but I always have a gun on me so it will be "part" of it.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:10 pm

Guest

> fantasyisland wrote:
> I'm going as a fairy. Hahaha. Me and my friend are doing it, though.
>
> She's the 'light' fairy, and I'm the 'dark' fairy. She's wearing white and gold I think.
>
> I bought black/silver/navy blue fairy wings and a silver wand. Then I got a black tu-tu, glued blue and silver rhinestones on it, and added designs with dark blue fabric paint. I'm gonna wear black spandex shorts under the tu-tu and a black cami and a silver headband.
>
> VoilÃ , a cheap and easy halloween costume!

OMG me and my best friend did that two years ago! I was the dark fairy she was the light fairy.

And this year im going in a burlesquey kinda outfit, my nana bought me this today, And a black feather stole.
http://www.flickr.com/photos/68834456@N ... otostream/
Im obsessed with it.

Wed Oct 19, 2011 5:23 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> babyxenomorph wrote:
> *BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM
>
> *FREE FACE PAINTING

*CHILLOUT AREA

CINEMA: Showing Cult Favourites and Horror movie

FUCK YEAH! Buy me a ticket I want that freakin tea and cake room

----

Who doesn't want tea and cake when they're out clubbing?!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 20, 2011 2:07 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > *BBQ + TEA & CAKE ROOM
> >
> > Also dude are you sure you want to dress up as Dylan? I can see one of two things happening. People all night will ask who your meant your meant to be and others might notice who you are and get offended and may try and start something. Not trying to shit on your idea, just sayin....
> > Its your Halloween though so do what chu want
>
> Yeah I'm only going to a party. Besides it's legal to carry a gun in Michigan and as it goes with the costume I will have one on me. People can get offended but they can fuck right off, they never seem to flip out at people dressing like Nazi's so if this is a big deal then they hypocritical and stupid.
>
> Also yes I will get a pic or two of it.

I was thinking of going as Eric, it'll be nice and easy anyway. No guns real or replica allowed in the UK - wonder if it'll work ok without a gun?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 20, 2011 2:17 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I dress up as the same thing every year..

A crazy cat lady.

I don't bother brushing my hair, I wear a nightgown, sometimes I rock the shawl, get some cats around.. and then stay at home at watch TV ..

I don't answer the door to kids, I'm not buying candy for other people's kids..

Thu Oct 20, 2011 11:25 pm

Guest

Im still dressing up like a hot chick, like Clary. She hot. Clary, you single, wanna go on a date? Hellothisimyshow will pay

Fri Oct 21, 2011 4:41 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I might go trick or treating as Gdaffi now, complete with bullet hole. Going to my party as Dylan though

Fri Oct 21, 2011 4:53 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> Im still dressing up like a hot chick, like Clary. She hot. Clary, you single, wanna go on a date? Hellothisimyshow will pay

Shes married Why dont you ask her husband to pay

Fri Oct 21, 2011 5:05 am

Guest

CURSED SPITE

Fri Oct 21, 2011 11:32 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> I dress up as the same thing every year..
>
> A crazy cat lady.
>
> I don't bother brushing my hair, I wear a nightgown, sometimes I rock the shawl, get some cats around.. and then stay at home at watch TV ..
>
> I don't answer the door to kids, I'm not buying candy for other people's kids..

LOL

Fri Oct 21, 2011 12:03 pm

EternalTruth

I haven't dressed up in years, maybe just give me a bowl of candy and i'm pretty much set.

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Fri Oct 21, 2011 6:13 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

nobodys gonna tell ghost stories or watch ghost documentaries? lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 21, 2011 6:58 pm

Spibby

Joined: Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:11 pm
Posts: 34
Location: USA

I was a hippie for halloween today but I'm not a big fan of dressing up.

____
"I'd rather be hated for who I am, than loved for who I am not." ~ Kurt Cobain

Tue Nov 01, 2011 1:46 am

Guest

My mom was lady gaga it was great

i saw alot of gagas this year actually

I didnt dress up because im a boring loser

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:14 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

this was my last minute costume

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/80 ... 11034.jpg/

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:17 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

Yeah, I posted this in the happy Halloween thread but I figured I'd post it here too.

http://oi40.tinypic.com/15ecttu.jpg

Make a wish!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:39 am

Guest

I dressed as a homicidal maniac.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:50 am

Guest

I dressed up as Raj from The Big Bang Theory w/ the epic personal soundtrack shirt for parties, and as Mrs. Claus to confuse the kiddos while giving out candy

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:39 pm

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

Oh man, I just saw these!

> **Quote:**
> this was my last minute costume
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/80 ... 11034.jpg/

Oh wow, that's incredibly awesome! Did you do that yourself?

> **Quote:**
> Yeah, I posted this in the happy Halloween thread but I figured I'd post it here too.
>
> http://oi40.tinypic.com/15ecttu.jpg
>
> Make a wish!

Aww, so cute. I love fairy costumes, you look great fantasy!

> **Quote:**
> And this year im going in a burlesquey kinda outfit, my nana bought me this today, And a black feather stole.
> http://www.flickr.com/photos/68834456@N ... otostream/
> Im obsessed with it.

Wow, really cool! What did you wear with it?

I was red riding hood this year ... I was such a dork but I love Halloween, so I had to dress up:

http://i.imgur.com/I9t5b.jpg

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 3:55 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

11 yr old girl arrested,accused of making school threats

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

11 yr old girl arrested,accused of making school threats

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**11 yr old girl arrested,accused of making school threats** http://www.9news.com/news/local/article ... l-threats- _______________ We all want to be somebody
Thu Oct 20, 2011 10:40 pm	
Mayhem Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm Posts: 855 Location: Kansas, USA	LOL $100. _______________ I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.
Thu Oct 20, 2011 11:11 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	This story especially pisses me off for happening in Colorado.. that state is fucking nuts. _______________ We all want to be somebody
Thu Oct 20, 2011 11:12 pm	
Mayhem	

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

Why does it piss you off? It's hilarious.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Thu Oct 20, 2011 11:19 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

lol cause this damn state just won't stop with school threats...

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Oct 20, 2011 11:41 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> LOL $100.

Yeah when I read the amount I was like "Well it's obvious a little kid was the one trying to call some shots, probably so school could be dismissed early." hahaha.

Also, if that girl didn't see that arrest coming then she is none too bright. Colorado of all states would take school threats seriously, regardless of age. And this girl is in sixth grade, I'm pretty sure she knows of Columbine. It is a part of the state's history...is that why this story pisses you off, Hello? Yeah, CO is pretty infamous, they could put Mississippi to shame haha. But worse things have happened elsewhere I guess.

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 20, 2011 11:59 pm

www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

That's what pisses me off though is the fact that she's so young.

Talk about a child that needs discipline.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 21, 2011 12:01 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Yeah, right now she's probably complaining about how everyone is overreacting but when she gets a bit older, I hope she'll understand why, looking back.

At my old high school, on the first day of school, it's something of a running joke for someone to call in a bomb threat in an attempt to frighten freshman, exchange students, or newcomers in general. I remember being in French I while some kids were talking about it and one girl looking absoluetly horrified. She wasn't even a new student. There's always at least one person who thinks it's for real.

That's the funny thing; it's been happening for years yet it always manages to take somebody off guard hahaha.

Why exactly do people call in the threats? To excite fear? That could fuck up the entire plan. Eric and Dylan didn't, they just went in.

____
I need love and affection.

Fri Oct 21, 2011 12:16 am | www

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > LOL $100.
>
> Yeah when I read the amount I was like "Well it's obvious a little kid was the one trying to call some shots, probably so school could be dismissed early." hahaha.

Someone actually made a bomb threat at my old middle school, I think it was the year after I went to high school -- they caught him because he was bragging to his friends that he was going to get school cancelled on whatever day it was for.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Fri Oct 21, 2011 4:20 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > > LOL $100.
> >
> > Yeah when I read the amount I was like "Well it's obvious a little kid was the one trying to call some shots, probably so school could be dismissed early." hahaha.
>
> Someone actually made a bomb threat at my old middle school, I think it was the year after I went to high school -- they caught him because he was bragging to his friends that he was going to get school cancelled on whatever day it was for.

My elementary, middle, and high school frequently received threats especially around the end of the school year. It was mostly disregarded in middle school but in elementary the school went on freakin' lockdown!

____

I need love and affection.

Fri Oct 21, 2011 4:47 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> Why exactly do people call in the threats? To excite fear? That could fuck up the entire plan. Eric and Dylan didn't, they just went in.

Thats why im glad this girl got caught, she needs to know there is a difference between people like her who do it for shits and giggles and the kids who make threats because they're actually going to go through with it.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 21, 2011 9:03 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

She's obviously an Andrew Golden copykitten. These incidents would stop happening if it weren't for overzealous reporters publicizing them.

Fri Oct 21, 2011 10:56 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> She's obviously an Andrew Golden copykitten. These incidents would stop happening if it weren't for overzealous reporters publicizing them.

no they'd stop happening if a parent knew how to not put up with a child's bullshit. Thats what would make it stop.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 21, 2011 10:58 pm

Guest

The elementary school I went to for 3rd and 4th grade had a bomb threat like every week. I remember sitting on the bus for a long time a lot while they had to check the whole school. Every week almost. Was pretty stupid.

Sat Oct 22, 2011 7:28 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

if i ever have a kid, (hoping i don't) i will remind him/her each and every morning

"if you go looking for trouble or you start causing trouble today in anyway, you better think again. Cause child, i will FUCK YOU UP! i'ma put the fear of GOD in you"

Every morning, i'll tell them that. And i will follow through with it too. Lots of parent's don't follow through with discipline and thats why kids keep doing bad things cause they feel like they don't have to answer to anyone.

Don't put up with your kid's bullshit. Cause any chance they get, they'lll try to fuck you over.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Oct 23, 2011 3:36 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

~Oatmealberry Chipnut Cookies!

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

~Oatmealberry Chipnut Cookies!

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**~Oatmealberry Chipnut Cookies!** Smigglestyle! Mix: 3 cup oats (The smaller and powderier the better) 1 cup flour (I'm partial to wheat) 1/2 cup water (Adding slightly more later on might help) 3/4 cup peanut butter (Not too liquid, not too solid. Juuust right!) 1/2 cup turbinado-style sugar (The larger the granules the better) 1 teaspoon cinnamon (Ginger sucks) 1/2 teaspoon salt (Fuck anticaking agents) 1/2 cup dried cranberries (The smoother the better) 1/2 cup dried blueberries (The juicier the better) 1/2 cup milk-free chocolate chips (About a cubic centimeter per chip. Mingled units add a flair of fun!) Greased cookie trays are for commies. Bake them for however long you want. Or not at all. They don't have any meat in them, after all!
Fri Oct 21, 2011 11:00 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	The chair recognizes the guy from that gayhappy state for as long as he pleases. Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I submit for house approval a motion to officially change the name of Oatmealberry Chipnut Cookies to Oatmealberry Chocochipeanuts. This motion is designed to help bolster public support for this minority, which is currently obscenely underrepresented in the media and congress. (The president barges in)

YOU HAVE MADE AN EXCELLENT POINT, SMIGGLES. I SHALL IMMEDIATELY SIGN AN EXECUTIVE ORDER TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THESE DELICIOUS COOKIES.

(Everyone cheers!)

Disco party at the white house!!

Sat Oct 22, 2011 4:33 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Disco party at the white house!!

awesome, thanks for the fb status of the day

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Oct 24, 2011 8:50 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Re: ~Oatmealberry Chipnut Cookies!

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Smigglestyle!
>
> Mix:
> 3 cup oats (The smaller and powderier the better)
> 1 cup flour (I'm partial to wheat)
> 1/2 cup water (Adding slightly more later on might help)
> 3/4 cup peanut butter (Not too liquid, not too solid. Juuust right!)
> 1/2 cup turbinado-style sugar (The larger the granules the better)
> 1 teaspoon cinnamon (Ginger sucks)
> 1/2 teaspoon salt (Fuck anticaking agents)
> 1/2 cup dried cranberries (The smoother the better)
> 1/2 cup dried blueberries (The juicier the better)
> 1/2 cup milk-free chocolate chips (About a cubic centimeter per chip. Mingled units add a flair of fun!)
>
> Greased cookie trays are for commies.
>
> Bake them for however long you want. Or not at all. They don't have any meat in them, after all!

i want some cookies

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 25, 2011 9:50 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > Disco party at the white house!!
>
> awesome, thanks for the fb status of the day

Haha! I saw that earlier on you page and thought "hmmmm...that's interesting". What should have thought was "hmmm...I bet Desti flogged that from some poor bastard on the board"

I think this thread has made me smile more than a Regal rant

Tue Oct 25, 2011 10:07 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > > Disco party at the white house!!
> >
> > awesome, thanks for the fb status of the day
>
> Haha! I saw that earlier on you page and thought "hmmmm...that's interesting". What should have thought was "hmmm...I bet Desti flogged that from some poor bastard on the board"
>
> I think this thread has made me smile more than a Regal rant

Check out today's, I could get a few months worth of status's from regal, I would probably lose a lot of friends though...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 26, 2011 12:03 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > > > Disco party at the white house!!

awesome, thanks for the fb status of the day

Haha! I saw that earlier on you page and thought "hmmmm...that's interesting". What should have thought was "hmmm...I bet Desti flogged that from some poor bastard on the board"

I think this thread has made me smile more than a Regal rant

Check out today's, I could get a few months worth of status's from regal, I would probably lose a lot of friends though...

I'd dump you

Wed Oct 26, 2011 12:11 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Emz81 wrote:

desti wrote:

Emz81 wrote:

desti wrote:

Smiggles wrote:
Disco party at the white house!!

awesome, thanks for the fb status of the day

Haha! I saw that earlier on you page and thought "hmmmm...that's interesting". What should have thought was "hmmm...I bet Desti flogged that from some poor bastard on the board"

I think this thread has made me smile more than a Regal rant

Check out today's, I could get a few months worth of status's from regal, I would probably lose a lot of friends though...

I'd dump you

I'd understand.

____

"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 26, 2011 2:30 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

How do you want to die?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

How do you want to die?

Author	Message
REBxDoMiNe Joined: Thu Oct 20, 2011 1:25 am Posts: 4 Location: US	I dont have a certain way I would wanna die. All I hope is that I dont die in a car accident or some weird freak accident....anything that would be a slow painful death I wouldn't be able to handle.
Mon Oct 24, 2011 12:40 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Where's tyler's trolling when you need him? This topic was made for him.
Mon Oct 24, 2011 2:48 am	
ChillinLikeAVillain Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am Posts: 1382 Location: Van Nuys	I don't mind dying hard, but I agree I would hate to die in some freak accident that would leave my body mangled and/or unidentifiable. My absolute worst fear about death is that my body isn't recovered and my friends and family are stuck forever waiting on something that isn't going to happen. This is probably weird, but I wouldn't mind dying in the midst of a mass killing as long as I had somebody at my side...even if they were a complete stranger, all I'd want is somebody to hold my hand until the end. I don't necessarily want other people to die but you know, if it happens it happens. We'd all just be at the wrong place at the wrong time. After death, I want to be cremated and have my ashes thrown to the wind...maybe Chicago, isn't that the Windy City? :) ________________ I need love and affection.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 3:33 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I've already died once so death is nothing new for me. If I die though I'd prefer to be by someone I know and love. Last time I was in a car accident. I managed to call 911 and get them to send an ambulance but I kept drifting in and out and the worst part was that I was all alone and I had this overwhelming feeling that I just wanted to be held, touched, cared for. I know that seems odd and all but that's the only bad part about death is that you get scared. It doesn't hurt. Nothing "bad" happens. It's just the fear that gets to you.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 3:50 am

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I don't mind dying hard, but I agree I would hate to die in some freak accident that would leave my body mangled and/or unidentifiable. My absolute worst fear about death is that my body isn't recovered and my friends and family are stuck forever waiting on something that isn't going to happen.
>
> This is probably weird, but I wouldn't mind dying in the midst of a mass killing as long as I had somebody at my side...even if they were a complete stranger, all I'd want is somebody to hold my hand until the end. I don't necessarily want other people to die but you know, if it happens it happens. We'd all just be at the wrong place at the wrong time.
>
> After death, I want to be cremated and have my ashes thrown to the wind...maybe Chicago, isn't that the Windy City?

Achhooooo!

Mon Oct 24, 2011 3:55 am

Guest

If I *could* die...I'd like to be eaten by a massive sea creature.

Or drown and end up like this guy..

http://www.documentingreality.com/forum ... ion-62549/

Or if I can't die in water...

http://www.documentingreality.com/forum ... fire-7445/

...But with better footage.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 3:57 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> If I *could* die....

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 24, 2011 8:07 am

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> If I *could* die...I'd like to be eaten by a massive sea creature.
>
> Or drown and end up like this guy..
>
> http://www.documentingreality.com/forum ... ion-62549/
>
> Or if I can't die in water...
>
> http://www.documentingreality.com/forum ... fire-7445/
>
> ...But with better footage.

I've already called being eaten by a shark. join me if you want, but just don't steal my spotlight, this is MY dramatic death.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 12:51 pm

Guest

Not planning on dying anytime soon, so I dont need to think these thoughts

Mon Oct 24, 2011 2:54 pm

Guest

> **Xanthe wrote:**
> I've already called being eaten by a shark. join me if you want, but just don't steal my spotlight, this is MY dramatic death.

Pfft, you can have sharks.

I said "massive sea creature". Not a big goldfish with teeth and picky eating habits.

I'm thinking more like dying in an epic battle againts a giant three headed lava spitting electric octopus or something

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:12 pm

Guest

Mate, you'll die in a cockfight, literally

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:36 pm

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **Xanthe wrote:**
> > I've already called being eaten by a shark. join me if you want, but just don't steal my spotlight, this is MY dramatic death.
>
> Pfft, you can have sharks.
>
> I said "massive sea creature". Not a big goldfish with teeth and picky eating habits.
>
> I'm thinking more like dying in an epic battle againts a giant three headed lava spitting electric octopus or something

Im pretty sure you will die when you piss off the wrong person IRL and you choke on your teeth after they stomp on your mouth

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:46 pm

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Im pretty sure you will die when you piss off the wrong person IRL and you choke on your teeth after they stomp on your mouth

Impossible.

I *am* "The wrong person to piss off."

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:48 pm

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > Im pretty sure you will die when you piss off the wrong person IRL and you choke on your teeth after they stomp on your mouth
>
> Impossible.
>
> I *am* "The wrong person to piss off."

Your an early 20 something troll that likes to play big on a school shooter RPG forum. This is all

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:52 pm

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Your an early 20 something troll that likes to play big on a school shooter RPG forum. This is all :)

Close.

I'm an early 20 something this *is* big, in real life and on the internet. But this is not all. :)

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:55 pm

Guest

Yeh big mouth alright, for the load you like to swallow

Mon Oct 24, 2011 4:59 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> Yeh big mouth alright, for the load you like to swallow

Yeah it is just the right size to gulp down all that squirt juice I get from that girl you like.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 5:04 pm

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>> **NIN wrote:**
>> Yeh big mouth alright, for the load you like to swallow
>
> Yeah it is just the right size to gulp down all that squirt juice I get from that girl you like.

The ABS.... I thought you were better than that....

Mon Oct 24, 2011 5:09 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

To be honest, instead of punching AbuseTheSoul in the face, I'd knock NIN out clean (despite me being petit and weak in real life) for the shit he says.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 6:08 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am

> **Ivan wrote:**
> To be honest, instead of punching AbuseTheSoul in the face, I'd knock NIN out clean (despite

Posts: 3386

> me being petit and weak in real life) for the shit he says.

dont punch anyone.

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 24, 2011 6:52 pm

Guest

Dont worry [b]Ivan[/b], I'll buy you a shot of [b]vodka[/b] and you can knock yourself out, considering your a midget apparently.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 7:22 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **NIN wrote:**
> > Yeh big mouth alright, for the load you like to swallow
>
> Yeah it is just the right size to gulp down all that squirt juice I get from that girl you like.

El o fuckin el.

ATS, *that* was a winner. I expect nothing less outta you from now on. I mean it, the way you worded that was classic.

/instigator

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Oct 24, 2011 9:19 pm

www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

okay ima say this once and for all, don't be afraid of death people. Because honestly..you really can't do anything about it..

This is what you should be afraid of: Dying with unresolved issues/problems..

Especially problems with anger or bitterness..if you hold on to them too tight and don't let them go..you will die and come back as a ghost.

Energy always needs somewhere to go and it's not going to let you rest in peace if you still have unresolved feelings/issues.

So make sure that you get your problems fixed sooner rather than later, because you never know when your time will be up.

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 24, 2011 10:14 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> okay ima say this once and for all, don't be afraid of death people. Because honestly..you really can't do anything about it..
>
> This is what you should be afraid of: Dying with unresolved issues/problems..
>
> Especially problems with anger or bitterness..if you hold on to them too tight and don't let them go..you will die and come back as a ghost.
>
> Energy always needs somewhere to go and it's not going to let you rest in peace if you still have unresolved feelings/issues.
>
> So make sure that you get your problems fixed sooner rather than later, because you never know when your time will be up.

That's very wise, hello. I like that.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Mon Oct 24, 2011 11:24 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > okay ima say this once and for all, don't be afraid of death people. Because honestly..you really can't do anything about it..
> >
> > This is what you should be afraid of: Dying with unresolved issues/problems..
> >
> > Especially problems with anger or bitterness..if you hold on to them too tight and don't let them go..you will die and come back as a ghost.
> >
> > Energy always needs somewhere to go and it's not going to let you rest in peace if you still have unresolved feelings/issues.
> >
> > So make sure that you get your problems fixed sooner rather than later, because you never know when your time will be up.
>
> That's very wise, hello. I like that.

why thank you

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 24, 2011 11:26 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **NIN wrote:**
> Dont worry **Ivan**, I'll buy you a shot of **vodka** and you can knock yourself out, considering your a midget apparently.

5'10 counts as a midget, does it?

Tue Oct 25, 2011 7:35 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> okay ima say this once and for all, don't be afraid of death people. Because honestly..you really can't do anything about it..
>
> This is what you should be afraid of: Dying with unresolved issues/problems..
>
> Especially problems with anger or bitterness..if you hold on to them too tight and don't let them go..you will die and come back as a ghost.
>
> Energy always needs somewhere to go and it's not going to let you rest in peace if you still have unresolved feelings/issues.
>
> So make sure that you get your problems fixed sooner rather than later, because you never know when your time will be up.

Not a ghost!

Tue Oct 25, 2011 8:07 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **virtuaman wrote:**
>
> Not a ghost!

that's what that wise chinese woman told me lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Oct 25, 2011 8:23 am

desti

Christ on a bike, you boys are getting a bit stupid now, aren't you? I say we start a thread for the boys

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

so they can find out who's tougher...then we can let them play in there until they grow up enough to come chat with the rest of us.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Oct 26, 2011 12:06 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **desti wrote:**
> Christ on a bike, you boys are getting a bit stupid now, aren't you? I say we start a thread for the boys so they can find out who's tougher...then we can let them play in there until they grow up enough to come chat with the rest of us.

^^^^^^

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Oct 26, 2011 4:37 pm

Guest

Yes, a horizontal midget Ivan.

and no desti, I weri strongh guy on a baike.

Wed Oct 26, 2011 4:51 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **NIN wrote:**
> Yes, a horizontal midget Ivan.
>
> and no desti, I weri strongh guy on a baike.

Strong and silent please - it's getting really bitchy between you guys on here - you're all lovely and have huge penises, ok? Now can we get back to general chatter and Columbine discussions and stop slagging eachother off. Thank you.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:27 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **desti wrote:**
> Christ on a bike, you boys are getting a bit stupid now, aren't you? I say we start a thread for the boys so they can find out who's tougher...then we can let them play in there until they grow up enough to come chat with the rest of us.

I never said I was strong, I'm actually fairly weak so your point doesn't hold any water.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 1:55 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **desti wrote:**
> Christ on a bike, you boys are getting a bit stupid now, aren't you? I say we start a thread for the boys so they can find out who's tougher...then we can let them play in there until they grow up enough to come chat with the rest of us.

I'm clearly the toughest as I literally beat death. Winning.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 5:06 am

Spibby

Joined: Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:11 pm
Posts: 34
Location: USA

In some heroic way, thats how I always imagined myself dying haha.

____
"I'd rather be hated for who I am, than loved for who I am not." ~ Kurt Cobain

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:28 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

This is how I will die!

(not graphic, don't worry)

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:32 pm

Guest

Just admit it, all of you.

You want to die in some 4/20-like way, throwing your name in peoples faces and get the attention you never got but thought you deserved.

But you wont.

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:32 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I think my death scenario's are quite modest tbh.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:34 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **NIN wrote:**
> Just admit it, all of you.
>
> You want to die in some 4/20-like way, throwing your name in peoples faces and get the attention you never got but thought you deserved.
>
> But you wont.

Sounds a bit like a challenge mate

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:11 am

Guest

prove me wrong buddy

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:13 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **NIN wrote:**
> prove me wrong buddy

I've already died bro, you've been proven wrong.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:15 am

Guest

Cool story bro

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:17 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **NIN wrote:**
> Cool story bro

Want me to tell it again?

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:18 am

Guest

Please do, but this time emphasize the beginning

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:19 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **NIN wrote:**
> Please do, but this time emphasize the beginning

You've been proven wrong, I've already died.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:29 am

Guest

Interesting turn that this thread took...

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:51 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Christ on a bike, you boys are getting a bit stupid now, aren't you? I say we start a thread for the boys so they can find out who's tougher...then we can let them play in there until they grow up enough to come chat with the rest of us.
>
> I never said I was strong, I'm actually fairly weak so your point doesn't hold any water.

My point was just that it's getting annoying, but as said on other threads by other people, I will ignore and leave you to it...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Nov 01, 2011 5:13 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **gluth wrote:**
> This is how I will die!
>
> (not graphic, don't worry)

Loving the IT Crowd

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Nov 01, 2011 5:14 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010

> **desti wrote:**

12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **gluth wrote:**
> This is how I will die!
>
> (not graphic, don't worry)

Loving the IT Crowd

I love them, grinding through the seasons again atm.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Nov 01, 2011 10:20 pm

Guest

in my sleep
or
hang myself

Thu Jun 07, 2012 9:29 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Earliest movie portrayal of a mass/spree shooting?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Earliest movie portrayal of a mass/spree shooting?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Earliest movie portrayal of a mass/spree shooting?** I had known about Targets (1968) for a while, but I expected it to only tack on a Charles Whitman-style sniper to augment a plot which would have been too lame to stand on its own. I saw it yesterday, and I was surprised to find that the sniper was the main character, with the aging actor being the tacked-on character! I don't know how I can describe it. It's like a blend of Bloody Wednesday and Stalking Laura. It isn't serious in the various ways that those two can be taken (Yes, I just called Bloody Wednesday serious in some sense), while still being sincere. It's like what Duck! should have been. I think it's the most pleasurable movie about a mass shooting that I've seen. And I can forgive the movie for including the incredibly-lame subplot because of how lightheardedly-awesome the climax of its intersection with the sniper is. If you watch it, I recommend skipping any scene which doesn't include the Charlie clone; at best, you'll only be missing some pretentious pseudo-philosophizing about aesthetics. Anyway, it made me wonder if it was the earliest portrayal of a mass/spree shooting. Before hearing about Targets, I thought that Thriller: A Cruel Picture was the earliest one (deliberately ignoring If....). As far as I know, Thriller is still the earliest movie which portrays a trench-coated shooter (with the "criminal aura", not the "detective aura"). Does anyone know of any earlier ones, for either of the two categories? Today I saw The Sniper (1952), which was released when Charles Whitman was still a wee Boy Scout, but the main character was more of a serial killer. Despite that disappointment, it was still excellent and presciently anticipated future psychological horrors. Now that I think of it, I'm sure that Charles Whitman must have snuck into a showing of The Sniper and eventually ended up imitating what he saw. After all, the sniper in the movie used a variant of an M1 carbine, which was one of the rifles that was brought up the Austin tower. What has the media done to our children?
Mon Oct 24, 2011 3:14 am	
Smiggles	The trailer seems to agree with my evaluation. The subplot character is thrown onto the last ten

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

seconds as if to say, "Hey, look! We've got some famous actor for whom we'll contrive the faintest justification to include!"

And upon further inspection, I think I've recovered a deleted scene from some alternative universe in Back To The Future.

http://i1226.photobucket.com/albums/ee4 ... hmarty.gif

And some trivia about that, the head gangster from Bloody Wednesday was the Libyan van driver! He was ultimately found not guilty for his involvement in the murder of the doctor.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S3rh6QLCHRY

Mon Oct 24, 2011 5:43 pm

Guest

I do remember someone sent me a trailer or teaser to some school shooting movie made from 1976, and for the life of me, I can't remember the name...something with the word "massacre" in the title. It was about a month ago someone sent me the link, but I can't find it either. It's supposed to be about some guy who was in a sport, I believe, and his bullies crippled his leg, so he can't play anymore and he takes revenge on them.

Tue Oct 25, 2011 3:36 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The closest things I can think of are Bad Ronald and Horror High, both from 1974, although I've only seen the first. In 1976 there was a movie called God Told Me To, which I think starts with a Charlie clone sniping from a building, but I haven't seen that one either. I would be interested to hear the name of the one you're talking about if you ever find out, since I've never heard of a school shooting movie that was released in the wake of Anthony Barbaro, Michael Slobodian, and Robert Poulin.

Tue Oct 25, 2011 2:43 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I saw God Told Me To yesterday. My gaydar indicated that the Charlie clone couldn't have killed his wife before climbing the water tower. There were several other mass murders, but even ignoring that entire aspect, the rest of the movie itself was a lot more enjoyable than I anticipated. And as a side-note, early on in the movie, it was rumored that all of the murderers had been seen with a man in his early 20s who had shoulder-length blond hair. More evidence that Martin Bryant was framed?

Wed Oct 26, 2011 4:42 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I'm watching something which has "Class Reunion Massacre" (1978) as an alternative name. Is that what you were talking about?

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:15 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I'm watching something which has "Class Reunion Massacre" (1978) as an alternative name. Is that what you were talking about?

Probably so. I'll check out the trailer, or movie description of it.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:16 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Its name is the only part that fits your description. I generally don't like slashers, but I thought that it was okay.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 5:32 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I just saw The Deadly Tower (1975). It's a 44 Minutes-style docudrama of Charles Whitman. I didn't think it was very good, especially considering all of the inaccuracies.

Sun Oct 30, 2011 4:27 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I just saw what is presumably Kurt Havelock's favorite movie, Two-Minute Warning (1976). It was the lame faceless-sniper kind of movie I thought Targets was going to be before seeing it.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:03 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I found it!~

Massacre at Central High (1976)
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0074875/

Fri Feb 24, 2012 12:45 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

The Official 'Reveal Yourself' Thread

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The Official 'Reveal Yourself' Thread

Author	Message
Guest	> hellothisismyshow wrote: > > Alexxx wrote: Hey Hello you're beautiful <3 > > haha is that your way of trying to get me to believe that i wasn't supposed to be born a male? > > i must say even though you think i'm beautiful, i don't feel that way whatsoever. Not in any way was I trying to do that.. you gotta be yourself, you can't be no one else. You should feel your beautiful because you are , who cares if some fucktard thinks otherwise I'm a guy who's nearly 20 and still can't grow a beard & who loves clothes shopping! :D
Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:21 pm	
Guest	> Alexxx wrote: > > hellothisismyshow wrote: > > > Alexxx wrote: Hey Hello you're beautiful <3

haha is that your way of trying to get me to believe that i wasn't supposed to be born a male?

i must say even though you think i'm beautiful, i don't feel that way whatsoever.

Not in any way was I trying to do that.. you gotta be yourself, you can't be no one else. You should feel your beautiful because you are , who cares if some fucktard thinks otherwise I'm a guy who's nearly 20 and still can't grow a beard & who loves clothes shopping!

My beard did not kick in till 20. it will come

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:16 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I still have trouble growing a beard and I'm 26.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:12 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I still have trouble growing a beard and I'm 26.

You can have mine

Fri Oct 28, 2011 5:38 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> I'm a guy who's nearly 20 and still can't grow a beard & who loves clothes shopping!

haha oh my, i never thought i'd see the day when a guy loved to shop for clothes.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 29, 2011 3:07 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627

My beard grows in well but stops and just curls after a while. Gets annoying when I have my playoff beard going as I am a hockey fan

Location: Aberdeen

Sat Oct 29, 2011 3:10 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

Dyed my hair pink. Chillin' with the biffle. Wearing cyberlocks while she rocks leopard eye makeup. Let's fight.

http://tinypic.com/r/qpidtf/5

http://tinypic.com/r/e00g3t/5

http://tinypic.com/r/n6s3g4/5

Also, I'm sober.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sat Oct 29, 2011 8:33 am

Guest

Sweet dammit you are so very pretty.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 9:07 am

Guest

I love your pink hair :D

Sat Oct 29, 2011 9:31 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **Becca wrote:**
> Sweet dammit you are so very pretty.

You say that because I didn't post the pic of me and her pretending be dinosaurs battling. ;D

And thank you, Alexxx! :)

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sat Oct 29, 2011 9:56 am

Guest

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
> Dyed my hair pink. Chillin' with the biffle. Wearing cyberlocks while she rocks leopard eye makeup. Let's fight.
>
> http://tinypic.com/r/qpidtf/5
>
> http://tinypic.com/r/e00g3t/5
>
> http://tinypic.com/r/n6s3g4/5
>
> Also, I'm sober.

That offer for tequila and tacos still up for grabs RADish?

Sat Oct 29, 2011 1:54 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> you gotta be yourself, you can't be no one else. You should feel your beautiful because you are , who cares if some fucktard thinks otherwise

yes i am gonna stick to myself.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 29, 2011 4:33 pm

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > you gotta be yourself, you can't be no one else. You should feel your beautiful because you are , who cares if some fucktard thinks otherwise
>
> yes i am gonna stick to myself.

Yay xx

Sat Oct 29, 2011 4:51 pm

Guest

Dig all the pics posted on here! <3

Sat Oct 29, 2011 6:54 pm

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> That offer for tequila and tacos still up for grabs RADish?

Um. Yes. Duh. Come to Florida, we won't stop drinking till I try to ninja your shoes off your feet and hide them like Easter eggs.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sat Oct 29, 2011 7:50 pm

Guest

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
>> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>> That offer for tequila and tacos still up for grabs RADish?
>
> Um. Yes. Duh. Come to Florida, we won't stop drinking till I try to ninja your shoes off your feet and hide th
> em like Easter eggs.

It will be a wonderful game of find the combat boots

Sun Oct 30, 2011 1:50 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>> **desti wrote:**
>>> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>>> I really want a Natural Selection shirt. Not for dressing up...I just want one. People would probably see it and not give it a second thought unless I was dressed full on Columbine.
>>
>> I may have a spare one after the weekend, was thinking of adding a RIP with the dead on the back for my own peace of mind..

> Sweet!
> Did you hand make a shirt, or did you get it printed from one of those t-shirt sites/stores in the mall?
> I've thought about making my own with fabric paint and a plain white shirt, but I don't think I could make it look the way I wanted.

I ended up doing it myself...took a while, reverdsing text to print onto t-shirts is not as simple as you may think - thanks to Inkscape though, sorted 😉

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:10 am

Guest

should the dog have a costume

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/690/95929329.jpg/

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:28 am

Guest

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> should the dog have a costume
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/690/95929329.jpg/

Well, **my** dog does 😀

http://i39.tinypic.com/mtm7f5.jpg

Mon Oct 31, 2011 9:44 am

Guest

aww my dog ended up being a fairy lol

i got her wings

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:11 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> aww my dog ended up being a fairy lol
>
> i got her wings

Me and your dog were twins!! Yay!

"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:15 am

Guest

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > aww my dog ended up being a fairy lol
> >
> > i got her wings
>
> Me and your dog were twins!! Yay!

if i was cool id be a fairy too

Tue Nov 01, 2011 2:25 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > aww my dog ended up being a fairy lol
> >
> > i got her wings
>
> Me and your dog were twins!! Yay!

I'll just leave this here...(it's fantasy!)
http://tinypic.com/r/14e51sz/5

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:06 am

avadore

Joined: Fri May 28, 2010 4:51 am
Posts: 297
Location: Starless City

BUMP!! because i can...
halloween costumes? yeesss?

http://i44.tinypic.com/b6ubmh.jpg
(me and reb10 being stupid...)

http://i43.tinypic.com/2lxe29t.jpg
(before i got wasted off my ass)

http://i41.tinypic.com/23stzqu.jpg
(close up of my costume whilst looking trampy with whipped cream pinnalce)

everyone else pleeeease join!

____
"She hears nothing." - Eric

Wed Nov 02, 2011 2:26 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

My boyf would love your outfit avadore

here's my Halloween outfit: http://tinypic.com/r/2mrfqsn/5 - for the record no-one had a clue who I was...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Nov 02, 2011 2:39 pm

avadore

Joined: Fri May 28, 2010 4:51 am
Posts: 297
Location: Starless City

> **desti wrote:**
> My boyf would love your outfit avadore
>
> here's my Halloween outfit: http://tinypic.com/r/2mrfqsn/5 - for the record no-one had a clue who I was...

DESTI YOU LOOK INCREDIBLE
be my best friend.
i have a picture somewhere of me dressed as dylan, will have to find it.
wrath shirt and all...

____
"She hears nothing." - Eric

Wed Nov 02, 2011 2:41 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **avadore wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > My boyf would love your outfit avadore
> >
> > here's my Halloween outfit: http://tinypic.com/r/2mrfqsn/5 - for the record no-one had a clue who I was...
>
> DESTI YOU LOOK INCREDIBLE
> be my best friend.
> i have a picture somewhere of me dressed as dylan, will have to find it.
> wrath shirt and all...

LOL, sure
oh, yeh - wheel that out!

I don't know if I'd be brave enough to wear anything like that in the US, I was pretty sure it would be safe here and only one person even asked who I was...and the response to my 'You ever heard of Columbine?' was - 'Oh yeah - Dylan Klebold, right?'....'Sure, close enough..'

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Nov 02, 2011 2:44 pm

avadore

Joined: Fri May 28, 2010 4:51 am
Posts: 297
Location: Starless City

> **desti wrote:**
> ....'Sure, close enough..'

that last part is eerily ominous...
i was super depressed my senior year of high school. april 19th, i wore my wrath shirt, trench coat, black jeans and combat boots.
people didn't fuck with me all day.
april 20th i came in and acted like nothing was wrong.

i also just felt wrong glorifying them on the day in question.
well, glorifying them at all. oh well. c'est la vie.

____
"She hears nothing." - Eric

Wed Nov 02, 2011 2:47 pm www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **avadore wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > ....'Sure, close enough..'
>
> that last part is eerily ominous...
> i was super depressed my senior year of high school. april 19th, i wore my wrath shirt, trench coat, black jeans and combat boots.
> people didn't fuck with me all day.
> april 20th i came in and acted like nothing was wrong.
>
> i also just felt wrong glorifying them on the day in question.
> well, glorifying them at all. oh well. c'est la vie.

You wore it school?! wow, I'm surprised they let you in... When I was at school Columbine hadn' actually happened yet

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Nov 02, 2011 3:31 pm

avadore

Joined: Fri May 28, 2010 4:51 am
Posts: 297
Location: Starless City

i think maybe they turned a blind eye to me because i wasn't a problematic kid, had good grades, wasn't a little prick.
also, my high school was pretty small and they were dealing with a lot of other shit. bunch of suicides happened that year.

if i EVER saw a kid come in dressed like that though, i would send them immediately to the office.
idk what the hell i was thinking.

____
"She hears nothing." - Eric

Wed Nov 02, 2011 3:56 pm www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **avadore wrote:**
> i think maybe they turned a blind eye to me because i wasn't a problematic kid, had good grades, wasn't a little prick.
> also, my high school was pretty small and they were dealing with a lot of other shit. bunch of suicides happened that year.
>
> if i EVER saw a kid come in dressed like that though, i would send them immediately to the office.
> idk what the hell i was thinking.

suicides at high school that's so, so sad...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Nov 02, 2011 5:21 pm

avadore

Joined: Fri May 28, 2010 4:51 am
Posts: 297
Location: Starless City

> **desti wrote:**
> suicides at high school that's so, so sad...

especially when you knew them. saw them the day before they killed themselves. seeing big groups of kids crying in the courtyard.

never as bad as the girl that hung herself in the girls bathroom during school.
shoelaces were surprisingly supportive to the girl that got called fat... :(

____
"She hears nothing." - Eric

Wed Nov 02, 2011 6:02 pm www

REB10

Joined: Sun Jan 03, 2010 7:54 am
Posts: 136

Aww you posted our Halloween stuff, nice. You are so pretty baby, wish I was sleeping next to you tonight.

Thu Nov 03, 2011 2:00 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:16 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I'm still waiting for RegalSin.

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:27 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'

Don't worry i will.

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:33 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'
>
> Don't worry i will.

When???

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:33 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**

> > > Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'
> >
> > Don't worry i will. :)
>
> When???

i have no idea. but i will. That's a promise :)

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:38 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'
> > >
> > > Don't worry i will. :)
> >
> > When???
>
> i have no idea. but i will. That's a promise :)

pfft I'll get a vid of me having a seizure up before you get a pic up...

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:46 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'

> > > > Don't worry i will. :)
> > >
> > > When???
> >
> > i have no idea. but i will. That's a promise :)
>
> pfft I'll get a vid of me having a seizure up before you get a pic up...

i used to have seizures when i was a baby by the way.

i will have a pic, i just wanna make sure i'm comfortable enough to show it. i've always felt insecure about how i looked.

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:55 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > > Still waiting for hello to reveal. Just sayin'
> > > > >
> > > > > Don't worry i will. :)
> > > >
> > > > When???
> > >
> > > i have no idea. but i will. That's a promise :)
> >
> > pfft I'll get a vid of me having a seizure up before you get a pic up...
>
> i used to have seizures when i was a baby by the way.
>
> i will have a pic, i just wanna make sure i'm comfortable enough to show it. i've always felt insecure about how i looked.

I'm still a baby cos I still have them :/

Pfft why are you intimidated by us? We're all nice people here!

Thu Nov 03, 2011 3:58 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> I'm still a baby cos I still have them :/
>
> Pfft why are you intimidated by us? We're all nice people here!

sorry to hear you still have them, i was lucky, i stopped having them right before i got into kindergarten..

Idk if intimidated is the right word..

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Nov 03, 2011 4:04 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> I'm still a baby cos I still have them :/
>>
>> Pfft why are you intimidated by us? We're all nice people here!
>
> sorry to hear you still have them, i was lucky, i stopped having them right before i got into kindergarten..
>
> Idk if intimidated is the right word..

Maybe not the right idea but you know what I mean. Promise we'll be nice

Thu Nov 03, 2011 4:05 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> Maybe not the right idea but you know what I mean. Promise we'll be nice

Well its nice to know you will be nice..

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Nov 03, 2011 4:12 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> >
> > Maybe not the right idea but you know what I mean. Promise we'll be nice 😃
>
> Well its nice to know you will be nice..

Important sure you look fine. Im not showing my Halloween piston cause they are pretty much just me drunk or passed out in my undies with my hands in them watching tv

Thu Nov 03, 2011 6:27 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Don't try to seduce me. You already rejected the marriage proposal, and I won't give you another chance.

Thu Nov 03, 2011 7:48 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> Don't try to seduce me. You already rejected the marriage proposal, and I won't give you another chance.

You will never get this pure Australian metal maniac 😛

Thu Nov 03, 2011 7:55 am

Guest

I love your costume Desti! now where's Alex.J's full costume!!!

Oh & c'maaarrrrn Hello I bet your the most good looking person on here <3 whenever you feel your ready though I have bad self-confidence, It took me a while..

Thu Nov 03, 2011 8:04 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> I love your costume Desti! now where's Alex.J's full costume!!!

Location: Aberdeen

> Oh & c'maaarrrrn Hello I bet your the most good looking person on here <3 whenever you feel your ready though I have bad self-confidence, It took me a while..

Nope you get no costume until hello posts some pics or something

Fri Nov 04, 2011 3:53 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> Oh & c'maaarrrrn Hello I bet your the most good looking person on here <3 whenever you feel your ready though I have bad self-confidence, It took me a while..

Yes, I agree! I would love to see you Hello!

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 3:57 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Piercings & Tattoos

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Piercings & Tattoos

Author	Message
fantasyisland Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm Posts: 903 Location: here and there	**Piercings & Tattoos** I'm bored. Tell me about any body mods you have (or want). I have my bellybutton and my nose pierced, plus each earlobe pierced twice and my cartilage on my right ear. No tattoos :/ I'm way too indecisive and I don't want to get a tattoo just to change my mind, so I'm wary of them. Go! _______________ "Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore
Wed Oct 26, 2011 11:53 pm	
Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	I have my dick pierced. Also have a few tattoos.
Wed Oct 26, 2011 11:56 pm	www
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	i might want a piercing one day.. Tattoos? probably not and i'm sorry to hear you're bored babygirl. :(

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:26 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I have my left tragus pierced. Got it back in April. I took out the earring the other day because it started annoying me and I want to put a stud in. Right now I'm just letting it breathe. I *might* get my right done, whenever I can get to Alabama. They won't pierce minors in Mississippi

Don't want any tattoos. The thing I like about piercings is that they're removable and interchangeable.

One day I might get my belly button pierced. I have an outtie though so I'm not sure how that'll work.

The other day I met another girl with her tragus done and she had her tongue pierced too. She had like this huge neon green stake through her tongue. I was like wtf, I know that hurt...

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:28 am

Guest

My next body mod will be a left leg amputation.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:31 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I have my left tragus pierced. Got it back in April. I took out the earring the other day because it started annoying me and I want to put a stud in. Right now I'm just letting it breathe. I *might* get my right done, whenever I can get to Alabama. They won't pierce minors in Mississippi
>
> Don't want any tattoos. The thing I like about piercings is that they're removable and interchangeable.
>
> One day I might get my belly button pierced. I have an outtie though so I'm not sure how that'll work.
>
> The other day I met another girl with her tragus done and she had her tongue pierced too. She had like this huge neon green stake through her tongue. I was like wtf, I know that hurt...

I've been thinking about getting my tragus for a while. I'd want a stud though.
I've also thought about getting my tongue done, just for laughs. No one would expect it on a girl like me, so it would be fun to surprise people. I heard they aren't worth it though..

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:36 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I have my left tragus pierced. Got it back in April. I took out the earring the other day because it started annoying me and I want to put a stud in. Right now I'm just letting it breathe. I *might* get my right done, whenever I can get to Alabama. They won't pierce minors in Mississippi
> >
> > Don't want any tattoos. The thing I like about piercings is that they're removable and interchangeable.
> >
> > One day I might get my belly button pierced. I have an outtie though so I'm not sure how that'll work.
> >
> > The other day I met another girl with her tragus done and she had her tongue pierced too. She had like this huge neon green stake through her tongue. I was like wtf, I know that hurt...
>
> I've been thinking about getting my tragus for a while. I'd want a stud though.
> I've also thought about getting my tongue done, just for laughs. No one would expect it on a girl like me, so it would be fun to surprise people. I heard they aren't worth it though..

They are really cute and they don't hurt much at all! I highly recommend it if you're considering.

I was watching *Pulp Fiction* and Vincent's dealer's girlfriend had a lot of piercings and she was like "Tongue piercings make fellatio better."

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:43 am www

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> I was watching Pulp Fiction and Vincent's dealer's girlfriend had a lot of piercings and she was like "Tongue piercings make fellatio better."

But what about this?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Albert_%28genital_piercing%29

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 12:46 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011
3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > I was watching Pulp Fiction and Vincent's dealer's girlfriend had a lot of piercings and she was like "Tongue piercings make fellatio better."
>
> But what about this?
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Albert_%28genital_piercing%29

Porter your links terrify me!! Why did I click on that? You do know I'm only fifteen right?!

Sending harmful images to a minor. I got you buddy 😉

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 1:05 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> I have my dick pierced. Also have a few tattoos.

i dont know how you did that one i would pass out no doubt, nobodies touchin my dick with sharp objects.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 1:11 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011
4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **crs1988 wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > I have my dick pierced. Also have a few tattoos.
>
> i dont know how you did that one i would pass out no doubt, nobodies touchin my dick with sharp objects.

You wouldn't believe the sex though. And bitches love it. lol

Thu Oct 27, 2011 1:12 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**

> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > I have my dick pierced. Also have a few tattoos.
> >
> > i dont know how you did that one i would pass out no doubt, nobodies touchin my dick with sharp objects.
>
> You wouldn't believe the sex though. And bitches love it. lol

yeahhh im still too much of a wimp for that

Thu Oct 27, 2011 1:24 am

Guest

why would I mutilate my body :/

Thu Oct 27, 2011 1:58 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> > **Quote:**
> > I was watching Pulp Fiction and Vincent's dealer's girlfriend had a lot of piercings and she was like "Tongue piercings make fellatio better."
>
> But what about this?
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Albert_%28genital_piercing%29

I've heard both tongue and prince alberts make sex unbelievable. But...ya know, I wouldn't know 😉

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 2:07 am

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

I've got a tongue ring and a few tattoos.

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Thu Oct 27, 2011 2:19 am

Clary

Wow, a lot of piercings on here. 😉

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

I only have my ears pierced and I no tattoos. Yeah, pretty plain.

____
... the rest is still unpublished.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:02 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

No piercings, no tattoo. May get a tattoo some day but I doubt I'll ever pierce anything. Sorry fantasy hun but I'm not getting my dick pierced.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:07 am

Guest

Just my ears done doubly. I'm trying to preserve my skin, though, so I don't know if I'll get any tattoos in the near future. I just want my ears pierced and maybe dermals...

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:08 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

One kind of piercing I don't understand is the frenulum (the webbing under your tongue).

When will anybody ever see it? They're so tacky looking too. That's pretty much the only piercing I don't care for. Not including porn star piercings

I'm partial to eyebrow piercings, though.

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:14 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> Just my ears done doubly. I'm trying to preserve my skin, though, so I don't know if I'll get any tattoos in the near future. I just want my ears pierced and maybe dermals...

I was so close to getting two dermals in my back dimples (you know those dimples on your lower back?) or on this certain part of my ear that's really hard to explain. But they're soooo freaking expensive. Wah.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." – Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:31 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008

6:37 am
Posts: 325

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Last edited by Mad_Bomber on Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:58 am, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:49 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> Interesting piercings
>
> http://img10.imageshack.us/img10/716/unnamedimage.gif

Fuck you dude...really?

Thu Oct 27, 2011 4:57 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Oh yeah I have my tongue pierced. Left that out. It was actually my first piercing.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:06 am

www

Guest

Both my ear lobes pierced with black studs & I have a new double helix on my right ear. Going to get a Industrial on my left ear later on

Thu Oct 27, 2011 11:46 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Both my ear lobes pierced with black studs & I have a new double helix on my right ear. Going to get a Industrial on my left ear later on

what's a double helix? - in ear piercing terms I mean.

I have 7 right ear and 2 left..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Oct 27, 2011 2:06 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**

> Alexxx wrote:
> Both my ear lobes pierced with black studs & I have a new double helix on my right ear. Going to get a Industrial on my left ear later on

what's a double helix? - in ear piercing terms I mean.

I have 7 right ear and 2 left..

A double helix is like this but with 2 rings

http://kelsbodyjewelry.weebly.com/uploa ... 049250.jpg

Thu Oct 27, 2011 2:32 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Did have some piercings in the past, not really into them anymore so took everything about except for both tragus, inner conch and earlobes.

Tattoos yes, love them.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 5:13 pm

Guest

Personally, I dont understand why people get tattoos, or piercings. I'm all about the natural beauty, so to me its just torture.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 5:14 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

Different strokes for different folks, right? (:

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 5:18 pm

Guest

Yes, but 92% of the members on here seem to follow this underground trend just sayin

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:02 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> NIN wrote:
> Yes, but 92% of the members on here seem to follow this underground trend just sayin

Lol humans have been piercing parts of their bodies for thousands of years. It's obviously not a trend. Maybe the *reasons* for getting them is becoming trendy, but piercings themselves are not.

I remember wanting my bellybutton pierced all throughout my childhood because my babysitter had hers pierced and I thought it was so glamorous. So as soon as I saved up money I went and got it when I was 15.

I wanted my nose done because when I got it, no one in my school had it really and I thought it would be unique and pretty. It seemed like as soon as I got mine done, everyone and their mother got their noses pierced.

My second holes and cartilage in my ears were done during a rough time of my life where I abused Xanax and would convince my best friend to pierce my ears because I didn't give a shit. So now I keep them in to remind myself of how much more mature I've gotten and how far I've come from that point in my life.

____

"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:10 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> I'm all about the natural beauty, so to me its just torture.

Same.

Some tattoos on some guys are okay but it ruins girl's bodies. Women should be all natural.

Piercings look stupid on just about everybody.

But I do like torture.

Edit: Actually girls shouldn't be *all* natural. They better paint thier nails red, shave things that need to be shaved and a little bit of makeup can't hurt.

Last edited by Guest on Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:57 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:10 pm

Guest

Fantasy, piercing your ears (even this I think is wrong) and such yes, fine. Thats been done for a long time. But druing the past 20 years, people have started piercing just about every body part. Thats the trend im talking about.

Tattoos are fine I guess, just not when they cover huge parts of your body. I bet ya'll regret it in 30 some years in any case.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:15 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

People tell me that all the time, "you'll regret it when you're 60"
Truth is, i will probably not even live to be 60 so that's something I won't have to worry about.

I've wanted tattoos for as long as I can remember, they're part of who I am. I don't have a problem with people saying it ruins my body etc, everybody's entitled to their own opinion.

--And btw: when I'm talking about tattoos, I don't mean tribals, maori, japanese, dolphins, stars, names, tramp stamps etc, those are awful imo.--

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:22 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **NIN wrote:**
> > I'm all about the natural beauty, so to me its just torture.
>
> Same.
>
> Some tattoos on some guys are okay but it ruins girl's bodies. Women should be all natural.

That's what i thought..but if anything males should be all natural...

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:51 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **NIN wrote:**
> Fantasy, piercing your ears (even this I think is wrong) and such yes, fine. Thats been done for a long time. But druing the past 20 years, people have started piercing just about every body part. Thats the trend im talking about.
>
> Tattoos are fine I guess, just not when they cover huge parts of your body. I bet ya'll regret it in 30 some years in any case.

I respectfully disagree when you say that people should be 'all natural' without modifications. I think it's human and animal instinct to adorn and embellish parts of your body to appeal to other people. Not in a 'trendy' way, but in a way that makes you feel better about yourself and your image to other people.

Just curious, since you think piercings are wrong - does that mean you think *all* body jewelry is wrong? (Necklaces, rings, bracelets, etc.)

The good thing about piercings is that you can take them out whenever you feel like you don't want

them anymore. I've decided I'm taking my bellybutton and my nose piercings out when I have a kid because I feel like at that point, it just wouldn't be 'cool' anymore to be a mom with a bellyring. I've grown attached to both though, it will make me sad.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 6:56 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i agree with fantasy

Fucking guys piss me off lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Oct 27, 2011 7:07 pm

Guest

"Just curious, since you think piercings are wrong - does that mean you think all body jewelry is wrong? (Necklaces, rings, bracelets, etc.)"

Yes I do. To be honest, im disgusted by jewelry. You're not born with metal on you, and you dont need it to surive from the cold as you do with clothes. To me its therefore superficial, and a display of trying to fill in the missing pieces, insecurity, and to a certain degree arrogance (because its for other people to see).

If I ever get married, I wont be wearing a ring. I'd rather cut off all my fingers.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 7:54 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NIN wrote:**
> "Just curious, since you think piercings are wrong - does that mean you think all body jewelry is wrong? (Necklaces, rings, bracelets, etc.)"
>
> Yes I do. To be honest, im disgusted by jewelry. You're not born with metal on you, and you dont need it to surive from the cold as you do with clothes. To me its therefore superficial, and a display of trying to fill in the missing pieces, insecurity, and to a certain degree arrogance (because its for other people to see).
>
> If I ever get married, I wont be wearing a ring. I'd rather cut off all my fingers.

"Personally, I dont understand why people get tattoos, or piercings. I'm all about the natural beauty, so to me its just torture."

Wouldn't cutting off your fingers go against what you're trying to say?

Thu Oct 27, 2011 7:56 pm

Guest

No, because an accident could also cut my fingers off. But an accident wont put a ring on my finger (unless I pull a britney and get married in vegas, drunk)

Thu Oct 27, 2011 7:57 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

All tattoos, all piercings, all body modifications including shaving, and all clothes themselves are cultural delusions.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 7:58 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NIN wrote:**
> No, because an accident could also cut my fingers off. But an accident wont put a ring on my finger (unless I pull a britney and get married in vegas, drunk)

There's a big difference between accidental and on purpose though. Wouldn't purposely cutting off your fingers be considered torture?

Thu Oct 27, 2011 7:59 pm

Guest

Not to me. Wearing jewelry to me would be torture. Ive never worn any, and not planning on doing it anytime soon either.

Burn it all

Thu Oct 27, 2011 8:01 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NIN wrote:**
> Not to me. Wearing jewelry to me would be torture. Ive never worn any, and not planning on doing it anytime soon either.
>
> Burn it all

Eh, to each his own.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 8:02 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

And then there's this:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9mIBKifOOQQ

____

You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 8:09 pm

Guest

^

Shoot the bastard

Thu Oct 27, 2011 8:11 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

I have one tattoo on my lower right leg, i plan on getting more. But i just need the cash to get it since i have the designs in my head.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:19 am

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

> **NIN wrote:**
> ^
>
> Shoot the bastard

I wouldn't be that harsh, but what compels a person to tattoo and pierce themselves like that. It's not right.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:20 am

Guest

Wouldnt mind seeing this on Ms. S

http://28.media.tumblr.com/i93lsW8Rtq42 ... o1_500.jpg

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:36 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Wouldnt mind seeing this on Ms. S
>
> http://28.media.tumblr.com/i93lsW8Rtq42 ... o1_500.jpg

UGH! Kai!! That looks sooo painful! She's got a nice rack, but not that looks too crazy! A girl from my old high school did that corset piercing look, but with her back.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:37 am	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

LPorter's thread of horror and perversion

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

LPorter's thread of horror and perversion

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**LPorter's thread of horror and perversion** Do you dare click on the links? Only if you have a strong stomach. Just to make things more interesting, I've thrown a few fairly innocuous items into the mix. 1. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lfXMRx1cn9Y 2. http://img191.imageshack.us/img191/550/27024001.jpg 3. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COSpoFiOpH8 4. http://img507.imageshack.us/img507/9862/19216362.png 5. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PubFjwISUZ4 6. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bY0xgRA_Sk0 _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw Last edited by lporter101 on Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:11 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Thu Oct 27, 2011 9:53 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	7. http://img821.imageshack.us/img821/1585/53164580.jpg 8. My back looked like this at one point: http://img148.imageshack.us/img148/5834/34070254.jpg 9. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gGzt6dx6JNU _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:01 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

That Hannibal Lecter scene freaked me the fuck out. Do not want.

Well I mean, all of them freaked me out.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:02 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I clicked on Number 2 first. Not that bad. I can tolerate fugly animals.

Don't think I'll try my luck with the others though...

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:04 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> That Hannibal Lecter scene freaked me the fuck out. Do not want.

I saw that movie in the theater.

> **Quote:**
> Well I mean, all of them freaked me out.

Good.

10. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-bpJIaLQF3g

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:06 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I clicked on Number 2 first. Not that bad. I can tolerate fugly animals.
>
> Don't think I'll try my luck with the others though...

You're a very smart woman ... excuse me, *girl*.

11. http://images.encyclopediadramatica.ch/5/58/DIL-2.jpg

12. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iHln1U_LlIs

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:09 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I clicked on Number 2 first. Not that bad. I can tolerate fugly animals.
> >
> > Don't think I'll try my luck with the others though...
>
> You're a very smart woman ... excuse me, *girl*.
>
> 11. http://images.encyclopediadramatica.ch/5/58/DIL-2.jpg
>
> 12. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iHln1U_LlIs

lporter where do you *find* these things? You're like stumbleupon.com in human form!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:15 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

13. http://www.ikeepadiary.com/diary/2006/2006_01_21.Jack_Dolgens_Party_and_MisShapes/images/DSC09411.jpg

14. http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_ap7Mu-UZxkI/SSY5xRd1D1I/AAAAAAAAAdo/JT3qwv2i08M/s1600/Husky+Linemen.jpg

15. http://www.topsocialite.com/wp-content/uploads/2007/09/jocelyn-wildenstein-horror.jpg

16. http://www.mindfully.org/Reform/2003/$87-Billion-Gang8sep03.jpg

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:15 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > I clicked on Number 2 first. Not that bad. I can tolerate fugly animals.
> > >
> > > Don't think I'll try my luck with the others though...
> >
> > You're a very smart woman ... excuse me, *girl*.

> 11. http://images.encyclopediadramatica.ch/5/58/DIL-2.jpg
>
> 12. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iHln1U_LlIs
>
> lporter where do you *find* these things? You're like stumbleupon.com in human form!

Some people have lives ... others have computers.

I'm one of the latter.

17. http://www.celebrity-nude-fakes.com/blog/celebrities/martha-stewart-fakes/martha-stewart-fakes-2.jpg

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:18 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

18. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=twHdaUFzD8Q

19. http://img255.imageshack.us/img255/7551/niceladybodybuilderuglytl4.jpg

20. http://wwwc.aftonbladet.se/nyheter/0503/03/alle912.jpg

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:22 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

21. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DCGzZ9taUBE

22. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2VkmpPPoWzo

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:25 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

23. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rLfM5YvDItI

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:28 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

24. http://www.slumdance.com/blogs/brian_flemming/images/arnold_schwarzenegger_naked.jpg

25. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Ci8un5TnBw

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:33 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I clicked on Number 2 first. Not that bad. I can tolerate fugly animals.
> >
> > Don't think I'll try my luck with the others though...
>
> You're a very smart woman ... excuse me, *girl*.
>
> 11. http://images.encyclopediadramatica.ch/5/58/DIL-2.jpg
>
> 12. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iHln1U_LlIs

Oh no. I've learned my lesson about Encyclopedia Dramatica. Have you ever gone to Google and typed "offended" into I'm Feeling Lucky. It is life changing and not in a good way.

Wait it's a Dilbert comic...LOL.

I prefer NY style pizza, I hate Domino's (and Pizza Hut) Yeah it's greasy too but at least it's tasty.

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:44 pm | www

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9l1RCIUVDYY

http://muchosucko.com/26629/BME-Pain-Olympics-Finalists

http://1man1jar.org/

----

finally im home

Thu Oct 27, 2011 11:04 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

M is for methamphetamine.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GS8GTWOSA60&fmt=18
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_QzXY_Tfybc&fmt=18

Thu Oct 27, 2011 11:19 pm

Guest

Pretty sure this is going to be my most favorite thread ever...

Thu Oct 27, 2011 11:23 pm

Smiggles

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LS86u5p0jVk

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=acvAPdOeXVA

Thu Oct 27, 2011 11:47 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

So far, this thread has left me unfazed.

____

I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:08 am

Guest

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> So far, this thread has left me unfazed.

A dude chopped his dick and balls off with a kitchen knife and axed and yu think nothing of it? A dude puts a jar n his ass and it breaks and you think nothing of it? *shudders*

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:11 am

Clary

Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm
Posts: 130

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>> **Mayhem wrote:**
>> So far, this thread has left me unfazed.
>
> A dude chopped his dick and balls off with a kitchen knife and axed and yu think nothing of it? A dude puts a jar n his ass and it breaks and you think nothing of it? *shudders*

I'm really glad that I did not see either of those two. Thank you for the warning.

____

... the rest is still unpublished.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 12:15 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>> **Mayhem wrote:**
>> So far, this thread has left me unfazed.
>
> A dude chopped his dick and balls off with a kitchen knife and axed and yu think nothing of it? A dude puts a jar n his ass and it breaks and you think nothing of it? *shudders*

LOL. Those are both things that I have already seen. ^^

I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:15 am

Guest

> **Mayhem wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > > So far, this thread has left me unfazed.
> >
> > A dude chopped his dick and balls off with a kitchen knife and axed and yu think nothing of it? A dude puts a jar n his ass and it breaks and you think nothing of it? *shudders*
>
> LOL. Those are both things that I have already seen. ^^

We should have a sleep over at porters and watch all matters of sick shit this thread is the best on the boards...

-smiggles I love weird kids shows

Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:30 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I saw this nearly four years ago and I've been unable to expunge it from my memory. Watch at your own peril.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQ-US2sEpXI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MbBNGyk30Yk
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-MzIrNx2ZyI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ESvsKNCAnj4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3QXqQ8hoMbU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oACU4UmgANg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZwMDRKee0E

Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:59 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I saw this nearly four years ago and I've been unable to expunge it from my memory. Watch at your own peril.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQ-US2sEpXI
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MbBNGyk30Yk
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-MzIrNx2ZyI
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ESvsKNCAnj4
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3QXqQ8hoMbU
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oACU4UmgANg
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZwMDRKee0E

CAN WE NOT
That's terrifying!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:11 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Disclaimer: This link contains a "clown" that only could have only been conceived from a nightmare.

It may be terrifying, but you won't be able to overcome your phobia until you confront it! Brace yourself.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeJ8-vCh4LA

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:27 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Disclaimer: This link contains a "clown" that only could have only been conceived from a nightmare.
>
> It may be terrifying, but you won't be able to overcome your phobia until you confront it! Brace yourself.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeJ8-vCh4LA

Oh...my...god.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:52 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

pathetic this whole fucking post is pathetic

go put some faces of death videos in your player

fantasyisland get over your fear or else we will keep making you face it.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:11 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> pathetic this whole fucking post is pathetic
>
> go put some faces of death videos in your player
>
> fantasyisland get over your fear or else we will keep making you face it.

I can't help it!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:17 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> pathetic this whole fucking post is pathetic
>
> go put some faces of death videos in your player
>
> fantasyisland get over your fear or else we will keep making you face it.

You're not a very good poser. You're supposed to be lauding Traces of Death!

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:23 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> > pathetic this whole fucking post is pathetic
> >
> > go put some faces of death videos in your player
> >
> > fantasyisland get over your fear or else we will keep making you face it.
>
> You're not a very good poser. You're supposed to be lauding Traces of Death!

I was going to say that one but couldn't remember the damn name of it when I posted. I am not a good poser because I'm not one, like I really give a fuck what you think I am.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:31 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JmyPzzdw7fw

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:33 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

nice video babyxenomorph

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_hQiscxYjYc

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:40 am

Guest

smiggles

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RLq0XFmc ... re=related

ive seen that show before but only this clip... it fucked my brain

a real kinder surprise

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4kHmbZT ... re=related

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:51 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > Disclaimer: This link contains a "clown" that only could have only been conceived from a nightmare.
> >
> > It may be terrifying, but you won't be able to overcome your phobia until you confront it! Brace yourself.
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeJ8-vCh4LA
>
> Oh...my...god.

^^^^^^ What in the fuck????

Fri Oct 28, 2011 5:29 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> > > pathetic this whole fucking post is pathetic
> > >
> > > go put some faces of death videos in your player
> > >
> > > fantasyisland get over your fear or else we will keep making you face it.
> >
> > You're not a very good poser. You're supposed to be lauding Traces of Death!
>
> I was going to say that one but couldn't remember the damn name of it when I posted. I am not a good poser because I'm not one, like I really give a fuck what you think I am.

I have an idea! Let's get angry at other people on *every thread* for no reason! K? Go!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Fri Oct 28, 2011 6:10 am

Guest

This thread is disgraceful, Porter.

You frighten everyone's hoagie!

This is what I like to spend a Friday night watching:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=23eimVLAQ2c

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xf8G-c_eAhs

They excite me

Fri Oct 28, 2011 6:14 am

Guest

Fuck you lporter that is all

Fri Oct 28, 2011 7:34 am

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Fuck you lporter that is all

I personally found this thread easy to masturbate to....

Fri Oct 28, 2011 9:41 am

Guest

tp for my bunghole

Fri Oct 28, 2011 9:50 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> tp for my bunghole

Tittie ca-ca!

Fri Oct 28, 2011 9:55 am

Guest

MY NAME IS CORNHOLIO

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHQ1olvnZA4

Someone needs to put Eric and Dylan's head on B and B's doing stupid crap.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:10 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> MY NAME IS CORNHOLIO
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHQ1oIvnZA4
>
> Someone needs to put Eric and Dylan's head on B and B's doing stupid crap.

Don't encourage him....

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:14 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> > MY NAME IS CORNHOLIO
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHQ1oIvnZA4
> >
> > Someone needs to put Eric and Dylan's head on B and B's doing stupid crap.
>
> Don't encourage him....

omfg dooooooooooooooooooooooooo it

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:23 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > MY NAME IS CORNHOLIO
> > >
> > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHQ1oIvnZA4
> > >
> > > Someone needs to put Eric and Dylan's head on B and B's doing stupid crap.
> >
> > Don't encourage him....
>
> omfg dooooooooooooooooooooooooo it

Oi! Don't tell me you've finished masturbating already?!
It was the funny looking cat, wasn't it? Sped things up for you?

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:25 am

Guest

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:33 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > > MY NAME IS CORNHOLIO
> > > >
> > > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHQ1oIvnZA4
> > > >
> > > > Someone needs to put Eric and Dylan's head on B and B's doing stupid crap.
> > >
> > > Don't encourage him....
> >
> > omfg dooooooooooooooooooooooooo it
>
> Oi! Don't tell me you've finished masturbating already?!
> It was the funny looking cat, wasn't it? Sped things up for you?

haha oh you

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:37 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > > > MY NAME IS CORNHOLIO
> > > > >
> > > > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHQ1oIvnZA4
> > > > >
> > > > > Someone needs to put Eric and Dylan's head on B and B's doing stupid crap.
> > > >
> > > > Don't encourage him....

> > > omfg doooooooooooooooooooooooooo it
> >
> > Oi! Don't tell me you've finished masturbating already?!
> > It was the funny looking cat, wasn't it? Sped things up for you?
>
> haha oh you

Bah! You Aussie boys are all the same! No stamina!

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:54 am

Guest

@ Emz don't put me in that pile I can go all niiiiiiighhhhttt long

Fri Oct 28, 2011 10:59 am

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> @ Emz don't put me in that pile I can go all niiiiiighhhhttt long

Sure you can, Lionel

Heard it aaaaall before...

Fri Oct 28, 2011 11:09 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Pumped Up Kicks

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Pumped Up Kicks

Author	Message
Guest	**Pumped Up Kicks** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SDTZ7iX4 ... SxDbvbsPGw Have a look/listen to the lyrics.
Thu Oct 27, 2011 9:18 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	That song really irritates me. This is the much better one: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eYThXZdLaX0 In any event, that "Pumped Up Kicks" song isn't even about Robert Hawkins.
Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:23 am	
Guest	There is already a thread dedicated to this song in the 'Thoughts' section. Anyway, I'm backing it in for a spot in the top 10 on the JJJ Hot 100 this coming Australia Day. I'd like it to go number 1, but I don't think it will beat Goyte.... It's a good song, I like it.
Fri Oct 28, 2011 2:49 am	
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006	**Smiggles wrote:**

1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> That song really irritates me. This is the much better one:
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eYThXZdLaX0
>
> In any event, that "Pumped Up Kicks" song isn't even about Robert Hawkins.

The band claimed it wasn't, but they could have just been under label pressure to try to mitigate potential outrage.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:03 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The average age of the people that Robert Hawkins shot was 49. That doesn't seem to be getting back at kids who have redundantly pumped-up kicks. If the song really is based off of him, they did a pretty terrible job in making it relevant when you compare it to something like I Don't Like Mondays, let alone the Omaha Shopping Mall Blues.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:24 am

Guest

its a great song.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 9:03 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I can't stop thinking about how much this song annoys me. Even if it wasn't so lame, it would still bother me that they used the name "Robert". Now one of my favorite mass shooters has been turned into a trendy stereotypical poster child of school shootings just because of his age, despite having nothing to do with the school shooter archetype. They could have used Michael, or Evan, or Barry, which would literally fit in with the whole "cowboy kid" thing.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 7:47 pm

Guest

dont be jelly

Sat Oct 29, 2011 7:48 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Jealous of what? I don't understand what you mean.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 7:50 pm

Guest

Its a good song, thats all.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 7:51 pm

Knox

Joined: Sat Sep 18, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 101

I also enjoy this song. :nods:

Too many people on this board troll too hard on others that "don't have their facts straight" or "don't understand" or "don't know what happened".

Get it through your hears, guys. NONE of us know what happened.

I'm pretty sure Eric and Dylan didn't know, either.

...

On that note, I like this song because of how musically deliberate it is. If you listen to this song without realizing the nature of the lyrics, it's just some chill song you tap your feet to. You don't think much of it.

You get an entirely different feel for the song once you know the lyrics. And at that point you can't NOT hear the lyrics, loud and clear, whereas before looking them up you had no clue, even though you hear the words, right in front of you.

Just like a school shooting. It seems painfully obvious afterwards. It seems that it would have, should have been painfully obvious even before.

I dunno. Rambling.

____
Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill. -Macbeth, III.ii.55

Tue Nov 08, 2011 1:47 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The guy who wrote Pumped Up Kicks said that the song is about an outcast teenager losing his mind while plotting revenge without any explicit violence occurring. People have interpreted that to mean that it's about a school shooting. Because of the name Robert, Robert Hawkins has now become a stereotypical poster child of school shootings.

If any name other than "Robert" had been used for the song, no one would have associated Robert Hawkins with Pumped Up Kicks. If the name "Robert" had still been in the song, but Robert Hawkins had actually been 32 years old (the average age of American mass murderers in the last 20 years), again, no one would have associated him with Pumped Up Kicks. They would have instead said that "Pumped Up Kicks is surely about Robert Steinhauser", not at all because he fits in with it better than anyone else would have, but merely because his name was "Robert". At least with Robert Steinhauser, it almost sort of vaguely fits in with the interpretation many people have that the song is about school shootings.

Robert Hawkins's mass murder unquestionably was not a school shooting: he shot up an upscale shopping store. Without applying my pet theory as to the origin of mass murder, which you're accusing me of doing, anyone can see that Robert Hawkins did explicitly share the socioeconomic characteristics of much older mass murderers. Instead of approaching it through simply stereotyping him as a school shooter who was bullied by his classmates, it would thus be more accurate to approach it through simply stereotyping him as maybe being a young version of Mark Barton, with whom he shared many similarities.

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/i-don ... 09610.html

If you interpret Pumped Up Kicks to be about school shootings and you think that Robert Hawkins is a better representation for a song about "an outcast teenager losing his mind while plotting revenge without any explicit violence" than Evan Ramsey or Michael Carneal would have been; and if you think that Pumped Up Kicks has more to do with Robert Hawkins in particular than the Omaha Shopping Mall Blues does, then I don't know what I can say.

It's akin to saying that I Don't Like Mondays was about Charles Whitman. I mean, in a sense I guess it could be, but it would be absurd to say that it's a better representation of him than it is of Brenda Spencer; and if you want to think of I Don't Like Mondays being about Charles Whitman, it would be absurd to say that this song,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rlBuoBV-Sa0

has less to do with Charles Whitman than I Don't Like Mondays does.

Last edited by Smiggles on Mon Dec 05, 2011 6:58 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Nov 08, 2011 7:55 am

Guest

The dubstep version with the dude dancing to it is kewl! 13 million views

Tue Nov 08, 2011 8:05 am

Guest

Then why use the name Robert? That's just like saying if they used the name Hitler they would have associate it with Adolf or if they used the name Eric or Dylan they would associate it with Combine. Don't blame people for being for jumping to conclusions, blame dumb ass song writing :p

Tue Nov 08, 2011 9:12 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

Stupid cows and their music

Tue Nov 08, 2011 1:43 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I thought that this eerily sounded like a Britney Spears song, and I turned out to not be the only one.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oD1lMo5MBpI

Fri Nov 25, 2011 10:55 pm

Guest

Has anyone actually seen Foster The People play live? are they worth it? There touring here in 2 months I'm contemplating going 😃

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:48 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010

> **Alexxx wrote:**

4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> Has anyone actually seen Foster The People play live? are they worth it? There touring here in 2 months I'm contemplating going

u probably shoud check them out...

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:51 pm

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Has anyone actually seen Foster The People play live? are they worth it? There touring here in 2 months I'm contemplating going
>
> u probably shoud check them out...

Yeah I really am thinking of going.. Kasabian has a show on, in the same week so should be pretty good

Sat Nov 26, 2011 12:00 am

Guest

I have no idea why but, I really really like it

Sat Nov 26, 2011 1:24 am

Guest

who is robert. am i behind the times. oh well i dont read about much anymore

Sat Nov 26, 2011 1:41 am

sswp

Joined: Fri Oct 07, 2011
3:27 am
Posts: 15

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Then why use the name Robert? That's just like saying if they used the name Hitler they would have associate it with Adolf or if they used the name Eric or Dylan they would associate it with Combine. Don't blame people for being for jumping to conclusions, blame dumb ass song writing :p

I think it's a bit absurd to conflate the name "Robert" with Hitler. Robert has been in the top ten most popular baby names for more than 30 years. I think it was just a common name that worked rhythmically that a certain subset of the population read way too deeply into.

I doubt that most people would know who Robert Hawkins was if you brought him up in conversation. I don't think it's a stretch to assume that this songwriter didn't have that him (or anyone in particular) in mind.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 10:08 pm

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

OMG! I love that song!! Its so awesome!!!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 1:12 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Other than the whole "Robert" thing, the only indication that Pumped Up Kicks could be about Robert Hawkins in particular is that he used his stepfather's Kalashnikov; but that's not something unique to him because, according to the best information that I have available, around 75% of American <25-year-old mass shooters used firearms which they didn't legally own, compared to around 25% of American >24-year-old mass shooters. Instead of being an explicit reference to Robert Hawkins, it could just be a throwaway reference to a common aspect of young mass shooters.

Anyway, diverging from my whining, I serendipitously rediscovered Robert C. Bonelli Jr. after having forgotten about him for a while.

http://goathillstudio.com/albums/media% ... oto_13.jpg

The only explicit information that I could find about him regarding his teenage years was that he had dropped out of high school at age 16. At age 24, he was an extremely shy outsider who was constantly worried about being picked on for being reportedly 260 pounds at 5'10". His duplex neighbor said that he was "the kind of kid who gets picked on in high school". His uncle said that he had an inferiority complex, always being self-conscious about the way he looked, his weight, and how no girl would ever want him. Along with being depressed for many previous years, he had been having trouble with alcohol and drug abuse.

He spent almost all of his time alone in his room where he kept "a shrine of Columbine memorabilia", which included newspaper clippings, "TV documentaries about 'the darker side' of Columbine", and news accounts & pictures printed from the internet, along with a picture of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold taped to his wall. He had a video which included him building and exploding pipe bombs with two other local dropouts, one of whom's girlfriend said that he had frequently spoken about killing himself.

It's rumored that he also had multiple bootlegs of the album which contains this song:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I6sZokeNzYw&t=16s
If he didn't actually have it, I'm sure that he would have if he had known about it.

He repeatedly took cocaine early in the morning of Sunday, February 13, 2005. Possibly precipitated by a girl rejecting his friendship several days earlier, he decided to kill himself. Dressed in black, he left a suicide note at his house, borrowed his father's car, and drove to the Hudson River with the Hesse Model 47 he had legally bought at a gun show four months earlier. He held the rifle to his head but couldn't kill himself. He drove around aimlessly, and saw a police car in the parking lot of the Hudson Valley Mall in Kingston, New York. He decided to get the police to publicly kill him.

He wrote a second suicide note at some point and left it in his car. The only information I could find on either of them was from the second one, which included the Dylan quote, "The lonely man strikes with absolute rage". He had written somewhere (I don't know any details) that he had been wanting to do this before the Columbine anniversary. About an hour prior to the shooting, he went to a Walmart to buy ammunition and returned to the mall. He considered waiting until the coming Monday to do it at a school, but demonstrably decided against it. He parked in front of the Best Buy (presumably the most convenient entrance, going by Google satellite) and sat in his car for twenty minutes. Just before 3:15 PM, he picked up his rifle and walked toward the mall.

He shot three times at the front door, which caused ricocheting bullet fragments and shrapnel to superficially hit his first victim. The victim's daughter's purse and pants were each penetrated once, but she remained uninjured. Once he entered the Best Buy, he spent the next seven minutes aimlessly shooting in the store. He never shot from the shoulder and most of the bullets struck the ceiling and floor. The most aiming he did involved shooting from his hip at televisions and blank walls. He had many opportunities to shoot people but bypassed all of them. He reloaded once and eventually left the Best Buy, entering the main corridor where he spent the next two minutes shooting out store displays while walking toward the center of the mall. It was here that he shot his second victim in the knee. When he had expended all of his ammunition, he dropped his rifle and calmly surrendered. He was subsequently sentenced to 32 years in prison.

Robert Bonelli and Robert Hawkins (who both went by Robbie) both used AK-47 variants (although Bonelli's was a very cheap model), and both of them had two 30-round magazines (although Bonelli's weren't fancily jungle-taped together like Hawkins's). While Robert Hawkins used 2/3 of it and killed eight people and injured four, Robert Bonelli used all of it, but only directly shot one person and indirectly shot a second. The only time that I'm aware of Robert Hawkins deliberately shooting at anything other than a human was when he shot a teddy bear, but none of Robert Bonelli's shots were deliberate. Likewise, I cannot seeing anything which indicated that Robert Hawkins had been significantly affected by (the conventional interpretation of) bullying nor peer rejection, but Robert Bonelli seems to be a different case.

If any "Robert" fits in with the school shooting interpretation of the song about "an outcast teenager losing his mind while plotting revenge without any explicit violence", it's Robert Bonelli, not Robert Hawkins. The only issue is that he was 24 years old, not a teenager; but Robert Hawkins was practically the same age, being less than a half a year from 20. Anyway, "teenager" was my word, with the Pumped Up Kicks guy always saying "kid" and "youth".

Robert Bonelli still doesn't fit in with it better than Evan Ramsey or Michael Carneal would. And Pumped Up Kicks is still a really lame song.

Sun Dec 04, 2011 10:37 am

Are you an Early Bird or Night Owl?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Are you an Early Bird or Night Owl?

Are you an Early Bird or Night Owl?

Early Bird	**12%**	[2]
Night Owl	**88%**	[15]

Total votes : 17

Are you an Early Bird or Night Owl?

Author	Message
carousel Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm Posts: 256	**Are you an Early Bird or Night Owl?** Are you a morning or night person? I'm a night owl. How about you? _______________ *They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head*
Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:34 am	
Guest	I'm definitely a night owl. I just find it easier to concentrate at night when doing my studying and homework. Everyone is mostly asleep. Sometimes I'm up til 1 or 2 in the morning, but lately I have been going to bed earlier like 11 or 11:30. Believe me, staying up late all the time is not what it is all cracked up to be.
Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:40 am	

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

Night owl can't stand the mornings.

Got to be real careful of the sun.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Last edited by Mad_Bomber on Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:41 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:41 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Always have been a night owl..However, I feel like I'm wasting my day if I sleep past 8:30 or 9 in the morning on the weekends..

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:44 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> Believe me, staying up late all the time is not what it is all cracked up to be.

i hear you on that girl. i'd like to think im more of an early bird. it feels great to wake up early in the morning.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:44 am

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

I'm a night owl all the way. Always have been. I dread waking up early, but it's unavoidable. I don't sleep till 2 or 3am, then I wake up at 6:30 every morning. It does take it's toll after awhile.

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."– Dylan

Fri Oct 28, 2011 3:52 am

Guest

Both.

Sleep is for pussies.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:25 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> Both.
>
> Sleep is for pussies.

we were meant to fall asleep though. How else would we rest for the day ahead?

We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:29 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> we were meant to fall asleep though. How else would we rest for the day ahead?

Speed and alcohol take care of that.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:31 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Aww, AbuseTheSoul, you were supposed to say, "Why would I need to rest my weary legs when I'm just gonna chop 'em off tomorrow?"

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:32 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Aww, AbuseTheSoul, you were supposed to say, "Why would I need to rest my weary legs when I'm just gonna chop 'em off tomorrow?"

Only chopping one but yeah that too.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:33 am

Guest

I live at night. On the computer. I work during the late day. So yeah. Night owl.

Fri Oct 28, 2011 4:54 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

Ah, lots of night owls - I'm in good company! 😎

They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Fri Oct 28, 2011 5:07 am

Guest

> **carousel wrote:**
> Ah, lots of night owls - I'm in good company!

Night owl right here

Fri Oct 28, 2011 5:17 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

all my little owlets haha

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Oct 28, 2011 6:15 am

Guest

Night! if I don't have college/work anything before 11am is too early to wake up

Fri Oct 28, 2011 7:32 am

Guest

Early bird! If I stay up too late past my bedtime, I become rather useless.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 6:58 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I oscillate between the two extremes.

Right now, I'm on an early-bird kick. It's 6:51 p.m. and I'm already sluggish.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 29, 2011 10:52 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I'll sleep when I'm dead.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 5:59 am

EternalTruth

I can't stand mornings. I loev being up at night, it makes me happy and i don't give a shit. I go to bed

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

at 2:30 every morning and sleep until i can or i want. Nightowlness is where all the great people of the internet are online.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Tue Nov 01, 2011 4:15 pm | WWW

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

The parents

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The parents

Author	Message
Guest	**The parents** So i was thinking alot about it. Do you think they stayed away from the news, stayed away from columbine things on the internet, are they careful what they search for? Because Ive realized that on Google even with safe search on , if you search for columbine it likes to bring up dead eric and dylan right on the front as image search suggestions. do you think the klebolds and harrises have seen those pictures, possibly stumbled on them by accident?. It horrifies me... exspecialy if columbine students are curious and want to look up about what happened and then they have to see those pictures along with the videos of that bloody library. (youtube is notorious for this... aww what a beautiful tribute video... aww what sad music.... HEY LOOK WE DECIDED TO PUT A PICTURE OF DEAD KIDS IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS VIDEO BECAUSE ...WELL..WE DONT KNOW BUT HERE TAKE A LOOK) or the survivors... seeing things they didn't want to see just something thats been on my mind i guess my question is if you were a survivor or parent would you tend to stay away and not look up, or watch columbine related things? (on a side note, ive noticed that when you search certain names or for documents google tends to show posts from SCMRPG forum, we are informing the world guys we better spell correctly lol) Last edited by Guest on Sat Oct 29, 2011 6:43 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 6:37 am

Caitlin

Joined: Sun Oct 16, 2011 2:13 pm
Posts: 13
Location: United States

I wasn't there, so I can't say for certain, however I think I would avoid it. I'm sure the Klebolds and Harris' have seen the photos, and know they are leaked, and I feel sorry for them on that note.

However, if I were in CHS on 4//20/99, I think I would avoid the subject like a plague.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 6:39 am

Guest

People from Columbine Google their names, I'm sure.

But yeah. I never even thought about the parents seeing Eric and Dylan's dead bodies. Oh god.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 8:47 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Becca wrote:**
> But yeah. I never even thought about the parents seeing Eric and Dylan's dead bodies. Oh god.

I don't know how it would be possible the Harrises & Klebold's *haven't* seen the leaked Library photos. These photos are plastered all over the internet.

I'm not a parent, but if I were, I would want to see my child one final time before any autopsy, before the mortician had prepared him for final viewing and disposition. To prove to myself that he was truly gone, and to touch him one last time before his body had been tampered with. I don't know if the Harrises or Klebold's felt this way; I would guess that they did.

It's reported that Dylan was laid out for viewing at his funeral, his head surrounded with beanie babies. Perhaps this was the only time his family saw him deceased; cleaned up, with post mortem make-up carefully applied, fatal wound covered, and "peaceful".

Eric's family had to do *something* with his remains (I strongly suspect cremation), but I would hope, and I do believe that his family saw him one last time, too. Perhaps after he'd been prepared for viewing as well. If this was the case, it may or may not have been less traumatic than seeing Eric before his remains were prepared for a viewing. I don't know how much even the best mortician could have done to "cover" Eric's fatal wound for a final viewing.

Seeing their corpses laid out in the Library in a photo would probably be even more devastating to see. It would be visual proof that your child did the horrible things you were told he did, and an incredibly painful reminder (as if they needed another reminder) that their son hated himself, and his life so damn much he put a shotgun in his mouth / a handgun to his head and fired into his own skull.

I try to avoid looking at the photos of Eric/Dylan dead in the Library. Dylan looks serene to me, leg crossed over the other, his arm draped over his stomach. Then you look at his face, see the massive blood, and the open mouth. He looks so young to me. And then I remember what he did just before he laid himself out like that.

Eric is even harder to look at. It's always looked to me as if he was trying to shield his face in his death pose. I realize his positioning in these photos is due to the position of his arms holding up his shotgun, massive recoil, and/or reflex upon death, and has nothing to do with Eric really trying to shield himself. But the lasting image I have of Eric from this photo is of him slumped over to the side,

trying to hide himself. And then I remember what he did just before he laid himself out like that, too.

I can't *imagine* the nightmares the leaked Library photos must have given their families.

I'm glad there are no leaked photos of the victims. I don't want to know what they looked like when they died. The evidence photos that show Rachel's body far in the distance on the grass near the West Entrance, and the news photos of Daniel on the sidewalk are disturbing enough. I want to remember these kids as their smiling Yearbook portraits. Young, vibrant & happy. Not slumped over under tables, with wounds similar to Eric or Dylan's.

I've always wondered if the leaked Library photos caused undue grief and suffering for the victims families too. I don't know when these photos were leaked, but it must not have been pleasant for them, either.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Sat Oct 29, 2011 12:06 pm

Columbine101

Joined: Tue Jun 02, 2009 9:40 pm
Posts: 647

The parents of the bullies probably sleep like babies.

____
Don't confuse the ability to reproduce with the ability to turn infant members of an aggressive predatory species into civilized young adults.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 1:23 pm

www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I can't imagine they haven't seen the pictures..

but I really doubt that most involved in Columbine would really go watch tribute videos on youtube in the first place.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 9:57 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Re: The parents

This reminds me of http://blog.cleveland.com/metro/2007/12 ... about.html

> **Quote:**
> Coon placed a collect call Tuesday from the Cuyahoga County Jail to The Plain Dealer after reading a story about a police officer being disciplined for snapping a picture of Asa's bloody body that circulated on the Internet. "Is there really a photo on the Internet?" he asked. "Man, that's messed up. I didn't know. Can it be taken down?"

Sat Oct 29, 2011 10:05 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

I've wondered about this a lot also.
I was watching a tv show where the parents of a young girl who died in a car crash had her pictures leaked and placed all over the internet.
Her parents would get trolled with the images and myspace pages displaying them. It made me wonder if the Klebold or Harris family ever got emails with the photos or links to them. It's quite sad to think people could be that cruel.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Sat Oct 29, 2011 10:51 pm

Guest

I cant imagine they would freely look up stuff about it

it just seems like they are private and would avoid it

but its just my opinion, i wouldnt want to look at my dead bloody child.

Sat Oct 29, 2011 11:55 pm

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> It made me wonder if the Klebold or Harris family ever got emails with the photos or links to them. It's quite sad to think people could be that cruel.

I was literally just thinking about that today! I remembered how I had accidently stumbled across the library photos one day when I was researching something else on the internet. It crossed my mind if the Klebold's/Harriss' every accidently stumbled upon them as well or if, like you said, someone was hateful enough to send them links. It made me sick to my stomach whenever I first saw the pics. It was such a shocking image to see for the first time. I can't imagine what horror it would be for their parents to see something like that. I hope they never had to.

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Sun Oct 30, 2011 1:15 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> I've wondered about this a lot also.
> I was watching a tv show where the parents of a young girl who died in a car crash had her pictures leaked and placed all over the internet.
> Her parents would get trolled with the images and myspace pages displaying them. It made me wonder if the Klebold or Harris family ever got emails with the photos or links to them. It's quite sad to think people could be that cruel.

I've seen my share of gory pictures...but the pictures of that particular girl...OH DEAR GOD... If you haven't seen them, trust me, *you don't want to.*

Sun Oct 30, 2011 4:45 am

Guest

Porsche girl right?

Without sounding like a fucking weirdo pics/vids of dead people don't really get to me.. the thing that get's to me is seeing animal abuse/expermination I swear to God if I ever run into a person that abuses animals I'll beat them within an inch of their life, take a break slowly torment them & then beat them some more & make them internally bleed to death!

I'm an animal lover & firm believer in animal rights

Sorry for off-topic post

Sun Oct 30, 2011 5:23 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> I've seen my share of gory pictures...but the pictures of that particular girl...OH DEAR GOD... If you haven't seen them, trust me, *you don't want to.*

Oh snap, you also watch doctor Phil?
Yeah i don't think i would want to see that, the family seemed very upset and i think viewing them for ones own pleasure would just be wrong.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Sun Oct 30, 2011 2:54 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> I've wondered about this a lot also.
> I was watching a tv show where the parents of a young girl who died in a car crash had her pictures leaked and placed all over the internet.
> Her parents would get trolled with the images and myspace pages displaying them. It made me wonder if the Klebold or Harris family ever got emails with the photos or links to them. It's quite sad to think people could be that cruel.

Wtf! I can imagine someone trying to get 'revenge' on E/D parents or family by sending such links although I think it's a disgusting thing to do. However sending them to the parents of a traffic accident *victim* seems even more vile and revolting. It makes me want to smash that particular idiot's face in their monitor if I had the chance.

EDIT: normally I don't feel the need to 'discipline' anyone.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Oct 30, 2011 7:47 pm

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm

> **Mercedes wrote:**

Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

> **Yumeko-chan wrote:**
> I've seen my share of gory pictures...but the pictures of that particular girl...OH DEAR GOD... If you haven't seen them, trust me, *you don't want to.*

> Oh snap, you also watch doctor Phil?
> Yeah i don't think i would want to see that, the family seemed very upset and i think viewing them for ones own pleasure would just be wrong.

Nope, never watched Dr. Phil, never will, but Best Gore had an article about Porsche Girl a couple years ago and had the collection of pictures to go with it. A few months ago they also put up webcam footage of a kid in Sweden who hung himself...yeeeah, I shouldn't have watched that...

Mon Oct 31, 2011 2:55 pm

Guest

> **Columbine101 wrote:**
> The parents of the bullies probably sleep like babies.

The parents of bullies have a lot to do with their kids being bullies from what I experienced. So I agree, they probably do sleep like babies.

Wed Nov 02, 2011 1:24 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Marriage: Is it in your near future?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Marriage: Is it in your near future?

marriage anytime soon?

yes	**7%**	[1]
no	**27%**	[4]
maybe	**20%**	[3]
not likely	**33%**	[5]
never	**13%**	[2]

Total votes : 15

Marriage: Is it in your near future?

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Marriage: Is it in your near future?** anyone planning on tying the knot soon? ________________ We all want to be somebody
Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:18 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	Maybe in ten years... ________________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:28 am	

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Maybe in ten years...

that's neat. Hope you find that special someone.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:30 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> Maybe in ten years...
>
> that's neat. Hope you find that special someone.

Someone who won't burn the toast. 😛

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:31 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>>> **lporter101 wrote:**
>>> Maybe in ten years...
>>
>> that's neat. Hope you find that special someone.
>
> Someone who won't burn the toast. 😛

I burn water. I can't cook anything. Period.

I'm no Susie Home-maker..

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" – Eric

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:36 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **1000Days wrote:**
> [I'm no Susie Home-maker..

lol oh my

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:39 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> > [I'm no Susie Home-maker..
>
> lol oh my

I can cook pizza in the oven.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:47 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Hell no.

Sat Oct 15, 2011 6:07 am

Guest

> **1000Days wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > > Maybe in ten years...
> > >
> > > that's neat. Hope you find that special someone.

> > Someone who won't burn the toast.
>
> I burn water. I can't cook anything. Period.
>
> I'm no Susie Home-maker..

Ditto.

Sat Oct 15, 2011 6:31 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **1000Days wrote:**
> > > [I'm no Susie Home-maker..
> >
> > lol oh my
>
> I can cook pizza in the oven.

Will you marry me?

Sat Oct 15, 2011 6:32 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

marry her porter. DO IT DO IT Lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:43 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

> **gluth wrote:**
> Hell no.

This.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Sat Oct 15, 2011 5:51 pm

Guest

I voted never, It's never really appealed to me. Maybe my look on it will change when I'm older. I just find it pointless paying thousands for a ceremony to be exactly where you was in the first place except it being 'legal'.

Sat Oct 15, 2011 6:22 pm

Guest

Oh come on people, half of you are 18 and the other half is 20 something but act as if you're 18. Give it some time (YEARS) and you'll notice how your entire perspective on life will change.

Yes I hope to find someone someday but not in the near future. 10 years or so, when im pushing my early 30s, and when I have a career going on.

Sat Oct 15, 2011 7:30 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **NIN wrote:**
> Oh come on people, half of you are 18 and the other half is 20 something but act as if you're 18. Give it some time (YEARS) and you'll notice how your entire perspective on life will change.
>
> Yes I hope to find someone someday but not in the near future. 10 years or so, when im pushing my early 30s, and when I have a career going on.

i'm over the marriage thing anyway..i still want to find my Clyde..someone i can do damage with

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Oct 15, 2011 7:33 pm

Guest

well i hope i get married.

i want a family but, im not gonna rush it

i should wait till i have a solid position in my career that im working on

i really want to have a son

so i can raise him and do things that I never got to do with my dad
(and yes that sounds emo but its the truth lol)

Sat Oct 15, 2011 7:37 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

I am VERY old fashioned...I'm still in school but I'd love to get married one day. But mainly I want to

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

plan a wedding, and have a day all about me

And I want to have kids and give my daughters all my "vintage" clothes from the early 2000s haha. I also want to live in a really big house so I can throw parties.

I prefer baking...like cupcakes and homemade candy. My confectioneries are limited to myself and a couple friends. Not full meals and shit...

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Oct 15, 2011 8:00 pm

www

Guest

you'd qualify as one of my many future wives

Sat Oct 15, 2011 8:04 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **ChillinLikeAVillian wrote:**
> I am VERY old fashioned...I'm still in school but I'd love to get married one day. But mainly I want to plan a wedding, and have a day all about me
>
> And I want to have kids and give my daughters all my "vintage" clothes from the early 2000s haha. I also want to live in a really big house so I can throw parties.
>
> I prefer baking...like cupcakes and homemade candy. My confectioneries are limited to myself and a couple friends. Not full meals and shit...

Omg I love this, you're so cute Chillin!
I think instead of a 'wedding' I just want to have a big-ass party with all our friends and family. Think the wedding reception but with no ceremony beforehand haha. I'd still want to get a pretty dress (I'm a girl, duh) but I'm not religious and I'm not big on walking down the aisle...but maybe my opinions will change. Maybe I just like to party and need an excuse to see my family get wedding-drunk...

(There's a difference between being drunk...and wedding-drunk)

I can make home-made tomato basil pizza. It's delicious when I make it. I can't make the crust though...I always just buy the pre-made crust at the store. But it can't be that hard...
That's about as far as my culinary skills go unless you count baking cupcakes/cakes and pasta.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Sat Oct 15, 2011 9:17 pm

Guest

It doesn't really matter if you want to get married...someone has to want to marry you.

Sun Oct 16, 2011 5:59 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillian wrote:**
> > I am VERY old fashioned...I'm still in school but I'd love to get married one day. But mainly I want to plan a wedding, and have a day all about me
> >
> > And I want to have kids and give my daughters all my "vintage" clothes from the early 2000s haha. I also want to live in a really big house so I can throw parties.
> >
> > I prefer baking...like cupcakes and homemade candy. My confectioneries are limited to myself and a couple friends. Not full meals and shit...
>
> Omg I love this, you're so cute Chillin!
> I think instead of a 'wedding' I just want to have a big-ass party with all our friends and family. Think the wedding reception but with no ceremony beforehand haha. I'd still want to get a pretty dress (I'm a girl, duh) but I'm not religious and I'm not big on walking down the aisle...but maybe my opinions will change. Maybe I just like to party and need an excuse to see my family get wedding-drunk...
>
> (There's a difference between being drunk...and wedding-drunk)
>
> I can make home-made tomato basil pizza. It's delicious when I make it. I can't make the crust though...I always just buy the pre-made crust at the store. But it can't be that hard...
> That's about as far as my culinary skills go unless you count baking cupcakes/cakes and pasta.

Thanks fantasy, I think you're sweet!

I really, really want a traditional Jewish wedding. I am not a Jew I think it's an intetesting religion though and their celebrations are cool as hell.

I'm having bad imagery of my extended family getting extremely drunk haha. That's why I want to leave for my honeymoon during the reception party and have someone else clean up the mess...

My mother makes homemade pizza. When she doesn't accidentally burn it, it's pretty good. I wanna learn how to make that greasy New York style pizza...that's the ish.

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Oct 16, 2011 6:11 am | www

Guest

I dont know about marriage, but I know I can cook anything I have a reccipie to ... I love cooking its good stuff. Im no food nazi, I do enjoy fast food a couple times a month but home cooking is beast. That said I can get very lazy and not end up making dinner till like 8

But yeah I think I would like to get married. Im only 21 so my views my change. But hell I love receptions so why not

Sun Oct 16, 2011 11:40 am

Guest

I like cooking here & there as well I've been hooked on Rissotto & Chicken Lately

But on Marriage well I'm 19 so I can't see it happening for a while I guess..

Sun Oct 16, 2011 12:04 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> I like cooking here & there as well I've been hooked on Rissotto & Chicken Lately
>
> But on Marriage well I'm 19 so I can't see it happening for a while I guess..

I got married 2 weeks after I turned 19 so you never know

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sun Oct 16, 2011 11:08 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > I like cooking here & there as well I've been hooked on Rissotto & Chicken Lately
> >
> > But on Marriage well I'm 19 so I can't see it happening for a while I guess..
>
> I got married 2 weeks after I turned 19 so you never know

Do you regret that you didn't do a little more comparison shopping?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 16, 2011 11:48 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Do you regret that you didn't do a little more comparison shopping?

We all want to be somebody

Mon Oct 17, 2011 12:14 am

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> >
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > I like cooking here & there as well I've been hooked on Rissotto & Chicken Lately
> > >
> > > But on Marriage well I'm 19 so I can't see it happening for a while I guess..
> >
> > I got married 2 weeks after I turned 19 so you never know
>
> Do you regret that you didn't do a little more comparison shopping?

Heck no. He was exactly what I wanted so why let him go only to find someone not as great?

"This world you have created has led to my death"

Mon Oct 17, 2011 2:50 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **asloversgo wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > > I like cooking here & there as well I've been hooked on Rissotto & Chicken Lately
> > > >
> > > > But on Marriage well I'm 19 so I can't see it happening for a while I guess..
> > >
> > > I got married 2 weeks after I turned 19 so you never know
> >
> > Do you regret that you didn't do a little more comparison shopping?

> Heck no. He was exactly what I wanted so why let him go only to find someone not as great?

I guess you consider yourself lucky to have found someone so quickly.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Oct 17, 2011 2:59 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **NIN wrote:**
> 10 years or so, when im pushing my early 30s, and when I have a career going on.

God, I you make me feel old!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Oct 17, 2011 11:47 am

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

I got married at 27, but of course we dated for seven years before that...lol

Mon Oct 17, 2011 6:32 pm

Spibby

Joined: Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:11 pm
Posts: 34
Location: USA

Oh I've still got a long way for that.. I'm still in school- middle school.

____
"I'd rather be hated for who I am, than loved for who I am not." ~ Kurt Cobain

Tue Nov 01, 2011 1:56 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Spibby wrote:**
> Oh I've still got a long way for that.. I'm still in school- middle school.

damn you're young! nice to know some of america's youth are interested in an event like Columbine..

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Nov 01, 2011 1:59 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

Maybe....we'll see what 4/20 brings

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:00 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Spibby wrote:**
> Oh I've still got a long way for that.. I'm still in school- middle school.

Aww I was once the youngest on this board (I think, were there some other 15 year olds here?).

I will be the middle child then. We can all be the Brady Bunch, we're already a bunch of weirdos

Did anybody else think the Bradys were a little...off? No? Just me?

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 4:34 am

Guest

Nothing in the future for Becca since Dylan has already been dead for almost 12 years.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 3:33 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

I don't plan on getting married for at least another ten years or more, i mean come on, i'm only 19, i think it's ridiculous for me to be thinking about marriage at this point.

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Tue Nov 01, 2011 4:18 pm

Spibby

Joined: Thu Oct 27, 2011 10:11 pm
Posts: 34
Location: USA

> **Quote:**
> damn you're young! nice to know some of america's youth are interested in an event like Columbine..

Haha yeah I've been interested in reading crime and I've always found myself coming back to Columbine, it being the first I read.

> **Quote:**
> Aww I was once the youngest on this board (I think, were there some other 15 year olds here?).
>
> I will be the middle child then. We can all be the Brady Bunch, we're already a bunch of

weirdos

Did anybody else think the Bradys were a little...off? No? Just me?

Ah, the Brady Bunch is that one family I just can't crack- same goes for the Tanner's from Full House 😃 and by reading other's posts around the forums, I've found other users revealing their own quirks. I guess we are all truly weird

____
"I'd rather be hated for who I am, than loved for who I am not." ~ Kurt Cobain

Tue Nov 01, 2011 8:53 pm

Medusssa

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm
Posts: 260
Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

I hope I never, ever get married.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 9:10 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Marriage is a mutually destructive cultural delusion.

Tue Nov 01, 2011 11:38 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I just think a lot of people mary for the wrong reasons or have no clue what they're beginning with.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Nov 02, 2011 10:14 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]**, **Yahoo [Bot]** and 0 guests

How many hours of sleep do you get?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

How many hours of sleep do you get?

Author	Message
carousel Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm Posts: 256	**How many hours of sleep do you get?** So, it appears we are mostly a bunch of night owls, which makes me wonder - how much sleep does everyone get? I average 6.5 hours... much less than that and I don't function as well. How about you? _______________ *They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head*
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:35 am	
Clary Joined: Thu May 12, 2011 9:05 pm Posts: 130	**Re: How many hours of sleep do you get?** **carousel wrote:** > So, it appears we are mostly a bunch of night owls, which makes me wonder - how much sleep does everyone get? > > I average 6.5 hours... much less than that and I don't function as well. > > How about you? Pretty much the same as you ... around 6 hours. If I get any less, I'm a miserable grump the whole day. :) _______________ ... the rest is still unpublished.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:36 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

At most 5 hours. The line of work I'm in has me traveling a lot so not much sleep.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:38 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I generally need to average, at the very least, maybe 8.5 hours of sleep per 24 hours. Lately it's been more than 10.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:40 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I generally need to average, at the very least, maybe 8.5 hours of sleep per 24 hours. Lately it's been more than 10.

You have no clue how much I envy you. I haven't had that much sleep in a few years.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:41 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I average around 5-6 a day that I have work or school and around 10 on a day off which is few and far between

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:41 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

I sleep 9 hours per night...If I get less than 8, I'm even more bitchy than normal. If I get more than 9, I'm dragging...

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:42 am

Guest

An hour a night. Maybe.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:45 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> An hour a night. Maybe.

Fuck that.

If you don't mind me asking, how old are you?

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:46 am | www

Guest

Like 6 to 9 depending on what day it is. Sleep is a great way to get the fuck away from the stupid shit in your life.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:50 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> > An hour a night. Maybe.
>
> Fuck that.
>
> If you don't mind me asking, how old are you?

22

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:58 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

let's all go to sleep right now

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:00 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

5 or 6, probably.

When I was 22, I hardly slept either, abusethesoul. It was nice having a friend who would give me his Adderall for free if I stayed up and played Little Big Planet with him.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:02 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**

> > > An hour a night. Maybe.
> >
> > Fuck that.
> >
> > If you don't mind me asking, how old are you?
>
> 22

Me too. So my next question would be....How in the fuck are you retired?

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:03 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> Me too. So my next question would be....How in the fuck are you retired?

I'm just really, really good at this stupid little game called life. :)

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:04 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > Me too. So my next question would be....How in the fuck are you retired?
>
> I'm just really, really good at this stupid little game called life. :)

I thought I was pretty good at it considering I make way more money than the average person but you my good man have just showed me I'm doing something wrong.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:06 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > Me too. So my next question would be....How in the fuck are you retired?
>
> I'm just really, really good at this stupid little game called life. :)

selling drugs..

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:14 am

Guest

About 4 - 5 hours in every 24

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:59 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

Depends.
If I have to go to school, it's usually between 2-5 hours. If not, 5 to 15 hours.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:07 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> An hour a night. Maybe.

cough...bullshit...*cough*...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:44 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I got about seven hours last night. That's not bad at all for me.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:53 am

Guest

I love my sleep.
I can sleep 10 hours straight easily- day or night.

I usually get around 9 to 10 hours every night, except lately I've been waking up at around 3am every morning, and not going back.

I have been shattered at work the last few days because of it.

I have no trouble falling asleep usually though- tv on, loud music, whatever. I could sleep through just about anything.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:53 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I mostly differs between 6 and 9. But I sometimes exceed by either sleeping 2-3 hours or even more rarely not at all or 10 or more hours.

I don't have much of rhythm.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:05 am

www

Guest

1-2 hours

Fri Nov 04, 2011 3:04 pm

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> > An hour a night. Maybe.
>
> *cough*...bullshit...*cough*...

You ever try amphetamines?

Keep you up for weeks.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:00 pm

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> > > An hour a night. Maybe.
> >
> > *cough*...bullshit...*cough*...
>
> You ever try amphetamines?
>
> Keep you up for weeks.

I keep your mum up for weeks...

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:03 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> 1-2 hours

i read that not a right amount of sleep leads to a greater risk of having a heart attack.

Be careful.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 05, 2011 12:28 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **virtuaman wrote:**
> > 1-2 hours
>
> i read that not a right amount of sleep leads to a greater risk of having a heart attack.
>
> Be careful.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gGzt6dx6JNU#t=1m0s

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Nov 05, 2011 12:29 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

im not opening that..

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 05, 2011 12:30 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm

on the flip side--amphetamines are awesome (and terrible)

Posts: 1039	
Sat Nov 05, 2011 4:03 am	

Page **1** of **1**   [30 posts]

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Is a 20 year old fucking a 16 year old a "pedo"?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Is a 20 year old fucking a 16 year old a "pedo"?

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Is a 20 year old fucking a 16 year old a "pedo"?** http://news.yahoo.com/police-bieber-sex ... 36596.html _______________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:44 pm	www
Guest	I personal wouldn't do I cause It doesn't feel right. I mean i did once when i was 20 and it felt so wrong, honestly
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:47 pm	
Guest	Yes that's a pedo. You should never have any contact with somone that is on the opposite side of age 18 as you; unless you're a parent or teacher I guess.
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:58 pm	
Medusssa Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm Posts: 260 Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina	There's a guy that lives in my neighborhood and he's registered as a sex offender because when he was nineteen he had a sexual relationship with a seventeen year old.
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:59 pm	www

Guest

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> Yes that's a pedo. You should never have any contact with somone that is on the opposite side of age 18 as you; unless you're a parent or teacher I guess.

I agree with this.

Just because you can.... doesn't mean you should

Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:59 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I don't think a 19 year old fucking his 17 year old girlfriend should be treated like a man raping a 9-year old girl; this guy should seriously be sent to prison and raped because of a 2 year age difference?

I think there should be a 4-5 year age difference allowed in these matters.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:05 pm

www

Guest

> **MnM wrote:**
> I don't think a 19 year old fucking his 17 year old girlfriend should be treated like a man raping a 9-year old girl; this guy should seriously be sent to prison and raped because of a 2 year age difference?
>
> I think there should be a 4-5 year age difference allowed in these matters.

No he shouldn't.

And sure did you ever have sex with a 16 year old when you 20?

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:10 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

No I didn't.... (puts on Herman Cain hat) Did you?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:11 pm

www

Guest

> **MnM wrote:**

No I didn't.... (puts on Herman Cain hat) Did you?

Yeah I did and it was very weird. Everything feels under developed. It doesn't quite fit right. Sorry to be graphic 😛 . I had no problem with it till I did it

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:14 pm

Medusssa

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm
Posts: 260
Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

It's sad. When I was in 9th grade, girls in my class were dating guys older than 21. Did the guys get in any trouble? Probably not.

Last edited by Medusssa on Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:33 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:16 pm

www

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Well okay. Doesn't make you a pedo though.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:18 pm

www

Guest

I should mention the age of consent is 16 in Australia

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:19 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **MnM wrote:**
> > No I didn't.... (puts on Herman Cain hat) Did you?
>
> Yeah I did and it was very weird. Everything feels under developed. It doesn't quite fit right. Sorry to be graphic 😛 . I had no problem with it till I did it

At the very least he may have really enjoyed it.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:22 pm

www

Guest

I don't consider teenagers children as in, if a 20 year old is with someone in highschool that's nothing like a pedo... Now if a 40 year old is after 10 year olds, that's a pedo

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:40 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **MnM wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> >
> > > **MnM wrote:**
> > > No I didn't.... (puts on Herman Cain hat) Did you?
> >
> > Yeah I did and it was very weird. Everything feels under developed. It doesn't quite fit right. Sorry to be graphic . I had no problem with it till I did it
>
> At the very least he may have really enjoyed it.

I'm pretty sure babyxenomorph is a dude.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:43 pm

Guest

Yerp. I sure am

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:47 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

BUT that sentence can still be correct right?

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:07 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

...

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Last edited by Mercedes on Tue Jan 31, 2012 8:00 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:08 pm

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> BUT that sentence can still be correct right?

Assuming he was talking about Justin Beer and not my experience. I am not gay...

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:08 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>> **gluth wrote:**
>> BUT that sentence can still be correct right?
>
> I am not gay...

Exclusing the slight possibility that you were just 'exploring' new territory I shall rest my case then.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:10 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I don't think there should be any age of consent, but since no matter what I say everyone will accuse me of just wanting to justify some latent pedophilia I allegedly have, I will only say that you need to be attracted to prepubescents to be considered a pedophile. A 50-year-old who is attracted to pubescent 12-year-olds is not a pedophile; a 16-year-old who is attracted to 8-year-olds is a pedophile.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:36 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I don't think there should be any age of consent, but since no matter what I say everyone will accuse me of just wanting to justify some latent pedophilia I allegedly have, I will only say that you need to be attracted to prepubescents to be considered a pedophile. A 50-year-old who is attracted to pubescent 12-year-olds is not a pedophile; a 16-year-old who is attracted to 8-year-olds is a pedophile.

Your a sad strange little man. And you have my pity..

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:38 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> I don't consider teenagers children as in, if a 20 year old is with someone in highschool that's nothing like a pedo... Now if a 40 year old is after 10 year olds, that's a pedo

I agree.

When I was 17 my boyfriend at the time was 21 and turned 22 while I was still 17. I turned 18 about 6 months into our relationship.
I was raised with a father figure, so I don't have 'daddy issues'.

Come at me, bros!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Fri Nov 04, 2011 7:32 pm

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

Yes.

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Fri Nov 04, 2011 7:44 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Yep, that's pedophilia alright. The legal age of consent is 18, everyone knows that. So obviously a 16 year old is still a "child" in the eyes of the state, so yeah utter pedophilia. It has nothing to do with "maturity level" or any of that bull, it really is that cut and dry.

Of course, they can do whatever they want.. but I hate it when people whine at such things. They got into this relationship knowing it was illegal, so I have no real sympathy for them. It's their choice to be stupid.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:52 pm

Guest

im so confused how is a pedophile and homosexual similar, unless i misread what u said

Sun Nov 06, 2011 12:21 am

Sergeant Hartman

Joined: Sun Sep 12, 2010 4:43 pm
Posts: 328

I think all of you mean ephebophile instead of pedophile.

Sun Nov 06, 2011 6:25 am

Guest

If your out of High School & she's still in High School SHES TOO YOUNG FOR YOU BRO!

Sun Nov 06, 2011 6:57 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010

> **fantasyisland wrote:**

4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> Come at me, bros!

fantasy can fight, watch out people

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Nov 06, 2011 7:36 am

Guest

i havent seen girls fight since highschool

" bitch you pulled my weave out"

and no im not exagerating. welcome to NYC.

Sun Nov 06, 2011 2:11 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

The rape of Justin Bieber

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The rape of Justin Bieber

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**The rape of Justin Bieber** http://www.nydailynews.com/gossip/justin-bieber-baby-drama-escalates-police-alleged-sexual-tryst-land-accuser-jail-statutory-rape-article-1.972058?localLinksEnabled=false _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Fri Nov 04, 2011 2:36 pm	
Medusssa Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm Posts: 260 Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina	Justin Bieber is from Canada, isn't the consent there 16?
Fri Nov 04, 2011 2:40 pm	www
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Medusssa wrote:** Justin Bieber is from Canada, isn't the consent there 16? Ah, but he was in Californicat ... uh, **California** at the time. _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 2:42 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Sorry, missed this topic.

He didn't get raped though- a 16 year old fucking a hot 20 year old is not "rape."

Now Beiber in a prison cell with that dude? That would be straight-up rape.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n9WClv4U ... re=related

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 04, 2011 5:09 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

It's funny how she's all like "Yeah, I fucked Justin Bieber." but in the process, she opened herself up to statutory rape charges. Dumbass.

And MnM, this 20 year old is **not** hot. I hate to say it, but Bieber could get any girl he wanted. She needs to get over herself.

Iporter, were you about to say Californication?

____
I need love and affection.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:15 pm

Iporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Iporter, were you about to say Californication?

[useless_trivia]

David Duchovny learned to drive at the age of 27.

[/useless_trivia]

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:16 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> And MnM, this 20 year old is **not** hot. I hate to say it, but Bieber could get any girl he wanted. She needs to get over herself.

Word. I googled her. What a tramp...

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:21 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

If I found the irony of this kind of statutory rape/child support nonsense in fiction, I would dismiss it as being too excessively implausible to effectively serve as satire.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:24 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > lporter, were you about to say Californication?
>
> [useless_trivia]
>
> David Duchovny learned to drive at the age of 27.
>
> [/useless_trivia]

Damn, for real? I can see myself being that old and hardly ever driving. I hate cars.

I like Californication, it's the one good thing about Showtime

And yeah gluth, she is definitely one of those nasty hoes from Myspace.

____
I need love and affection.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:37 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > > lporter, were you about to say Californication?
> >
> > [useless_trivia]
> >
> > David Duchovny learned to drive at the age of 27.

[/useless_trivia]

Damn, for real? I can see myself being that old and hardly ever driving. I hate cars.

I'm 26. I don't even have a license.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 9:39 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Anyone have pictures of the accuser?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:13 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Enjoy

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:15 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **gluth wrote:**
> Enjoy

Is that really her middle finger?

It's very ... long.

Can you believe it's been nearly 30 years since the release of *E.T.: The Extra-Terrestrial*?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:17 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm

Lol that's the first thing I read in the comments on that webpage itself.

It is a creepy finger...

Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:19 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **gluth wrote:**
> Lol that's the first thing I read in the comments on that webpage itself.
>
> It is a creepy finger...

Very.

Justin, you have very poor taste in women.

He has tiny hands:
http://www.celebheights.com/s/Justin-Bieber-47348.html

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:21 pm

EternalTruth

Joined: Fri Jul 08, 2011 12:10 am
Posts: 193
Location: Wisconsin

> **gluth wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > And MnM, this 20 year old is **not** hot. I hate to say it, but Bieber could get any girl he wanted. She needs to get over herself.
>
> Word. I googled her. What a tramp...

All of this. Why would he be interested in someone like her, when there's tons of other girls for him to ogle?

____
"You know what they say about hope, it breeds eternal misery"

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:43 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Quote:**
> I don't think you guys understand heterosexual male pop stars... No she wasn't the hottest they could find but she certainly fits the bill of someone it'd be easy to sleep with and wouldn't mind "helping out" a few members of the entourage...which if you listen to rap and certain R&B seems to be status quo.

- From that website

But losing your virginity like that and to her? Even I find that distasteful.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:47 pm | www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> Sorry, missed this topic.
>
> He didn't get raped though- a 16 year old fucking a hot 20 year old is not "rape."
>
> Now Beiber in a prison cell with that dude? That would be straight-up rape.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n9WClv4U ... re=related

In the U.S. it is rape.

Fri Nov 04, 2011 10:53 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Quote:**
> > > > lporter, were you about to say Californication?
> > >
> > > [useless_trivia]
> > >
> > > David Duchovny learned to drive at the age of 27.
> > >
> > > [/useless_trivia]
> >
> > Damn, for real? I can see myself being that old and hardly ever driving. I hate cars.
>
> I'm 26. I don't even have a license. :D

How're you gettin' around?

My parents are forcing me to get one. They're tired of chauffeuring me to school. I won't be 16 til May though and if I get a permit now, I still have to wait six months...

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 3:58 am

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> Enjoy

Eww....That bitch is BUSTED looking! If I was a guy, she'd be the last "thing" I would fuck. She looks like trash, I'm sorry and her clothing/fashion sense is just gross. I also hate when girls have pics of them half naked or lifting up their shirts. What's the point? This story reminds me of the boy who was supposedly 13 and had a baby, but he looked 8 and the story was debunked as false.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 4:12 am

Guest

I'm 27 and don't drive, either. I had my learners back when I was like 17-18 but never followed through with it because driving scares the fuck out of me. I don't know what I'm going to do.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 6:21 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **Becca wrote:**
> I'm 27 and don't drive, either. I had my learners back when I was like 17-18 but never followed through with it because driving scares the fuck out of me. I don't know what I'm going to do.

It's never to late to learn.

Maybe see a psychologist to help overcome your fear of driving.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Nov 05, 2011 7:38 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> yes yes yes ahahhhwwww aahwwwaahh aahhwwaaa yyyyyyyyaaaeeeeeeeeeeeeahhhhhhhh uyuuueeeeeeaahhhhhhhh final finall ohhh phhhh final finalll somebody did the world a favor. Thanks the Matrix, now all we have to wait is until he jumps off a building or become traumatized.

> Oh wait is a just some cow, bitching about how she had young dick. Seriously give me a break................ (seriously totally... no
>
> ....seriously can we just forget that law and just tax cell phones, and smash flatscreens.

Okay...

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Nov 05, 2011 11:52 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> Eww....That bitch is BUSTED looking! If I was a guy, she'd be the last "thing" I would fuck.

ROFL

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> I also hate when girls have pics of them half naked or lifting up their shirts.

i hate it too. i think girls have this idea that the more skin you show the more attention you'll get..its a shame. really is. the girls that get the real love are the ones that keep their clothes on. The girls that are half naked in pics are just trying to show off. if you're really confident, you dont need to show off

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Nov 06, 2011 12:58 am

Guest

I am lost ? Is this about his alleged baby he fathered or skanky Kim K wanting down his scrawny pants (barf). I can't wait until he is in his 20's and nobody cares about him or his shat music anymore. Sorry Bieber fans but I had some jackass playing his Baby Baby song for her 7 year old over and over for 15 minutes in oncology the other day . Considering it was oncology and neither of them were there for treatment it was too much . Luckily the patient next to me threatened to shove the phone down the moms mouth if she played the song again.

Sun Nov 06, 2011 2:05 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Luckily the patient next to me threatened to shove the phone down the moms mouth if she played the song again.

Justin Bieber incites people to violence? Wow.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Nov 06, 2011 2:12 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Scariest Serial Killer

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Scariest Serial Killer

Author	Message
Guest	**Scariest Serial Killer** My mom always read serial killer books and at age 13 I read The Deliberate Stranger (about Ted Bundy) and I literally tried to move into my parents bedroom because I was so scared. However later I would read about Harry Powers aka Herman Drenth and have a very rare photo of him taken after police beat him. He operated in the 20' and 30's by using lonely hearts clubs to attract widows . He would then brutally beat them and their children to death and keep their money. He is only credited with 5 deaths but l.e. say he killed many more. Anyway I saw a new documentary called 'Romeo Must Hang' was made about him and is about to be distributed. In my opine he is the scariest creepiest of all the serial killers because so little was known about him, he was married and he looked like a normal guy (no Charlie Manson gaze). Who scares they hell out of you and makes you look over your shoulder .
Sat Nov 05, 2011 2:07 am	
Guest	Wow, that is pretty scary! I'm interested in true crime cases/serial killer stories. When I was younger, I read a book about the 1920s. It was a fun book about the trends before the Great Depression, but I enjoy learning about the Roaring 20s too. I even made a lesson plan of it a few years back in college. This reminds me, my mom told me of a movie Farrah Fawcett was in where she played a mom who brought her kids to a desolate place in the forests and shot her three kids. Two of the three died, but she was later found guilty due to something the living child said/did? I don't quite know. I don't know the name of the real woman, but it was almost like a Susan Smith case. She was having an affair with a man who did not want kids, so she killed her own.
Sat Nov 05, 2011 2:16 am	
Guest	**Ms. S wrote:** Wow, that is pretty scary! I'm interested in true crime cases/serial killer stories. When I was

younger, I read a book about the 1920s. It was a fun book about the trends before the Great Depression, but I enjoy learning about the Roaring 20s too. I even made a lesson plan of it a few years back in college.

> This reminds me, my mom told me of a movie Farrah Fawcett was in where she played a mom who brought her kids to a desolate place in the forests and shot her three kids. Two of the three died, but she was later found guilty due to something the living child said/did? I don't quite know. I don't know the name of the real woman, but it was almost like a Susan Smith case. She was having an affair with a man who did not want kids, so she killed her own.

Farrah as Diane Downs was so creepy . I have that book too. I have a whole room in my house that has about 2000 books and oddly enough most are about serial killers and crime. Visitors and my kids call it the killer room. Yikes ! Harold Schechter ,to me, is the best writer when it comes to serial murder because he write about crimes from the late 1800's (H.H. Holmes) and early 1900's and he writes about female serial killers . It's so odd because people think serial murder is new and that there were never female serial killers other than Eileen Warnos. FALSE Serial murder has been around forever and many of the are/were women . The women are just better at getting away with it.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 2:25 am

Guest

> **marsypomme wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > Wow, that is pretty scary! I'm interested in true crime cases/serial killer stories. When I was younger, I read a book about the 1920s. It was a fun book about the trends before the Great Depression, but I enjoy learning about the Roaring 20s too. I even made a lesson plan of it a few years back in college.
> >
> > This reminds me, my mom told me of a movie Farrah Fawcett was in where she played a mom who brought her kids to a desolate place in the forests and shot her three kids. Two of the three died, but she was later found guilty due to something the living child said/did? I don't quite know. I don't know the name of the real woman, but it was almost like a Susan Smith case. She was having an affair with a man who did not want kids, so she killed her own.
>
> Farrah as Diane Downs was so creepy . I have that book too. I have a whole room in my house that has about 2000 books and oddly enough most are about serial killers and crime. Visitors and my kids call it the killer room. Yikes ! Harold Schechter ,to me, is the best writer when it comes to serial murder because he write about crimes from the late 1800's (H.H. Holmes) and early 1900's and he writes about female serial killers . It's so odd because people think serial murder is new and that there were never female serial killers other than Eileen Warnos. FALSE Serial murder has been around forever and many of the are/were women . The women are just better at getting away with it.

Oh, that was it! Diane Downs! I have to watch the movie. I think the reason why people know Eileen Warnos so well is because Charlize Theron played her and everyone thinks she's hot.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 2:30 am

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **marsypomme wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ms. S wrote:**

> > > Wow, that is pretty scary! I'm interested in true crime cases/serial killer stories. When I was younger, I read a book about the 1920s. It was a fun book about the trends before the Great Depression, but I enjoy learning about the Roaring 20s too. I even made a lesson plan of it a few years back in college.
> > >
> > > This reminds me, my mom told me of a movie Farrah Fawcett was in where she played a mom who brought her kids to a desolate place in the forests and shot her three kids. Two of the three died, but she was later found guilty due to something the living child said/did? I don't quite know. I don't know the name of the real woman, but it was almost like a Susan Smith case. She was having an affair with a man who did not want kids, so she killed her own.
> >
> > Farrah as Diane Downs was so creepy . I have that book too. I have a whole room in my house that has about 2000 books and oddly enough most are about serial killers and crime. Visitors and my kids call it the killer room. Yikes ! Harold Schechter ,to me, is the best writer when it comes to serial murder because he write about crimes from the late 1800's (H.H. Holmes) and early 1900's and he writes about female serial killers . It's so odd because people think serial murder is new and that there were never female serial killers other than Eileen Warnos. FALSE Serial murder has been around forever and many of the are/were women . The women are just better at getting away with it.
>
> Oh, that was it! Diane Downs! I have to watch the movie. I think the reason why people know Eileen Warnos so well is because Charlize Theron played her and everyone thinks she's hot.

Read up on Belle Gunness ,Jane Toppan or Vera Renczi sometime they make Eileen look tame. The female serial killers are just as bad if not worse than the men and way scarier because of how they kill. I hate being admitted to hospitals because I am afraid of getting some deranged nurse . But their are female serial killers who killed by more violent methods like Carol Bundy . Who said women were weaklings ?

Sat Nov 05, 2011 3:26 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Serial killers are lame. Everyone knows that mass murderers are the cool kids.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 4:44 am

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Serial killers are lame. Everyone knows that mass murderers are the cool kids.

For some reason mass murderers don't worry me but serial killer scare me silly . I guess its because a mass murderer usually kills his victims instantly then commits suicide , gets shot or arrested . But serial killers prolong death and often go unditected for years or are never caught , like the Zodiac . That scares me . But play along for the sake of the question . Which killer is the scariest ?

Sat Nov 05, 2011 5:19 am

Guest

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dnepropetrovsk_maniacs

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tsutomu_Miyazaki

Pretty much. They make Eric and Dylan look like kittens.

Sat Nov 05, 2011 6:14 am	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	I have to go with Dnepropetrovsk Maniacs too. Gave me nightmares..
Sat Nov 05, 2011 9:28 pm	
Guest	Becca , Elisabell respect . Those 2 from Ukraine are horrifying .
Sun Nov 06, 2011 6:10 am	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

It's Friday!

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page 1 of 1 [24 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

It's Friday!

Author	Message
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	**It's Friday!** You know what that means http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=pl ... fVsfOSbJY0
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:50 pm	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	Dear God she has an annoying voice!! Prefer: http://youtu.be/wa2nLEhUcZ0 ________________ "What were they thinking?"
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:53 pm	
Guest	Your the reason we can't have nice things....
Fri Nov 04, 2011 4:53 pm	
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zzfQwXEqYaI Remix of Friday ________________

Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:13 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6aeziDgbjbI

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 04, 2011 6:14 pm

Guest

the fuck?

Sun Nov 06, 2011 4:24 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **virtuaman wrote:**
> the fuck?

Today is Sunday.

Next Friday is Veterans' Day. Some people will be off.

Maybe I'll see a movie.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Nov 06, 2011 6:57 pm

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

I don't see why people hate her.

Lip-synching is what most "singers" do and you pay to watch them in concert. They are ripping you off.

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Sun Nov 06, 2011 8:57 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Holy shit, she's 13. Smiggles, I found a girl for you.

Mon Nov 07, 2011 5:01 am

Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	el oh el
Mon Nov 07, 2011 5:31 am	
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	Dude come on she's got money...
Mon Nov 07, 2011 5:32 am	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	> **lporter101 wrote:** > > **virtuaman wrote:** > > the fuck? > > Today is Sunday. > > Next Friday is Veterans' Day. Some people will be off. > > Maybe I'll see a movie. :D I'm off this Friday!!!!!!!!!!! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MmUCv2gYuVQ this beat is sooo one week ago.
Mon Nov 07, 2011 6:10 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	bumping up _________________ We all want to be somebody
Fri Nov 11, 2011 3:52 pm	
Guest	NO CLASSES OR WORK FOR ME TODAY YUSSSSSSSSSS TIME TO GO DOWNTOWN AND ACT LIKE I HAVE A LIFE i need to get rich and get a private jet. i could come pick everyone up and we could go to Littleton for the day :D

Fri Nov 11, 2011 4:14 pm

Guest

Every Friday
My head's spinnin' round and round
Been workin' all week now, baby
Yes it's my day
I take a trip downtown
To my favorite club now, baby

That's when I see you
With loving arms to fall into
But I'm not looking for full time love
There's still so much I wanna do

Fri Nov 11, 2011 4:16 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBu3_LALHDU

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Nov 21, 2011 10:49 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

every friday this should be bumped up

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 03, 2011 5:17 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> every friday this should be bumped up

My thoughts exactly

Sat Dec 03, 2011 5:18 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

bump

happy friday everyone

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Dec 16, 2011 5:45 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Yay! Friday!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MnCfrnTs-h4

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Dec 16, 2011 8:04 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I like Friday, I just don't like this song. Just saying.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:15 am

Guest

Man rebecca's a hottie. I'll just have to wait another 4 years

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:16 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **NIN wrote:**
> Man rebecca's a hottie. I'll just have to wait another 4 years

No offense, but that's sort of creepy.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:18 am

Guest

mate Im joking. Bigtime

Sat Dec 17, 2011 10:03 am

Jeffrey Dahmer's last intended victim charged with murder

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page 1 of 1 [3 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Jeffrey Dahmer's last intended victim charged with murder

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Jeffrey Dahmer's last intended victim charged with murder** http://www.ktla.com/news/landing/ktla-j ... 7273.story well that's a weird twist of fate
Thu Nov 10, 2011 2:23 pm	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	Well.. That's certainly creepy...
Thu Nov 10, 2011 11:49 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	How incompetent does his attorney have to be to bring up Humpty Dumpty when he's being charged with throwing someone off of a bridge?
Fri Nov 11, 2011 9:40 am	

Are you left-handed or right-handed?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [18 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Are you left-handed or right-handed?

Are you left-handed or right-handed?

Left-handed	**21%**	[4]
Right-handed	**79%**	[15]

Total votes : 19

Are you left-handed or right-handed?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Are you left-handed or right-handed?** I'm right-handed. _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw
Sun Oct 09, 2011 5:28 am	
Guest	I'm right handed also.
Sun Oct 09, 2011 5:35 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Emz81 wrote:** I'm right handed also.

We're normal.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 09, 2011 5:36 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i'm right handed but i wish i was left handed

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Oct 09, 2011 6:48 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

You didn't offer the option of Ambidextrous.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Sun Oct 09, 2011 7:31 am

Guest

Righty.

Dylan was a lefty. There were a lot of little unique things about Dylan...

Sun Oct 09, 2011 10:04 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Right handed. I can write with my left but it takes too long and looks like a kindergartener's writings.

My best friend is a lefty. I remember we were in History class doing vocab and the class clown was "overseeing" while the teacher was out. It was quiet until he just said to my friend, "Damn, you're like the only lefty in here."

This guy who sits next to me in Algebra is sooo easy to cheat off of because he uses his left hahaha.

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Oct 09, 2011 2:03 pm

www

Guest

Right handed. My brother is left handed. I was told once that left handed people supposedly sometimes started out as twins, but like some cases the other twin just dissapears before the mother even knows what she is carrying. This could be possible with my brother, twins run in my family, my mothers dad was a twin and my dads mother was a twin, and I have a few cousins/aunties who are.

Sun Oct 09, 2011 2:27 pm

Rebel42099

Joined: Wed Sep 07, 2011 11:32 pm
Posts: 189
Location: USA

Lefty! And proud of it!

____
"You can't understand what we feel, no matter how much you think you can."- Dylan

Sun Oct 09, 2011 5:00 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **1000Days wrote:**
> You didn't offer the option of Ambidextrous.

So ... do you go both ways?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Oct 09, 2011 9:37 pm

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

I'm Left handed

In ancient times it was seen as a sign of the devil.

____
"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Mon Oct 10, 2011 1:58 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I'm left handed also.

If you don't write with your left hand, and call yourself a lefty, you are a poser.

Mon Oct 10, 2011 4:00 am

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I can write with both hands just fine, but I voted right-handed because that's the hand I usually use.

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Mon Oct 10, 2011 4:20 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

if you're left headed you're more prone to allergies

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Nov 11, 2011 3:31 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > I'm right handed also.
>
> We're normal.

You might be, but Emz....sheesh!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Nov 11, 2011 3:44 pm

Guest

Ambidextrous!

Sat Nov 12, 2011 5:44 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Ambisinistrous.

Sat Nov 12, 2011 7:44 pm

Jim

Joined: Sun Oct 16, 2011 11:30 pm
Posts: 20

I write/use both.

Sun Nov 13, 2011 12:35 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

"Pedophile's Guide" pulled from Amazon

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

"Pedophile's Guide" pulled from Amazon

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**"Pedophile's Guide" pulled from Amazon** http://www.cnn.com/2010/US/11/11/pedophile.guide/index.html?hpt=T2 _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Fri Nov 12, 2010 2:55 am	
Angelic_Cacophony Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm Posts: 449 Location: Williamsport, PA	This just made me *wtf* when I heard about it. _______________ Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT. Last edited by Angelic_Cacophony on Fri Nov 12, 2010 7:34 am, edited 1 time in total.
Fri Nov 12, 2010 3:00 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **Angelic_Cacophony wrote:** > This just made em *wtf* when I heard about it. Yeah, really _______________

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 12, 2010 3:01 am

Guest

Bump....

Wed Nov 16, 2011 11:52 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Here in the Netherlands there was a political party for pedophiles for a while. They didn't got enough support to participate in the national elections but still:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Party_for_ ... _Diversity

Their ideas were to lower the age of consent to 12 and to legalize child pornography...

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Nov 16, 2011 11:54 am

Columbine101

Joined: Tue Jun 02, 2009 9:40 pm
Posts: 647

I don't see a Bill of Rights for pedophiles anytime in the near future.

____
Don't confuse the ability to reproduce with the ability to turn infant members of an aggressive predatory species into civilized young adults.

Wed Nov 16, 2011 1:52 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I'm curious but what exactly is the "proper gentleman's way" of having sex with an underaged boy? Treat him to dinner and a Disney movie first before sex?

I hope, at the very least, this book says something like, "ask for consent first" and "no rapey rape allowed".....

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Nov 16, 2011 6:07 pm

Guest

The usually just use roofies and dump then on the street afterward. Many pedo rapists reccord their acts and sell them at swap meets. Some even bring their prizes along to swap for porn. They them have a round in exchange for files. After the swap meet is over the kids dumped somewhere near where they were taken to come to and get themselves home. Usually oblivius

Another popular method of pedo rape is daughter/sister/niece rape. They simply sneak in and cover their mouth and away they go.

I personally think these scumbags should be force fed broken glass and kicked in the guy follwed by a good stomping. Im sorry about being so blunt with this info as im sure iys hard to read....

Wed Nov 16, 2011 6:22 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Regal, most of the time you're delightfully wacky.... but you get really creepy whenever you talk about pedophilia.... you actually read that book man?

This is what happens to adults that have sex with kids. (note, I'm posting this to encourage any would-be pedos to not go through with it, so don't be giving me no grief)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DkH_41eQ ... re=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4_uvvcaDqw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jxpUFcH- ... re=related

Regal, do yourself a favor, if you don't want people to think you're extra-crazy don't talk about pedophilia or support it. Pedophilia also applies to more than just babies man..... Also, never have sex with someone below the age of 18 unless you're prepared to spend several years in prison- God gave us all hands for a reason man.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Nov 16, 2011 6:28 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Quote:**
> THIS IS WHAT REGALSIN ACTUALLY BELIEVES!
>
> Sex with people of any age group is okay.

I just copy/pasted that from the Sydapedia website. I hope sincerely that's a different Regalsin.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Nov 16, 2011 6:32 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Some pedophiles were often raped as children and taught that that kinda stuff was okay so the perpetrator could avoid prison.... I feel sorry for any dude that was and was brainwashed into thinking that was okay....

If that happened to any person then they should look into getting some serious counselling....

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Nov 16, 2011 6:42 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Okay, then don't go below the age of consent then... sigh...

Wed Nov 16, 2011 9:46 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I dunno, I don't think a guidebook is really necessary.. but the creepy nature of my mind kind of wants to read it..

The guy who wrote it sounded like a total crazy whenever they asked him questions on the news, he sounded all over the place.. I wonder if the book is written like that as well? Philosophical and full of medical crap he made up on the spot? Too bad I won't be able to read it, I'm sure it would be interesting to hear about a pedophile's mindset from a real one.. rather than a psychologist like most papers.

Unless he pulls a Turner Diaries deal. Which isn't impossible.

Wed Nov 16, 2011 11:18 pm

Guest

IM getting creeped out by the hundreds of posts dealing with pedophiles on here

legit every day i see one

wtf?

Wed Nov 16, 2011 11:28 pm

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

NAMBLA - National Association for Man Boy Love or maybe it's North American Man Boy Love Association. Something to that effect. Just heard about that the other day and thought it was a joke. Sadly, it's an actual association.

Thu Nov 17, 2011 12:06 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> IM getting creeped out by the hundreds of posts dealing with pedophiles on here
>
> legit every day i see one
>
> wtf?

It's because it's all over the media nonstop, the Sandusky rape case.

Thu Nov 17, 2011 12:11 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **MnM wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > IM getting creeped out by the hundreds of posts dealing with pedophiles on here
> >
> > legit every day i see one
> >
> > wtf?
>
> It's because it's all over the media nonstop, the Sandusky rape case.

my sister seems to really be following this case lol

she brings it up everyday. i heard that Sandusky rented out a house where he brought boys to have sex with him..

so i guess in a way it was his own playboy bunny mansion??

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Nov 17, 2011 12:21 am

Guest

pretty sure i already tried to explain to regal how a homosexual does not equal a pedophile

but i give up.

Thu Nov 17, 2011 2:41 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> pretty sure i already tried to explain to regal how a homosexual does not equal a pedophile
>
> but i give up.

You've finally caught on. :D

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Nov 17, 2011 2:43 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> pretty sure i already tried to explain to regal how a homosexual does not equal a pedophile

Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> but i give up.

It's not completely hopeless.... I was able to (kinda) get him to admit that pedophilia is wrong. But insanely frustratingly difficult? Of course.

Thu Nov 17, 2011 6:40 am

www

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **RegalSin wrote:**
> The point I am trying to get across is
>
> Pedophile = homosexual
> Catolhic Church = BDSM = Lesbian = Tudor = Creates White Homosexuals
> Pedophiles have actually commited the crime, and that is how they are dubbed in the system.
> The word Pedophile is like the word Gang, which is a human law term.
>
> ....

RegalSin experiment:

> **Quote:**
> The point of the j' try to convey are PÃ¤dophiler = homosexual L' Church of Catolhic = BDSM = the Lesbierin = committed really creates Tudor = the white homosexuals the paedophiles the crime and c' is, as they are doubled in the system. The WortpÃ¤dophile is as the word troop, which is a human law border.

Hmmm, not really what I expected.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Nov 17, 2011 8:45 am

www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I don't see how he sounds crazy at all in this.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ihDr2w46swY&t=1m07s

Thu Nov 17, 2011 2:45 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

He does make a couple of points but it mostly sounds like Herbert the Pervert to me.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Nov 17, 2011 3:04 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **DMP wrote:**
> NAMBLA - National Association for Man Boy Love or maybe it's North American Man Boy Love Association. Something to that effect. Just heard about that the other day and thought it was a joke. Sadly, it's an actual association.

It's 'national' I think.

Oh, man.. Their site

http://www.nambla.org/help.html

I wonder if they actually make money on donations?

Thu Nov 17, 2011 10:38 pm

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

I personally don't think that pedophiles are treatable or can be rehabilitated. This won't be popular but, I think an admitted pedophile who has offended should be locked up forever or killed - either way.

Fri Nov 18, 2011 12:42 am

Guest

I saw an Oprah interview with a pedo. That guy said you can never be cured, you can only learn to live with it

Fri Nov 18, 2011 3:02 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Conradt

This guy looked at kiddy porn, but never tried anything with a kid.

Even with Dateline a young prettyboy actor/model $5,000 to chat him on the phone and internet to seduce him, LC still didn't take the bait.

TCAP got annoyed that they finally found a pedo who just wouldn't take the bait, so they sent in the cops after him. After a lengthy standoff, LC committed suicide.

TCAP violated several laws apparently (there's a great article about the story, forget which magazine, but it sums it up perfectly) and had to pay huge money to LC's family and the show got canned.

Fri Nov 18, 2011 3:48 am

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> I saw an Oprah interview with a pedo. That guy said you can never be cured, you can only learn to live with it

How can they - it's psychological as well as physiological. I can't stop being attracted to men and you probably can't stop being attracted to women.

I don't even think chemical castration would work because there is still the psychological attraction.

Put them out of their misery so, they don't cause countless children misery.

Sat Nov 19, 2011 3:08 am

Guest

Yeah, but they can learn to live with it. Meaning they resist the urge to fuck kids. They should legalise simulated kiddie porn like the anime pics. Either that or alllow them a nice peaceful suicide if they have not committed a crime

Sat Nov 19, 2011 3:34 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Good thing it's gone, actually. I think it'd be utter crap.

Wed Nov 30, 2011 10:26 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **MnM wrote:**
> "no rapey rape allowed".....

LMAO...thank you MnM for my morning chortle

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Dec 01, 2011 9:19 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 0 guests

Confessions

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Confessions

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	> **TheObservant42 wrote:** > > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:** > > Confession: > > I think I've been hallucinating. A lot. I've always attributed it to my lifestyle, but I'm becoming less sure that it's due to the drugs and alcohol etc, and one of the many reasons I don't want to stop using is because I don't want to know how crazy I might actually be. > > Why are you becoming less sure that your hallucinations are due to the drugs/alcohol? good question observant and i would like to ask one myself: When someone hallucinates due to drugs, do you even see anything meaningful or powerful? most people say they see stupid shit..so what's the point? _______________ We all want to be somebody
Tue Nov 22, 2011 11:38 pm	
gluth	It's a waste of time but hey, what else meaningful were you gonna do with that time?

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Nov 22, 2011 11:53 pm

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> >
> > > **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> > > Confession:
> > >
> > > I think I've been hallucinating. A lot. I've always attributed it to my lifestyle, but I'm becoming less sure that it's due to the drugs and alcohol etc, and one of the many reasons I don't want to stop using is because I don't want to know how crazy I might actually be.
> >
> > Why are you becoming less sure that your hallucinations are due to the drugs/alcohol?
>
> good question observant and i would like to ask one myself:
>
> When someone hallucinates due to drugs, do you even see anything meaningful or powerful?
>
> most people say they see stupid shit..so what's the point?

I think it varies w/ each individual and each time they use as to whether or not it's something rather pointless or something meaningful. I know a lot of folks that use hallucinagens for "mind expansion" purposes, and feel that they learn a lot on these "trips" that they go on. Of course, some just want to be taken away from their perception of reality in any way, shape, or form. To each their own.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 11:59 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **gluth wrote:**
> It's a waste of time but hey, what else meaningful were you gonna do with that time?

there's a million things...

i swear, people who have near death experiences see more powerful stuff than any of these drug users do...

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Nov 22, 2011 11:59 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Haha, we'll never agree. No worries, one day I will grow up.

Peace.

____

Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Nov 23, 2011 12:10 am

Guest

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> Why are you becoming less sure that your hallucinations are due to the drugs/alcohol?

Because I've started hallucinating when I'm sober, when I'm on drugs that shouldn't make me hallucinate, and the hallucinations are different now.

Instead of bright random colors, shapes and fantasies that make you feel good; I hear voices telling me to shoot myself, hang myself. "Throw yourself into that machine" "Stick your knife in that electrical socket" "Jump off that bridge."

When I close my eyes I see my own head exploding or my neck snapping. The knot holes on my walls (I live in a log cabin) turn into spiders or other creatures and run towards me before turning back into a hole. Silhouetted figures lurk in the corner of my vision and vanish when I turn towards them.

Then I get those days I can't even explain. I wake up somewhere I've never been, I'll remember everything I did leading up to that point but everybody is telling me I spent my time in a completely different way and I don't know what to believe.

It just doesn't seem like tripping anymore. But regardless of what it is, I'm going to keep assuming it's the drugs and stuff.

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> When someone hallucinates due to drugs, do you even see anything meaningful or powerful??

Sometimes, yes.

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> most people say they see stupid shit..so what's the point?

Because you might see something meaningful or powerful and usually even the stupid stuff you see can be interesting.

Wed Nov 23, 2011 12:41 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**

Posts: 3386

> Sometimes, yes.

like what?

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> Because you might see something meaningful or powerful and usually even the stupid stuff you see can be interesting.

how can the stupid stuff be interesting?

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Nov 23, 2011 3:42 am

Guest

I was also a states witness in a Capitol Murder case. My old neighbor and ex husbands best friend from childhood brutally beat his girlfriends toddler to death in 2001 and got away with it until he was arrested in 2008. I was one of the only witnesses (he confessed to my ex and I about what he did and we called Bandera l.e. and they looked the other way) left alive by the time the trial finally came around in 2010 . The Son of a B*tch cut a deal (he was facing death penalty) and is only going to serve 5 to 20 . So in other words in about 5 years he will be free despite his record being a mile long. However I hear the Bandido's and A.C. are after his ass in prison for narcing and he is not adjusting well.

I became a shut in after I was served to testify because my ex "died" 2 days before he was to be served and questioned. The murderers mom is known for buying her son out of trouble and tried the same with me 18 months ago . I took a shovel to her car because she helped her son conceal the crime . I do worry about this S.O.B after he is free .

Last edited by Guest on Wed Nov 23, 2011 8:31 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Nov 23, 2011 4:02 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> idk..i think porn in my opinion is a form of cheating...
>
> but yes i agree, there is probably worse things you could do...
>
> no offense, but maybe you aren't strong enough emotionally for a relationship if you two feel the need to hide things from each other...
>
> trust me – secrets can kill a love.
>
> maybe it's time to take a trip on the single bus....

I wouldn't mind my boyfriend watching porn, In my opinion there's nothing wrong with it, and I couldn't care less if he watched it. In America it always seems a big thing when somebodies boyfriend/husband watches porn, but where I live it's just normal

Wed Nov 23, 2011 7:51 pm

Guest

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> Most folks seem to not realize that i'm gay. I live in Texas, and come from a VERY conservative, gung-ho Catholic family, and when I came out to them, they told me to not tell anyone. They also kicked me out of the house, and paid me $$ to keep my mouth shut. My father used to be in politics, and might get back in them one day, so heaven forbid a republican have a gay daughter.
>
> But I'm not bitter...

That's crap. :/ I'm sorry your family were like that.

My family wouldn't be bothered if I told them I had a girlfriend, they still don't know I've had a couple of girlfriends, I just choose not to tell them because they would be the exact opposite of your's, they would be so embarrassing and tell all my family and they would hang rainbow flags all over the house or some crap and just go out of their way to show they were okay, which I suppose isn't too bad, just annoying, that's why I don;t tell them.

Wed Nov 23, 2011 7:55 pm

Guest

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> Most folks seem to not realize that i'm gay. I live in Texas, and come from a VERY conservative, gung-ho Catholic family, and when I came out to them, they told me to not tell anyone. They also kicked me out of the house, and paid me $$ to keep my mouth shut. My father used to be in politics, and might get back in them one day, so heaven forbid a republican have a gay daughter.
>
> But I'm not bitter...

I could never kick a child or anybody out (or not love them) over sexual preference ! I have several gay friends and I live in Texas and come from a Republican family (I am not Republican though) and some of them hate me for supporting my friends and the community but I do not care . My friends have been better to me than some of my family . I can not believe it is almost 2012 and sexual preference is still such a big issue to so many people.

Wed Nov 23, 2011 8:42 pm

Guest

> **marsypomme wrote:**
>
> > **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> > Most folks seem to not realize that i'm gay. I live in Texas, and come from a VERY conservative, gung-ho Catholic family, and when I came out to them, they told me to not tell anyone. They also kicked me out of the house, and paid me $$ to keep my mouth shut. My father used to be in politics, and might get back in them one day, so heaven forbid a republican have a gay daughter.
> >
> > But I'm not bitter...

> I could never kick a child or anybody out (or not love them) over sexual preference ! I have several gay friends and I live in Texas and come from a Republican family (I am not Republican though) and some of them hate me for supporting my friends and the community but I do not care . My friends have been better to me than some of my family . I can not believe it is almost 2012 and sexual preference is still such a big issue to so many people.

gay rights all the way

Wed Nov 23, 2011 10:30 pm

Guest

I dont mind gays at all. I have several gay colleagues, both men and women. But gay parades? Come on, you dont see straight parades do you?

Wed Nov 23, 2011 11:42 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> I dont mind gays at all. I have several gay colleagues, both men and women. But gay parades? Come on, you dont see straight parades do you?

Perhaps when gays are allowed to get married wherever they want, and are treated as equals, then the parades won't be as necessary. Until then...

Thu Nov 24, 2011 1:43 am

Guest

> **marsypomme wrote:**
>
> > **TheObservant42 wrote:**
> > Most folks seem to not realize that i'm gay. I live in Texas, and come from a VERY conservative, gung-ho Catholic family, and when I came out to them, they told me to not tell anyone. They also kicked me out of the house, and paid me $$ to keep my mouth shut. My father used to be in politics, and might get back in them one day, so heaven forbid a republican have a gay daughter.
> >
> > But I'm not bitter...
>
> I could never kick a child or anybody out (or not love them) over sexual preference ! I have several gay friends and I live in Texas and come from a Republican family (I am not Republican though) and some of them hate me for supporting my friends and the community but I do not care . My friends have been better to me than some of my family . I can not believe it is almost 2012 and sexual preference is still such a big issue to so many people.

I'm very glad to hear that you feel this way! I came out back in 2004, and it's gotten a tiiiiny bit better, but overall not really. And exactly: It's 2011, not 1911. I wish some people would get over themselves already. We ain't hurtin' nobody.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 1:46 am

Guest

Well you cant force people to change their views on gay marriage. Nature intends a man and a women to be together in order to reproduce, its the 'natural' way. Its also the traditional way so I don't blame people for having different opinions on the matter.

Personally I find it akward when two girls/guys are holding hands in public. It'll take decades before it'll be pubically accepted I think. But marching through the street with barely any clothes on surely wont help.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 4:50 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> Well you cant force people to change their views on gay marriage. Nature intends a man and a women to be together in order to reproduce, its the 'natural' way. Its also the traditional way so I don't blame people for having different opinions on the matter.
>
> Personally I find it akward when two girls/guys are holding hands in public. It'll take decades before it'll be pubically accepted I think. But marching through the street with barely any clothes on surely wont help.

I think if everybody in the world marched through the streets with barely any clothes on, the world would be a much better place.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 5:05 am

Guest

I highly disagree. I believe in privacy and hate when people have something to show the world. 'Keep it to yourself would ya' is what I have to say. Its just as bad as people trying to convert you into some religion, or just being an attention whore. I dont need to see your private parts and I dont like sharing mine with the world, unless they stalk me. Then I'll moon 'em

Thu Nov 24, 2011 5:08 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> I highly disagree. I believe in privacy and hate when people have something to show the world. 'Keep it to yourself would ya' is what I have to say. Its just as bad as people trying to convert you into some religion, or just being an attention whore. I dont need to see your private parts and I dont like sharing mine with the world, unless they stalk me. Then I'll moon 'em

Of course I wasn't being serious NIN.

And yeah, I hate the whole people trying to convert you to a religion thing too. And attention whores.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 5:12 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

"Say : O ye that reject Faith!I worship not that which ye worship,nor will ye worship that which I worship.I will not worship that which ye have been wont to worship,nor will ye worship that which I worship. To you be your Way, and to me mine." ~Surah 109. Al-Kafirun

My attempt at converting people

Thu Nov 24, 2011 6:08 am

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> Well you cant force people to change their views on gay marriage. Nature intends a man and a women to be together in order to reproduce, its the 'natural' way. Its also the traditional way so I don't blame people for having different opinions on the matter.
>
> Personally I find it akward when two girls/guys are holding hands in public. It'll take decades before it'll be pubically accepted I think. But marching through the street with barely any clothes on surely wont help.

There's a difference between forcing someone to change their mind, and trying to get someone to open their mind a bit. And isn't it natural to kiss and marry and hold hands w/ someone you love? What abt the men and women who can't reproduce 'naturally' due to infertility issues? Of course it used to be the tradition, but since more and more states are making same-sex marriage legal, and others are at least recognizing it, then I'd say we can change peoples minds about the old traditions.

And, I agree w/ you *gasp!* about some of the gays going over the top in the parades. I don't agree w/ everything that SOME gay people do, just like you don't agree w/ everything that SOME straight folks do.

On a different note, I'm seriously considering making a "Why it's OK to be Gay" thread, so i can answer any questions, comments, thoughts, concerns abt the issue in that thread.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 2:35 pm

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> "Say : O ye that reject Faith!I worship not that which ye worship,nor will ye worship that which I worship.I will not worship that which ye have been wont to worship,nor will ye worship that which I worship. To you be your Way, and to me mine." ~Surah 109. Al-Kafirun
>
> My attempt at converting people

OMG, I'm so converting.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 2:38 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm

> **Xanthe wrote:**

Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> I think if everybody in the world marched through the streets with barely any clothes on, the world would be a much better place.

Although I really like wearing clothes you do make a very valid point. Barry Stark, the fictional author of the fictional book 'As Nature Intends' has some very good arguments:

"Clothes leads to immorality! Nudity stops people from fighting! Have you seen that issue on National Geographic lately? People around the world are nude. You don't want to shoot a machine gun, or a Howitzer or a flame thrower, if you're naked! It could burn or scold a personal fashion! Quite frankly..! Have you been to the zoo? Animals are naked! If every one was naked, there would be no war! Everybody is complaining about crime, theft of cars in the city. No one ever stolen my car! No one ever pick-pocketed me! They never even tried!"

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Nov 24, 2011 3:08 pm | www

Guest

Gay/Straight whatever.. We're all Humans at the end of the day One Love <3

Thu Nov 24, 2011 3:15 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I'm an only child and my mother and father had me late in life (my Mom's 55 and my Dad's 51).

Thu Nov 24, 2011 3:18 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Eek, marriage and natural in the same sentence makes me cringe.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 7:36 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
>
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> "Say : O ye that reject Faith!I worship not that which ye worship,nor will ye worship that which I worship.I will not worship that which ye have been wont to worship,nor will ye worship that which I worship. To you be your Way, and to me mine." ~Surah 109. Al-Kafirun
>>
>> My attempt at converting people
>
> OMG, I'm so converting. ;)

Religion being logical? What is this madness?

Fri Nov 25, 2011 4:52 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

porn is just porn, no biggie - if it's obsessive or takes the place of sex, then yes there's a problem, but that's the same for everything.

i shouldn't over-generalise, if my partner had a thing for scat or bestiality, there might be issues...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Nov 25, 2011 10:00 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> porn is just porn, no biggie - if it's obsessive or takes the place of sex, then yes there's a problem, but that's the same for everything.
>
> i shouldn't over-generalise, if my partner had a thing for scat or bestiality, there might be issues...

Exactly, nothing should take the place of sex

Fri Nov 25, 2011 12:00 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Also, let me add something. I hate people who are obsessed with weight loss (especially if they're not fat to begin with). I mean, what the fuck.

Fri Nov 25, 2011 12:24 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Since posts related to my confession seem to pop up now and then I want to disclose once on it. Please I am not some guy who neglects his relation because of porn. If Iâ€™d ever get that far Iâ€™d just break off the relation to allow her to find someone better. Itâ€™s just as has been stated somewhere:

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I can understand a guy wanting to just have some quality time on his own every now and then.

Monday I went through and have been open and honest about what I felt so bad about. We both concluded that keeping secrets is a much worse thing which leaves a festering wound in a relationship.

It worked out pretty smooth so far. I donâ€™t know how things related to this issue will work out later but at least I donâ€™t feel like I have to live like I feel locked up in a cage.

Sheâ€™ll probably never like me watching porn, Iâ€™ll probably never like my gf is a bit more â€˜jealousâ€™ concerning this issue etc. I realized that accepting a flaw of someone else and learning to live with it is much more important than trying to change someone inherently. Itâ€™s a matter of

give and take.

And finally Iâ€™d like to say this board has been an important factor to get things going. Iâ€™d never expect this place to have such an impact on my life. So thanks for that.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Nov 27, 2011 2:47 pm | www

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

> **desti wrote:**
> porn is just porn, no biggie - if it's obsessive or takes the place of sex, then yes there's a problem, but that's the same for everything.
>
> i shouldn't over-generalise, if my partner had a thing for scat or bestiality, there might be issues...

This, there's a big difference between porn and porn, there are so many types of porn.

I found out my ex was watching some fucked up shit online (yes i was browsing through his history, so sue me)
Broke it off right then and there :')

I mean sure, watching porn is normal, i don't have a problem with that at all. But there's limits.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 12:44 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Greetje wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > porn is just porn, no biggie - if it's obsessive or takes the place of sex, then yes there's a problem, but that's the same for everything.
> >
> > i shouldn't over-generalise, if my partner had a thing for scat or bestiality, there might be issues...
>
> This, there's a big difference between porn and porn, there are so many types of porn.
>
> I found out my ex was watching some fucked up shit online (yes i was browsing through his history, so sue me)
> Broke it off right then and there :')
>
> I mean sure, watching porn is normal, i don't have a problem with that at all. But there's limits.

Well, I disagree.

Porn is a fictional world, and I wouldn't have the slightest problem with a boyfriend or girlfriend watching the most perverted thing in the world.

If I were dating someone with a scat fetish or something I'm really not into, they need to pursue that interest elsewhere and porn is a good enough outlet for that.

Then again, I probably would have a hard time dating anyone at all so maybe I just have an odd opinion.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:46 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Greetje wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > porn is just porn, no biggie - if it's obsessive or takes the place of sex, then yes there's a problem, but that's the same for everything.
> > >
> > > i shouldn't over-generalise, if my partner had a thing for scat or bestiality, there might be issues...
> >
> > This, there's a big difference between porn and porn, there are so many types of porn.
> >
> > I found out my ex was watching some fucked up shit online (yes i was browsing through his history, so sue me)
> > Broke it off right then and there :')
> >
> > I mean sure, watching porn is normal, i don't have a problem with that at all. But there's limits.
>
> Well, I disagree.
>
> Porn is a fictional world, and I wouldn't have the slightest problem with a boyfriend or girlfriend watching the most perverted thing in the world.
>
> If I were dating someone with a scat fetish or something I'm really not into, they need to pursue that interest elsewhere and porn is a good enough outlet for that.
>
> Then again, I probably would have a hard time dating anyone at all so maybe I just have an odd opinion.

I just think it's the same as anything else, if you disagree with someone on something fundamental, then there's a bit of a gap on your relationship. It may still work, but there's a flaw there.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Nov 29, 2011 10:28 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

I've been drug free for a few weeks now in case anyone was wondering

The road to recovery is a long one but I have plenty of gas money (Haha corny, I know!)

Tue Dec 20, 2011 6:29 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> I've been drug free for a few weeks now in case anyone was wondering
>
> The road to recovery is a long one but I have plenty of gas money (Haha corny, I know!)

May sound weird coming from a stranger, but I'm extremely proud of you. I hope you stay on this path, it's hard, but it's so worth it.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Tue Dec 20, 2011 6:46 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
>> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>> I've been drug free for a few weeks now in case anyone was wondering
>>
>> The road to recovery is a long one but I have plenty of gas money (Haha corny, I know!)
>
> May sound weird coming from a stranger, but I'm extremely proud of you. I hope you stay on this path, it's hard, but it's so worth it.

Thank you.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 6:50 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Good for you hatter, be proud of yourself.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 20, 2011 9:36 am

Guest

Nice stuff Hatter I wish you all the very best

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:44 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Well, my confession is that I hate coffee.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:36 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Well, my confession is that I hate coffee.

What the fuck? How do function?

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:41 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>> **Ivan wrote:**
>> Well, my confession is that I hate coffee.
>
> What the fuck? How do function?

Cigarettes, water and food.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:41 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>>> **Ivan wrote:**
>>> Well, my confession is that I hate coffee.
>>
>> What the fuck? How do function?
>
> Cigarettes, water and food.

What the double fuck?! Cigarettes and coffee go together like... Well coffee and cigarettes 😛

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:03 pm

Guest

@ BabyX

Cigs + Alcohol= much better combo

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:04 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > Well, my confession is that I hate coffee.
> > >
> > > What the fuck? How do function?
> >
> > Cigarettes, water and food.
>
> What the double fuck?! Cigarettes and coffee go together like... Well coffee and cigarettes

I dunno, I just drink water when my mouth gets dry.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:05 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> @ BabyX
>
> Cigs + Alcohol= much better combo

Fuck that, lol. You vomit when you mix those two together.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:05 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > @ BabyX
> >
> > Cigs + Alcohol= much better combo

> Fuck that, lol. You vomit when you mix those two together.

It's not a good night unless theres some spew LOL

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:06 pm

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> @ BabyX
>
> Cigs + Alcohol= much better combo

These two combos are why its so hard for me to quit

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:07 pm

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > @ BabyX
> >
> > Cigs + Alcohol= much better combo
>
> These two combos are why its so hard for me to quit

I'm a 3 day a week smoker/drinker so it's alright for me.. lol

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:10 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I smoke everyday, but rarely drink. ALSO, FUCK YEAH, 18.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:12 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Did Eric shave his head?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Did Eric shave his head?

Author	Message
brandon_ Joined: Thu Nov 24, 2011 6:02 am Posts: 55 Location: Rockford Illinois	**Did Eric shave his head?** I recently read a description of Eric that said he had "shaved blond hair"...this doesn't make sense, as in his 9-11th grade year he looked like he parted his hair, and his senior year he spiked it. So...did he shave his head? And if so why haven't I ever seen a pic of this? 😕 _________________ "....and i WILL be armed to the fucking teeth and i WILL shoot to KILL..."
Sat Nov 26, 2011 2:15 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	if he never shaved it, it would suprise me... he started getting into stuff like nazis and hitler, so i'm sure at one point he did shave his hair off... _________________ We all want to be somebody
Sat Nov 26, 2011 5:52 am	
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	> **hellothisismyshow wrote:** > if he never shaved it, it would suprise me... > > he started getting into stuff like nazis and hitler, so i'm sure at one point he did shave his hair off...

Not everyone that gets into Nazis and Hitler is a Nazi nor would they shave their head. The Nazis were not all bad as anyone who researched them can tell you, there are reasons why people like Eric get hooked on them. It doesn't mean he wants to kill all the untermensch(sub-humans) he simply thought they were cool. Look at an SS uniform and tell me it's not sleek.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 6:02 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > if he never shaved it, it would suprise me...
> >
> > he started getting into stuff like nazis and hitler, so i'm sure at one point he did shave his hair off...
>
> Not everyone that gets into Nazis and Hitler is a Nazi nor would they shave their head. The Nazis were not all bad as anyone who researched them can tell you, there are reasons why people like Eric get hooked on them. It doesn't mean he wants to kill all the untermensch(sub-humans) he simply thought they were cool. Look at an SS uniform and tell me it's not sleek.

no i'm not saying all people who research stuff will shave their head, but i just thought that maybe he would since he seemed so into it..

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 26, 2011 6:03 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > if he never shaved it, it would suprise me...
> > >
> > > he started getting into stuff like nazis and hitler, so i'm sure at one point he did shave his hair off...
> >
> > Not everyone that gets into Nazis and Hitler is a Nazi nor would they shave their head. The Nazis were not all bad as anyone who researched them can tell you, there are reasons why people like Eric get hooked on them. It doesn't mean he wants to kill all the untermensch(sub-humans) he simply thought they were cool. Look at an SS uniform and tell me it's not sleek.
>
> no i'm not saying all people who research stuff will shave their head, but i just thought that maybe he would since he seemed so into it..

Seemed like harmless research to me honestly. Sure he drew swastikas and stuff but he never said anything horribly racist in his writings. If he was really into copying the Nazi's he never would have did 4/20 with Dylan wearing a Soviet pin with the hammer and sickle in the boot. Nazis hate Commies.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 6:08 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > if he never shaved it, it would suprise me...
> > > >
> > > > he started getting into stuff like nazis and hitler, so i'm sure at one point he did shave his hair off...
> > >
> > > Not everyone that gets into Nazis and Hitler is a Nazi nor would they shave their head. The Nazis were not all bad as anyone who researched them can tell you, there are reasons why people like Eric get hooked on them. It doesn't mean he wants to kill all the untermensch(sub-humans) he simply thought they were cool. Look at an SS uniform and tell me it's not sleek.
> >
> > no i'm not saying all people who research stuff will shave their head, but i just thought that maybe he would since he seemed so into it..
>
> Seemed like harmless research to me honestly. Sure he drew swastikas and stuff but he never said anything horribly racist in his writings. If he was really into copying the Nazi's he never would have did 4/20 with Dylan wearing a Soviet pin with the hammer and sickle in the boot. Nazis hate Commies.

well..idk ...

lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 26, 2011 6:12 am

brandon_

Joined: Thu Nov 24, 2011 6:02 am
Posts: 55
Location: Rockford Illinois

I mean in the EIC vid his hair was kinda short... but it WAS sorta spiked on top.

____
"....and i WILL be armed to the fucking teeth and i WILL shoot to KILL..."

Sat Nov 26, 2011 7:09 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Wrong section.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 8:25 am

Guest

If it were not for Hitler and the Nazi party Germany would still be shit and poor

Sat Nov 26, 2011 12:17 pm

Guest

[quote="babyxenomorph"]If it were not for Hitler and the Nazi party Germany would still be shit and poor[/quote

Err Really? Germany had to pay billions of dollars in compensation after the war

Sat Nov 26, 2011 12:27 pm

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > If it were not for Hitler and the Nazi party Germany would still be shit and poor[/quote
> >
> > Err Really? Germany had to pay billions of dollars in compensation after the war

http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Nazi_Germany

Sat Nov 26, 2011 12:35 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> if he never shaved it, it would suprise me...
>
> he started getting into stuff like nazis and hitler, so i'm sure at one point he did shave his hair off...

I always found this strange. When did neo-nazis decide to start shaving?

Actual nazis really didn't shave their heads.

They are ruining skinheads for everyone.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 9:00 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Not all skinheads are necessarily neo-Nazis...one website I'm looking at says "The Skinheads are an authoritarian youth movement which sanctifies violence as means to achieve political domination. Their political objectives are a jumble of slogans: defending the white race and building white pride."

I don't think Eric was a neo-Nazi or anything like that...all that shit he wrote in his journal - he wanted to look like a hardass by throwing the word nigger around a couple of times, then turning around and saying he hated racists.

Eric probably had shaved hair because he was so into military style. Armed forces recruits get buzz cuts for various reasons. It looks neat and it's low maintenance, maybe it was convenient for him.

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 9:31 pm | www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Eric shaved his hair because he was tired of women lustfully tearing it out while he was making love to them, and Dylan had long hair so that his fringe could shield him from the sorrows of the world.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 9:56 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Eric shaved his hair because he was tired of women lustfully tearing it out while he was making love to them, and Dylan had long hair so that his fringe could shield him from the sorrows of the world.

Haha! This made me laugh! It's very Cullen-esque of you to say.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 10:23 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Omg Smiggles, I love you 😆

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 10:46 pm | www

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Eric shaved his hair because he was tired of women lustfully tearing it out while he was making love to them, and Dylan had long hair so that his fringe could shield him from the sorrows of the world.

Bahahaha You know it! 😉

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:02 pm

Guest

> **Quote:**
> Look at an SS uniform and tell me it's not sleek.

Oh geez.

I don't know what to say to that.

Last edited by Guest on Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:15 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:05 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

Yes, SS uniforms are looking very good, all the 3. Reich uniforms are looking very... official? I don't know but I like the way they look

Even I sometimes draw Swastikas, there is nothing wong with being fascinated by the Nazis and their symbols, they were interesting and that doesn't make you a Nazi.
And yes, a real nazi would never be friends with a Jew, sie sind immerhin ein freches LÃ¼genpack dem das Maul gestopft werden muss und die grÃ¶sste Bedrohung fÃ¼r das Deutsche Reich

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:12 pm

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Eric shaved his hair because he was tired of women lustfully tearing it out while he was making love to them, and Dylan had long hair so that his fringe could shield him from the sorrows of the world.

OH MY GOSH!!! THAT IS SO FUNNY!!!!!!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 3:44 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am

> **anna bolina wrote:**
> And yes, a real nazi would never be friends with a Jew, sie sind immerhin ein freches

Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> LÃ¼genpack dem das Maul gestopft werden muss und die grÃ¶sste Bedrohung fÃ¼r das Deutsche Reich

Lmfao!!!! Fucking untermensch!!!!!

Seriously though to not be fascinated by the Nazi's is odd. I mean these are the people who committed crimes in an unbelievable scale, but then turned around and built the first rockets and "smart" bombs, they formed the basis for hexadecimal coding which is commonly used in modern computers, they built the first modern highways, and most of all they had the only expanding economy throughout the 1930's and then almost took over the world even though they were fighting almost the entire world at once.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 4:57 am

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> Eric probably had shaved hair because he was so into military style. Armed forces recruits get buzz cuts for various reasons.

Tell me about it! About 25% of the seniors at my high school are joining the military next year. Plus at this school, boys aren't allowed to have hair longer than collar length (I really don't know why). About 80% of the football team has buzz cuts. And the bleach blond ones look as bald as Squidward. Ugh.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 5:13 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

At my school, boys can't have their hair past their collars either. My crush shaved all his hair off - his long, beautiful brown hair - and he's like, bald. I was so pissed. Now I have no reason to love him

Personally, I think more guys should join the military. Not to fight pointless wars, but to protect their fellow Americans, you know? Plus guys in uniforms are so sexy and dignified. Oh man, I'm boy crazy tonight...

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 5:40 am www

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **tomboy95^84 wrote:**
> Tell me about it! About 25% of the seniors at my high school are joining the military next year. .

Fyi they are only applied, most militaries are getting "full up" meaning that they basically reject everyone now. The U.S. has extremely high standards now, if they don't make it encourage them to join up with the Occupy movement around the world as we always can put them to good use see Tunisia for examples.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 7:19 am

VictorianDoll

Joined: Sun Nov 13, 2011 7:28 am
Posts: 119

I think it's horrible how so many high school kids are signing up for the military. The recruiters lure them in with false information and false promises.
We shouldn't be sending America's youth to war. Our soldiers fight for nothing and die for nothing.
Its truly and sad day and age we live in.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 7:59 am

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

long hair > squidward hair

Sun Nov 27, 2011 2:51 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **anna bolina wrote:**
> > And yes, a real nazi would never be friends with a Jew, sie sind immerhin ein freches LÃ¼genpack dem das Maul gestopft werden muss und die grÃ¶sste Bedrohung fÃ¼r das Deutsche Reich
>
> Lmfao!!!! Fucking untermensch!!!!!
>
> Seriously though to not be fascinated by the Nazi's is odd. I mean these are the people who committed crimes in an unbelievable scale, but then turned around and built the first rockets and "smart" bombs, they formed the basis for hexadecimal coding which is commonly used in modern computers, they built the first modern highways, and most of all they had the only expanding economy throughout the 1930's and then almost took over the world even though they were fighting almost the entire world at once.

I don't think Eric was a Nazi or Neo Nazi, he was fascinated by the power of Hitler and maybe he thought Htler was also godlike.
Eric propably wasn't popular but he was white so he could have fit in the Nazi scene. Maybe that was what made it look good to him, he was worthy to them because he was white and no Jew or Turk or whatever they don't like. They would have appreciated him.
If Eric was a Nazi then he was no good one, Dylan must have been his arch enemy.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 6:15 pm

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

> **anna bolina wrote:**
> I don't think Eric was a Nazi or Neo Nazi, he was fascinated by the power of Hitler and maybe he thought Htler was also godlike.
> Eric propably wasn't popular but he was white so he could have fit in the Nazi scene. Maybe that was what made it look good to him, he was worthy to them because he was white and no Jew or Turk or whatever they don't like. They would have appreciated him.
> If Eric was a Nazi then he was no good one, **Dylan must have been his arch enemy.**

I know, right? Eric wasn't officially a "real" Nazi.

Just think about it this way:
Eric=shaved head Nazi
Dylan=long-haired Jew
They were practically opposites haha. If Eric was actually a Nazi, then he wouldn't have done the shooting with Dylan.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 7:03 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> Not all skinheads are necessarily neo-Nazis...one website I'm looking at says "The Skinheads are an authoritarian youth movement which sanctifies violence as means to achieve political domination. Their political objectives are a jumble of slogans: defending the white race and building white pride."
>
> I don't think Eric was a neo-Nazi or anything like that...all that shit he wrote in his journal - he wanted to look like a hardass by throwing the word nigger around a couple of times, then turning around and saying he hated racists.
>
> Eric probably had shaved hair because he was so into military style. Armed forces recruits get buzz cuts for various reasons. It looks neat and it's low maintenance, maybe it was convenient for him.

Yes, I was kidding. I'm well aware of that. Skinhead really is a fashion sense not a political force.

Take for instance S.H.A.R.P.s (Skin Heads against racial prejudice) and other trad types.. but sadly no one seems to realize non-racist skinheads exist.

It's a shame, I think they look pretty cool.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 9:47 pm

Guest

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> **Eric shaved his hair because he was tired of women lustfully tearing it out while he was making love to them, and Dylan had long hair so that his fringe could shield him from the sorrows of the world.**

This belongs in someone's signature, it's so genius. LOVE IT.

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> **Eric probably had shaved hair because he was so into military style. Armed forces recruits get buzz cuts for various reasons. It looks neat and it's low maintenance, maybe it was convenient for him.**

Exactimundo.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 12:16 am	

Page **1** of **1** [30 posts]

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Favorite movie scene

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Favorite movie scene

Author	Message
Guest	**Favorite movie scene** OH, Yes mine is a Harry Potter movie. Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban at the very end when Harry sumons his stag Patronus and realizes he saved Sirius and himself. Beatiful music and loved that he realizes a young boy can fight evil. Gives hope to all. And I love the power in his voice when he screams EXPECTO PATRONUM ! Seen it over 100 times and always cry tears of joy at that part. Last edited by Guest on Tue Nov 22, 2011 6:05 am, edited 1 time in total.
Tue Nov 22, 2011 3:48 am	
Lavenderloom Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am Posts: 491 Location: USA	When Sid tortures his Toys in Toy Story!!!! The shower scene in Elephant! The kangaroo's dancing scene in Tank Girl!!! _________________ PLEASE READ MY STORY!! ~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~ RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3 www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.
Tue Nov 22, 2011 4:13 am	
Mad_Hatter	

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> When Sid tortures his Toys in Toy Story!!!!
>
> **The shower scene in Elephant!**
>
> The kangaroo's dancing scene in Tank Girl!!!

That actually explains a lot about you.

I really don't have favorite scenes.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:27 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!"

From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE

I love Atlanta. I love that movie.

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:30 am

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!" From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE I love Atlanta. I love that movie.

My husband (sneakily),kids and I all cried during Deathly Hallows II when Fred, Lupin and Tonks and Snape died and it was revealed how much Snape loved Lily. But damn it was glorious when Voldemort died and especially when Molly kills Bellatrix. Molly Weasly best mom in literature of all time. And Dumbledores scene with Harry at jKings Cross Station, amazing and so profound.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 6:30 am

Guest

Say what again!!! I dare you motherfucker, I double dare you!

Emillliioooooooo *Head-Bobs*

Tue Nov 22, 2011 6:37 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **marsypomme wrote:**
> Molly Weasly best mom in literature of all time.

"Not my daughter you bitch!" She is also a badass, you forgot that part.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 6:39 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!"
>
> From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE
>
> I love Atlanta. I love that movie.

Mmmm.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 7:26 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> > When Sid tortures his Toys in Toy Story!!!!
> >
> > **The shower scene in Elephant!**
> >
> > The kangaroo's dancing scene in Tank Girl!!!
>
> That actually explains a lot about you.
>
> I really don't have favorite scenes.

I hope you know I was TOTALLY KIDDING!!!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 7:27 am

Guest

Oh and the part where Johny Cage breasts goro in mortal kombat

Tue Nov 22, 2011 7:30 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

The Desert Scene in Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas.

____

Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Nov 22, 2011 7:44 am

Guest

The Breakfast Club. All five sitting on the floor in a circle talking.

Yep.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 9:23 am

Medusssa

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 5:22 pm
Posts: 260
Location: Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

My name is Shosanna Dreyfus and THIS is the face... of Jewish vengeance!

Tue Nov 22, 2011 1:53 pm

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Say what again!!! I dare you motherfucker, I double dare you!
>
> Emillliioooooooo *Head-Bobs*

"You can take away our phones, and you can take away our keys, but you can NOT take away our dreams!"

"Yeah, because we're, like, asleep when we have them!"

Tue Nov 22, 2011 3:57 pm

Guest

> **TheObservant42 wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Say what again!!! I dare you motherfucker, I double dare you!

> > Emilllliioooooooo *Head-Bobs*
>
> "You can take away our phones, and you can take away our keys, but you can NOT take away our dreams!"
>
> "Yeah, because we're, like, asleep when we have them!"

Dewey did you just touch my ass? Its okay if you did I understand Its just your barking up the wrong tree.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 4:07 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!"
> >
> > From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE
> >
> > I love Atlanta. I love that movie.
>
> Mmmm.

Leave me alone boot, I'm a dreamer in case you didn't know

You know, someone once told me I look like Lauren London (the actress in that scene). I was like "You're kidding me, right?"

I remember I was in 7th period religion when I read Molly Weasley tell Bellatrix "NOT MY DAUGHTER YOU BITCH." I had a laughing fit in the middle of class but then my friends saw that I was reading HP7 and they understood why immediately.

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Nov 22, 2011 10:39 pm www

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

The tub scene in Fear and Loathing *always* makes me laugh.
The way Benicio moves around after Johnny throws the orange is priceless.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1RBwoUbvxx0

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."

-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Nov 22, 2011 11:05 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!"
> > >
> > > From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE
> > >
> > > I love Atlanta. I love that movie.
> >
> > Mmmm.
>
> Leave me alone boot, I'm a dreamer in case you didn't know

Huh? I wasn't being sarcastic...

Wed Nov 23, 2011 12:44 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!"
> > > >
> > > > From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE
> > > >
> > > > I love Atlanta. I love that movie.
> > >
> > > Mmmm.
> >
> > Leave me alone boot, I'm a dreamer in case you didn't know

> Huh? I wasn't being sarcastic...

Oh I know, I was just pickin' with you.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Nov 23, 2011 12:50 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LTIbCrkKeqI

Wed Nov 23, 2011 12:54 am

Guest

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> The tub scene in Fear and Loathing *always* makes me laugh.
> The way Benicio moves around after Johnny throws the orange is priceless.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1RBwoUbvxx0

Hahahahaha. I love that movie!

Wed Nov 23, 2011 1:45 am

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> **marsypomme wrote:**
>> Molly Weasly best mom in literature of all time.
>
> "Not my daughter you bitch!" She is also a badass, you forgot that part.

Oh , that was awesome . The Weasleys always got so much shit for being poor and Bellatrix underestimated Molly's powers . Best scene in that movie.

The Patronus scene from Prisoner of Azkaban is special because it was the last movie I saw with my children and their father before he died and when Harry summons his patronus at the very end my kids and ex where all crying and of course I was . My ex lost his dad at an early age too so he related to the scene. It is such a powerful scene. But " Not My Daughter You Bitch" will go down in history as one of the coolest lines ever uttered or written !

Wed Nov 23, 2011 3:40 am

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > I cried so hard in Deathly Hallows Part II. When Fred died, I lost it. My date was embarrassed, he got up to get popcorn twice. I was like "What the hell is he embarrassed about, I'm the one making an ass of myself!"
> > >
> > > From *ATL* (2006), I'd love to recreate something like this with the guy I love: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AVRWNsdyHcE
> > >
> > > I love Atlanta. I love that movie.
> >
> > Mmmm.
>
> Leave me alone boot, I'm a dreamer in case you didn't know
>
> You know, someone once told me I look like Lauren London (the actress in that scene). I was like "You're kidding me, right?"
>
> I remember I was in 7th period religion when I read Molly Weasley tell Bellatrix "NOT MY DAUGHTER YOU BITCH." I had a laughing fit in the middle of class but then my friends saw that I was reading HP7 and they understood why immediately.

I read the book at work (I had a easy job)and cried damn near the whole time but when Molly said " Not My Daughter You Bitch" and killed Bellatrix I screamed "Yes" and laughed so hard. My co-workers were all trying to take the book from me to see what was so damn good .

Wed Nov 23, 2011 3:44 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

One of my favorite scenes from one of my favorite movies

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=86kNc7mM ... page#t=38s

I just really like the special effects they used during the white light/closet scene.

Last edited by boot2themoon on Thu Nov 24, 2011 12:36 am, edited 2 times in total.

Wed Nov 23, 2011 10:18 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> The tub scene in Fear and Loathing *always* makes me laugh.
> The way Benicio moves around after Johnny throws the orange is priceless.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1RBwoUbvxx0

And when he holds the pole and shouts: "DON'T FUCK WITH ME NOW! I AM AHAB!"

There's to many priceless scenes in that movie. Have you read the book?

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Nov 23, 2011 7:14 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

I love the "do you read Sutter Cane?"-scene in In the Mouth of Madness, just because it's so random and freaky.

I also love the party scene in the first Revenge of the Nerds movie :')

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Thu Nov 24, 2011 12:25 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **gluth wrote:**
>
> > **Mercedes wrote:**
> > The tub scene in Fear and Loathing *always* makes me laugh.
> > The way Benicio moves around after Johnny throws the orange is priceless.
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1RBwoUbvxx0
>
> And when he holds the pole and shouts: "DON'T FUCK WITH ME NOW! I AM AHAB!"
>
> There's to many priceless scenes in that movie. Have you read the book?

No i have not sadly. I was planning on buying some this week when i'm close to a book store. I've heard they are really good.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Thu Nov 24, 2011 4:29 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Greetje wrote:**
> I love the "do you read Sutter Cane?"-scene in In the Mouth of Madness, just because it's so random and freaky.

Love that movie, and that scene

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Nov 25, 2011 1:49 pm

Guest

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> The tub scene in Fear and Loathing *always* makes me laugh.
> The way Benicio moves around after Johnny throws the orange is priceless.
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1RBwoUbvxx0

That scene really disturbs me....

Fri Nov 25, 2011 1:52 pm

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

The 'You Can't Handle the Truth' scene with Jack Nicholsen from A Few Good Men.

The scene in Reservoir Dogs when Michael Madsen dances around holding a severed ear singing "Stuck in the Middle".

So many more that I can't think of ....

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:14 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Greetje wrote:**
> > I love the "do you read Sutter Cane?"-scene in In the Mouth of Madness, just because it's so random and freaky.
>
> Love that movie, and that scene :D

I'm having a hard time finding the film on dvd):
My collection isn't complete without it, can't find it anywhere.+

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:57 pm

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

If you liked Fear & Loathing, you should see the "Rum Diaries" as it was written by Hunter S. Thompson - the same guy who wrote Fear & Loathing. Hunter S. Thompson was an extremely interesting guy - read up on him sometime. Very disturbed and right up my alley.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 12:58 am

Guest

Ok, this could be the hardest thing I have ever had to do!

I have been thinking for a few days now, and I think I have a pretty accurate list of my favs:

1. The opening scene of Stephen Kings *'The Stand'*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WUAvTn3uz5w

2. The 'Fire Fight' scene from *'The Boondock Saints'*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MsuH1msE ... re=related

3. The end scene from The Devils Rejects. Actually, I can't believe I am even playing favourites with any particular scenes from this film. Anyway, this scene is pretty amazing:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZarAaCCv_Y

4. The 'Superfreak' scene from *Little Miss Sunshine*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12WMNjVR ... re=related

5.The 'OD Scene' from *Pulp Fiction*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-68s4g1-pVY

...and one more for good luck!

Another film I don't like to play favorites with, but the Billy and Stu scene at the end of Scream:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O1GJLy8e ... re=related

"Movies don't create psychos, movies make psychos more creative..."

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:03 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **DMP wrote:**
> The scene in Reservoir Dogs when Michael Madsen dances around holding a severed ear singing "Stuck in the Middle".
>
> So many more that I can't think of ....

I just saw that movie last week. That scene always disturbs me a bit, it's so insane yet so simple. That's what I love about the whole movie: it takes place in very little places and probably a relatively small budget yet it's tells a very detailed and intriguing story. Great movie.

> **DMP wrote:**
> If you liked Fear & Loathing, you should see the "Rum Diaries" as it was written by Hunter S. Thompson - the same guy who wrote Fear & Loathing. Hunter S. Thompson was an extremely interesting guy - read up on him sometime. Very disturbed and right up my alley.

I thought I heard rumors about a "Rum Dairies" being released in the near future. I've discovered H.S. Thompson only recently but he's a very fascinating yet very confused man. He's a bloody patriot but on the other hand he steps on America's ideals and morals and shows them from a completely different, ridiculous perspective. I don't say he's my idol, but he definitely made me think.

EDIT: I really like your choices in cinema.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Nov 27, 2011 12:40 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **gluth wrote:**
>
> I thought I heard rumors about a "Rum Dairies" being released in the near future.

The book has been selling like crazy (that's what an employee told me at barns & nobles) but people have said that the movie isn't good.
They probably didn't like it because they don't get the style of Hunter Thompson... or who knows.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Sun Nov 27, 2011 8:57 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Ah, but that's how F&L was initially received as well. Movies with an almost cult-like status like HST based movies are bound to be unfavoured by the public. I'll probably reverse my experience this time and read the book first before going to the movie.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Nov 27, 2011 9:09 pm

DMP

Joined: Sat Jan 08, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 318
Location: Rhode Island

> **gluth wrote:**
> Ah, but that's how F&L was initially received as well. Movies with an almost cult-like status like HST based movies are bound to be unfavoured by the public. I'll probably reverse my experience this time and read the book first before going to the movie.

Thanks! I love dark, disturbing and unique movies - Tarantino is the first filmmaker to blow my mind, besides Stanley Kubrick.

You are correct - F&L did not take off until it was out of the theatres and I think the same will happen with Rum Diaries. Hunter S. Thompson is not for everyone, you have to be able to take a story that doesn't always move forward logically and doesn't end up in a neat package in the end.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 11:00 pm

Guest

PROMISE ME ROSE, THAT YOUL NEVER LET GO

YOUR GONNA DIE AN OLD WOMAN, WARM IN HER BED

PROMISE ME ROSE

I PROMISE JACk... IL NEVER GET LET GO JACk

ok just kidding, but sorry i had to.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 11:07 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Probably this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFbmYyVcaeQ&t=38m02s

Mon Nov 28, 2011 12:16 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LYyr8aq8FY#t=4m28s

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Nov 30, 2011 9:28 pm

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LYyr8aq8FY#t=4m28s

CGI Assness.
That was such a bad movie!

Wed Nov 30, 2011 9:40 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LYyr8aq8FY#t=4m28s
>
> CGI Assness.
> That was such a bad movie!

Yes, it was.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard

Shaw

Wed Nov 30, 2011 9:46 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

The scene where Luke Skywalker finds out Darth Vader is his father.

Wed Nov 30, 2011 10:27 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Ivan wrote:**
> The scene where Luke Skywalker finds out Darth Vader is his father.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nqp-tH9P-zc

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Nov 30, 2011 10:35 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I would say this is one of my favorite on-screen deaths:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n7rMNU7Mpec

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Dec 02, 2011 3:38 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Grandma shot while cooking Thanksgiving dinner

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Grandma shot while cooking Thanksgiving dinner

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Grandma shot while cooking Thanksgiving dinner** the man was aiming for the kids..why? i have no idea... this woman truly knows now the true meaning of turkey day, because i'm sure she's thankful she wasn't killed. ________________ We all want to be somebody Last edited by hellothisismyshow on Sat Dec 03, 2011 5:44 am, edited 1 time in total.
Sat Nov 26, 2011 9:08 am	
Jim Joined: Sun Oct 16, 2011 11:30 pm Posts: 20	That's not nice.
Mon Nov 28, 2011 2:46 am	
Guest	Bitch should not have dried out the turkey
Mon Nov 28, 2011 6:27 pm	
Ivan	

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	Well, it's always nice to know that we have to fearful for our lives at Christmas time.
Mon Nov 28, 2011 11:49 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	'Cause Santa Claus is coming to town. http://www.bittenandbound.com/2008/12/2 ... le-photos/
Mon Nov 28, 2011 11:54 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Elizabeth Bush article.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [6 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Elizabeth Bush article.

Author	Message
Guest	**Elizabeth Bush article.** http://www.antidepressantsfacts.com/200 ... thBush.htm I randomly found that while searching for things. I've tried comparing her situation to Eric and Dylan's. It's pretty easy to. :(It's interesting to look at the few female school shooters in comparison to our two... Her ordeal with the rock throwing reminded me of the glass bottles thrown at Eric and Dylan. It's also interesting how she was very religious.
Tue Nov 29, 2011 8:07 am	
Guest	http://www.time.com/time/magazine/artic ... 75,00.html She kept pictures of the Columbine 13? Hmm.
Tue Nov 29, 2011 8:12 am	
Guest	Great find becca! And a great read!
Tue Nov 29, 2011 8:33 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	Angelic_Cacaphony knew her. I'm sure that a ton of her relevant posts have been deleted, though. http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/pr ... le&u=11975

Tue Nov 29, 2011 8:58 am	
Guest	Oh wow. Nice. Thank you.
Tue Nov 29, 2011 9:19 am	
Guest	http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... highlight= I think this is where she discuss it smig and bec
Tue Nov 29, 2011 9:28 am	

Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Author	Message
Angelic_Cacophony Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 8:11 am Posts: 449 Location: Williamsport, PA	**Quote:** "if...": A group of outcasts constantly harrassed by the senior prefects decide to revolt against the school. The ending features a massive firefight. Anyone have this one or know where I can get it? I've never heard of it, and I'd really like to see it. This and *Dawn Anna* are higher up on my "must view" list.
Sun Nov 07, 2010 1:26 pm	PROFILE
Mad_Bomber Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am Posts: 325	You can get Dawn Anna off youtube or if you have a netflix account they have both movies If.. and Dawn Anna. I have If.. but it is a full copy I know I watched Dawn Anna but can not find a copy in my dvds which is odd I wouldn't skip a movie in a collection.
Mon Nov 08, 2010 12:26 am	PROFILE
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Mad_Bomber wrote:** You can get Dawn Anna off youtube or if you have a netflix account they have both movies If.. and Dawn Anna. I have If.. but it is a full copy I know I watched Dawn Anna but can not find a copy in my dvds which is odd I wouldn't skip a movie in a collection. Here is *Dawn Anna* on YouTube: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T104ghCpOuI
Mon Nov 08, 2010 12:27 am	PROFILE
Kaptain K	

Joined: Thu May 07, 2009 3:00 am
Posts: 28
Location: Canada

> **Quote:**
> This and Dawn Anna are higher up on my "must view" list.

Yeah, definitely check that shite.

While I have antisocial cinema on the membrane, I don't believe anyone has yet mentioned *He Was a Quiet Man*. While not a school shooting movie proper, it's definitely a Mark Ames state of mind kind of a film. Christian Slater (zomg Heathers!) portrays an impotent office dweeb about to go postal when he is swept up in an even more absurd series of events... or is he?

It's a no-budget affair with at times painfully amateurish execution, but that's all part of the charm. The writer/director also seems to have a legit imdb account, so he's definitely open to dialogue with the great unwashed.

Mon Nov 08, 2010 5:32 am

PROFILE

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Kaptain K wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > This and Dawn Anna are higher up on my "must view" list.
>
> Yeah, definitely check that shite.
>
> While I have antisocial cinema on the membrane, I don't believe anyone has yet mentioned *He Was a Quiet Man*. While not a school shooting movie proper, it's definitely a Mark Ames state of mind kind of a film. Christian Slater (zomg Heathers!) portrays an impotent office dweeb about to go postal when he is swept up in an even more absurd series of events... or is he?
>
> It's a no-budget affair with at times painfully amateurish execution, but that's all part of the charm. The writer/director also seems to have a legit imdb account, so he's definitely open to dialogue with the great unwashed.

I've mentioned it at least once ... probably not in this thread, though.

Mon Nov 08, 2010 3:27 pm

PROFILE

Kaptain K

Joined: Thu May 07, 2009 3:00 am
Posts: 28
Location: Canada

Most excellent.

Can't say I'm exactly surprised though... :D

Tue Nov 09, 2010 12:28 am

PROFILE

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

At least one reviewer has stated that the movie *Buzz* reminds him of Columbine:
http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/12502/-buzz-cuts-the-cord-between-youth-and-innocence/

Wed Nov 24, 2010 4:12 pm PROFILE

carnage_complex

Joined: Mon Aug 17, 2009 11:01 pm
Posts: 388

Does anybody either have or know where I can find an English version of "Amok In Der Schule" (the documentary on Robert Steinhauser)? There's a German copy on YouTube, though I don't speak the language well enough to understand much of it.

Mon Dec 06, 2010 8:52 pm PROFILE

Guest

"All The Boys Love Mandy Lane"- has some pretty heavy Columbine undertones and references. It is a teen slasher of sorts, i don't want to spoil the ending for those who are yet to watch, but I really like the inclusion of a female in the "plot".

Fri Jan 07, 2011 12:02 am

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Greys Antomy just aired an episode about a shooting at a college. Didn't show much of the shooting just the aftermath. Here is the excerpt of it.

Grey's Anatomy : "Disarm"

A mass shooting at a nearby college reopens some not-so-old wounds at the hospital.

Fri Jan 07, 2011 3:27 am PROFILE

DesmondGecho

Joined: Sat Jul 03, 2010 6:39 pm
Posts: 115
Location: The NorthWest

> **catslynn wrote:**
>
> > **nephite wrote:**
> > There's also a lesser-known movie called The Life Before Her Eyes, with Uma Thurman, which in a roundabout way, features a school shooting.
>
> I don't know why that movie isn't more well-known. It was a beautifully shot film. I often find myself re-watching the last five minutes, which I find particularly moving.
>
> (Yes it's slightly melodramatic, but nearly any movie that contains a school shooting is, to a certain degree; but you accept that and move on.)

Life before her eyes was a good film regardless if it was about a school shooting, the PTSD flashbacks were reallygood.

Wed Jan 19, 2011 4:24 pm PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Another movie to add possibly to the list "To Save a Life". Its this christian film where a bullied kid brings a gun to school to publicly blow his brains out in front of everyone. It goes through how to possibly avoid another suicide of that nature. Not ultra preachy or bad for a christian film.

Sat Jan 22, 2011 2:42 am PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

The Closer S04E10 Time Bomb - watched it last night, and it references E/D and centres around a couple of kids, pipebombs and 'Natural Selection' as per Eric's definition..

Tue Feb 15, 2011 4:17 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

Beautiful Boy - think I've mentioned this before, but can't find any version of it anywhere...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jGppmCNfNnM

If anyone can get hold of it, I'd be grateful, it looks very good..

Thu Feb 24, 2011 9:52 am

An Hero

Joined: Fri Jan 08, 2010 9:34 pm
Posts: 10

In the Latest episode of House the patient being treated is portraited as a possible school shooter. He talks about natural selection and blows up pipe-bombs in home videos.

Tue Mar 08, 2011 7:08 pm

starvosan

Joined: Tue Jul 31, 2007 12:09 am
Posts: 159

Here's the "Promised Land" episode 'When Darkness Falls':

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93vIespb ... 3F098AD3CA

The shooter wears a black trenchcoat and even looks like Ertic Harris.

Sun Mar 20, 2011 7:05 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **desti wrote:**
> Beautiful Boy - think I've mentioned this before, but can't find any version of it anywhere...
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jGppmCNfNnM
>
> If anyone can get hold of it, I'd be grateful, it looks very good..

Apologies for quoting self, I've managed to find a torrent and the film to download from filesonic. I'll try the torrent tonight from home, but the filesonic chaps want me to start an account to grab any file over 450MB and of course, the film is split into a 450MB and a 250MB rar...sneaky :S

Wed Mar 30, 2011 11:27 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

A review of 'We need to talk about Kevin' from it's first showing at Cannes:

http://www.voicefilm.com/2011/05/cannes_2011_teenage_death_trip_double_feature.php#more

'Beautiful Boy' was a fake, so I wait for release later this year..

Tue May 17, 2011 11:37 am PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **theillegitimatesonofgod wrote:**
> "April Showers": Apparently directed by one of the survivors of Columbine. Focuses more on the aftermath. It's interesting, but gets boring fast.

Watched this last night, started well, but as mentioned goes on a bit, it's not about the shooters, which I think is where my interest started to wane Anyway, I am happy to report that I watched til the credits and they've listed all the shootings and victims in the last 50 years or so...including the shooters. Which I thought was a nice and unexpected touch.

EDIT: Just to clarify, it doesn't seperate the shooters names out - they're listed last on a list of all the victims for each event.

Tue May 24, 2011 10:05 am PROFILE

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 5:59 pm
Posts: 413

Little Angels

The Summer before her tragic death at Columbine High School, Rachel Joy Scott and her family took a trip to Myrtle Beach, SC. But she never imagined how God would use her that week to impact the lives of eleven run away children. Don't miss this heart warming story, and you too will believe! Little Angels is an emotional journey of pain, suffering and ultimately, victory that the entire family will enjoy.

Link

Tue Aug 09, 2011 4:56 am PROFILE

Outnumbered

Joined: Tue Apr 05, 2011 4:44 pm
Posts: 17

> **desti wrote:**
> Beautiful Boy - think I've mentioned this before, but can't find any version of it anywhere...
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jGppmCNfNnM
>
> If anyone can get hold of it, I'd be grateful, it looks very good..

I'm waiting for this movie too.

I just looked into it and found that 2 of the characters are named Eric and Dylan (father and son)....... I'm guessing Shawn Ku (the Director) must have done this on purpose, right? Too much of a coincidence otherwise.

Mon Aug 15, 2011 8:45 am PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Outnumbered wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**

> > Beautiful Boy - think I've mentioned this before, but can't find any version of it anywhere...
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jGppmCNfNnM
> >
> > If anyone can get hold of it, I'd be grateful, it looks very good..
>
> I'm waiting for this movie too.
>
> I just looked into it and found that 2 of the characters are named Eric and Dylan (father and son)....... I'm guessing Shawn Ku (the Director) must have done this on purpose, right? Too much of a coincidence otherwise.

Huh, I didn't know that - I did read an interview with the director where he said that he didn't do any research...i think i posted it up here somewhere at the time..

Mon Aug 15, 2011 9:53 am | PROFILE

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 6:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **Outnumbered wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Beautiful Boy - think I've mentioned this before, but can't find any version of it anywhere...
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jGppmCNfNnM
> >
> > If anyone can get hold of it, I'd be grateful, it looks very good..
>
> I'm waiting for this movie too.

According to Amazon, the DVD "Beautiful Boy" (Region 1) will be released on October 11

http://www.amazon.com/Beautiful-Boy-Mar ... 249&sr=1-1

Fri Aug 19, 2011 5:46 pm | PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Beautiful Boy is available now and to add another to the list is Mad World.

Fri Aug 19, 2011 11:51 pm | PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

Ah - thanks, been waiting an age for that!!

Mon Aug 22, 2011 6:10 am | PROFILE

Outnumbered

Joined: Tue Apr 05, 2011 4:44 pm
Posts: 17

I'm in the UK, anyone know when Region 2 will be available??

Tue Aug 23, 2011 6:50 pm

PROFILE

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 6:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **Mad_Bomber wrote:**
> Beautiful Boy is available now

Mad_Bomber, did you see Beautiful Boy? What did you think of it?

Sat Sep 17, 2011 10:19 pm

PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

I saw it, it was very good, but it was from the parents viewpoint completely - it was surreal, as I imagine it would have been for E/D's parents. It's not about the boy though at all, it's about the parents. I recommend it for the strength of the acting, but don't expect any insight into 'why'.

Mon Sep 19, 2011 6:21 am

PROFILE

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 6:28 pm
Posts: 256

Thanks, desti! I'm looking forward to seeing it. Do you think it holds up for multiple viewings?

How about you, Mad_Bomber -- have you seen it already? What did you think?

Thu Sep 22, 2011 4:53 pm

PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Beautiful Boy is a decent movie considering the perspective and viewpoint. Probably will not hold up to multiple viewings but worth a watch. It gives next to nothing about the shooter and goes solely about the parents. The mother does a lot of over acting through out it also tosses in a pointless sex scene.

On a different note I have a copy 48 Hours Mystery-Bullying Words Can Kill which I recently watched not to bad a documentary there is a twist with one kid's story. Good tv series doc. to add to the list.

Mon Sep 26, 2011 2:52 am

PROFILE

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 6:28 pm
Posts: 256

MB - Thank you!

Mon Sep 26, 2011 6:29 am

PROFILE

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour

On Wednesday, October 12, 2011, at 9 p.m. Eastern/Pacific (8 p.m. Central/Mountain), CBS will broadcast the *Criminal Minds* episode "Painless."

Here is a brief synopsis:

milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> A killer targets the survivors of a high-school massacre when they return 10 years later to remember the tragedy; Hotch believes that Jack is being bullied at school.

Sat Oct 08, 2011 4:50 am

PROFILE

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ZK336qvSas&NR=1

That episode of Cold Case drew heavily from Columbine. The end makes me kind of want to cry.

Tue Oct 11, 2011 5:58 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

An upcoming Christian documentary features an interview with the parent of a Columbine victim:
http://www.christianpost.com/news/indoctrination-film-public-schools-are-the-cause-of-christianitys-decline-58090

Thu Oct 13, 2011 9:22 pm

PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **carousel wrote:**
> Thanks, desti! I'm looking forward to seeing it. Do you think it holds up for multiple viewings?
>
> How about you, Mad_Bomber -- have you seen it already? What did you think?

I'd probably watch it again, but not immediately, there's not much to gain from a second viewing - I think I'll be watching Kevin over and over, as I read the book...

Mon Oct 17, 2011 8:26 am

PROFILE

Guest

Tonight's episode of Harry's Law on NBC was about a school shooter who wanted revenge on a few people "deserving to die". Columbine is mentioned (one of the lawyers went through a Columbine situation in high school).

http://www.nbc.com/harrys-law/video/pre ... ty/1367667

Pretty good.

Wed Nov 16, 2011 10:37 pm

knifeprty

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 4:38 pm
Posts: 29
Location: Chicago, IL

American Horror Story on FX has a character who committed a school shooting, somewhat similar to Columbine (in the school's library, apparently asked a girl if she believes in god, etc) but he was the only shooter.

I think the whole plot so far was done pretty well, and the show is pretty damn interesting and weird

as a whole. FX posts the episodes up on their site if you're interested
http://vod.fxnetworks.com/watch/ahs/1205292832001

Fri Nov 18, 2011 3:11 pm | PROFILE

Guest

I just got done watching Home Room.

It's officially my favorite Columbine-related movie ever. Wow. Such great writing and premise. The two main actresses are fabulous.

I kind of did a double-take at the scene with the chewed up pencil in the otherwise empty locker... And a lot fo the supporting cast I recognized. :)

Tue Nov 22, 2011 2:08 am

Smiggles

Joined: Tue Dec 29, 2009 9:17 pm
Posts: 296

A deleted scene from Klass:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yrcihe4VRrQ

Fri Dec 02, 2011 1:30 pm | PROFILE

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> I just got done watching Home Room.
>
> It's officially my favorite Columbine-related movie ever. Wow. Such great writing and premise. The two main actresses are fabulous.
>
> I kind of did a double-take at the scene with the chewed up pencil in the otherwise empty locker... And a lot for the supporting cast I recognized. :)

i loved that movie.

is it directly columbine related?

well i guess by that what i mean is did they base stuff off of it or use it as a basis for stuff but regardless its a fantastic movie

Fri Dec 02, 2011 5:04 pm

Guest

Yeah, they just based some details on Columbine, on purpose. Like specifically the locker with the chewed up pencil in it. Exactly the way they found Eric's locker. Stuff like that.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:42 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011

> **Becca wrote:**

12:46 am
Posts: 3516

> Yeah, they just based some details on Columbine, on purpose. Like specifically the locker with the chewed up pencil in it. Exactly the way they found Eric's locker. Stuff like that.

Do you have a source for the chewed up pencil?

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:44 am | PROFILE WWW

Guest

I wish I did. I remember there being a thread about it on this forum. Sorry. It just stuck out in my mind and I was surprised when they used it in Home Room.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:46 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 12:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Becca wrote:**
> I wish I did. I remember there being a thread about it on this forum. Sorry. It just stuck out in my mind and I was surprised when they used it in Home Room.

Oh, ok. I've never read anything about Eric or Dylan's locker or the contents of it. You've peaked my curiosity though.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:51 am | PROFILE WWW

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> > I wish I did. I remember there being a thread about it on this forum. Sorry. It just stuck out in my mind and I was surprised when they used it in Home Room.
>
> Oh, ok. I've never read anything about Eric or Dylan's locker or the contents of it. You've peaked my curiosity though.

I found one of the threads that mention it:

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewto ... ght=pencil

I did a search for "pencil" LOL I'll look through some more to find some more info...

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:56 am

Mellon Collie

Joined: Wed Mar 09, 2011 2:53 pm
Posts: 34

> **knifeprty wrote:**
> American Horror Story on FX has a character who committed a school shooting, somewhat similar to Columbine (in the school's library, apparently asked a girl if she believes in god,

> etc) but he was the only shooter.
>
> I think the whole plot so far was done pretty well, and the show is pretty damn interesting and weird as a whole. FX posts the episodes up on their site if you're interested http://vod.fxnetworks.com/watch/ahs/1205292832001

The actual school shooting scene really got to me, just because it reminded me so much of Columbine - mainly because it took place in a library

But yes, I highly approve of this show as well! Very weird, somewhat disturbing, but also quite interesting.

Thu Dec 15, 2011 4:02 am | PROFILE

Mercedes

Joined: Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:54 pm
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

I just watched a documentary about teens getting life without parole in the state of Colorado.

Columbine was mentioned about 45 min. into it.

(It has nothing to do with E&D , but the fact that it's about Colorado teen killers seemed like a good enough relation.)

I thought some of you might find it interesting.

It's called *When Kids Get Life*.

This is the youtube link.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IXSBQJfxv4w

This is the transcript.
http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/whenkidsgetlife/etc/script.html

Sat Dec 17, 2011 10:35 pm | PROFILE WWW

Smiggles

Joined: Tue Dec 29, 2009 9:17 pm
Posts: 296

Here's Mad_Bomber's old list, whose topic was lost in the great purge:

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=KW1GDGKL

And here are some other movies which include unambiguous school shootings / mass shootings which I haven't seen anyone else mention in this topic nor in the linked ones:

Targets
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0063671/

Thriller: A Cruel Picture
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0072285/

Satan's Children
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0128451/

God Told Me To
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0075930/

Two-Minute Warning
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0075359/

Ms. 45
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0082776/

Bloody Wednesday
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0088828/

Stalking Laura
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0107178/

Dark Matter
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0416675/

And from The New Outer Limits:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_Another ... _Limits%29
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Final_Exam ... _Limits%29
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abduction_ ... _Limits%29

Fri Dec 23, 2011 4:11 am

PROFILE

Guest

> **Quote:**
> 3. "THE FINAL", horror movie inspired by Columbine. (according to the dad of one of the actors who told that to my dad)
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VG44eWPNHuk
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jJCtWHk5v3M (note- does anyone know where the "Hillybilly music" original version of this trailer is? Pm me if you find it)
>
> http://www.dreadcentral.com/news/35365/ ... lease-date (comes out on dvd this month)
>
> http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=2034

I watched The Final for the first time a few nights ago.

I really liked the concept, but found the script and acting a little lame...it was a little too pilot episode of Dawson's Creek for my liking.

I'd love to see a well known horror director re-vamp it, make a hardcore violent version of the concept. That would really kick arse.

I still enjoyed it. I'd recommend it.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:09 am

Smiggles

Joined: Tue Dec 29, 2009 9:17 pm
Posts: 296

I've been looking through the many movies and shows listed here that I hadn't seen, and Grey's Anatomy season 7 episode 11 "Disarm" references a shooting at the hospital earlier in the series. It turns out that the lovechild of Clay Duke and Robert Stewart was in season 6 episodes 23 & 24, tearing apart all the love dodecahedra.

And earlier I forgot to add Klass: Elu pÃ¤rast. I don't recommend it to anyone who saw Klass.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 8:38 pm

PROFILE

Display posts from previous: All posts Sort by Post time Ascending Go

Locked Page **2** of **3** [122 posts]

Go to page Previous 1, 2, 3 Next

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: No registered users and 3 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Search for: Go

Jump to: Articles,documents and downloads Go

Richard Farley footage

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Richard Farley footage

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Richard Farley footage** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fMH5O-SSCk http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JvuhvqW3lSk I had only seen two photographs and one video before this. http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/e ... Farley.jpg http://www.truthmedia.8k.com/images/laurablack.jpg http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=f44_1172095609 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Farley http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=4205 ESL's 11k: http://caselaw.findlaw.com/ca-supreme-c ... 95931.html The best "The following is based on a true story" movie I've seen: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XhhFVDhv4g And here's some fun website: http://turbulence.org/Works/stalkingsocial/blacknwhite/
Fri Dec 02, 2011 4:42 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

High School policies/bans after Columbine?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

High School policies/bans after Columbine?

Author	Message
VictorianDoll Joined: Sun Nov 13, 2011 7:28 am Posts: 119	**High School policies/bans after Columbine?** After Columbine happened, there were a few high schools in my area that banned Gothic clothing and trench coats. If a student showed up wearing all black from head to toe, they were automatically escorted off the property and sent home. (That ban was in effect for about 7 years after the Columbine shootings.) Did any high school that you knew of have any wired bans or policies after Columbine?
Fri Nov 25, 2011 10:44 pm	
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	**Re: High School policies/bans after Columbine?** **VictorianDoll wrote:** After Columbine happened, there were a few high schools in my area that banned Gothic clothing and trench coats. If a student showed up wearing all black from head to toe, they were automatically escorted off the property and sent home. (That ban was in effect for about 7 years after the Columbine shootings.) Did any high school that you knew of have any wired bans or policies after Columbine? My school didn't allow trench coats, fatigue pants(even if you were in JROTC), duffel bags(even for gym/sports), hats of any sort were not allowed unless you were heading to your locker from being outside. After Virginia Tech they made us keep our backpacks in our lockers during school and you

could not take them to class, lunch, or the library, gloves were also banned.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 3:38 am

VictorianDoll

Joined: Sun Nov 13, 2011 7:28 am
Posts: 119

I never did understand the "no hats" rule. The hats just didn't seem to be hurting anything, yet the teachers would always go bullistic if they saw a kid wearing one.

Oh we couldn't chew gum either, that was a big no no!

I remember in middle school, spiral notebooks were banned because the metal spirals were seen as "potential weapons." Which I thought was completely ridiculous.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 4:40 am

knifeprty

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 8:38 pm
Posts: 29
Location: Chicago, IL

Every school I went to had the no hats rule, including elementary school which for me was pre-4/20.

Most of the neighboring high schools had metal detectors at the entrances but mine was one of the few that did not (this was 2004-2008) I'm not sure if they do now or not, it seemed to be leaning in that direction towards the end of me being there. I lived in suburbia but the metal detectors might've been more about gang worries than school shootings in the style of Columbine.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 5:08 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i never liked the no hats rule...

unless they were worried people could hide stuff under their hat..

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 26, 2011 5:54 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> i never liked the no hats rule...
>
> unless they were worried people could hide stuff under their hat..

Pre-4/20 it was because kids would write test answers on the bottom of the bill.

Post-4/20 it was because they feared copycats, or people even trying to freak people out by emulating Dylan or Eric in the senior pic. Stuff like that. It was more out of fear/respect then anything.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 5:56 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**

4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > i never liked the no hats rule...
> >
> > unless they were worried people could hide stuff under their hat..
>
> Pre-4/20 it was because kids would write test answers on the bottom of the bill.
>
> Post-4/20 it was because they feared copycats, or people even trying to freak people out by emulating Dylan or Eric in the senior pic. Stuff like that. It was more out of fear/respect then anything.

eh, our school wasn't the school shooting type..but yes i agree that the no hats rule was more out of respect for the teachers and your surroundings.

i always tried to wear my hoodie jacket with the hood up though, it just made me feel more comfortable, but teachers thought it was disrespectful.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Nov 26, 2011 5:59 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

There was this PSA video that was shown to all of us in school where this kid wearing baggy pants and a trench-coat was Secretly carrying like a hundred guns and knifes.

They showed that after Columbine, religiously.

There was a vague ban on "distracting clothing" which usually meant goth stuff.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 8:13 pm

Guest

I just remember there being more lockdowns procedures, which personally, I think are bullshit.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:28 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I never understood any of the procedures set in place in the event of a shooting. Especially "lockdowns".

You're gonna lock the shooter(s) in the school...with everybody else? That's kinda like shooting fish in a barrel isn't it?

If somebody comes to my school with a gun, I'm going straight out to my car and heading home.

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:40 pm

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I never understood any of the procedures set in place in the event of a shooting. Especially "lockdowns".
>
> You're gonna lock the shooter(s) in the school...with everybody else? That's kinda like shooting fish in a barrel isn't it?
>
> If somebody comes to my school with a gun, I'm going straight out to my car and heading home.

I know, right? I think it's ridiculous. It's like if the shooter has a specific target and knows what room that teacher/student stays in, they will attack.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 11:47 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I never understood any of the procedures set in place in the event of a shooting. Especially "lockdowns".
>
> You're gonna lock the shooter(s) in the school...with everybody else? That's kinda like shooting fish in a barrel isn't it?
>
> If somebody comes to my school with a gun, I'm going straight out to my car and heading home.

Well, locked doors did deter Eric and Dylan.

Still, I can see why they are mainly useless.. Didn't stop Cho.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 9:04 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>> I never understood any of the procedures set in place in the event of a shooting. Especially "lockdowns".
>>
>> You're gonna lock the shooter(s) in the school...with everybody else? That's kinda like shooting fish in a barrel isn't it?
>>
>> If somebody comes to my school with a gun, I'm going straight out to my car and heading home.
>
> Well, locked doors did deter Eric and Dylan.
>
> Still, I can see why they are mainly useless.. Didn't stop Cho.

At my school, a lockdown is where no one can enter or exit. Individual classroom doors don't have locks (it's a small little private school, I guess they don't see locks as necessary)...so we'd all be screwed unless somebody barricaded the doors.

In the event of an emergency, we evacuate outside near the convent. It's an enclosed school, there's really nowhere to escape except maybe to the police station, which is down the street.

I hope something like Columbine never happens at my school...when I think about our emergency policy, it's so *useless*. We're like sitting ducks...the shooters would know we are easy targets.

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Nov 27, 2011 10:50 pm | www

Guest

They stopped letting students wear hats during school

now im not sure if its directly because they targeted people in white hats in the library, but it was after Columbine the no hat rule started.

They did make a zero tolerance policy for visitors... if you werent a student or teacher you were not allowed in the building during school hours without checking in with the office. The side and back entrances got locked from the inside, so you could go out, but you couldnt get in.

The only door you could enter was the front door, so it was impossible to sneak in because the main offices along with the school officers office... was right there... so everyone would see you because all the front offices have glass walls (the school was actually built with the main offices having glass walls, they werent made because of Columbine)

They started cracking down on students wandering the halls, they didnt let you go somewhere unless it was necessary.... like they used to let students who had free time go to the library, or gym, or cafeteria but they stopped that... you were only allowed to be someplace if you absoluteley had to be.... so they could keep track of students better.

the office has controlls for lockdowns. They can electronically lock the entrances, they can turn off lights in all the rooms, they can lower the heavy blinds in all the rooms . However its still up to the teachers to lock the classroom doors, and alot of substitutes dont get room keys so no everyone could lock there doors anyyways.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 2:09 am

Guest

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> They stopped letting students wear hats during school
>
> now im not sure if its directly because they targeted people in white hats in the library, but it was after Columbine the no hat rule started.
>
> They did make a zero tolerance policy for visitors... if you werent a student or teacher you were not allowed in the building during school hours without checking in with the office. The side and back entrances got locked from the inside, so you could go out, but you couldnt get in.
>
> The only door you could enter was the front door, so it was impossible to sneak in because the main offices along with the school officers office... was right there... so everyone would

> see you because all the front offices have glass walls (the school was actually built with the main offices having glass walls, they werent made because of Columbine)
>
> They started cracking down on students wandering the halls, they didnt let you go somewhere unless it was necessary.... like they used to let students who had free time go to the library, or gym, or cafeteria but they stopped that... you were only allowed to be someplace if you absoluteley had to be.... so they could keep track of students better.
>
> the office has controlls for lockdowns. They can electronically lock the entrances, they can turn off lights in all the rooms, they can lower the heavy blinds in all the rooms . However its still up to the teachers to lock the classroom doors, and alot of substitutes dont get room keys so no everyone could lock there doors anyyways.

Yeah, that's a lot like the schools in my area. The doors are locked in front and back, and you have to buzz in and sign in in the office. Usually, from the schools I went to and have interned at, the office has glass windows.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 3:23 am

Guest

I remember the clear backpacks that my brothers had to use. Those dumb things lasted a few weeks before a new one had to be bought. The high school tried to push for see through purses but outraged moms said "HELL NO" to everybody seeing their daughters sanitary pads and tampons . Talk about the bullying that would have caused.

Thu Dec 01, 2011 7:22 pm

Guest

> **marsypomme wrote:**
> I remember the clear backpacks that my brothers had to use. Those dumb things lasted a few weeks before a new one had to be bought. The high school tried to push for see through purses but outraged moms said "HELL NO" to everybody seeing their daughters sanitary pads and tampons . Talk about the bullying that would have caused.

WHAT?!?! Clear purses? That's messed up! Where would you find those? Were they popular in the 90s? Yes, I heard about clear backpacks. I remember watching "Bowling for Columbine" and they showed this inner city school with kids wearing clear backpacks. It's like they don't consider the fact that the kid could EASILY wrap a gun or knife in paper towel or a shirt or something.

Thu Dec 01, 2011 7:33 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Not sure if this counts, but i remember in elementary my school had a big policy of not allowing the high schoolers to cross the big field anymore. Before 4-20 they did allow them to cross during school hours.
I also remember they were very apprehensive with any high school or middle schooler at the time.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Thu Dec 01, 2011 7:46 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **Mercedes wrote:**
> Not sure if this counts, but i remember in elementary my school had a big policy of not allowing the high schoolers to cross the big field anymore. Before 4-20 they did allow them to cross during school hours.
> I also remember they were very apprehensive with any high school or middle schooler at the time.

That's retarded. Why the fuck would some HS or JHS kid shoot up a fucking elementary school?

Nothing like that has even happened before.

It goes to show how ultra-retarded we Americans get with our paranoia about everything trying to kill us all the time.

Thu Dec 01, 2011 9:56 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **MnM wrote:**
> That's retarded. Why the fuck would some HS or JHS kid shoot up a fucking elementary school?
>
> Nothing like that has even happened before.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brenda_Ann_Spencer
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mamoru_Takuma#Massacre
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dunblane_massacre
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rio_de_Janeiro_school_shooting

> **MnM wrote:**
> It goes to show how ultra-retarded we Americans get with our paranoia about everything trying to kill us all the time.

That's very true. My elementary school made us fear the older kids growing up.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Thu Dec 01, 2011 10:08 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for

Only 2 of those people were JHS-HS age.

In any case, a kid is way more likely to be killed by a drunk driver or drowning than a school shooting. But only the shooting inspires that sense of horror in the petty school officials.

themselves.""

Thu Dec 01, 2011 10:21 pm

Written on the Trigger

Joined: Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:32 am
Posts: 65
Location: Ohio

According to family members, the local high school decided hats were unnecessary, trench coats, and what could be considered Goth wasn't allowed anymore. This was in effect until around 2003, but they've still banned hats to this day.

They started locking the doors on the sides and back of the school, so you could get in, but couldn't get out. The only way you could get in was the front door, and everyone would see you because the high school's front office has glass walls (I think they might've actually been built because of Columbine).

If you were caught wandering the hallways without a pass, you'd earn yourself a morning detention with the vice principal. You couldn't go anywhere without a pass (which meant you had to use a little piece of paper in our planners, where you're going to go, how long you're going to be there, and signed by a teacher so everyone knew you had permission).

Lockdowns increased significantly at every school in the county. For the 2000 - 2001 school year, there was one biweekly. After that, they went every month (which is standard, really).

When Virginia Tech happened, and I was in elementary school, lockdowns increased again. At the elementary school I attended, they decided there would be no Scout knives allowed. Dark-ish clothing (usually the Manson stuff fifth graders wore in an attempt to look cool) was banned.

They cracked down when the SuccessTech Academy shooting happened, too; though what they did exactly, I can't recall.

Back in 2010, when the Ohio State University shooting occurred, they amped up security, meaning adding extra locks on the doors, cracking down on the 'wandering in the hallways' thing...

They've always banned duffel bags unless you were on a sport. If you were on a sport, you had to put them in a specific teachers' room before 8:30, which is when school usually started.

Apparently, because of this stuff, they caught a kid bringing some sort of weapon to school. Don't remember any of the details, though, because it happened when I was three.

I think that's all they did.

____
You've got a teflon heart,
I think I want one, too.

Sun Dec 04, 2011 6:28 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I was just thinking this morning about Virginia Tech and your age group. It feels strange how vtreviewpanel.org has been offline for months as if everything about the shooting is over and done with and no one would notice its absence. It still seems so recent, but it happened 1/3 of your life ago. Do you know how aware your peers are of it? Do you personally have any memories of it?

Sun Dec 04, 2011 7:23 pm

Written on the Trigger

Joined: Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:32 am
Posts: 65
Location: Ohio

Me? Oh, I've got a few hazy memories of it. The one that sticks out is an image of candles being lit and such, in a form of mourning. There was the photographs of Cho that he sent to NBC News. I remember hearing there was a shooting at Virginia Tech, but never knowing the details until last year. I remember my mom crying because she hates it when stuff like this happens. My aunt tried to

explain it to me, but she hardly knew herself, seeing as she's only three years my senior.

Really, no one around my age here seems to notice – or care – that it occurred. Some people don't even know what Columbine is. I mean, there are the rare few who've looked into the details of it, but it's like...they're all a year above me. It's quite sad to know that not a lot of people my age actually have learned about this. After all, those who fail to learn from the mistakes of their predecessors are destined to repeat them....

____
You've got a teflon heart,
I think I want one, too.

Sun Dec 04, 2011 9:06 pm

Guest

I live a few hours drive away from the VA Tech campus. I knew many kids and friends from my high school class who attended Tech. One of my cousins enrolled there in 2007.

I really wish I were more interested in Cho and Tech than Columbine. But I'm not. Tech hits so much closer to home... except in personal feelings, I guess. I can relate more to Eric and Dylan and their era because I was part of it. I guess that's why. And I think most people find Columbine "more interesting" than something like Tech.

I keep telling myself I need to go visit the VATech memorial one of these days. It's only a hop and a skip away. Anyone wanna go with me? LOL

Mon Dec 05, 2011 11:31 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Becca wrote:**
> I live a few hours drive away from the VA Tech campus. I knew many kids and friends from my high school class who attended Tech. One of my cousins enrolled there in 2007.
>
> I really wish I were more interested in Cho and Tech than Columbine. But I'm not. Tech hits so much closer to home... except in personal feelings, I guess. I can relate more to Eric and Dylan and their era because I was part of it. I guess that's why. And I think most people find Columbine "more interesting" than something like Tech.
>
> I keep telling myself I need to go visit the VATech memorial one of these days. It's only a hop and a skip away. Anyone wanna go with me? LOL

I always thought the reason more people were interested in Columbine was because Cho was obviously (to most) very disturbed.. So it wouldn't be as surprising to people that it happened there.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:24 pm

Guest

Yeah, that's a good point.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:08 am

Arrhythmia

Joined: Wed Feb 22, 2012
9:23 pm
Posts: 12
Location: East Coast

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> There was this PSA video that was shown to all of us in school where this kid wearing baggy pants and a trench-coat was Secretly carrying like a hundred guns and knifes.
>
> They showed that after Columbine, religiously.
>
> There was a vague ban on "distracting clothing" which usually meant goth stuff.

Is this the video you're talking about? He's not wearing a trench coat though..
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZSETZsBW1wI

At my school we have lockdown drills monthly.. the principal goes on the PA system and says a special code, the teachers lock the doors, shut off the lights, and then we all hide under our desks. I don't know how effective that kind of thing would be in a school shooter situation though. My school also has really tight security, there are security guys at most of the entrances and camers everywhere (big brother is watching you) but I think that's common in high schools today.

My boyfriend told me once that when he was a freshman in high school (that's around 2006-2007 I think) he wore a finger ring to school (something like this http://www.raveneve.com/dream/pointy1.jpg) and got suspended for a week because it was considered "a potential weapon."
Apparently the reason they made such a big deal about it was because he "dressed in black and had a long coat like the columbine kid did," those were the exact words of the vice principal.

____
"Yes, I have tricks in my pocket, I have things up my sleeve. But I am the opposite of a stage magician. He gives you illusion that has the appearance of truth. I give you truth in the pleasant disguise of illusion."

Sat Feb 25, 2012 4:38 am

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010
10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

no electronic devices, including mp3 players, recording devices, are allowed on school propery.

staying away from the locker areas during classes.

only locks given by the school can be used on lockers.

no chains or group identification when on school property.

I admit, I broke a few of these rules more than once. I guess a rule is only a rule if it is enforced, which it was not. My school was more focused on other areas of discipline.

____
What will be your life's work?

Sat Feb 25, 2012 6:44 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010
12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Arrhythmia wrote:**
>
>> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> There was this PSA video that was shown to all of us in school where this kid wearing

> baggy pants and a trench-coat was Secretly carrying like a hundred guns and knifes.
>
> They showed that after Columbine, religiously.
>
> There was a vague ban on "distracting clothing" which usually meant goth stuff.

> Is this the video you're talking about? He's not wearing a trench coat though..
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZSETZsBW1wl
>
> At my school we have lockdown drills monthly.. the principal goes on the PA system and says a special code, the teachers lock the doors, shut off the lights, and then we all hide under our desks. I don't know how effective that kind of thing would be in a school shooter situation though. My school also has really tight security, there are security guys at most of the entrances and camers everywhere (big brother is watching you) but I think that's common in high schools today.
>
> My boyfriend told me once that when he was a freshman in high school (that's around 2006-2007 I think) he wore a finger ring to school (something like this http://www.raveneve.com/dream/pointy1.jpg) and got suspended for a week because it was considered "a potential weapon."
> Apparently the reason they made such a big deal about it was because he "dressed in black and had a long coat like the columbine kid did," those were the exact words of the vice principal.

Sorry, I can't open the video at the moment.. My internet is pretty wonky lately..

but it might be the video, or similar enough.

Sat Feb 25, 2012 8:29 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

Psychopathy?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Psychopathy?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Psychopathy?** Serious question: Is there any distinction between the usage of "He had the devil in him" and the marginally more nuanced "He was afflicted by psychopathy"?
Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:44 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	Little bit, yes. One's a religious comment, one's (theoretically) a scientific diagnosis. EDIT: But I get your point. _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Mon Dec 05, 2011 11:37 am	

This day in history

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

This day in history

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Tuesday, November 15, 1988** http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2R0cy8CnRes _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Wed Nov 16, 2011 3:00 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Thursday, November 18, 1999** The Aggie Bonfire Collapse: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aggie_Bonfire _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Fri Nov 18, 2011 5:23 am	
Greetje Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm Posts: 333 Location: NL	November 18, 1978 The Jonestown Massacre http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonestown

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Fri Nov 18, 2011 9:12 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Friday, November 18, 1994

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UPaaNqjiE_o

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Nov 18, 2011 11:41 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Thursday, November 19, 1992

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQvlDz1VWOA

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sat Nov 19, 2011 2:25 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Thursday, November 21, 1991

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U24_q15Iuh0

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Nov 21, 2011 5:22 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Friday, November 22, 1963

President John F. Kennedy is assassinated in Dallas.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jqhs_c696pk

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Nov 22, 2011 11:03 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Nov 25, 1999

http://www.history.com/this-day-in-hist ... inst-women

International day to elminate violence against women

(they still have alotta work to do)

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:48 pm

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

http://26.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_l22ak ... o1_500.png

:')

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:55 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Greetje wrote:**
> http://26.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_l22akeH3iZ1qbhh33o1_500.png
>
> :')

well..that wasn't very nice...

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Nov 25, 2011 11:58 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

November 26th 2011: The highly controversial wikileaks "Cablegate" incident happened with thousands of U.S. diplomatic cables being leaked. This lead to the hunt of Julian Assange and imprisonment of Bradley Manning. 21 days later the Tunisian Revolution, and the Arab Spring, would begin due to leaked cables involving the Tunisian government.

Sat Nov 26, 2011 3:24 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Wednesday, December 5, 2007

Robert A. Hawkins "goes out in style" by bringing his stepfather's Kalashnikov to the Westroads Mall in Omaha Nebraska, killing eight and injuring four before killing himself.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Westroads_Mall_shooting
http://www.thesmokinggun.com/file/omaha ... tes?page=0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pU5f2lIKf-E
http://ia700600.us.archive.org/1/items/ ... 587218.mp3
http://abcnews.go.com/GMA/video?id=3994163

A photograph of him when he was four.
http://a1.ec-images.myspacecdn.com/imag ... fe6f/l.jpg

A photograph of him when he was six, with his sister, Valencia.
http://a3.ec-images.myspacecdn.com/imag ... 4c81/l.jpg

And from 2007:

A photograph of his stepfather (Mark) and his younger sisters, Kira and Valencia.
http://a3.ec-images.myspacecdn.com/imag ... 70c2/l.jpg

A photograph of his older sister, Cynthia.
http://a3.ec-images.myspacecdn.com/imag ... ed3a/l.jpg

I don't know who Zach and Cayla are, but this is a photograph of them.
http://a2.ec-images.myspacecdn.com/imag ... b48d/l.jpg

Mon Dec 05, 2011 4:16 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Tuesday, December 5, 1989

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aC5Mxvj-h2c

Thursday, December 5, 1991

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sD3JgWr_jw0

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Dec 05, 2011 6:05 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

December 6th, 1884

Washington Monument is completed

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 06, 2011 8:49 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

December 7 1941

Pearl Harbor is bombed :(

70th anniversary

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:06 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> December 7 1941
>
> Pearl Harbor is bombed :(
>
> 70th anniversary

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GpaotOiDhxg

never will forget

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:44 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

December 24, 1979

Soviet tanks roll into Afghanistan

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 24, 2011 10:55 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

December 25, year 0 (approx). Jesus was born.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 11:48 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

MLK Jr is born

Jan 15th 1929

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 15, 2012 5:53 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Ivan wrote:**
> December 25, year 0 (approx). Jesus was born.

Actually, the educated consensus is that Jesus was born in the spring.

The Church tried to replace a pagan winter festival with a Christian holiday. That's why Christmas is on December 25.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Jan 15, 2012 8:14 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

MLK holiday is today

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Jan 16, 2012 3:52 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> > December 25, year 0 (approx). Jesus was born.
>
> Actually, the educated consensus is that Jesus was born in the spring.
>
> The Church tried to replace a pagan winter festival with a Christian holiday. That's why Christmas is on December 25.

That's why I said approx.

Tue Jan 17, 2012 7:00 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Challenger explodes

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Jan 28, 2012 7:36 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

also killer couple strikes heartland

Jan 28 1958

Charles Starkweather and Caril Ann Fugate go on their crime spree leaving 10 dead.

i've always personally been fascinated by Charles.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Jan 28, 2012 7:43 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> also killer couple strikes heartland
>
> Jan 28 1958
>
> Charles Starkweather and Caril Ann Fugate go on their crime spree leaving 10 dead.
>
> i've always personally been fascinated by Charles.

Interesting.

Sun Jan 29, 2012 10:52 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > also killer couple strikes heartland
> >
> > Jan 28 1958
> >
> > Charles Starkweather and Caril Ann Fugate go on their crime spree leaving 10 dead.
> >
> > i've always personally been fascinated by Charles.
>
> Interesting.

Yes! Finally someone else who takes interest in Charles.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 29, 2012 6:59 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > also killer couple strikes heartland
> > >
> > > Jan 28 1958
> > >
> > > Charles Starkweather and Caril Ann Fugate go on their crime spree leaving 10 dead.
> > >
> > > i've always personally been fascinated by Charles.

> > Interesting.
>
> Yes! Finally someone else who takes interest in Charles.

Wasn't that dude killed on death row?

Sun Jan 29, 2012 7:05 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > also killer couple strikes heartland
> > > >
> > > > Jan 28 1958
> > > >
> > > > Charles Starkweather and Caril Ann Fugate go on their crime spree leaving 10 dead.
> > > >
> > > > i've always personally been fascinated by Charles.
> > >
> > > Interesting.
> >
> > Yes! Finally someone else who takes interest in Charles.
>
> Wasn't that dude killed on death row?

yep the electric chair. they killed him quick too. like a year after they arrested him.

nowadays people on deathrow die of old age before they're executed

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 29, 2012 7:06 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > also killer couple strikes heartland

> > > > > Jan 28 1958
> > > > >
> > > > > Charles Starkweather and Caril Ann Fugate go on their crime spree leaving 10 dead.
> > > > >
> > > > > i've always personally been fascinated by Charles.
> > > >
> > > > Interesting.
> > >
> > > Yes! Finally someone else who takes interest in Charles.
> >
> > Wasn't that dude killed on death row?
>
> yep the electric chair. they killed him quick too. like a year after they arrested him.
>
> nowadays people on deathrow die of old age before they're executed

He basically died a kid.

Sun Jan 29, 2012 7:08 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

he died young just like his idol.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 29, 2012 7:16 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Re: This day in history

Thursday, January 17, 1991

The Gulf War begins. U.S. and allied forces unleash a huge bombardment on Saddam Hussein's forces in Iraq and Kuwait.

The first reports come in around 6:35 p.m. Eastern time on Jan. 16 in the United States. This is from later that evening:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eiN8I6U7tRY

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jan 17, 2013 6:17 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Re: This day in history

Monday, January 17, 1994

A 6.7 earthquake strikes Northridge, California.

Tuesday, January 17, 1995

A 6.8 earthquake strikes Kobe, Japan.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jan 17, 2013 7:09 pm

Kenny300

Joined: Mon May 14, 2012 1:48 am
Posts: 197
Location: Somewhere in Ohio

Re: This day in history

[Sunday, January 3, 2013]

Kenny makes a microwavable pizza.

Sun Feb 03, 2013 3:41 pm

ICQ YIM WWW

meditron

Joined: Fri Nov 23, 2012 2:43 am
Posts: 527
Location: Canada

Re: This day in history

Feb 3, 1959 - Also known as "The Day the Music Died" because Buddy Holly, Richie Valens, The Big Bopper died in a plane crash along with the pilot.

____
"My mind is black, sight is black, hearing is black, everything." - Eric Harris

Sun Feb 03, 2013 5:15 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: This day in history

> **meditron wrote:**
> Feb 3, 1959 - Also known as "The Day the Music Died" because Buddy Holly, Richie Valens, The Big Bopper died in a plane crash along with the pilot.

I didn't know about the day being known as 'the day the music die' - is that whst Don McLean was referring to?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Feb 04, 2013 8:52 am

Adorkable

Joined: Sat Jun 16, 2012 5:59 pm
Posts: 2496
Location: USA

Re: This day in history

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **meditron wrote:**
> > Feb 3, 1959 - Also known as "The Day the Music Died" because Buddy Holly, Richie Valens, The Big Bopper died in a plane crash along with the pilot.
>
> I didn't know about the day being known as 'the day the music die' - is that whst Don McLean was referring to?

Yes.

"Hopefully, death is like being in a dream state."

Mon Feb 04, 2013 2:40 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

What are you watching right now?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What are you watching right now?

Author	Message
Guest	> **hellothisismyshow wrote:** > > **Emz81 wrote:** > > Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser. > > haters gonna hate lol > > she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly > > still love her though http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/
Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:09 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	> **Emz81 wrote:** > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:** > > > **Emz81 wrote:** > > > Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser.

> > haters gonna hate lol
> >
> > she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly
> >
> > still love her though
>
> http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/

refuse to look at it lol

plus i've seen that website before so it aint nothing new

i always hoped her and luke would get married.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:12 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > > Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser.
> > >
> > > haters gonna hate lol
> > >
> > > she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly
> > >
> > > still love her though
> >
> > http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/
>
> refuse to look at it lol
>
> plus i've seen that website before so it aint nothing new
>
> i always hoped her and luke would get married.

Luke Perry HATED her!
Everybody hated her! She was a cockhead to work with!
...so I hear... 😛

Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:15 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > > > Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser.
> > > >
> > > > haters gonna hate lol
> > > >
> > > > she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly
> > > >
> > > > still love her though
> > >
> > > http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/
> >
> > refuse to look at it lol
> >
> > plus i've seen that website before so it aint nothing new
> >
> > i always hoped her and luke would get married.
>
> Luke Perry HATED her!
> Everybody hated her! She was a cockhead to work with!
> ...so I hear...

that's why i love her lol

they did date for alittle bit from what i hear.

the show wasn't the same when she left

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:18 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Lockup

Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:33 am

Guest

hellothisismyshow wrote:

> Emz81 wrote:
>
> > hellothisismyshow wrote:
> >
> > > Emz81 wrote:
> > >
> > > > hellothisismyshow wrote:
> > > >
> > > > > Emz81 wrote:
> > > > > Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser.
> > > >
> > > > haters gonna hate lol
> > > >
> > > > she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly
> > > >
> > > > still love her though
> > >
> > > http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/
> >
> > refuse to look at it lol
> >
> > plus i've seen that website before so it aint nothing new
> >
> > i always hoped her and luke would get married.
>
> Luke Perry HATED her!
> Everybody hated her! She was a cockhead to work with!
> ...so I hear...

that's why i love her lol

they did date for alittle bit from what i hear.

the show wasn't the same when she left

She didn't leave....she got KICKED OFF!

Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:34 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Emz81 wrote:

> hellothisismyshow wrote:
>
> > Emz81 wrote:
> >
> > > hellothisismyshow wrote:

Emz81 wrote:

hellothisismyshow wrote:

Emz81 wrote:
Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser.

haters gonna hate lol

she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly

still love her though

http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/

refuse to look at it lol

plus i've seen that website before so it aint nothing new

i always hoped her and luke would get married.

Luke Perry HATED her!
Everybody hated her! She was a cockhead to work with!
...so I hear...

that's why i love her lol

they did date for alittle bit from what i hear.

the show wasn't the same when she left

She didn't leave....she got KICKED OFF!

all the more sexier lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Dec 04, 2011 5:41 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

The news.

Sun Dec 04, 2011 6:03 am

lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	*Heathers* is over. I'm now watching the *Fawlty Towers* episode "The Hotel Inspectors." _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Sun Dec 04, 2011 6:14 am	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	> **lporter101 wrote:** > *Heathers* is over. I'm now watching the Fawlty Towers episode "The Hotel Inspectors." I love that show.
Sun Dec 04, 2011 6:14 am	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	> **Ivan wrote:** >> **lporter101 wrote:** >> *Heathers* is over. I'm now watching the Fawlty Towers episode "The Hotel Inspectors." > I love that show. So do I. _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Sun Dec 04, 2011 6:15 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	Downloading the new episode of Homeland, and started watching The Stand last night. _______________ "What were they thinking?"
Mon Dec 05, 2011 12:20 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	before i fell asleep, was watching Fresh Prince of Bel Air it was pretty funny, guess i see why it was so popular _______________ We all want to be somebody

Mon Dec 05, 2011 7:52 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Wondering if someone can help me find the movie I'm looking for. I've watched it before but can't remember the name of it. A group of teens plan to shoot up their school or kill themselves in it(can't remember which) but change their mind. One of the kids gets pissed and shoots up the school in the end. I believe the shooter also rapes a young girl earlier in the movie.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 7:58 pm www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

That was State's Evidence (2006). It was only one of them who wanted to do the school shooting.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 8:12 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> That was State's Evidence (2006). It was only one of them who wanted to do the school shooting.

Thank you.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 8:19 pm www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> before i fell asleep, was watching
>
> Fresh Prince of Bel Air
>
> it was pretty funny, guess i see why it was so popular

more fresh prince

We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:37 pm

Guest

> **jhonebrin wrote:**
> i listening to right new...i wanna go song...sung by britney spears

Best Place to watch and Download Ugly Betty online.
Watch pokemon tv series With High Quality.

Lol...My little brother and I would sing that aloud in my car when driving listening to her cd. He can whistle the tune pretty good.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 9:38 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

News.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 1:10 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'm watching *The Terminator* (1984) on Netflix through Roku.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Dec 09, 2011 1:31 am

Guest

I'm watching Romper Stomper (1992) on DVD.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:28 am

Guest

The Tv show American horror story. last episode I watched had a Columbine reference in it

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:46 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Polar Express. Yeah, it sucks.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:52 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

Mrs. Doubtfire.

XD

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:30 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

The news.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:32 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Columbine playing Lakewood in the Colorado 5A championship. The Rebels have a pretty good team. They'd kick my school's ass. I'd be rootin' for 'em too

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:58 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Comedy skits.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 6:53 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> The Tv show American horror story. last episode I watched had a Columbine reference in it

I am addicted to this show.. But highly pissed at my cable company with their fx on demand because I usually catch it this way and they are hella slow this week with putting up the new show

Tue Dec 13, 2011 6:55 am

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

I 'm watching State's Evidence on DVD.

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:10 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

real world marathon

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 14, 2011 8:11 pm

Guest

Well, it's Xmas eve in Australia. I've spent it watching some old school horror films..Christmas themed, of course.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=08U_JOv-6_Y

Followed by:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sbOBtK7d ... re=related

Next I'm going to go for:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kfo9nx6mcdA

The mother in *Childs Play* reminds me of Patty Neilson...not sure why...

Sat Dec 24, 2011 11:51 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

murder shows

on investiagtion discovery channel

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 24, 2011 11:19 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

The killing of America.

Very interesting documentary.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
–H.P. Lovecraft

Sun Dec 25, 2011 12:04 am

www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

News.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 9:09 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Fear Factor

it's back and crazier than ever

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Dec 26, 2011 2:36 am

Guest

I'm watching the Biography Channel ep on Andrew Cunanan..

Mon Dec 26, 2011 4:07 am

Guest

I'm watching the Boxing Day Test.
Ponting just got got out for 62. :(

Mon Dec 26, 2011 5:07 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I'm watching the Boxing Day Test.
> Ponting just got got out for 62. :(

That's on in our house too. But I'm watching myself procrastinate when I should be working.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Mon Dec 26, 2011 5:15 am

Guest

im watching PORN

k not realy..

or really?

YOU WILL NEVA KNOW

Tue Dec 27, 2011 1:11 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>>> **Emz81 wrote:**
>>>> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>>>>> **Emz81 wrote:**
>>>>> Shannon Doherty was the Heather I hated the most. She was a loser.
>>>>
>>>> haters gonna hate lol
>>>>
>>>> she was sexy as fuck back in the day..now she's engaged and wrinkly
>>>>
>>>> still love her though
>>>
>>> http://www.fanforum.com/f265/anti-brend ... -62838038/
>>
>> refuse to look at it lol

> > plus i've seen that website before so it aint nothing new
> >
> > i always hoped her and luke would get married.
>
> Luke Perry HATED her!
> Everybody hated her! She was a cockhead to work with!
> ...so I hear...

She is also a Republican if anybody needs more reason to dislike her.

I am not watching anything right now but might watch another episode of Men of a certain Age. Nikki says it is a male sex in the city but I like it regardless of what it is. I have never seen sex in the city.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 1:22 am	
Guest	O Regresso dos IncrÃveis- Raul Meireles
Thu Dec 29, 2011 8:30 am	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	The first season of Breaking Bad
Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:18 pm	
Guest	Vampires Kiss
Mon Jan 02, 2012 2:03 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Alexxx wrote:** Vampires Kiss sounds like a porno alexxx _________________ We all want to be somebody
Mon Jan 02, 2012 9:43 pm	
Guest	

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Vampires Kiss
>
> sounds like a porno alexxx
>
> :P

Hahaha nah just an average movie with Nicolas Cage :)

Mon Jan 02, 2012 10:51 pm

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > Vampires Kiss
> >
> > sounds like a porno alexxx
> >
> > :P
>
> Hahaha nah just an average movie with Nicolas Cage :)

I **hate** Nicolas Cage!
He and Julianne Moore can fuck off!

Mon Jan 02, 2012 10:58 pm

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > > Vampires Kiss
> > >
> > > sounds like a porno alexxx
> > >
> > > :P

> > Hahaha nah just an average movie with Nicolas Cage
>
> I **hate** Nicolas Cage!
> He and Julianne Moore can fuck off!

Haha He's one of those actors I guess when he's great he's great but when he's bad....

Mon Jan 02, 2012 11:03 pm

Guest

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > > > Vampires Kiss
> > > >
> > > > sounds like a porno alexxx
> > >
> > > Hahaha nah just an average movie with Nicolas Cage
> >
> > I **hate** Nicolas Cage!
> > He and Julianne Moore can fuck off!
>
> Haha He's one of those actors I guess when he's great he's great but when he's bad....

When has he ever been great?

Mon Jan 02, 2012 11:04 pm

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**

Alexxx wrote:

> Emz81 wrote:
>
> > Alexxx wrote:
> >
> > > hellothisismyshow wrote:
> > >
> > > > Alexxx wrote:
> > > > Vampires Kiss
> > >
> > > sounds like a porno alexxx
> > >
> > > :P
> >
> > Hahaha nah just an average movie with Nicolas Cage :)
>
> I **hate** Nicolas Cage!
> He and Julianne Moore can fuck off! >:(

Haha He's one of those actors I guess when he's great he's great but when he's bad....

When has he ever been great?

In my opinion? Raising Arizona Con Air Snake Eyes Bringing Out The Dead 8mm Face/Off Lord Of War & Bad Lieutenant :D

Last edited by Guest on Mon Jan 02, 2012 11:11 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Mon Jan 02, 2012 11:08 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Emz81 wrote:

> Alexxx wrote:
>
> > Emz81 wrote:
> >
> > > Alexxx wrote:
> > >
> > > > hellothisismyshow wrote:
> > > >
> > > > > Alexxx wrote:
> > > > > Vampires Kiss

sounds like a porno alexxx

Hahaha nah just an average movie with Nicolas Cage

I **hate** Nicolas Cage!
He and Julianne Moore can fuck off!

Haha He's one of those actors I guess when he's great he's great but when he's bad....

When has he ever been great?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1GadTfGFvU

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Mon Jan 02, 2012 11:08 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

a touching video about being bullied

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

a touching video about being bullied

Author	Message
columbin Site Admin Joined: Fri Apr 15, 2005 2:33 am Posts: 305 Location: USA	**a touching video about being bullied** Forgive me if this has already been posted - I thought readers here would appreciate this video. Whats goin on.. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TdkNn3Ei-Lg
Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:52 am	WWW
Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	This is so sad. He posted another video a thank you type video. He said he's doing better now.
Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:02 am	WWW
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FIfCgzFTOmA
Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:04 am	WWW
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HyaV5q-3DGk
Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:30 am	

Guest

Ohh, my boyfriend showed me this the other day, It made us both cry

Tue Dec 06, 2011 5:15 am

Guest

Re: a touching video about being bullied

> **columbin wrote:**
> Forgive me if this has already been posted - I thought readers here would appreciate this video.
>
> Whats goin on..
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TdkNn3Ei-Lg

Thanks for posting.

Last edited by Guest on Sat Jan 07, 2012 11:44 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:31 pm

Guest

Apparently his copping allot of heat now. Many think his a fake due to some new video. I never got to watch the original because I have no computer and its not enabled for mobiles.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 7:20 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You know what I hate!?!?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

You know what I hate!?!?

Author	Message
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	hate people who feel the need to brag as if we care hearing about it _________________ We all want to be somebody
Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:50 am	
aurocka Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am Posts: 377 Location: Australia	**hellothisismyshow wrote:** hate people who feel the need to brag as if we care hearing about it Me too. Which brings me to... I hate my co-worker. A more smug, conceited, rude, arrogant, patronising individual I have never met. _________________ would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA
Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:54 am	
Guest	fantasy and boot2 know what's up! 😎 I agree.

I also agree with you all abut how young kids these days who say they loved "90s stuff". No you didn't. You weren't there. Haha. At least not in the same way I was there. :)

Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:13 am	
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	> **gluth wrote:** > I absolutely hate Games for Windows - Live. > > They've incorporated it into a brand new game I've got for my birthday and basically if you don't sign in you can't save your game. It's slow, it always bugs and it's very user unfriendly. Why the hell did they do such a thing? Why a ruin an otherwise perfect game with managerstyle programs like these? Why are these things linked to very important aspects of the game like saving? I can't understand retarded design ideas like these... Same with shit like Steam. Seriously I paid for the fucking game, who the hell are you to tell me I can't even PLAY the damned thing until your software approves it? Then I always need your software running in order to run the game which eats up resources, sure my computer can run Skyrim at ultra with no problems but the fact that resources are being wasted on Steam still pissed me off. I don't want resources going to spying on me instead of the alternative.
Tue Dec 06, 2011 4:16 am	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	I think I'm more nostalgic for the 70's - like when I see 70's tv series or films, I get way more nostalgic, cos I was a child in the 70's and everything was easy.. _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:30 am	
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	> **AlexJacobii wrote:** > Same with shit like Steam. Seriously I paid for the fucking game, who the hell are you to tell me I can't even PLAY the damned thing until your software approves it? Then I always need your software running in order to run the game which eats up resources, sure my computer can run Skyrim at ultra with no problems but the fact that resources are being wasted on Steam still pissed me off. I don't want resources going to spying on me instead of the alternative. Steam yeah? I never had a problem with that program tbh, I like it's appearance and I had all my Steam games on DVD so I was kind of amused when I could just download my games with Steam anywhere, anytime after I had installed them once. But yeah, as soon as it turns it back on you, it's hell on earth. _________________ Welcome to the mess hall!
Tue Dec 06, 2011 12:02 pm	www
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am	hate when people underestimate others..

Posts: 3386

which is what the kids @ Columbine did with E&D imo

i'm sorry but skinny short kids aren't ones to be fucked with. at all.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:01 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I hate all the 'artists' on the radio these days who aren't creative enough to make their own damn music so they just sample other people's music and add in some crappy pop verses.
It's feeding off another song/band's popularity to gain your own, and it's so annoying.
Nothing in the music industry seems original anymore.

Examples:
Watcha Say - Jason Derulo
Sampled Imogen Heap's song "Hide and Seek" - a song that I absolutely loved until I heard this freaking song on the radio all the time.

The Show Goes On - Lupe Fiasco
Sampled Modest Mouse's "Float On"
Modest Mouse is one of my favorite bands, and Lupe took the chorus to their song and put it on this endless loop for his own shitty chorus.
He changed the lyrics too, equally crappy. *punches wall*

Good Feeling - Flo Rida
Sampled Pretty Light's "Finally Moving"
Pretty lights is electro-trance and fucking Flo Rida sampled a specific section from that song.
Didn't add in his own lyrics or some dubstep beat - just straight up took part of their song and made it the chorus of his own song.
The lyric from the PL song is "Oh sometimes I get a good feeling, yeah. Get a feeling that I've never never never never had before, oh no. I get a good feeling, yeah."
Pretty Lights came out with that song years ago, and now if you type in those lyrics you get FLO RIDA's song instead of Pretty Lights.
It's not even his own music!!
But of course, now people are gonna look up that part of the song and only get Flo Rida who copied them, and not the original artist, and he's gonna get the credit.

God it pisses me off so much. Have some creativity.
Stop sampling other people's music in your shitty radio-friendly pop songs that all sound the same.

They always seem to do it with songs I *love*, too.
Why can't they just sample other shitty songs? *bangs head on desk*

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Dec 06, 2011 9:52 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

meh i hate men.

the majority of men..

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:05 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I people who project their views onto others.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:18 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Culture. I've been pissed out of my mind all night thinking about it. I should have been born a chimp. I would even settle for a post-language hunter-gatherer society.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 12:57 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I hate people who put others down simply because they feel inadequate.

A girl at lunch today tried to call me out for being "weird" just because I want to learn German instead of stupid Spanish. They think they're *so* much better than me, Jesus. They can't fucking speak any Spanish. Who in the FUCK do they think they're kidding, updating their Facebook statuses with some shit they just ran through Google Translate? Why try to put me down for lamenting over the fact that my broke ass school only offers ONE foreign language.

I stand corrected: My school offers two languages: English and Spanish. Ugh.

Is it wrong for me to be a little different? To explore a culture other than my own that can actually hold my attention?

Sometimes, I don't even know why I'm at this school. The idiots at the local public school have (over my advantage): more language courses offered, a block schedule, a grading scale that works in their favor, etc.

All this college prep isn't benefiting me in the least. I still wanna go to CU but...what's the fucking point. I can't do this. My interest in school has deteriorated within just FOUR FREAKIN' MONTHS (H4H reference right there!). I don't care that I'm failing math and some other stuff...as a matter of fact I don't know what my grades are at the current moment.

The only reason I'm going to university is to get the hell away from all these people I hate and to establish something monumental...with my name on it. Now, because I live in Mississippi aka the home of the worst school systems in the country, I feel deluded and discouraged. Here I go pissing myself off for no reason; I wasn't at all upset until I started typing this out...

Wow, I've really gotten off on a tangent. But isn't this the official rant thread?

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:19 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> I hate people who put others down simply because they feel inadequate.
>
> A girl at lunch today tried to call me out for being "weird" just because I want to learn German instead of stupid Spanish. They think they're *so* much better than me, Jesus. They can't fucking speak any Spanish. Who in the FUCK do they think they're kidding, updating their Facebook statuses with some shit they just ran through Google Translate? Why try to put me down for lamenting over the fact that my broke ass school only offers ONE foreign language.
>
> I stand corrected: My school offers two languages: English and Spanish. Ugh.

Is it wrong for me to be a little different? To explore a culture other than my own that can actually hold my attention?

Sometimes, I don't even know why I'm at this school. The idiots at the local public school have (over my advantage): more language courses offered, a block schedule, a grading scale that works in their favor, etc.

All this college prep isn't benefiting me in the least. I still wanna go to CU but...what's the fucking point. I can't do this. My interest in school has deteriorated within just FOUR FREAKIN' MONTHS (H4H reference right there!). I don't care that I'm failing math and some other stuff...as a matter of fact I don't know what my grades are at the current moment.

The only reason I'm going to university is to get the hell away from all these people I hate and to establish something monumental...with my name on it. Now, because I live in Mississippi aka the home of the worst school systems in the country, I feel deluded and discouraged. Here I go pissing myself off for no reason; I wasn't at all upset until I started typing this out...

Wow, I've really gotten off on a tangent. But isn't this the official rant thread?

this is what i was going on about in the shooting section

people get so upset if you don't do things the way they do them

nobody there probably likes german or takes it, so since you are interested, they make fun of you

how stupid does that sound "you're weird because you like German"

"you're a fag because you dye your hair"

"you're a lesbian because you like lady gaga"

all these assumptions people make...

and then when you tell them "i'm not weird, i just like different things"

they go "NO, you're a fag. get away from me"

as if they hsve the authority to make you get away....

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:41 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

hellothisismyshow wrote:

ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:
I hate people who put others down simply because they feel inadequate.

A girl at lunch today tried to call me out for being "weird" just because I want to learn German instead of stupid Spanish. They think they're *so* much better than me, Jesus. They can't fucking speak any Spanish. Who in the FUCK do they think they're kidding, updating their Facebook statuses with some shit they just ran through Google Translate? Why try to put me down for lamenting over the fact that my broke ass school only offers ONE foreign language.

> > I stand corrected: My school offers two languages: English and Spanish. Ugh.
> >
> > Is it wrong for me to be a little different? To explore a culture other than my own that can actually hold my attention?
> >
> > Sometimes, I don't even know why I'm at this school. The idiots at the local public school have (over my advantage): more language courses offered, a block schedule, a grading scale that works in their favor, etc.
> >
> > All this college prep isn't benefiting me in the least. I still wanna go to CU but...what's the fucking point. I can't do this. My interest in school has deteriorated within just FOUR FREAKIN' MONTHS (H4H reference right there!). I don't care that I'm failing math and some other stuff...as a matter of fact I don't know what my grades are at the current moment.
> >
> > The only reason I'm going to university is to get the hell away from all these people I hate and to establish something monumental...with my name on it. Now, because I live in Mississippi aka the home of the worst school systems in the country, I feel deluded and discouraged. Here I go pissing myself off for no reason; I wasn't at all upset until I started typing this out...
> >
> > Wow, I've really gotten off on a tangent. But isn't this the official rant thread?
>
> this is what i was going on about in the shooting section
>
> people get so upset if you don't do things the way they do them
>
> nobody there probably likes german or takes it, so since you are interested, they make fun of you
>
> how stupid does that sound "you're weird because you like German"
>
> "you're a fag because you dye your hair"
>
> "you're a lesbian because you like lady gaga"
>
> all these assumptions people make...
>
> and then when you tell them "i'm not weird, i just like different things"
>
> they go "NO, you're a fag. get away from me"
>
> as if they hsve the authority to make you get away....

If you're wanting to attack me, do it in the "drama" thread. Anyway, to pertain to the topic; I hate people who are stupid.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:42 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > I hate people who put others down simply because they feel inadequate.
> > >
> > > A girl at lunch today tried to call me out for being "weird" just because I want to learn German instead of stupid Spanish. They think they're *so* much better than me, Jesus. They can't fucking speak any Spanish. Who in the FUCK do they think they're kidding,

> > updating their Facebook statuses with some shit they just ran through Google Translate? Why try to put me down for lamenting over the fact that my broke ass school only offers ONE foreign language.
> >
> > I stand corrected: My school offers two languages: English and Spanish. Ugh.
> >
> > Is it wrong for me to be a little different? To explore a culture other than my own that can actually hold my attention?
> >
> > Sometimes, I don't even know why I'm at this school. The idiots at the local public school have (over my advantage): more language courses offered, a block schedule, a grading scale that works in their favor, etc.
> >
> > All this college prep isn't benefiting me in the least. I still wanna go to CU but...what's the fucking point. I can't do this. My interest in school has deteriorated within just FOUR FREAKIN' MONTHS (H4H reference right there!). I don't care that I'm failing math and some other stuff...as a matter of fact I don't know what my grades are at the current moment.
> >
> > The only reason I'm going to university is to get the hell away from all these people I hate and to establish something monumental...with my name on it. Now, because I live in Mississippi aka the home of the worst school systems in the country, I feel deluded and discouraged. Here I go pissing myself off for no reason; I wasn't at all upset until I started typing this out...
> >
> > Wow, I've really gotten off on a tangent. But isn't this the official rant thread?
>
> this is what i was going on about in the shooting section
>
> people get so upset if you don't do things the way they do them
>
> nobody there probably likes german or takes it, so since you are interested, they make fun of you
>
> how stupid does that sound "you're weird because you like German"
>
> "you're a fag because you dye your hair"
>
> "you're a lesbian because you like lady gaga"
>
> all these assumptions people make...
>
> and then when you tell them "i'm not weird, i just like different things"
>
> they go "NO, you're a fag. get away from me"
>
> as if they hsve the authority to make you get away....

If you're wanting to attack me, do it in the "drama" thread. Anyway, to pertain to the topic; I hate people who are stupid.

not attacking you. it's an example.

We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:45 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Dude nobody's attacking you! Quit starting drama :(This is a good thread, I like knowing that I'm not the only one who has to put up with complete assholes all day everyday. Let's not get it deleted over some bullshit, seriously.

> **Quote:**
> this is what i was going on about in the shooting section
>
> people get so upset if you don't do things the way they do them
>
> nobody there probably likes german or takes it, so since you are interested, they make fun of you
>
> how stupid does that sound "you're weird because you like German"
>
> "you're a fag because you dye your hair"
>
> "you're a lesbian because you like lady gaga"
>
> all these assumptions people make...
>
> and then when you tell them "i'm not weird, i just like different things"
>
> they go "NO, you're a fag. get away from me"
>
> as if they hsve the authority to make you get away....

Anyways, yes Hello that is exactly what I'm talkin' about! A lot of my interests are different. And if there is anybody at my school who shares them with me, I wouldn't know. Expression is discouraged, everyday it frustrates me that I can't get out of this rut. I don't get shy at all around people, I just have a problem with approaching them. So I have to hang out with the same idiots every day.

My school is very segregated by grade. It's like an unspoken rule that you can't hang out with people from other grades, you know? Freshman hang with freshman, sophomores with sophomores, etc. I'd feel out of place being in a group with junior girls or something. But I'm beginning to succumb to my hate of the class of 2014. It's...ugh. This final week and a half is starting to kill me.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:58 am www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I hate people who leave gum under the seats.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 1:59 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I hate when people have a problem with me and are too afraid to let me know in person.
So, instead, they decide to post a lovely paragraph about me on *another* forum.
As if I wouldn't ever see it.
Look at your life, look at your choices.

Actually, I don't hate it. It just makes me laugh.
Chillin knows what I'm talking about, right Chillin? *wink nudge*

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:00 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I have that problem, too, fantasyisland.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:03 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> I hate when people have a problem with me and are too afraid to let me know in person.
> So, instead, they decide to post a lovely paragraph about me on *another* forum.
> As if I wouldn't ever see it.
> Look at your life, look at your choices.
>
> Actually, I don't hate it. It just makes me laugh.
> Chillin knows what I'm talking about, right Chillin? *wink nudge*

Cue the slick Drake smile.

Oh wait, I have a GIF:
http://i227.photobucket.com/albums/dd212/innocentsilverangel/Artwork/drakegrin.gif

I would have a better one but my GIF folder is on my other laptop. I've arranged it to perfection but I'm too lazy to transfer it to this one

But anyways guuurl I know what you sayin.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:08 am www

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> Dude nobody's attacking you! Quit starting drama This is a good thread, I like knowing that I'm not the only one who has to put up with complete assholes all day everyday. Let's not get it deleted over some bullshit, seriously.
>
> > **Quote:**
> > this is what i was going on about in the shooting section
> >
> > people get so upset if you don't do things the way they do them
> >
> > nobody there probably likes german or takes it, so since you are interested, they make fun of you
> >
> > how stupid does that sound "you're weird because you like German"
> >
> > "you're a fag because you dye your hair"

> > "you're a lesbian because you like lady gaga"
> >
> > all these assumptions people make...
> >
> > and then when you tell them "i'm not weird, i just like different things"
> >
> > they go "NO, you're a fag. get away from me"
> >
> > as if they hsve the authority to make you get away....
>
> Anyways, yes Hello that is exactly what I'm talkin' about! A lot of my interests are different. And if there is anybody at my school who shares them with me, I wouldn't know. Expression is discouraged, everyday it frustrates me that I can't get out of this rut. I don't get shy at all around people, I just have a problem with approaching them. So I have to hang out with the same idiots every day.
>
> My school is very segregated by grade. It's like an unspoken rule that you can't hang out with people from other grades, you know? Freshman hang with freshman, sophomores with sophomores, etc. I'd feel out of place being in a group with junior girls or something. But I'm beginning to succumb to my hate of the class of 2014. It's...ugh. This final week and a half is starting to kill me.

I know what you guys are saying - I had to deal with that same crap once upon a time. But the good news is, one day, maybe after high school or maybe even a little earlier, all the things that make you different suddenly make you AWESOME. And people start thinking you're 'unique' and 'interesting' instead of 'weird'. And then you get the bask in the very Reb-esque feeling of extreme superiority 😉

Kind of linked: you know what I hate? When I develop a new love for something, often something a bit unexpected, and get really into it, and everyone's like 'whu?', but then a few months later they're aaaaallllll into it. Seriously. This happens a lot.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:29 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

PS German is a way cool language, much more interesting than Spanish (sorry to any speakers of Espanol), so Chillin, pay them no heed!

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:33 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **fantasyisland wrote:**
> > I hate when people have a problem with me and are too afraid to let me know in person.
> > So, instead, they decide to post a lovely paragraph about me on *another* forum.
> > As if I wouldn't ever see it.
> > Look at your life, look at your choices.
> >
> > Actually, I don't hate it. It just makes me laugh.
> > Chillin knows what I'm talking about, right Chillin? *wink nudge*

> Cue the slick Drake smile.
>
> Oh wait, I have a GIF:
> http://i227.photobucket.com/albums/dd212/innocentsilverangel/Artwork/drakegrin.gif
>
> I would have a better one but my GIF folder is on my other laptop. I've arranged it to perfection but I'm too lazy to transfer it to this one
>
> But anyways guuurl I know what you sayin.

Well at first I was like
http://media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lruo0q2hPN1qbtzhx.gif

but now I'm sort of like
http://27.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lv3qyvRr7D1qkpffio1_400.gif

Because I'm a nice person and the hate was unjustified

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:34 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **fantasyisland wrote:**
> > > I hate when people have a problem with me and are too afraid to let me know in person.
> > > So, instead, they decide to post a lovely paragraph about me on *another* forum.
> > > As if I wouldn't ever see it.
> > > Look at your life, look at your choices.
> > >
> > > Actually, I don't hate it. It just makes me laugh.
> > > Chillin knows what I'm talking about, right Chillin? *wink nudge*
> >
> > Cue the slick Drake smile.
> >
> > Oh wait, I have a GIF:
> > http://i227.photobucket.com/albums/dd212/innocentsilverangel/Artwork/drakegrin.gif
> >
> > I would have a better one but my GIF folder is on my other laptop. I've arranged it to perfection but I'm too lazy to transfer it to this one
> >
> > But anyways guuurl I know what you sayin.
>
> Well at first I was like
> http://media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lruo0q2hPN1qbtzhx.gif
>
> but now I'm sort of like
> http://27.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lv3qyvRr7D1qkpffio1_400.gif
>
> Because I'm a nice person and the hate was unjustified

you are very nice, it's almost un-real how nice you are lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 07, 2011 2:38 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **aurocka wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > Dude nobody's attacking you! Quit starting drama This is a good thread, I like knowing that I'm not the only one who has to put up with complete assholes all day everyday. Let's not get it deleted over some bullshit, seriously.
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > >
> > > this is what i was going on about in the shooting section
> > >
> > > people get so upset if you don't do things the way they do them
> > >
> > > nobody there probably likes german or takes it, so since you are interested, they make fun of you
> > >
> > > how stupid does that sound "you're weird because you like German"
> > >
> > > "you're a fag because you dye your hair"
> > >
> > > "you're a lesbian because you like lady gaga"
> > >
> > > all these assumptions people make...
> > >
> > > and then when you tell them "i'm not weird, i just like different things"
> > >
> > > they go "NO, you're a fag. get away from me"
> > >
> > > as if they hsve the authority to make you get away....
> >
> > Anyways, yes Hello that is exactly what I'm talkin' about! A lot of my interests are different. And if there is anybody at my school who shares them with me, I wouldn't know. Expression is discouraged, everyday it frustrates me that I can't get out of this rut. I don't get shy at all around people, I just have a problem with approaching them. So I have to hang out with the same idiots every day.
> >
> > My school is very segregated by grade. It's like an unspoken rule that you can't hang out with people from other grades, you know? Freshman hang with freshman, sophomores with sophomores, etc. I'd feel out of place being in a group with junior girls or something. But I'm beginning to succumb to my hate of the class of 2014. It's...ugh. This final week and a half is starting to kill me.
>
> I know what you guys are saying - I had to deal with that same crap once upon a time. But the good news is, one day, maybe after high school or maybe even a little earlier, all the things that make you different suddenly make you AWESOME. And people start thinking you're 'unique' and 'interesting' instead of 'weird'. And then you get the bask in the very Reb-esque feeling of extreme superiority

Kind of linked: you know what I hate? When I develop a new love for something, often something a bit unexpected, and get really into it, and everyone's like 'whu?', but then a few months later they're aaaaallllll into it. Seriously. This happens a lot.

aurocka, I appreciate it 🙂 I'm tryin' though, I'm really tryin'. They're making this hard on me. I know high school and adolescence or whatever is part of the process but I'm not feeling it. I hate these whiny, annoying teenagers I have to put up with every day. And hey I might be bitching right now but you know what, I'm not bitching over some bullshit like homework. I'm thinking about my future and this ain't cutting it.

So now my mom comes in the door and says she got a call saying that I'm suspended for skipping the pep rally they had today. Firstly:

1) I don't give a *fuck* if pep rallies are required. What I look like wasting my time with that shit?

2) I didn't skip class or anything. The day was pretty much over with. We had about 30 min. left, I figured I could come home and EAT (dear God the school lunch is inedible).

3) I'm not about to serve no damn ISS - I'll take an out of school suspension and get myself a day at home. (That's right. Over something that SHOULD be optional. I'm not even mad tho.)

4) I can see why Eric and Dylan had no school spirit for CHS - they hated that place. But still, Columbine had (and still do have) a pretty good football team from what I read on their sports updates. But *my* school? Win a championship or something? HA. In their fucking dreams, all our sports teams SUCK. Oh wait, they can bring it in some shit like tennis 🙄

Fantasy, I love Kingsley! Hahaha, that man crack me UP!

But yeah I hear you, be above all that petty childishness.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:02 am | www

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Yeah, it can really suck. I had a hard time at high school for awhile, and used to skip school all the time. I guess I wish I could just go back and tell my teen self how much better it gets, but I can't so I'm telling you guys instead! But if someone HAD told me that, I would have been like, 'psh, bitch please.' Actually, someone probably did try... oh well. Feel free to vent all you want! It really can be a sucky time.

Btw, what exactly is a pep rally? Is that a sports thing? I never used to participate in any of that shit, and it's amazing how upset they got about it. Shouldn't they just try and encourage students to follow their own interests?

Sometimes I think that if I have kids, I'll send them to some crazy Steiner school or something.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:15 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=pep%20rally

Ah, anybody who doesn't attend school in America has it made. You get all the basics elsewhere, none of that school spirit shit. Utter waste of time, I swear.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:39 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=pep%20rally
>
> Ah, anybody who doesn't attend school in America has it made. You get all the basics elsewhere, none of that school spirit shit. Utter waste of time, I swear.

i agree. american schools suck.

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:41 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

You know what I hate!?!?!

When the news decides to cover a story about some kid who was bullied instead of on this:
http://gawker.com/5865089/20-things-you ... ng-new-law

That bill passed today. Sorry but America turning into a police state is just a wee bit more important/life changing than a kid being bullied. It's like Americans don't even care that they're fucked, they just accept it.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:48 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **fantasyisland wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **fantasyisland wrote:**
> > > > I hate when people have a problem with me and are too afraid to let me know in person.
> > > > So, instead, they decide to post a lovely paragraph about me on *another* forum.
> > > > As if I wouldn't ever see it.
> > > > Look at your life, look at your choices.
> > > >
> > > > Actually, I don't hate it. It just makes me laugh.
> > > > Chillin knows what I'm talking about, right Chillin? *wink nudge*
> > >
> > > Cue the slick Drake smile.
> > >
> > > Oh wait, I have a GIF:
> > > http://i227.photobucket.com/albums/dd212/innocentsilverangel/Artwork/drakegrin.gif
> > >
> > > I would have a better one but my GIF folder is on my other laptop. I've arranged it to perfection but I'm too lazy to transfer it to this one

> > But anyways guuurl I know what you sayin.
>
> Well at first I was like
> http://media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lruo0q2hPN1qbtzhx.gif
>
> but now I'm sort of like
> http://27.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lv3qyvRr7D1qkpffio1_400.gif
>
> Because I'm a nice person and the hate was unjustified

you are very nice, it's almost un-real how nice you are lol

You're very sweet too, hello! <33

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:49 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **ChillinLikeAVillian wrote:**
> Fantasy, I love Kingsley! Hahaha, that man crack me UP!
>
> But yeah I hear you, be above all that petty childishness.

Kingsleys my main squeeze~ I love him, haha.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:52 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=pep%20rally
>
> Ah, anybody who doesn't attend school in America has it made. You get all the basics elsewhere, none of that school spirit shit. Utter waste of time, I swear.

Oh, wow. That makes me think of Grease or the Beach Boys or something.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Dec 07, 2011 3:55 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**

Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=pep%20rally
> >
> > Ah, anybody who doesn't attend school in America has it made. You get all the basics elsewhere, none of that school spirit shit. Utter waste of time, I swear.
>
> i agree. american schools suck.

And they wonder why we're behind all the other countries in the education department. *Because it's not a primary focus here*. They're ob-fucking-sessed with football and whatever else.

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 4:30 am | www

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=pep%20rally
> > >
> > > Ah, anybody who doesn't attend school in America has it made. You get all the basics elsewhere, none of that school spirit shit. Utter waste of time, I swear.
> >
> > i agree. american schools suck.
>
> And they wonder why we're behind all the other countries in the education department. *Because it's not a primary focus here*. They're ob-fucking-sessed with football and whatever else.

That and other countries give you at least some job training and teach you about politics and personal finance. Over here if you want any of that you have to get it yourself, especially the job training bit. Job training over here is "college" even though just because you went to college doesn't mean you know a lot about your major, hell I've only started college and I know more about computers/coding/hacking than most people in the US Cyber Defense Team

Wed Dec 07, 2011 4:37 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> You know what I hate!?!?!
>
> When the news decides to cover a story about some kid who was bullied instead of on this:
> http://gawker.com/5865089/20-things-you ... ng-new-law
>
> That bill passed today. Sorry but America turning into a police state is just a wee bit more important/life changing than a kid being bullied. It's like Americans don't even care that they're fucked, they just accept it.

Agreed. I don't understand how everyone isn't informed of it. I mean I do understand why they're not (because of apathy and/or distractions) but just WHAT THE FUCK.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 5:40 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > You know what I hate!?!?!
> >
> > When the news decides to cover a story about some kid who was bullied instead of on this:
> > http://gawker.com/5865089/20-things-you ... ng-new-law
> >
> > That bill passed today. Sorry but America turning into a police state is just a wee bit more important/life changing than a kid being bullied. It's like Americans don't even care that they're fucked, they just accept it.
>
> Agreed. I don't understand how everyone isn't informed of it. I mean I do understand why they're not (because of apathy and/or distractions) but just WHAT THE FUCK.

Yeah it's the equivalent of the Enabling Act, yet nobody cares...

Wed Dec 07, 2011 5:43 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > You know what I hate!?!?!
> > >
> > > When the news decides to cover a story about some kid who was bullied instead of on this:
> > > http://gawker.com/5865089/20-things-you ... ng-new-law
> > >
> > > That bill passed today. Sorry but America turning into a police state is just a wee bit more important/life changing than a kid being bullied. It's like Americans don't even care that they're fucked, they just accept it.
> >
> > Agreed. I don't understand how everyone isn't informed of it. I mean I do understand why they're not (because of apathy and/or distractions) but just WHAT THE FUCK.
>
> Yeah it's the equivalent of the Enabling Act, yet nobody cares...

> **Quote:**
> 12. Former Vice President Dick Cheney was in attendance for the vote on behalf of the

> waterboarding lobby. Every time he heard the words "indefinite detention," he got an erection.

:D

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Dec 07, 2011 9:08 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

You know what I hate?

When CNN insists on posting people's comments rather than .. I dunno, reporting the fucking news?

I don't care what Dave B. from Minnesota thinks.. I just don't care.

Wed Dec 07, 2011 11:01 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

I hate that neither of my parents had the decency to be born US citizens. Then I could have gotten a US passport. I want to move over there soooo baaaaad.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Dec 07, 2011 11:20 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Grass is always greener.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 12:05 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

You know what i hate?!

Pride

mankind's greatest detriment

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Dec 08, 2011 1:32 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> Grass is always greener.

True... But I still wanna move over there. Anyone want to swap? Or set up a marriage of convenience so I can get a green card?

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Thu Dec 08, 2011 2:44 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **aurocka wrote:**
>
> > **boot2themoon wrote:**
> > Grass is always greener.
>
> True... But I still wanna move over there. Anyone want to swap? Or set up a marriage of convenience so I can get a green card?

no marriage. marriage is for suckas.

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Dec 08, 2011 2:48 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I hate fedex.

My new cellphone was supposed to come in the mail today - Verizon shipped it on 2 Day mail.

6:00 today rolled around, no phone.
I checked my email to see the delivery status, and it said "Delivery Exception: Attempted to deliver at 2:55 pm and was unable to reach customer"

The fuck? Someone was at the house all day.
I was at work, but my dad was home.
He said he was in the garage with the garage door *open* and never saw anyone walk up, ring the doorbell, or knock.

So the postguy must be straight up lying about coming to my house.
I called fedex and they were like "Oh there's nothing we can do, try to stay home all day tomorrow."
I said "I *was* at home all day today, and no one ever came."
"Oh, sorry."

Grrrrr. Bring me my package and don't lie about it!
What's the point of 2 day mail if it takes more than two days?
It's not like there was 3 feet of snow on the ground, or a hurricane or something.
Come on, now.

This is *such* a first world problem, haha.
I'll stop complaining. I just needed to vent.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Dec 08, 2011 3:48 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
> Grrrrr.

i've never had that problem with fedex. They knock on my door, and if i don't answer, they leave my package by the door.
But they probably do that because they know i'm home.

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Dec 08, 2011 4:00 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **aurocka wrote:**
> I hate that neither of my parents had the decency to be born US citizens. Then I could have gotten a US passport. I want to move over there soooo baaaaad.

Well a few years ago, sure. As of yesterday, hell to the no. Unless you dream of living under Marshal Law that is.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 4:59 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> **aurocka wrote:**
>> I hate that neither of my parents had the decency to be born US citizens. Then I could have gotten a US passport. I want to move over there soooo baaaaad.
>
> Well a few years ago, sure. As of yesterday, hell to the no. Unless you dream of living under Marshal Law that is.

I'm cool with that, as long as you guys still have all those peanut-butter based chocolates.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Thu Dec 08, 2011 5:38 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **aurocka wrote:**
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>>> **aurocka wrote:**
>>> I hate that neither of my parents had the decency to be born US citizens. Then I could have gotten a US passport. I want to move over there soooo baaaaad.
>>
>> Well a few years ago, sure. As of yesterday, hell to the no. Unless you dream of living under Marshal Law that is.

> I'm cool with that, as long as you guys still have all those peanut-butter based chocolates.

reese's peanut butter cups you mean?

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Dec 08, 2011 5:39 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **aurocka wrote:**
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>>> **aurocka wrote:**
>>> I hate that neither of my parents had the decency to be born US citizens. Then I could have gotten a US passport. I want to move over there soooo baaaaad.
>>
>> Well a few years ago, sure. As of yesterday, hell to the no. Unless you dream of living under Marshal Law that is.
>
> I'm cool with that, as long as you guys still have all those peanut-butter based chocolates.

Yep, that we have!!!

Thu Dec 08, 2011 5:49 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

@AlexJaobil YAY!

@Hello: yep! Plus all of the others... Butterfingers, peanut butter M&Ms, I'm sure the list goes on. Seriously, genius combo. Congrats, USA 😀

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Thu Dec 08, 2011 5:55 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]**, **Yahoo [Bot]** and 0 guests

Jury won't indict teacher for Columbine threat [4/20/2011]

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Jury won't indict teacher for Columbine threat [4/20/2011]

Author	Message
Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	**Jury won't indict teacher for Columbine threat [4/20/2011]** http://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/jur ... e-1.113707 This is the only story I've read about a teacher making Columbine threats, joke or not.
Sat Dec 10, 2011 6:43 pm	www
Guest	I think a science teacher actually went on a rampage in the staff room. Will search for an article later. Nice find!
Sat Dec 10, 2011 7:03 pm	
Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	**babyxenomorph wrote:** > I think a science teacher actually went on a rampage in the staff room. Will search for an article later. Nice find! I found this by complete accident. I was searching for a picture and somehow came across this article.
Sat Dec 10, 2011 7:04 pm	www
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am	**babyxenomorph wrote:** > I think a science teacher actually went on a rampage in the staff room.

Posts: 296

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2010_Unive ... e_shooting

Sat Dec 10, 2011 7:30 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > I think a science teacher actually went on a rampage in the staff room.
>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2010_Unive ... e_shooting

I remember this. Did she ever make any Columbine type threats?

Sat Dec 10, 2011 7:36 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I can't really remember too much about her offhand, but I don't think she had anything to do with the Columbine archetype of mass murderers and never referenced it. The TruTV article was good if you want to learn more about her.

http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/noto ... hop/1.html

Sat Dec 10, 2011 7:57 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > I think a science teacher actually went on a rampage in the staff room.
> >
> > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2010_Unive ... e_shooting
>
> I remember this. Did she ever make any Columbine type threats?

Not that I know of.

She was enraged after losing her job, I believe. A university professor.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:54 pm

Guest

Oh I wasnt trying to prove a point or anything. Just thought it may be a ncis addition to the thread is all

Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:42 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Shots fired at Virginia Tech again.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [44 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

Shots fired at Virginia Tech again.

Author	Message
i-baster Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm Posts: 135	**Shots fired at Virginia Tech again.** From the sound of it this is not another massacre but apparently a cop has been shot. The school is locked down. http://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/va-t ... uEBY_LRVsY
Thu Dec 08, 2011 6:26 pm	
04daviszoe Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 7:14 pm Posts: 84 Location: Somerset, England	**Re: Shots fired at Virginia Tech again.** **i-baster wrote:** From the sound of it this is not another massacre but apparently a cop has been shot. The school is locked down. http://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/va-t ... uEBY_LRVsY Holy shit I hope nothing more happens.
Thu Dec 08, 2011 6:29 pm	
Guest	I live near Tech. Here's some local news stories on it. http://www.newsplex.com/home/headlines/ ... 57358.html http://www.nbc29.com/story/16219852/rep ... ginia-tech

When that came on my TV I was just like, "Are you serious?"

I hope they catch the person very soon.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 7:08 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

http://www.radioreference.com/apps/audio/?feedId=9365
Link to live radio.

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 7:17 pm

Guest

http://www.vt.edu/

Thu Dec 08, 2011 7:27 pm

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010 10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

live video

http://rolandmartinreports.com/blog/201 ... h-shooter/

____
What will be your life's work?

Thu Dec 08, 2011 7:36 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Man, this is crazy!

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Thu Dec 08, 2011 7:39 pm

Guest

Australian News broadcasts are not saying much. Although I turned it on at 5:30am here- maybe the 6am news will have more.

Last I heard, there are conflicting reports about whether the shooter has been aprehended, and no status on the shooter.

They have confirmed 2 are dead.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:00 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010

The shooter is still at large, 2 confirmed dead, possible 3rd, according to the scanner.

12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:01 pm

Guest

The entire campus is on lockdown this time around (unlike in 2007).

The suspect is still on the loose. The description they gave of him doesn't help much; he's wearing school color attire.

He supposedly escaped in a car. They thought he was on foot for a while.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:03 pm

Guest

this was bound to happen. Im sure columbine hasnt seen the last of it either..

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:09 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NIN wrote:**
> this was bound to happen. Im sure columbine hasnt seen the last of it either..

My thoughts exactly. I'm surprised nothing has happened at Columbine.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:10 pm

Guest

Yeah- the 6am news just confirmed he is still at large. White male, sports clothing, hooded jumper which is similar to the school colour, and a backpack.
Our news is still saying he is on foot.

The just aired the interview with the Freshman who saw the police officer fall out of his car when the other officers opened it. Poor kid.

I'm taking so much notice of all the little details this time. Initial Australian news reports on Columbine in 99 ended up being so removed from what actually happened, so I wonder if this will be the same.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:13 pm

Guest

There was also in incident in August of this year at Tech with a shooter. Geez.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:33 pm

Guest

And nothing has happened again at Columbine because it's more of a confined area? I don't know. More surveilance? University campuses are much larger than high school. Tech's is super huge.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 8:35 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I just saw that on my homepage - that is ridiculous...it's kind of like how lightning doesn't strike twice in the same place...unbelievable

Two are dead? Wow...

I hope everybody stays safe. Wouldn't want this to relapse at Columbine High either.

VA Tech had an incident some months back with a "gunman" spotted on campus, it was a false alarm though.

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 10:29 pm www

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

It's all over the news here as well - so awful. And apparently university officials are in Washington atm for a hearing defending their 2007 actions? Freaky timing. But it sounds like they've got a better strategy in place this time; i.e. total lockdown.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Thu Dec 08, 2011 10:42 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **NIN wrote:**
> > this was bound to happen. Im sure columbine hasnt seen the last of it either..
>
> My thoughts exactly. I'm surprised nothing has happened at Columbine.

There have been threats and arrests over the years. Most of them have been hushed up.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Dec 08, 2011 10:48 pm

Guest

That's really sad. I guess people will never learn from their mistakes. I hope the rest of the students are all right.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 10:51 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

The story is getting significant play.

It was the second story on tonight's *CBS Evening News*. The anchor, Scott Pelley, said that when the first reports came in, "a shudder went through the newsroom."

(The top story was the downed U.S. drone in Iran.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Thu Dec 08, 2011 11:43 pm

Guest

I'm just thankful it seemed like it wasn't a planned event or whatever. They're having a candlelight vigil for the policewoman at 8pm tonight.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 12:00 am

Guest

I'm glad it wasn't a bigger event I hope everyone stays safe.

I'm always worried about columbine as well, the guy who put the propane tanks in the mall at Littleton was bad enough it made my heart sink when I heard about it .

Fri Dec 09, 2011 12:36 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Well, this is pretty sad. I hope it doesn't happen again.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 1:27 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I didn't hear anything about it at all today, and I live in the same timezone.
It saw it on Twitter, of all places, once I got home from work.

Everyone was posting #prayforVT and I was immediately like 'Oh, *God* no...'

I knew before even reading anything that it had something to do with a shooting. Call it instinct, call it whatever.

A 'shudder' is pretty much exactly what I did when I read the news story.
My heart literally sank.

VT is weighing heavily in my thoughts tonight.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." – Albus Dumbledore

Fri Dec 09, 2011 3:47 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

Any pics of the shooter up yet? I refused to sell a guy in a VTech hoodie bullets last week...little worried now

Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:42 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> Any pics of the shooter up yet? I refused to sell a guy in a VTech hoodie bullets last week...little worried now

Good thing you didn't.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:43 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **Ivan wrote:**
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> Any pics of the shooter up yet? I refused to sell a guy in a VTech hoodie bullets last week...little worried now
>
> Good thing you didn't.

But still. If it is him I'm going to freak out. I know I'm not responsible even if it is but I'm still freaking out

Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:47 am

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> Any pics of the shooter up yet? I refused to sell a guy in a VTech hoodie bullets last week...little worried now

thats weird... what did u say to him?

did u make some random excuse?

Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:50 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **crs1988 wrote:**
>> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>> Any pics of the shooter up yet? I refused to sell a guy in a VTech hoodie bullets last week...little worried now

> thats weird... what did u say to him?
>
> did u make some random excuse?

I doubt it was the same guy. I hope it wasn't at least. But then again not many people in Michigan would wear a VTech hoodie....

All he did was ask if I could unlock the case so he could get ammo. I said that's not my department and I have to hurry to a lane. He persisted and asked me to call somebody. So I did. They didn't end up selling him anything, they thought he was odd too

Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:54 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **NIN wrote:**
> > > this was bound to happen. Im sure columbine hasnt seen the last of it either..
> >
> > My thoughts exactly. I'm surprised nothing has happened at Columbine.
>
> There have been threats and arrests over the years. Most of them have been hushed up.

Oh, I remember that kinda. (really old posts)

Guess they don't want to scare the locals.... or they want to keep up the appearance of normalcy at that place.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 5:00 am

www

Yumeko-chan

Joined: Fri Mar 20, 2009 8:54 pm
Posts: 458
Location: Colorado Springs, CO

The latest I'm hearing is that the second body is that of the suspect. They're still trying to figure out if the police officer was specifically targeted.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 5:35 am

Guest

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > Any pics of the shooter up yet? I refused to sell a guy in a VTech hoodie bullets last week...little worried now

> > thats weird... what did u say to him?
> >
> > did u make some random excuse?
>
> I doubt it was the same guy. I hope it wasn't at least. But then again not many people in Michigan would wear a VTech hoodie....
>
> All he did was ask if I could unlock the case so he could get ammo. I said that's not my department and I have to hurry to a lane. He persisted and asked me to call somebody. So I did. They didn't end up selling him anything, they thought he was odd too

ahh i see. Well where i live department stores dont sell guns and amo anymore, im not sure if its a statewide thing, or a local thing but Kmart and Walmart got rid of it. You have to go to a ammo supply store to get guns n ammo basically.

Kmart actually stopped selling guns in general... (i wonder how much pressure bowling for columbine put on that decision)

Fri Dec 09, 2011 8:47 am

Guest

Yep, the guy killed the officer (who was a father of five kids... dammit) and then killed himself in the cage parking area. Still trying to figure out why and if he was targeted.

They supposedly had over 300 SWAT and poilce officers on campus today. Wow. And they responded in under six minutes and combed the entire campus.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 9:29 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

So this is completely unrelated to the fact that it's *v-tech* where a terrible massacre happened 4,5 years ago? It's just a random act of pointless violence?

Also my thoughts go to the victims.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Dec 09, 2011 12:38 pm www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **gluth wrote:**
> So this is completely unrelated to the fact that it's *v-tech* where a terrible massacre happened 4,5 years ago? It's just a random act of pointless violence?
>
> Also my thoughts go to the victims.

I had heard from the news that it is possibly connected to an armed robbery in the nearby county.. Apparently the suspects in both were similar looking.

Fri Dec 09, 2011 10:30 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Ah that's a relief. It's still sad people got killed but I don't know how the world would react if a copycat acted out on Columbine or v-tech or any of these notorious names...

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:20 am

Guest

It was Ross Ashley from Radford University.

http://www.nbc29.com/story/16230565/vir ... identified

Sat Dec 10, 2011 11:40 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Reporting to you from the scene.. Ross Ashley.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 11:47 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I wonder if he realized what rumors he might instigate by shooting someone at Virginia Tech.

Weird story.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sat Dec 10, 2011 11:55 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

This doesn't seem at all notable as far as "school violence" goes compared to when that guy beheaded that other student at Virginia Tech.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 1:56 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Pointing this out, haven't seen it mentioned yet..

The second person dead is the suspect himself. It is believed that the suspect, Ross Ashley, shot the police officer and killed himself.

There was only one fatality.

Sat Dec 10, 2011 10:52 pm

columbineobsessed

Ugh. Do you guys think the incident at VT 4 years ago relates to it? Do you think he targeted VT

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

specfically because of that?

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:26 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Pointing this out, haven't seen it mentioned yet..
>
> The second person dead is the suspect himself. It is believed that the suspect, Ross Ashley, shot the police officer and killed himself.
>
> There was only one fatality.

Yep. And you mean two.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:34 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Becca wrote:**
>> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> Pointing this out, haven't seen it mentioned yet..
>>
>> The second person dead is the suspect himself. It is believed that the suspect, Ross Ashley, shot the police officer and killed himself.
>>
>> There was only one fatality.
>
> Yep. And you mean two.

Yes, sorry about that.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 9:19 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 7 guests

Do you hate Comic Sans?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Do you hate Comic Sans?

Do you hate Comic Sans?

Option	Percent	Votes
YES!!!	**40%**	[4]
No, not really.	**10%**	[1]
I don't care one way or another.	**30%**	[3]
What is Comic Sans?	**20%**	[2]

Total votes : 10

Do you hate Comic Sans?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Do you hate Comic Sans?** http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comic_Sans http://bancomicsans.com/main/ _______________ "You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw
Sun Aug 15, 2010 8:05 pm	
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	Is it really *that* ugly? http://img810.imageshack.us/img810/9311/comicsans.png (See, I wasn't lying when I told you I use *WordPerfect*.)

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sun Aug 15, 2010 8:14 pm

Angelic_Cacophony

Joined: Fri Jul 30, 2010 12:11 pm
Posts: 449
Location: Williamsport, PA

I can go either way...I like it only in comics, if someone uses it in chat or on a page, I get irked sometimes because I CAN'T frikking read it! So it's all conditional.

I prefer using strange fonts sometimes, like Argosy or Cenobyte.

____
Do not invite your own destruction. This is the road of no return...FROM HERE ON OUT.

Mon Aug 16, 2010 3:07 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

Blowing up Misc. because I'm bored.

Eh, it's pretty annoying looking but my school uses it for like everything so I'm pretty used to looking at it.
I don't really like it though and I don't use it.

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:58 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

It's hideous, absolutely hideous.

Times New Roman, all the way.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 9:26 pm

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Times New Roman, all the way.

highfive

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Sun Dec 11, 2011 9:49 pm

JustAPerson

Joined: Thu Nov 10, 2011 8:58 am

Comic Sans was my favorite font back when I was like, 10. I would use it for everything. Shameful.

I think Comic Sans is definitely overused now, and looks horrible in a lot of contexts, but there are are

Posts: 23

a few times when I think it could be appropriate to use (like little kids' birthday party invitations). It's also a good font for dyslexic children, because the simple style makes it easy to read.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:17 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I hate every facet of language, along with the entire concept of aesthetics.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:32 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You know what I hate!?!?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

You know what I hate!?!?

Author	Message
Guest	**Ivan wrote:** **Becca wrote:** so jealous right now Third Eye Blind - Semi-Charmed Kind Of Life. Shitty ass song from my era of music.
Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:32 am	
columbineobsessed Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm Posts: 126 Location: Myrtle Beach, SC	When people chew loudly. I don't know if it's some OCD thing I have going on but it bothers the living hell out of me. Also, when people chew with their mouths open. Blegh _________________ I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying. Oscar Wilde
Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:35 am	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	**Becca wrote:** **Ivan wrote:**

> > Becca wrote:
> > so jealous right now
>
> Third Eye Blind - Semi-Charmed Kind Of Life.

Shitty ass song from my era of music. :(

I was using the lyrics "I want something else" as the reference point here.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 3:37 am

Guest

"I hate lots of things. Currently I'm hating people who are just low-life trash (stealing from others, not working, manipulative, etc.) who never get what they deserve. They just continue to lie, cheat, and steal."

Fucking epic! Thats why I dont like socialists

Sun Dec 11, 2011 4:55 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **NIN wrote:**
> "I hate lots of things. Currently I'm hating people who are just low-life trash (stealing from others, not working, manipulative, etc.) who never get what they deserve. They just continue to lie, cheat, and steal."
>
> Fucking epic! Thats why I dont like socialists

This is the reason I hate the Republican Party ironically. They steal from others, don't work, manipulate, etc. etc.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:00 am

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > Kissing boys is the best! :D
>
> It is? The things I learn on this board..

Yeah! kissing boys is totally haaawwwtt :D

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:04 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I hate telemarketers.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 5:23 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> >
> > > **anna bolina wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > You know what I love, though? I encountered a lot of shit today that wasn't too fun but...I kissed a boy for the first time and I liked it :) It was worth it. It made my day.
> > > >
> > > > (Felt the need to tell y'all cause I'm too embarrassed to tell my friends yet...wooo!)
> > >
> > > WOOOO!
> > > Congratulations!!!! :D
> >
> > THAT IS SO AWESOME!!! I have kissed a boy too!!
>
> Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only *imagined* that you kissed him.
>
> (That was for that "I hate any post by Mad_Hatter's" thing. Rudeness!)

Noooo silly goose I have kissed a living guy! I am not stupid!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 7:49 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> >
> > > **anna bolina wrote:**

> > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > You know what I love, though? I encountered a lot of shit today that wasn't too fun but...I kissed a boy for the first time and I liked it It was worth it. It made my day.
> > > >
> > > > (Felt the need to tell y'all cause I'm too embarrassed to tell my friends yet...wooo!)
> > >
> > > WOOOO!
> > > Congratulations!!!!
> >
> > THAT IS SO AWESOME!!! I have kissed a boy too!!
>
> Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only *imagined* that you kissed him.
>
> (That was for that "I hate any post by Mad_Hatter's" thing. Rudeness!)

Everyone loves me! lol.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 7:51 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> > > > **anna bolina wrote:**
> > > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > > You know what I love, though? I encountered a lot of shit today that wasn't too fun but...I kissed a boy for the first time and I liked it It was worth it. It made my day.
> > > > >
> > > > > (Felt the need to tell y'all cause I'm too embarrassed to tell my friends yet...wooo!)
> > > >
> > > > WOOOO!
> > > > Congratulations!!!!
> > >
> > > THAT IS SO AWESOME!!! I have kissed a boy too!!
> >
> > Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only *imagined* that you kissed him.

(That was for that "I hate any post by Mad_Hatter's" thing. Rudeness!)

Everyone loves me! lol.

Eric Harris: Everyone hates me! Wah!

Yeah fam, you cool

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 7:54 am | www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

People who push their ideals onto people who don't give a fuck.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:03 am

Guest

I've been sticking up for Lav Lav but credit where credits due

"Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only imagined that you kissed him."

Haha I love your calls Chillin!

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:13 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> I've been sticking up for Lav Lav but credit where credits due
>
> "Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only imagined that you kissed him."
>
> Haha I love your calls Chillin!

Take this to the drama thread.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:24 am

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > I've been sticking up for Lav Lav but credit where credits due

> > "Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only imagined that you kissed him."
> >
> > Haha I love your calls Chillin!
>
> Take this to the drama thread.

Why would I take it to the drama thread? Chillins awesome! <3

How about stop commenting on EVERY single post I make?

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:29 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > I've been sticking up for Lav Lav but credit where credits due
> > >
> > > "Eric Harris is deceased honey, you only imagined that you kissed him."
> > >
> > > Haha I love your calls Chillin!
> >
> > Take this to the drama thread.
>
> Why would I take it to the drama thread? Chillins awesome! <3
>
> **How about stop commenting on EVERY single post I make?**

That's what I mean, take it to the drama thread.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:31 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I wasn't starting anything, I don't see it necessary to drag this out in the drama thread. I was simply making a joke at Lav Lav's expense. She was asking for it.

No Alexxx you're more awesome

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:31 am

Guest

I don't understand why you're trying to start crap with me on here now Ivan. I was refering to you stop commenting on every post I make

Chillin's my homie! :D

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:40 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I hate talking about politics to people in the real world. ugh..

Sun Dec 11, 2011 9:25 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I spent all day ruminating over how much I hate culture. Now I've calmed down and am left lying on the floor, numbly perplexed over the foreign concept of loving life.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:33 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying

Mon Dec 12, 2011 4:53 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying

Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)

And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.

I need love and affection.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:06 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
>
> Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
>
> And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.

Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop, get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:12 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
> >
> > Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
> >
> > And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.
>
> Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop, get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck

Fuuuuck I hate Kindles and Nooks and those other stupid e-books! First you couldn't get people to read and now that they do, they're too lazy to crack open a freakin' book! Like, what's the point? Books can be preserved forever, they don't need chargers and batteries or anything like that.

But people literally pay out the ass for it all so whatever. I'll stick to my leather bound books thank you.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:16 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
> > >
> > > Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
> > >
> > > And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.
> >
> > Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop, get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck
>
> Fuuuuck I hate Kindles and Nooks and those other stupid e-books! First you couldn't get people to read and now that they do, they're too lazy to crack open a freakin' book! Like, what's the point? Books can be preserved forever, they don't need chargers and batteries or anything like that.
>
> But people literally pay out the ass for it all so whatever. I'll stick to my leather bound books thank you.

The best reasoning I've ever heard for them was, "I don't want to lug books around all day, this will be lighter." Reasonable argument. Then I look at the ladies cart. Filled with health food, etc. etc. and the lady was clearly dieting because she was pretty big. Sorry but if you are dieting shouldn't you WANT to carry around extra weight all day??

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:22 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**

Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
> > >
> > > Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
> > >
> > > And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.
> >
> > Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop, get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck
>
> Fuuuuck I hate Kindles and Nooks and those other stupid e-books! First you couldn't get people to read and now that they do, they're too lazy to crack open a freakin' book! Like, what's the point? Books can be preserved forever, they don't need chargers and batteries or anything like that.
>
> But people literally pay out the ass for it all so whatever. I'll stick to my leather bound books thank you.

The best reasoning I've ever heard for them was, "I don't want to lug books around all day, this will be lighter." Reasonable argument. Then I look at the ladies cart. Filled with health food, etc. etc. and the lady was clearly dieting because she was pretty big. Sorry but if you are dieting shouldn't you WANT to carry around extra weight all day??

Well considering that, if you're lugging around textbooks for school or something and you need to get through them quickly, they're alright. But for me, if it's a book that would have senimental value like the latest addition to my favorite book series, I'd want something a little more physical.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:40 am | www

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
> > > > >
> > > > > Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
> > > > >
> > > > > And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.
> > > >
> > > > Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop, get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck
> > >
> > > Fuuuuck I hate Kindles and Nooks and those other stupid e-books! First you couldn't get people to read and now that they do, they're too lazy to crack open a freakin' book! Like, what's the point? Books can be preserved forever, they don't need chargers and batteries or anything like that.
> > >
> > > But people literally pay out the ass for it all so whatever. I'll stick to my leather bound books thank you.
> >
> > The best reasoning I've ever heard for them was, "I don't want to lug books around all day, this will be lighter." Reasonable argument. Then I look at the ladies cart. Filled with health food, etc. etc. and the lady was clearly dieting because she was pretty big. Sorry but if you are dieting shouldn't you WANT to carry around extra weight all day??
>
> Well considering that, if you're lugging around textbooks for school or something and you need to get through them quickly, they're alright. But for me, if it's a book that would have senimental value like the latest addition to my favorite book series, I'd want something a little more physical.

Or like that Time magazine about Columbine. Sure you can read it online but it's not the same as owning it like I do

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:43 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > > > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
> > > > > >
> > > > > > And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.
> > > > >
> > > > > Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop, get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck
> > > >
> > > > Fuuuuck I hate Kindles and Nooks and those other stupid e-books! First you couldn't get people to read and now that they do, they're too lazy to crack open a freakin' book! Like, what's the point? Books can be preserved forever, they don't need chargers and batteries or anything like that.
> > > >
> > > > But people literally pay out the ass for it all so whatever. I'll stick to my leather bound books thank you.
> > >
> > > The best reasoning I've ever heard for them was, "I don't want to lug books around all day, this will be lighter." Reasonable argument. Then I look at the ladies cart. Filled with health food, etc. etc. and the lady was clearly dieting because she was pretty big. Sorry but if you are dieting shouldn't you WANT to carry around extra weight all day??

> > Well considering that, if you're lugging around textbooks for school or something and you need to get through them quickly, they're alright. But for me, if it's a book that would have senimental value like the latest addition to my favorite book series, I'd want something a little more physical.
>
> Or like that Time magazine about Columbine. Sure you can read it online but it's not the same as owning it like I do

I saw one on eBay for like $30 - makes me wish I had had a subscription to TIME back in '99 (what would a toddler need with TIME magazine?). But yeah it's not the same as physically owning the copy, you're right.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 5:55 am | www

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > > > > > > **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> > > > > > > > I hate Apple fanboys and girls. Fucking dumb as hell. Not saying Windows fans are any better, they are just as dumb but Apple fans are more vocal and annoying
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Apple is overpriced shit. I hate people who have iPods, iPhones, Macbooks, all that and act so high and mighty about it. (No offense to anybody on here who owns any of those products, I'm sure you guys are not assholes about it!)
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > And the guys from *South Park* bought up a good point. Apple products are never finished coming out. Seriously. Every week they release a new model of something to the public. People are always whining about how poor the economy is but turn around and shell out a buttload of money for the new iPhone.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Exactly. The thing is the "new" products are old. Tablet PCs are literally a decade old, yet people think they are new technology. Same with ebooks. Fuck all that, get a real book, get a laptop,

get a good deal. Stop throwing money down the drain on the "fashionable" shit. It's weak in computer terms, useless in the real world, and overpriced as fuck

Fuuuuck I hate Kindles and Nooks and those other stupid e-books! First you couldn't get people to read and now that they do, they're too lazy to crack open a freakin' book! Like, what's the point? Books can be preserved forever, they don't need chargers and batteries or anything like that.

But people literally pay out the ass for it all so whatever. I'll stick to my leather bound books thank you.

The best reasoning I've ever heard for them was, "I don't want to lug books around all day, this will be lighter." Reasonable argument. Then I look at the ladies cart. Filled with health food, etc. etc. and the lady was clearly dieting because she was pretty big. Sorry but if you are dieting shouldn't you WANT to carry around extra weight all day??

Mine was only $20 after shipping, pretty good deal considering it came from California

Well considering that, if you're lugging around textbooks for school or something and you need to get through them quickly, they're alright. But for me, if it's a book that would have senimental value like the latest addition to my favorite book series, I'd want something a little more physical.

Or like that Time magazine about Columbine. Sure you can read it online but it's not the same as owning it like I do

I saw one on eBay for like $30 - makes me wish I had had a subscription to TIME back in '99 (what would a toddler need with TIME magazine?). But yeah it's not the same as physically owning the copy, you're right.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 6:03 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I see a cheaper one listed at the moment with free shipping too. Pretty good deal for a vintage magazine

It came out 2 days before my birthday in 1999. Interesting.

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 6:09 am

Guest

I own the December 20th Columbine Tapes TIME issue, too. It's nice to actually have. And I agree

about books. Give me the paper kind, goddammit. I'm sorry trees but I like holding a book in my hands. Maybe that's because I'm old. I dunno.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 7:37 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I hate people who act dumb just for hell of it. It annoys the everloving crap out of me.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 9:18 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

I have the 2 Time issues and the Rolling Stone one, the postage cost more than the magazines I also have a kindle and an iphone.

To be fair the iphone was given to me by work, so not my choice and I hates the things untill got one, now I use it a lot, but I don't think I'd pay for one if this one got taken back.

The kindle only comes on holiday with me, and only has free books on it. I can't conceive of paying for a book in electronic format. I love books - would love to have a library in my house one day.. anyway, the kindle is very handy when you have luggage, I used to buy 2 or 3 books a time at the airport and they weigh a lot and are finished before the trip is over, so the kindle makes sense.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Dec 12, 2011 12:21 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

1). I hate when people tell me how bad drugs/smoking/drinking is, and then they go off and do it.

2). I hate when people ask for my opinion, and then go off when i say something they don't want to hear.

3). I hate when people try and force me to like the same stuff as them after i've nicely told them how it doesn't interest me.

4). I hate when people ask me a bunch on questions on why i like/say/do/think certain things they deem inappropriate.

5). I hate when people don't bother to call or check up on someone until *after* they pass away. Then they try and find out all the details and want to know everything they were doing, and act as if they were super close with the person. When in any other given circumstances they wouldn't even bother to contact them.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Dec 13, 2011 1:23 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **Mercedes wrote:**
>
> 5). I hate when people don't bother to call or check up on someone until *after* they pass

> away. Then they try and find out all the details and want to know everything they were doing, and act as if they were super close with the person. When in any other given circumstances they wouldn't even bother to contact them.

This.

One of my close friends died in a very strange way and people who swore they hated her suddenly became her best friends and wanted to know everything that had happened to "someone they were so close to". Pissed me off.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Tue Dec 13, 2011 2:21 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
>
> > **Mercedes wrote:**
> >
> > 5). I hate when people don't bother to call or check up on someone until *after* they pass away. Then they try and find out all the details and want to know everything they were doing, and act as if they were super close with the person. When in any other given circumstances they wouldn't even bother to contact them.
>
> This.
>
> One of my close friends died in a very strange way and people who swore they hated her suddenly became her best friends and wanted to know everything that had happened to "someone they were so close to". Pissed me off.

It irritates me when people act like that. My cousin passed away recently and suddenly my family was calling everyone and acting like they cared about him... ugh.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Dec 13, 2011 2:24 am

www

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **Mercedes wrote:**
>
> > **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mercedes wrote:**
> > >
> > > 5). I hate when people don't bother to call or check up on someone until *after*

> > > they pass away. Then they try and find out all the details and want to know everything they were doing, and act as if they were super close with the person. When in any other given circumstances they wouldn't even bother to contact them.
> >
> > This.
> >
> > One of my close friends died in a very strange way and people who swore they hated her suddenly became her best friends and wanted to know everything that had happened to "someone they were so close to". Pissed me off.
>
> It irritates me when people act like that. My cousin passed away recently and suddenly my family was calling everyone and acting like they cared about him... ugh.

I'm really sorry for your loss, I'm also sorry you have to face a situation like that.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Tue Dec 13, 2011 2:26 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

> **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
>
> > **Mercedes wrote:**
> >
> > > **ObsceneRadish wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mercedes wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > 5). I hate when people don't bother to call or check up on someone until *after* they pass away. Then they try and find out all the details and want to know everything they were doing, and act as if they were super close with the person. When in any other given circumstances they wouldn't even bother to contact them.
> > >
> > > This.
> > >
> > > One of my close friends died in a very strange way and people who swore they hated her suddenly became her best friends and wanted to know everything that had happened to "someone they were so close to". Pissed me off.
> >
> > It irritates me when people act like that. My cousin passed away recently and suddenly my family was calling everyone and acting like they cared about him... ugh.
>
> I'm really sorry for your loss, I'm also sorry you have to face a situation like that.

Thank you for the kind words.
It's my uncle who is going through the most from this.
I feel a little guilty about not feeling more grief though... but that's a different story.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Dec 13, 2011 2:41 am | www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

People who ask if you're okay, but really underneath it all are just asking out of guilt.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 6:32 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

> **Ivan wrote:**
> People who ask if you're okay, but really underneath it all are just asking out of guilt.

I prefer guilt to them just asking to be polite, 'cause if they're guilty they're still probably listening to the answer. Lol.

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:42 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I hate two faced people

Wed Dec 14, 2011 3:24 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I hate people who act like they're above you. It happens everywhere.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 8:50 am

Guest

I hate it when people don't return your phone calls.

I hate not being able to speak cat.

I hate waking up.

I hate hot weather.

I hate the smell of cooking brown sugar. It makes me literally want to throw up.

I hate having weirdly small boobs.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 11:11 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Becca wrote:**
> I hate it when people don't return your phone calls.
>
> I hate not being able to speak cat.
>
> I hate waking up.
>
> I hate hot weather.
>
> I hate the smell of cooking brown sugar. It makes me literally want to throw up.
>
> I hate having weirdly small boobs.

you hate brown sugar?! doesn't it smell like gingerbread when it's cooked?

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:20 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I hate doctors.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 7:36 pm

Guest

Hmm...Let's see there's quite a lot. I hate when people drag up your name just to start drama. Oh, and I hate when people try to start fights with others online who you're friends with. I don't like being accused of things I didn't do. I don't care for rain. It's rained soo much here where I live. I wish we had snow, but snow is hard to drive in.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 9:18 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I hate people with Neilson boxes.

Why the hell do they watch the worst programs!? WHY DO YOU WATCH NCIS!? WHY DON'T YOU WATCH THINGS THAT ARE GOOD!?

Please.. Just watch Community, Neilson people. :(

Wed Dec 14, 2011 11:21 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Becca wrote:**
> I hate it when people don't return your phone calls.
>
> I hate not being able to speak cat.
>
> I hate waking up.
>
> I hate hot weather.
>
> I hate the smell of cooking brown sugar. It makes me literally want to throw up.
>
> I hate having weirdly small boobs.

Cats love me. It's not all that awesome. :? Those little bastards tear up everything, I hate them. Dogs & hamsters ftw.

I hate when people don't answer the fucking phone when I call them and I know good and damn well that they're sitting at the house doing nothing but ignoring my calls. It's all good though. When they need something from *me*, my phone will mysteriously and suddenly have a dead battery...

I like all boobs, big or small :D

____
I need love and affection.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 11:51 pm www

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

This god person everyone talks about. I hate when a young person dies and these goddamn piece of shit bible thumpers give you this bullshit about needing to pray to god and not question him...FUCK THAT what kind of god would let a young person die!!!!

When my little cousin died a few years back this is all people freakin' did! I'm tired of seeing it. How bout instead we pray that this prick of a "god" stops taking children's life.....

That's what I hate....

Thu Dec 15, 2011 1:09 am www

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

I also hate how this god fella only gets credit when something good happens... Beat cancer? Thank god....Die of cancer....Must now have praid enough.

All people are created in his image...All men are created equal...unless you're a child molester(and I'm not condoning what child molesters do I'm just using it as an example) then it's the devils fault....Doctor saves your life? Thank him? Nope than god...

Stop taking credit for everything you stuck up asshole.

Thu Dec 15, 2011 1:12 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Becca wrote:**
> I hate having weirdly small boobs.

I've grown to appreciate my B cup. I think my boobs are cute.
TMI?

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Dec 15, 2011 1:15 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

What are you reading?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What are you reading?

Author	Message
thevirus8792 Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 11:31 pm Posts: 205 Location: NJ	**asloversgo wrote:** "We Need to Talk about Kevin". It's a fictional story about a 14 year old boy who shot up his school 3 days before Columbine. It's a really really great read. Who wrote it? I want to look for it at the library next time I'm there. I'm reading "Ender's Game" by Orson Scott Card. I'm sure most of you have heard of it. I heard the book mentioned in a song I liked, so I decided to check it out. This is my first sci-fi book, and I really like it so far. I'm also reading this book called "Fade" (not very interesting) and I'm doing the Princess Diaries series. _______________ Crap happens, and life goes on!
Sun Feb 27, 2011 1:01 am	www
carnage_complex Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am Posts: 388	**thevirus8792 wrote:** I'm reading "Ender's Game" by Orson Scott Card. I'm sure most of you have heard of it. I heard the book mentioned in a song I liked, so I decided to check it out. This is my first sci-fi book, and I really like it so far. If you enjoy it, then you should try "Ender's Shadow," which is a parallel novel related from the

perspective of Bean. In fact, "Ender's Game" is the first of a series...I cannot vouch for them one way or the other, as I've only read Game and Shadow.

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Sun Feb 27, 2011 1:40 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
> Thanks Bookworm, added to my Amazon cart, along with 'I Have Words to Spend: Reflections of a Small-Town Editor' - Robert Cormier.

You're welcome. And thank *you* for the mention of that Cormier book; I didn't know he had written a non-fiction one. I'll have to check that one out too.

Sun Feb 27, 2011 3:57 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

I am now roughly 100 pages into Neal Stephenson's "Cryptonomicon," a book about the centralization of information and digital encryption post-WW2. So far, it seems like a less streamlined version of Dan Brown's "Digital Fortress."

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Mon Feb 28, 2011 8:12 pm

limitzero

Joined: Thu Mar 17, 2011 12:14 am
Posts: 249

.....

Last edited by limitzero on Wed May 18, 2011 4:03 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Apr 29, 2011 4:12 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **thevirus8792 wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > "We Need to Talk about Kevin". It's a fictional story about a 14 year old boy who shot up his school 3 days before Columbine. It's a really really great read.
>
> Who wrote it? I want to look for it at the library next time I'm there.
>
> I'm reading "Ender's Game" by Orson Scott Card. I'm sure most of you have heard of it. I heard the book mentioned in a song I liked, so I decided to check it out. This is my first sci-fi book, and I really like it so far.
>
> I'm also reading this book called "Fade" (not very interesting) and I'm doing the Princess

Diaries series.

This Fade: http://www.amazon.co.uk/Fade-Robert-Cormier/dp/0385731345/? I quite liked it, although I think After the First Death, The Bumblebee Flies Anyway and I am the Cheese are his best works..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed May 04, 2011 11:54 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I'm on a North Korea kick after having read Nothing To Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick. Right now I'm reading Under the Loving Care of the Fatherly Leader by Bradley K. Martin. Good stuff, though the last third is taking a hell of a lot longer than the first 2/3 did. I'm also reading Su Tong's Raise the Red Lantern.

Wed May 04, 2011 5:11 pm

Guest

I'm reading *Behold The Man* by Michael Moorcock.

I have read it a few times now.

Sun May 22, 2011 11:43 am

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

I'm currently reading *Black Dahlia Avenger*.
It's probably the best written book about the crime.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Sun Dec 04, 2011 9:04 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

The Yugoslav Auschwitz and the Vatican by Vladimir Dedijer.

I'm halfway through and it's getting a bit depressing to keep reading. I haven't reached the part about the actual camp yet and things are already very grim. On another note I don't know how truthful the whole thing since this topic has been covered up for many decades and since conflict and hate in the Balkan are still an everyday issue it might take years before an accurate picture concerning the attrocities that happened in world war II will finally reach the light.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Dec 05, 2011 9:16 pm

carnage_complex

Blood Meridian (Cormac McCarthy) *Lolita* (Nabokov; it's toilet paper for my eyes), *200 Greatest Novels,*

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Stories, and Poems Ever Written (according to Harvard. I'm very ambivalent about the list.)

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:33 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Game of Thrones.

Yep, I got around to it.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:40 pm

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

I am the type of person who reads when I can but time and my attention span sometimes causes a conflict. Some books i try really hard to get into because the subject or story interest me and I still don`t make it to the end. So maybe I won`t make it through these but I am starting a few right now. Shutter Island by Dennis Lahane
Bury my Heart at wounded Knee by Dee Brown.
Also might start Guerilla Warfare by Che Guevara.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 4:46 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Rachel's Tears. It's fine, besides all the religious stuff...the Christian prospective is foreign to me but it's also kind of repetitive. No matter; I just wanted some insight into Rachel Scott's life. I think all the victims should have biographies written to solidify their memory. There are plenty of books pertaining to the shooters and not many for the thirteen.

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 4:57 am

www

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

> **carnage_complex wrote:**
>
> > **thevirus8792 wrote:**
> > I'm reading "Ender's Game" by Orson Scott Card. I'm sure most of you have heard of it. I heard the book mentioned in a song I liked, so I decided to check it out. This is my first sci-fi book, and I really like it so far.
>
> If you enjoy it, then you should try "Ender's Shadow," which is a parallel novel related from the perspective of Bean. In fact, "Ender's Game" is the first of a series...I cannot vouch for them one way or the other, as I've only read Game and Shadow.

Bean has the *Shadow* series and Ender's story continues in *Speaker of the Dead*. Both series are amazing

Tue Dec 06, 2011 5:08 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **NamelessMuse wrote:**
> Warren Report.
>
> And let me tell you...
>
> some things? They just don't add up.

I am not into fiction like that. I never read the 9/11 report entirely either.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 5:25 am

Guest

Harry Potter, again, and again, and again, and again.

I'm never technically 'reading' anything, as if I read a book I will have finished it within a few hours, so I can list a few I have read in the past few weeks, but not that I currently am now.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 6:17 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Various postings on this board.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 6:29 am www

Guest

I'm just about to finish *All Quiet on the Western Front* by Erich Maria Remarque.

Last edited by Guest on Sat Jan 07, 2012 11:39 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 6:55 am

Guest

I was reading my "Media and Culture" textbook for my mass communications class. Ironically, there was a chapter called "Media Effects" and they mentioned Eric, Dylan and Cho.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 7:07 am

Guest

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> I was reading my "Media and Culture" textbook for my mass communications class. Ironically, there was a chapter called "Media Effects" and they mentioned Eric, Dylan and Cho.

What are you studying?

Tue Dec 06, 2011 7:10 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

This has been sat on my bedside table for about a year: 'Jonathan Strange & Mr Norrell'. I've read at least 10 other books whilst I've been forcing my way through it. It's fine, well-written and interesting, but I just can't seem to get through it...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:10 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I'm just about to finish *All Quiet on the Western Front* by Erich Maria Remarque.
>
> I was asked to teach a course on WW1 this term, and it has been so interesting!

Is it good? I've been waiting to watch the movie (the 1930 version). I'm pretty fascinated by everything about WWI. Is there a certain aspect your course focuses on or just the war in general? That war was certainly a grim reminder of what humans are capable of and how low we can value human life.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Dec 06, 2011 12:05 pm

www

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > I'm just about to finish *All Quiet on the Western Front* by Erich Maria Remarque.
> >
> > I was asked to teach a course on WW1 this term, and it has been so interesting!
>
> Is it good? I've been waiting to watch the movie (the 1930 version). I'm pretty fascinated by everything about WWI. Is there a certain aspect your course focuses on or just the war in general? That war was certainly a grim reminder of what humans are capable of and how low we can value human life.

Yeah- it is an amazing read. If you are interested I highly recommend it.

I personally have taken a great interest in it. I have really gotten into the art of Otto Dix and am fixated on the gas mask atm. I am planning some interesting pieces based around it.

But yes- if WW1 interests you, please read *All Quiet onthe Western Front.*

I'd love to hear what you think....

Last edited by Guest on Sat Jan 07, 2012 11:40 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 1:59 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

Ugh it pains me to see this thread alive again lol

i fell out of love with reading years ago...

the last book i ever attempted to read willingly was Brook Brown's book

and that wasn't even with the actual book. i found a guy on youtube who read it outloud.

so i just had to listen to him vs actually reading the book

We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:16 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> Yeah- it is an amazing read. If you are interested I highly recommend it.
>
> Well, what I taught certainly focuses on Australias involvement in WW1- we talk a lot about conscrpition and 'going over the top' . I honestly believe the course tries to cram too much into one term. I could spend a year on WW1.
>
> I personally have taken a great interest in it. I have really gotten into the art of Otto Dix and am fixated on the gas mask atm. I am planning some interesting pieces based around it.
>
> But yes- if WW1 interests you, please read *All Quiet onthe Western Front.*
>
> I'd love to hear what you think....

I'm doing a crash course history besides my main study and were closing in to doing a final assignment at the moment. I've nearly choosen for some WWI related topic but I've ultimately decided to focus on the existance of Puppet States (hence I'm reading about WWII Croatia).

But after this is all finished and done I will order it from amazon and give it a read. Gas warfare has always fascinated (and horrified) me particularly about that war. It might have been the first case where development in technology surpassed strategy on the battlefield by such a fast pace that absurd situations as those witnessed in wwI happened.

If you're going to focus on the gasmask then don't forget those eerie pictures of horses with gasmasks. They are really weird and fascinating. They are included in this scene of Young Indiana Jones. All the way near the end.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASg0H-XsQ5E

Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:29 pm

www

Guest

> **Quote:**
> But after this is all finished and done I will order it from amazon and give it a read. Gas warfare has always fascinated (and horrified) me particularly about that war. It might have been the first case where development in technology surpassed strategy on the battlefield by such a fast pace that absurd situations as those witnessed in wwI happened.

Yes, absolutely.
I wa also really taken by the tanks....something like 2km per hour...
But the kids just love my pics of Trench Foot and the gas burns...

> **Quote:**
> If you're going to focus on the gasmask then don't forget those eerie pictures of horses with gasmasks. They are really weird and fascinating. They are included in this scene of Young Indiana Jones. All the way near the end.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASg0H-XsQ5E

Actually, in my art, I have focused on the dogs:

http://www.vlib.us/medical/gaswar/Exp.% ... %20WWI.jpg

http://i.telegraph.co.uk/multimedia/arc ... 77181i.jpg

I've already ordered a gas mask on ebay to do a study from.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:39 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

isn't it natural for teachers to enjoy reading on some level?

emz81 you're a teacher, inspire me to read

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:46 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> Yes, absolutely.
> I wa also really taken by the tanks....something like 2km per hour...
> But the kids just love my pics of Trench Foot and the gas burns...

Brings the best in them up right?

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> http://www.vlib.us/medical/gaswar/Exp.%20Dog%20Mask,%20WWI.jpg

> http://i.telegraph.co.uk/multimedia/arc ... 77181i.jpg
>
> I've already ordered a gas mask on ebay to do a study from.

I see, thanks for the pictures. Here's some rare colored pictures from ww1 (no clue how they made those back then).

http://greatwar.nl/ -> it's on the left side of the screen "The first real color pictures of world war one".

There's also some graphic death pictures on that site from ww1 so beware if you're not up for that kind of thing. It's not to shock but simply to show war for what it is. But I suppose here on SCMRPG I don't need to worry too much about a little gore.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Dec 06, 2011 2:59 pm www

Guest

> **Quote:**
> Emz81 wrote:
> Yes, absolutely.
> I wa also really taken by the tanks....something like 2km per hour...
> But the kids just love my pics of Trench Foot and the gas burns...
>
> Brings the best in them up right?

Yep. If they retained one thing, it was the sight of a rotten foot.
I think I got quizzed more on the details of that pic than anythign else...

> **Quote:**
>
> There's also some graphic death pictures on that site from ww1 so beware if you're not up for that kind of thing. It's not to shock but simply to show war for what it is. But I suppose here on SCMRPG I don't need to worry too much about a little gore.

i hadn't seen them! Awesome thanks!
And no, no need to worry, :D

Last edited by Guest on Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:06 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:05 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **gluth wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**

> > I'm just about to finish *All Quiet on the Western Front* by Erich Maria Remarque.
> >
> > I was asked to teach a course on WW1 this term, and it has been so interesting!
>
> Is it good? I've been waiting to watch the movie (the 1930 version). I'm pretty fascinated by everything about WWI. Is there a certain aspect your course focuses on or just the war in general? That war was certainly a grim reminder of what humans are capable of and how low we can value human life.

It's hard to get away from John-Boy Walton in the newer movie...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:05 pm

Guest

....

Last edited by Guest on Sat Jan 07, 2012 11:41 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 3:08 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

In the Shadow of Man.

Mon Dec 12, 2011 11:46 pm

Guest

Deep breath

Today I begin to read the 11k report. Start to finish.

I need to stay away from this distraction of a board!

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:10 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> "We Need to Talk about Kevin". It's a fictional story about a 14 year old boy who shot up his school 3 days before Columbine. It's a really really great read.

I just started reading "We Need to Talk about Kevin" on Saturday. Really good book so far.

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:41 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

Finally starting The Complete Sherlock Holmes, Volume I. So excited. :3

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Tue Dec 13, 2011 2:18 am

LeChatNoir

Joined: Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:55 am
Posts: 143

Right now I'm reading The Color Purple by Alice Walker. My mom bought it for me for my birthday and it's her favorite book so I think I'll love it.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 5:48 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

This is what I'm reading *right now:*

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewto ... 6&start=50

I haven't started a new book since I finished Larkin. Actually, I was on the Barnes & Noble site yesterday looking through my wish list to see what I should buy next...but I can't decide. I'm thinking "The Handmaid's Tale".

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Tue Dec 13, 2011 5:52 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **columbineobsessed wrote:**
>
> > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > "We Need to Talk about Kevin". It's a fictional story about a 14 year old boy who shot up his school 3 days before Columbine. It's a really really great read.
>
> I just started reading "We Need to Talk about Kevin" on Saturday. Really good book so far.

enjoy, I lent to my mum to read, but she gave it back because it was too depressing :(when you're done, watch the film - i thought it was great.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:28 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **1000Days wrote:**
> This is what I'm reading *right now:*
>
> http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewto ... 6&start=50
>
> I haven't started a new book since I finished Larkin. Actually, I was on the Barnes & Noble site yesterday looking through my wish list to see what I should buy next...but I can't decide. I'm thinking "The Handmaid's Tale".

Also awesome, if you like post-apoc, then Oryx and Crake was fantastic too.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:30 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **columbineobsessed wrote:**
> >
> > > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > > "We Need to Talk about Kevin". It's a fictional story about a 14 year old boy who shot up his school 3 days before Columbine. It's a really really great read.
> >
> > I just started reading "We Need to Talk about Kevin" on Saturday. Really good book so far.
>
> enjoy, I lent to my mum to read, but she gave it back because it was too depressing :(when you're done, watch the film - i thought it was great.

I had been trying to get my hands on a copy of the book after I saw the film, but since it's release here, every copy in every local library has been booked out.

Desti is it similar to the film? Same order of events etc?
And, hopefully without spoiling anything in the book, was it always arrows?

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:19 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **columbineobsessed wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **asloversgo wrote:**
> > > > "We Need to Talk about Kevin". It's a fictional story about a 14 year old boy who shot up his school 3 days before Columbine. It's a really really great read.

> > I just started reading "We Need to Talk about Kevin" on Saturday. Really good book so far.
>
> enjoy, I lent to my mum to read, but she gave it back because it was too depressing when you're done, watch the film - i thought it was great.

I had been trying to get my hands on a copy of the book after I saw the film, but since it's release here, every copy in every local library has been booked out.

Desti is it similar to the film? Same order of events etc?
And, hopefully without spoiling anything in the book, was it always arrows?

I'd lend you mine sweet, but by the time it gets to Oz, I may as well bring it to Denver

It is similar, there's a lot more info - it's like reading the 11k, or reading Mrs Klebold or Mrs Harris's memoir. It's a great book, I read it before I had an interest in Columbine and have re-read it a few times since. I highly recommend, although I read another of hers and wasn't at all impressed.

The violent scenes in the film are less graphic than in the book, don't want to ruin the film for anyone, so I'll not be specific.

The timeline is the same though, yes.

To be honest I found the film more shocking than the book. That scene with the eggs is something else, and the slap - I nearly cried. Ok, I have a pdf version for you - I mail you it.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:47 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> The violent scenes in the film are less graphic than in the book, don't want to ruin the film for anyone, so I'll not be specific.

Ah. I think the film was shocking enough with what it didn't show. It really let your mind fill in the gaps, which was even more frightening.

When I went to see it, all I knew was that it was a book. That's it.
And I LOVED the film. It was so arty with the use of the colour red. Really well done.

That kid will never get another acting job. He was a brilliant.

> **Quote:**
> To be honest I found the film more shocking than the book. That scene with the eggs is something else, and the slap - I nearly cried. Ok, I have a pdf version for you - I mail you it.

Champion! Thank you!

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:57 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > The violent scenes in the film are less graphic than in the book, don't want to ruin the film for anyone, so I'll not be specific.

Ah. I think the film was shocking enough with what it didn't show. It really let your mind fill in the gaps, which was even more frightening.

When I went to see it, all I knew was that it was a book. That's it.
And I LOVED the film. It was so arty with the use of the colour red. Really well done.

That kid will never get another acting job. He was a brilliant. [quote]

Yes and yes! It was arty without being up its own arse I thought. And he bloody was, wasn't he?! (mailed to fb addy)

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 11:05 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
>
> Yes and yes! It was arty without being up its own arse I thought. And he bloody was, wasn't he?! (mailed to fb addy)

Nice one.
I'll read it after I finish the long-ass 11k.

You know, someone on this board should take one for the team and word process that bitch for me. I hate having it in PDF format!

Tue Dec 13, 2011 11:12 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> >
> > Yes and yes! It was arty without being up its own arse I thought. And he bloody was, wasn't he?! (mailed to fb addy)
>
> Nice one.

> I'll read it after I finish the long-ass 11k.
>
> You know, someone on this board should take one for the team and word process that bitch for me. I hate having it in PDF format!

You can get it in ebook format and just listen to it instead (you lazy cow)..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 11:54 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Quote:**
> > >
> > > Yes and yes! It was arty without being up its own arse I thought. And he bloody was, wasn't he?! (mailed to fb addy)
> >
> > Nice one.
> > I'll read it after I finish the long-ass 11k.
> >
> > You know, someone on this board should take one for the team and word process that bitch for me. I hate having it in PDF format!
>
> You can get it in ebook format and just listen to it instead (you lazy cow)..

Haha! Does it come in an Australian accent?
That would be sweeeeeeeet.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:02 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Quote:**
> > > >
> > > > Yes and yes! It was arty without being up its own arse I thought. And he bloody was, wasn't he?! (mailed to fb addy)
> > >
> > > Nice one.

> > > I'll read it after I finish the long-ass 11k. :(
> > >
> > > You know, someone on this board should take one for the team and word process that bitch for me. I hate having it in PDF format! >:)
> >
> > You can get it in ebook format and just listen to it instead (you lazy cow)..
>
> Haha! Does it come in an Australian accent?
> That would be sweeeeeeeet. :D

It does not. Fair dinkum, mate, who'd want to listen to that?!

____
"What were they thinking?"

Last edited by desti on Tue Dec 13, 2011 1:56 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:14 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Shakespere; Macbeth Act 4.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 1:34 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Another Happy Day (2011) http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1719071/ - Ezra Miller in a normal role..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 3:06 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Immortals

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Immortals

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u5eUIc1dTWY
Tue Dec 13, 2011 5:59 pm	

Reveal Your Inner Nerd !

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Reveal Your Inner Nerd !

Author	Message
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	All I use to do was make people drown in The Sims.
Mon Dec 05, 2011 12:06 pm	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	> **Ivan wrote:** > All I use to do was make people drown in The Sims. LMAO - yes, the built in couple - the Newbies, they must die every time!! ________________ "What were they thinking?"
Mon Dec 05, 2011 12:21 pm	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	> **Ivan wrote:** > All I use to do was make people drown in The Sims. oh there are much more fun ways to kill sims.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:37 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

OMG, drowning Sims ftw! I also used to start fires in their houses by having inexperienced cooks use the oven or barbeque, and locking all the doors

Also, did anyone torture their Sims with the Sad Clown painting? Fun times.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:41 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Did you also invite all the neighbours in for a giant party beforehand? Nobody questioned an indoors barbeque.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:42 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Of course. They're such trusting creatures.

Sometimes when I made a new family, I'd designate one individual as the 'slave'. They did all the cooking, cleaning, etc, and never slept so the rest of the household could further their careers, make more money, and I could buy cool things for them.

Just realised, this isn't revealing my inner nerd so much as revealing my inner sadist

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Mon Dec 05, 2011 10:46 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I also starved the people until they died.

Mon Dec 05, 2011 11:12 pm

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Mayhem wrote:**
> >
> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Xanthe wrote:**
> > > > Oh, and I'm really obsessed with the sims 2. I could spend days playing it –_–
> > >
> > > Oh. My. God. I have it up right now.

> > I'm glad I'm not the only one rebelling against the tyranny of the Sims 3.
>
> OMG you guys too!? I think you guys are my soul mates. <3
>
> > **Quote:**
> >
> > > **Mayhem wrote:**
> > > I'm glad this thread hasn't moved past Skyrim, because actually I just realized how much I wish I had made my character some kind of feisty grandpa. I'm super sad that I didn't think to make him as elderly as possible, cause I'm (obviously) not ready to start a new game yet. Sad days.
> > >
> > > -edit-
> > > P.S. I have yet to actually bother with spells at all. I feel like that might be a bad thing, but this game is still so awesome that I can't be bothered to care... :3
> >
> > What!? No spells!
> >
> > Playing.. A beton.. No casting.. Oh jesus.. Cast some spells, quick!
>
> No, nonono, no it's okay. It's okay. I'm not a Breton, I'm a Nord. <3

High FIVE! You're awesome!

> **AlexJacobii wrote:**
> Yeah I have several. I'm really into German and Scandinavian history. I love the Islamic Golden Age as well and I really get into the beginnings of religions they are extremely interesting when the ideas are still pure and uncorrupted. The beginnings of the Roman Republic are interesting as well, same with the Ottoman Empire.
>
> As for everyone playing Skyrim, I personally am really into modding right now as currently Oblivion looks better than Skyrim which is not how it should be. I played as a Nord and I'm a genocidal maniac only Nords will survive!

Ooh, That's pretty cool. I guess I have more conventional historical tastes.. I'm in the majority in being interesting in the Victorian era and Germany during the Nazis reign.. Though the history of India is quite fascinating, and I quite enjoy reading about the overviews.

> **Xanthe wrote:**
> Haha, I HATE sims 3. I thought it looked awesome when the trailers came out but it's so crap. If they had kept everything the same but added extra stuff like being able to walk about the neighborhood that would have been cool.
> I have them all expect pets and apartment life which I'm getting soon

ugh, I know. The graphics look really nice, but the main thing that turned me away from it.. Was the idea that all families age at the same time.. That would never work.

I'm the kind of player that always loves doing multiple sim generations, and what's gonna happen when all the sim families around me die!? It's just more work for me to do making new ones.

That and vampires don't feed themselves in the Sims 3, and Will Wright didn't work on it.. Yeah, I have lots of beef with that game..

Still, I will one day have all the expansions of the Sims 2 and play it for all eternity.. I've still got four left to get though. I'm up to "Open for Business."

> **Mayhem wrote:**
> If I made a thread to talk about Skyrim, would anyone other than me post there? >_>

I would. I like hearing other people's character stories.

Exactly my problem with sims 3 too. they failed. I just need pets and apartment life, have you ever been on modthesims?

Tue Dec 06, 2011 5:20 am

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> **Ivan wrote:**
>> All I use to do was make people drown in The Sims.
>
> oh there are much more fun ways to kill sims.

oh i'm so inventive with my methods, I make little prisons and lock all the neighbour sims in little cells and wait for them to die, then make them come back as angry ghost. or use boolProp TestingCheatsEnabled true , shift click sim, spawn, rodneys death creator muahahahaha

Tue Dec 06, 2011 5:23 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **aurocka wrote:**
> Of course. They're such trusting creatures.
>
> Sometimes when I made a new family, I'd designate one individual as the 'slave'. They did all the cooking, cleaning, etc, and never slept so the rest of the household could further their careers, make more money, and I could buy cool things for them.
>
> Just realised, this isn't revealing my inner nerd so much as revealing my inner sadist

Damn I never even thought of that - it's a great idea, but I'd feel guilty my socialist roots are showing...

Just for you guys I created an E/D house. Dylan is an IT bod and Eric's in the military 😀 They're both staying single though - as punishment...or maybe I'll get the 2 of them together...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:16 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **desti wrote:**
> Just for you guys I created an E/D house. Dylan is an IT bod and Eric's in the military 😀 They're both staying single though - as punishment...or maybe I'll get the 2 of them together...

Oh god, that's hilarious! What does their house look like?

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Dec 06, 2011 10:00 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Xanthe wrote:**
> Exactly my problem with sims 3 too. they failed. I just need pets and apartment life, have you ever been on modthesims?

Yep, I'm all over modthesims. I have more extra clothing than I'll ever have time to wear.. It's too bad I can never get custom alien skins to work.. They always fuck up in some way that looks incredibly awkward..

Tue Dec 06, 2011 10:52 pm

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> **Xanthe wrote:**
>> Exactly my problem with sims 3 too. they failed. I just need pets and apartment life, have you ever been on modthesims?
>
> Yep, I'm all over modthesims. I have more extra clothing than I'll ever have time to wear.. It's too bad I can never get custom alien skins to work.. They always fuck up in some way that looks incredibly awkward..

Haha, I downlaoded all the harry potter mods, so they sims can do like spells and learn potions and have hogwarts careers, and a hogwarts castle, I love it. And OMG I'm gonna do that Desti. That's hillarious.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:20 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I made one of the kids sleep all day once, they got up and had to leave for military but died of starvation before they got to the door.

Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:23 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **aurocka wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > Just for you guys I created an E/D house. Dylan is an IT bod and Eric's in the military They're both staying single though - as punishment...or maybe I'll get the 2 of them together...
>
> Oh god, that's hilarious! What does their house look like?

Not as dark as you'd think actually - Eric always seems to be 'Average' at work, and Dylan is always at least 'Good', which is a bit backasswards, but them's the breaks, eh?

So keeping away from the mods, I'll never leave the house if I start adding more shit to the mix

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Dec 07, 2011 9:51 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **aurocka wrote:**
> >
> > Of course. They're such trusting creatures.
> >
> > Sometimes when I made a new family, I'd designate one individual as the 'slave'. They did all the cooking, cleaning, etc, and never slept so the rest of the household could further their careers, make more money, and I could buy cool things for them.
> >
> > Just realised, this isn't revealing my inner nerd so much as revealing my inner sadist
>
> Damn I never even thought of that - it's a great idea, but I'd feel guilty my socialist roots are showing...
>
> Just for you guys I created an E/D house. Dylan is an IT bod and Eric's in the military They're both staying single though - as punishment...or maybe I'll get the 2 of them together...

Yo desti, what're their stats!? aspirations? Skills? and get screencaps!

I'll show my sims if you show me yours!

> **Xanthe wrote:**
> Haha, I downlaoded all the harry potter mods, so they sims can do like spells and learn potions and have hogwarts careers, and a hogwarts castle, I love it. And OMG I'm gonna do that Desti. That's hillarious.

Wow, heavy duty.. All I manage to get.. Giant dress packs.. I need them for reasons..

Also, hey! Do you guys play Sims 2 vanilla, or what expansions do you all have?

Wed Dec 07, 2011 11:05 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> >
> > > **aurocka wrote:**
> > > Of course. They're such trusting creatures.
> > >
> > > Sometimes when I made a new family, I'd designate one individual as the 'slave'. They did all the cooking, cleaning, etc, and never slept so the rest of the household could further their careers, make more money, and I could buy cool things for them.
> > >
> > > Just realised, this isn't revealing my inner nerd so much as revealing my inner sadist
> >
> > Damn I never even thought of that - it's a great idea, but I'd feel guilty my socialist roots are showing...
> >
> > Just for you guys I created an E/D house. Dylan is an IT bod and Eric's in the military They're both staying single though - as punishment...or maybe I'll get the 2 of them together...
>
> Yo desti, what're their stats!? aspirations? Skills? and get screencaps!
>
> I'll show my sims if you show me yours!

They have their actual starsigns, which makes them rather more active and outgoing than they perhaps ought to be. They are as close in looks/dress as I could get, I didn't do any fancy stuff - just plain ol' SIMS and this is The Sims btw - proper old school..

Screen shots, si, I'll try and get them up tonight

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Dec 08, 2011 10:12 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **aurocka wrote:**
> > > > Of course. They're such trusting creatures.
> > > >
> > > > Sometimes when I made a new family, I'd designate one individual as the 'slave'. They did all the cooking, cleaning, etc, and never slept so the rest of the household could further their careers, make more money, and I could buy cool things for them.
> > > >
> > > > Just realised, this isn't revealing my inner nerd so much as revealing my inner sadist
> > >
> > > Damn I never even thought of that - it's a great idea, but I'd feel guilty my socialist roots are showing...
> > >
> > > Just for you guys I created an E/D house. Dylan is an IT bod and Eric's in the military They're both staying single though - as punishment...or maybe I'll get the 2 of them together...
> >
> > Yo desti, what're their stats!? aspirations? Skills? and get screencaps!
> >
> > I'll show my sims if you show me yours!
>
> They have their actual starsigns, which makes them rather more active and outgoing than they perhaps ought to be. They are as close in looks/dress as I could get, I didn't do any fancy stuff - just plain ol' SIMS and this is The Sims btw - proper old school..
>
> Screen shots, si, I'll try and get them up tonight

Sweet.

Thanks.

Thu Dec 08, 2011 10:42 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Just found some of my old DBZ action figures; I bet they'd sell for at least $20 a piece now.

Sun Dec 11, 2011 8:29 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Argh?! Where are the bastard photos stored?

OK - found it

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/716/columbine80004.jpg/

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/809/eric1d.png/

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/193/eric2.png/

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/836/dylan1.png/

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/402/dylan2p.png/

There, that's the boys..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Dec 12, 2011 2:45 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **desti wrote:**
> Argh?! Where are the bastard photos stored?
>
> OK - found it
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/716/columbine80004.jpg/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/809/eric1d.png/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/193/eric2.png/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/836/dylan1.png/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/402/dylan2p.png/
>
> There, that's the boys..

Is that some serious beard-action!?

Mon Dec 12, 2011 10:35 pm

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

I've thoroughly studied pretty much all of the 1500's, 1600's and 1700's (in major countries in Europe and America)
I also spent all of 5th and 6th grade studying World War I and World War II.
In addition to studying the 1500's, 1600's, and 1700's, I can pretty much answer anything you ask me

about the Tudor times, Marie Antoinette's reign, and mostly any monarch in that time frame.

I'm a history buff to say the least. (:

I'm really into crime stuff (VT, Columbine, Oklahoma Bombing, Bonnie and Clyde, Holocaust, etc) and seeing how the culprit's minds worked, really getting into their minds and trying to figure out what motivated them to do whatever they did.

I'm just into things that can't be answered easily, I guess. I like things that can be really researched, like mysteries. (Columbine somewhat, the Lost Colony of Roanoke, people disappearances, things I guess I can theorize on and really think about. I like theorizing.)

Also I'm a decent video editor when I use Sony Vegas.

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Last edited by columbineobsessed on Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:39 am, edited 4 times in total.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:26 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

> **aurocka wrote:**
> OMG, drowning Sims ftw! I also used to start fires in their houses by having inexperienced cooks use the oven or barbeque, and locking all the doors
>
> Also, did anyone torture their Sims with the Sad Clown painting? Fun times.

Both of these are .. mainly the only things I do while playing Sims.
xD

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Tue Dec 13, 2011 12:30 am

Guest

> **SHotgun wrote:**
> I have two dressers full of Star Wars stuff, I make lightsabers and even have a Jedi costume. Proud to be a nerd.

I still have all my Star Wars stuff from the 70s and 80s. And all my HeMan toys. Proud nerd too.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 1:27 am

Guest

Obsessed, I would love to see a video you've made. Any on youtube?

Tue Dec 13, 2011 1:59 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Obsessed, I would love to see a video you've made. Any on youtube?

There aren't, but I have several class projects I've made. I'll post on on YouTube if you'd like (:

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Tue Dec 13, 2011 3:36 am

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Obsessed, I would love to see a video you've made. Any on youtube?

Oh, by the way, I was going to wish you a happy 1,600 posts but now you have 9 more.
Well.. happy belated 1,600 posts! xD

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Tue Dec 13, 2011 3:37 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Well, I've decided to try Skyrim.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 6:29 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Well, I've decided to try Skyrim.

let me know how it is - I watched the trailer and wasn't so impressed, it's available for Â£20 here now - bargain, but I'm not convinced I'd enjoy it.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:23 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> **desti wrote:**
>> Argh?! Where are the bastard photos stored?

> > OK - found it 😉
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/716/columbine80004.jpg/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/809/eric1d.png/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/193/eric2.png/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/836/dylan1.png/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/402/dylan2p.png/
> >
> > There, that's the boys..
>
> Is that some serious beard-action!? 😀

Yeh, there was no sim who actually has anything like Dylan-hair, so I went with beardy guy. Actually I haven't played with them in a while, getting them friends to get promotions at work is soooo time-consuming :S

____
"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:24 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Well, I've decided to try Skyrim.

What kind of character are you going to play?

> **desti wrote:**
> Yeh, there was no sim who actually has anything like Dylan-hair, so I went with beardy guy. Actually I haven't played with them in a while, getting them friends to get promotions at work is soooo time-consuming :S

Hah, I usually just cheat when it comes to friends.. Friendship sucks.. Takes too much time to keep.. I just want the promotion.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 9:40 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Yeh, there was no sim who actually has anything like Dylan-hair, so I went with beardy guy. Actually I haven't played with them in a while, getting them friends to get

> promotions at work is soooo time-consuming :S

> Hah, I usually just cheat when it comes to friends.. Friendship sucks.. Takes too much time to keep.. I just want the promotion.

Exactly, getting up to 8 friends is nightmare, I only do it for the promotions too

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Dec 14, 2011 10:09 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> What kind of character are you going to play?

Imperial.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 10:37 am

MegaloX

Joined: Sat Aug 01, 2009 9:18 am
Posts: 116

I love RPG's, but I take them way too seriously...To the point where they become unplayable because I get so stressed out. I'm never satisfied with my character's appearance, skills, and decisions I make during quests. It all started with Oblivion and I continued this bad habit of ruining my own gaming experience with Fallout 3 and New Vegas.

I put my CD's in plastic sleeves to protect the covers from getting scratched.

____
"For you, the day Bison graced your village was the most important day of your life. But for me, it was Tuesday."

Wed Dec 14, 2011 12:19 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **desti wrote:**
> let me know how it is - I watched the trailer and wasn't so impressed, it's available for Â£20 here now - bargain, but I'm not convinced I'd enjoy it.

Don't bother. I barely play any video games, let alone any modern ones, but I bought it because it was being universally described as the most immersive virtual world to have ever existed. In actuality, every aspect of the game is designed solely around the facilitation of its mindless combat system. I was so disappointed that I got 6000 words into typing a review lambasting everything about it until I realized that my disappointment was my fault for being so foolish as to allow myself to be excited, especially over something that I should have known would be awful.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:03 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Smiggles wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > let me know how it is - I watched the trailer and wasn't so impressed, it's available for Â£20 here now - bargain, but I'm not convinced I'd enjoy it.
>
> Don't bother. I barely play any video games, let alone any modern ones, but I bought it because it was being universally described as the most immersive virtual world to have ever existed. In actuality, every aspect of the game is designed solely around the facilitation of its mindless combat system. I was so disappointed that I got 6000 words into typing a review lambasting everything about it until I realized that my disappointment was my fault for being so foolish as to allow myself to be excited, especially over something that I should have known would be awful.

You're right - waste of time. Shouldn't have bought it. The gameplay truly is awful.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:07 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> >
> > > **desti wrote:**
> > > Yeh, there was no sim who actually has anything like Dylan-hair, so I went with beardy guy. Actually I haven't played with them in a while, getting them friends to get promotions at work is soooo time-consuming :S
> >
> > Hah, I usually just cheat when it comes to friends.. Friendship sucks.. Takes too much time to keep.. I just want the promotion.
>
> Exactly, getting up to 8 friends is nightmare, I only do it for the promotions too

It wouldn't be so awful if sim friendship actually benefited ...Instead it's just a whiny nightmare.. It's even worse than GTA IV's friendship system.. ugh.

Hey Ivan, why don't you mail your copy to me then?

Wed Dec 14, 2011 11:13 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I'm just going to keep it for whenever I actually do want to play it, right now I'm just playing RuneScape - just got membership.

Thu Dec 22, 2011 5:16 pm

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

I collect BUTTONS! And I glue them on my bag!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Fri Dec 23, 2011 11:08 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

How is that nerdy?

Fri Dec 23, 2011 12:17 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **MegaloX wrote:**
> I love RPG's, but I take them way too seriously...To the point where they become unplayable because I get so stressed out. I'm never satisfied with my character's appearance, skills, and decisions I make during quests. It all started with Oblivion and I continued this bad habit of ruining my own gaming experience with Fallout 3 and New Vegas.
>
> I put my CD's in plastic sleeves to protect the covers from getting scratched.

Sounds sort of like me when I play laser tag. I often just bow out of playing altogether just because I'm terrified of how competitive I get; it unleashes this uncontrollable side of me. Recently I had to play though, at my friend's joint hens/bucks weekend. It got ugly.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Fri Dec 23, 2011 1:15 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **desti wrote:**
> Argh?! Where are the bastard photos stored?
>
> OK - found it
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/716/columbine80004.jpg/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/809/eric1d.png/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/193/eric2.png/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/836/dylan1.png/
>
> http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/402/dylan2p.png/

There, that's the boys..

Good job! Is it just me or do I detect a hint of pride in Sim Eric's stance as he strolls off to his military business?

I really want to play Sims again.

____

would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Fri Dec 23, 2011 1:17 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **aurocka wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Argh?! Where are the bastard photos stored?
> >
> > OK - found it 😉
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/716/columbine80004.jpg/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/809/eric1d.png/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/193/eric2.png/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/836/dylan1.png/
> >
> > http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/402/dylan2p.png/
> >
> > There, that's the boys..
>
> Good job! Is it just me or do I detect a hint of pride in Sim Eric's stance as he strolls off to his military business?
>
> I really want to play Sims again.

LOL - that was all his own work, I specifically said no pride in military achievements, Erci told me to go fuck myself..

____

"What were they thinking?"

Fri Dec 23, 2011 2:07 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Two dead in Belgian shooting.

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Two dead in Belgian shooting.

Author	Message
SHotgun Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm Posts: 160 Location: Belgium	**Two dead in Belgian shooting.** I don't really have to write anything, just read it for yourself. http://edition.cnn.com/2011/12/13/world ... hpt=ieu_c1 ________________ The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.
Tue Dec 13, 2011 4:48 pm	
SHotgun Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm Posts: 160 Location: Belgium	Woops, title mistake. Four dead, not two. ________________ The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.
Tue Dec 13, 2011 4:49 pm	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	Wow, that is pretty bad. I hope the perpetrator gets what he deserves.
Tue Dec 13, 2011 4:52 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**Re: Two dead in Belgian shooting.** **SHotgun wrote:** I don't really have to write anything, just read it for yourself.

http://edition.cnn.com/2011/12/13/world ... hpt=ieu_c1

wow.

this world is really hurting..so many acts of violence.

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 13, 2011 4:52 pm

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Wow, that is pretty bad. I hope the perpetrator gets what he deserves.

He shot himself after the attack, so there's not a lot that they can do.
Press is throwing around with pictures of the body already.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 5:01 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **SHotgun wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> > Wow, that is pretty bad. I hope the perpetrator gets what he deserves.
>
> He shot himself after the attack, so there's not a lot that they can do.
> Press is throwing around with pictures of the body already.

Just read the article, thanks for clarifying anyway though.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 5:08 pm

Guest

Wow shit is rough court Belgum. That's

Also thats a massive wounded to kill ratio.

My thoughts to those that lost loved ones

Tue Dec 13, 2011 5:32 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010

Why is this stuff flowing into EUrope so much lately? I heard he killed himself with a hand grenade.
Lots of hand grenades were used. He was a drug dealer.

12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:05 pm

Guest

The guy had 9,500 gun parts & Belgian gun control is supposed to be the toughest in the Europe..

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:16 pm

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> The guy had 9,500 gun parts & Belgian gun control is supposed to be the toughest in the Europe..

Smuggling. Not too long ago they said on the news that some foreign gangs offered AK-47's for as low as 500 euro.
Something's going wrong over here.

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Tue Dec 13, 2011 10:43 pm

Cpt_Jack

Joined: Fri Dec 09, 2011 4:05 pm
Posts: 23

Seems like a desperate man who didn't want to go back to prison as he had just missed an interview with police before the attacks. I suspect they were going to arrest him and lock him up for life so he decided to end it all.

Why he had to take 5 others with him though... there are some seriously messed up minds thanks to narcotics.

Don't do drugs kids!

Jack

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:08 am

Guest

> **SHotgun wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > The guy had 9,500 gun parts & Belgian gun control is supposed to be the toughest in the Europe..
>
> Smuggling. Not too long ago they said on the news that some foreign gangs offered AK-47's for as low as 500 euro.
> Something's going wrong over here.

Wow really!?! how bad is the problem?

If you don't mind me asking what city are you from?

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:10 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

This is the only massacre I can think of where the amount injured was significantly higher than in the initial reports, instead of the normal drastic reduction.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:06 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> This is the only massacre I can think of where the amount injured was significantly higher than in the initial reports, instead of the normal drastic reduction.

It's a good thing more people actually survived than died.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:14 pm

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>> **SHotgun wrote:**
>>> **Alexxx wrote:**
>>> The guy had 9,500 gun parts & Belgian gun control is supposed to be the toughest in the Europe..
>>
>> Smuggling. Not too long ago they said on the news that some foreign gangs offered AK-47's for as low as 500 euro.
>> Something's going wrong over here.
>
> Wow really!?! how bad is the problem?
>
> If you don't mind me asking what city are you from?

I'm not sure how those problems are going now, since I barely watch the news anymore. The AK-47 stuff was all over the news in 2009-2010 after an amount of robberies, shooting and other crimes involving such weapons.

I'm from Antwerp.

The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:46 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You know what I've always wanted to do?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

You know what I've always wanted to do?

Author	Message
Guest	**You know what I've always wanted to do?** I've been wondering, if the original plan for NBK was to wait for the bombs to go off inside and then pick off the survivors as they fled using the guns, why did Dylan have a big 'fuck-off' knife strapped to his leg? In fact, why did they both pack the variety of knifes that they were found with on the day? So many library witnesses claim to have heard then discuss always wanting to cut someone, but there is no evidence that they ever did. Why didn't they cut someone? Was the comment in the library just a scare tactic? One could certainly argue that they planned for such an act. Had they discussed the idea before? Austin Eubanks claims he heard one killer say "You know what I've always wanted to do?", to which the other replied "Yeah, cut someone!" If this exchange is factual, it would seem the killers had already discussed the idea. Were the knives for show? Just to look the part? What was planned after the explosion? After the shooting? Were they then going to storm what was left of the halls before finally emerging to receive the rebel death from a hail of police gunfire? I may well just be missing facts here, and I apologise if a thread covering this has been made before- it was a hard one to search for. But I would love to know what you all think.
Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:29 pm	

Guest	The following thread, though not quite what I am asking, has some excellent info relating: http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewto ... ight=knife
Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:31 pm	

gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	I suspect that in their original plan, picking of survivors that fled the explosion, they didn't really plan on knifing people at all. They might have decided to arm themselves with knives in case someone would try to assault them and it had to come to hand to hand combat. Although I doubt anyone would be able to assault two gunmen out in the open. Another reason might be to enhance their image of being badass. We all know the stereotypical combatknife from action movies etc. It's part of the gear I suppose. However in the library when the carnage turned into shooting people in a cramped place with not much moving area the idea of using a combat knife might have come up with one of them. Although they did not anticipate to this situation and they might not have the guts to go on and actually plunge a knife into somebody. It's much more personal and upclose then just pulling a trigger and shooting somebody. I thought the whole 'talking about knifing someone' in the library was pretty disgusting and a lot of people agree according to the replies in the thread you linked. _________________ Welcome to the mess hall! Last edited by gluth on Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:58 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:38 pm	www

hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	**gluth wrote:** I suspect that in their original plan, picking of survivors that fled the explosion, they didn't really plan on knifing people at all. They might have decided to arm themselves with knives in case someone would try to assault them and it had to come to hand to hand combat. Although I doubt anyone would be able to assault two gunmen out in the open. Another reason might be to enhance their image of being badass. We all know the stereotypical combatknife from action movies etc. It's part of the gear I suppose. However in the library when the carnage turned into shooting people in a cramped place with not much moving area the idea of using a combat knife might have come up with one of them. Although they did not anticipate to this situation and they might not have the guts to go on and actually plunge a knife into somebody. It's much more personal and upclose then just pulling a trigger and shooting somebody. I thought the whole knife incident in the library was pretty disgusting and a lot of people agree according to the replies in the thread you linked. what knife incident are you talking about? They didn't stab anybody... _________________

We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:54 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I mean the talking about knifing somebody that multiple people in the library have heard. Edited.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:58 pm

Guest

> **Quote:**
> It's much more personal and upclose then just pulling a trigger and shooting somebody.

Yes, I couldn't agree more.
My first thought when hearing the comment from the library witnesses was that they never did it because they never had the guts.
That is a full on thing to do to another human being, I sometimes wonder if either of them had really considered what a brutal yet intimate act that would actually be.

Although we are possibly talking about two people who commented on another persons brains and laughed. Eric didn't seem to have too much of an issue shooting people at very close range either. Even Dylan actually, when she shot John Tomlin.

Jen Doyle (who was under the same table as Eubanks) claims to have seen Dylan take his knife from the holster.

I have no real doubt that the discussion of cutting someone took place in the south, middle section of the library. Most of the witnesses from tables 14 and 13 claimed they heard it.
And I believe E/D were at that point at the end of the library rampage. Coery Depooter and Daniel Mauser were the last 2 victims in the library, I believe.

The up close and personal exchange with Evan Todd would have come shortly after the comment was made, if I am correct (which I am usually not)

> **Quote:**
> I thought the whole knife incident in the library was pretty disgusting and a lot of people agree according to the replies in the thread you linked.

I agree.
It would put the 2 on a whole other level of evil if they went through with the act.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 1:59 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

forget the knife, let's discuss the bombs.

How many bombs were there? *both big & small*

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:02 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

You're giving Dylan too much credit because shortly before he shot Lance Kirklin in the face after he begged for help. That was a pretty cruel act which I might even consider worse then knifing a dead body (no matter how disgusting that is). Although I don't really want to wander off and list several acts as 'bad' and 'worse'.

On topic

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> How many bombs were there? *both big & small*

I've just made a new thread about that today with the amount of improvised explosive devices mentioned in the beginning. Did you miss it? (not counting propane bombs, diversionary bombs and car bombs).

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:03 pm

Guest

> **Quote:**
> You're giving Dylan too much credit because shortly before he shot Lance Kirklin in the face after he begged for help. That was a pretty cruel act which I might even consider worse then knifing a dead body (no matter how disgusting that is). Although I don't really want to wander off and list several acts as 'bad' and 'worse'.

Oh, I don't think I am at all.
I'm not really sure what makes you say that.
I guess I mentioned Eric first in my last post as I have just finished Misty Bernall's book, and the fact that Cassie was shot point blank by Eric is in the front of my mind.

I did get from somewhere here that the report of Dylan 'helping' Kirklin was kind of sketchy.
Wasn't there little evidence to prove that actually took place? Can anyone confirm?

And remember, we are not just talking about the possibility of them cutting a dead body. There is a chance they had every intention of cutting someone who was still alive....

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:17 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> Although we are possibly talking about two people who commented on another persons brains and laughed. Eric didn't seem to have too much of an issue shooting people at very close range either. Even Dylan actually, when she shot John Tomlin.

Sorry it was this part that made me think Dylan only came to shooting people point-blank in the face after a certain point while Eric was doing it from the start of the library massacre. But I suppose you could forget about that statement as we agree they're both not afraid of killing upclose. I'll have to read the conversations in the 'oh that's gross' thread again to see if they really wanted to assault and kill a live person with a knife. I always assumed they were talking about a person they just killed and use the knife on their corpse.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:23 pm www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AyECnddUOkQ&t=0m45s

Although since there were two of them, I guess they wouldn't need it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qEYZTuAvO2w&t=3m32s

Wed Dec 14, 2011 2:33 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

This guy named Joshua Nathan Lapp, sitting in the middle part of the library, heard something about Eric and Dylan wanting to use a knife on people:

"Lapp heard Klebold say, â€œIâ€™ve always wanted to kill someone with a knifeâ€

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 14, 2011 4:54 pm www

Guest

I know its just Eric fantasising in his journal, but did he not want to take the attack to the suburbs. When I first started reading these journals I formed a theory that NBK was not an attack on Columbine High School but on society as a whole. The high school setting just proved as collateral. Also out was a place they could easily study and lay plans for. Its also a place they knew inside and out.

This theory was quickly shut down on here, and although I sometimes entertain the idea I always remember that allot of my adolescent columbine views were childish and stupid...

Wed Dec 14, 2011 5:56 pm

VictorianDoll

Joined: Sun Nov 13, 2011 7:28 am
Posts: 119

I think the knives were more for show.
They wanted to look more "bad ass."

Guns rule over knives.

Wed Dec 14, 2011 7:47 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **VictorianDoll wrote:**
> I think the knives were more for show.
> They wanted to look more "bad ass."
>
> Guns rule over knives.

lol guns rule??

they sure can do alotta damage that's for sure

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 14, 2011 8:13 pm

Guest

[quote="gluth"]

But mr. Lapp states heard weird things as well: "Lapp also heard them say about another student. â€œHereâ€™s his dickâ€

Wed Dec 14, 2011 9:34 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I remind myself of Eric's situation at the time, well anytime after he shot Cassie.
> It seems he lost a fair bit of enthusiasm after he broke his nose. I wonder if this had any influence over why no one was cut.

I think Eric breaking his nose was a very important part of 4/20.
I think it made Eric's engine sputter a little bit.

Breaking your nose from the recoil of a gun would hurt, breaking it from a sawn-off with an even bigger kick would hurt even worse.
He may have been in la-la land before shooting Cassie, and kind of plummeted back down to Earth with the pain of breaking his nose.

I believe his conversation with Bree after that may have been less about scaring Bree, and more about amping himself back up.
"Do you wanna die today? We're all going to die. We're gonna blow up the school!"
It just seems odd that he had a moment with dialogue with her and didn't shoot her.
He had no problem shooting people point blank in the head 3 minutes before that.
I think, for a minute, what he was actually *doing* set in and it probably scared him a little bit.
Him faltering wasn't part of his plans, so I think he scrambled to pull himself together.

I don't buy into the whole 'Dylan was completely following Eric' thing, I think there's far too much evidence against that.
But I do think that Eric's broken nose may have put out some of the fire in Dylan, too.
It's obvious that they were feeding off each other.

Think about it this way.

You and your friend are both really excited to go somewhere together.
You're finally there and you're both having a blast - super animated and excited.
All of a sudden, your friend starts feeling sick. It's obvious that they're uncomfortable and unhappy.
Even though nothing bad happened to you, you wouldn't be having much fun either, because the spark in your friend is gone.
You wouldn't have anyone to share that emotion with.

I think when Eric's enthusiasm waned after breaking his nose, Dylan's slightly did too.
Once they were shaken out of 'the zone', it was hard to get back into it.
I think it effected the events that occurred afterwards.
They killed no one after leaving the library - far less than they potentially could have, had they still been going strong with no emotional interruptions.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Dec 14, 2011 10:02 pm

Guest

> **Quote:**
> I don't buy into the whole 'Dylan was completely following Eric' thing, I think there's far too much evidence against that.

I agree.
I once had a thread (purged) where I had accounts for all the 11k statements that mentioned Dylan as the more prominant gunman.
Most of the library victims described Dylan before Eric (yes, Dylan did have physical features that stood out more), many said they saw Dylan enter first, speak first and I have a feeling that some even said it seemed that the smaller one was taking orders from the taller one (I will chaeck this though).

According to Brooks, who has heard the full 911 call, Dylan was the one that could be heard "Whooping it up" and being the most vocal.

> **Quote:**
> But I do think that Eric's broken nose may have put out some of the fire in Dylan, too.

Probably. That combined with the bombs not going off, Eric's gun sticking during the 'shoot out' with Gardner and probably many other little things that didn't go to plan (a few other library witnesses remember hearing a comment like "It didn't go off, it was a dud" indicating that at least on of the pipe bombs wasn't coming to the partyfor E/D either).

Lets face it, they had the time, opportunity and the amo to kill every single person in that library.
They had previously bragged about the body count they would rack up.
Something changed for them.
I'm willing to bet it had a great deal to do with their enthusiasm after so many failures.
I also think there is a very good chance that seeing another persons insides after shooting them point blank was more horrifying and real than any game they played and any film they ever watched.

It's not likely they admitted that too each other, but the realitly of seeing another human die at their hands like that could have been very sobering and very frightening.

But they had come this far together. Can you imagine if one said he wanted to stop?
Then what?

Wed Dec 14, 2011 11:38 pm

Guest

> **Quote:**
> I've been wondering, if the original plan for NBK was to wait for the bombs to go off inside and then pick off the survivors as they fled using the guns, why did Dylan have a big 'fuck-off' knife strapped to his leg?

I just re-read Dylan's quote about how he predicts NBK to go:

> **Quote:**
> "nerve wracking fifteen minutes of my life, after the bombs are set and we're waiting to charge through the school. Seconds will be like hours.
>
> I can't wait. I'll be shaking like a leaf."

I had forgotten he'd **actually** mentioned charging through the school.
With that in mind, Smiggles *Rampage* clip probably best describes how they thought it would go.
Being jumped left right and center, batteling through crowded hallways, killing anyone they came into contact with.

Thu Dec 15, 2011 2:41 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **gluth wrote:**
> > I couldn't find any other instance so far where they explicitly refer to killing someone with a knife (in contradiction with just using a knife on a possibly dead person). But it might very well be possible that they thought about murdering someone with a knife but then decided to stop the massacre.
>
> SO many mention the knife/ cutting someone comments, but few have consistent wording. We will never be sure, I guess.

Yes, I tried to find explicit reference of killing someone with a knife (as in using it on a live person). There were a lot of knife references so it probably was mentioned by the killers, but mr. Lapp's account was the only one I could find so far that contained the explicit killing reference. But maybe there's more in the 11k, I've been actually using it lately more and more to find stuff like this. Although many before my have already extracted all this kind of stuff.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Dec 15, 2011 8:04 am

www

blue

Joined: Mon Nov 02, 2009 7:48 pm
Posts: 416

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> ...Or they simply just knew how frightening a comment like that would be to those they were trying to intimidate...

Yes. They wanted to terrorize.

____
"Oh, just killing people." - Dylan

Thu Dec 15, 2011 1:05 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

Dreams

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Dreams

Author	Message
Guest	"I survived, and jumped out the window. But then I realized I'd left my iPhone up in the apartment. Did I do the sensible thing and run away like hell? Nope. I called out to Dylan, 'hey, I forgot my phone, can you throw it down?' He kind of stomped over (still carrying his TEC-9) and dropped it down to me. He seemed kind of offended that I'd ask him to do such a thing." This is odd and actually reminds me of how they just stopped shooting people, even if they were in plain sight near the end.
Mon Nov 28, 2011 7:05 am	
aurocka Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am Posts: 377 Location: Australia	> **gluth wrote:** > It's these absurd things you mention that make dreams sometimes so familair right? I dream a lot about different people I've known from different timespans during my entire life mixed together and everything seems so absolutely normal. > > A couple a days ago I dreamed about going down a river on a large wooden board with three old highschool friends. For some reason the setting slowly turned into a bobsleigh track. So true. It's amazing the way the most bizarre things can happen in dreams, but in the moment they feel so real and make so much sense. When you try to put them into words, they can very easily fall apart. The river/bobsleigh dream sounds like fun though!
Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:25 am	

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **Becca wrote:**
> This is odd and actually reminds me of how they just stopped shooting people, even if they were in plain sight near the end.

You're right, I didn't even make that connection. That's something about the massacre that's often baffled me. Reading about how they just stopped firing at people (except for that brief exchange with the cops at the end) after the first 17 minutes, and how they'd fire into empty classrooms but not rooms where students were, even after making eye contact with them. Did they get bored? Get over it? Get some sense of the true horror of the situation?

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:29 am

Guest

"Get some sense of the true horror of the situation?"

I, for one, would really love to believe this.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 9:40 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Me too.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 10:48 am

Guest

The sad thing is, though, is that they both knew exactly what they were doing and how much hurt it would cause. Eric and Dylan weren't crazy. They understood what was happening and what would happen in the future.

So... who knows? I like to think that they really started to feel like they made a horrible mistake. But... at the same time, I really don't think that's the case, honestly. They still shot at the poilce and lit one last pipe bomb before they killed themselves.

Maybe they just started to feel a lot of pity and said "Meh, time to go, we made our little mark here."

Eh. It's so frustrating that the only two people who know the answers are dead.

Mon Nov 28, 2011 11:46 am

Guest

I had a dream last night that I was possibly with the cops trading fire with E/D except I wasn't shooting a gun.. I was throwing those little fireballs that Super Mario used to use and then near the end I was a dragon and I lifted them up into the air... Not sure what I smoked last night but it was really odd

Mon Nov 28, 2011 1:34 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Becca wrote:**
> The sad thing is, though, is that they both knew exactly what they were doing and how much hurt it would cause. Eric and Dylan weren't crazy. They understood what was happening and what would happen in the future.

I don't know about that (dude), we're all a little nuts at that age, everything is the most important thing in the world. That's how I remember it anyway...life and death, pride and dates and everyday shit...they are all far more important and exciting when you're a teenager and of course that also makes them much worse when things are wrong and those 2 had some very wrong things going on. I would say I was crazy at 17/18, I don't think I would have though twice about anything much dangerous or risky, or effects on others - nowadays I do..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:18 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I had a dream where a masked gunman shot me in the penis. I was in highschool in the dream; and the gunman called out for an "Eric".

Wed Nov 30, 2011 5:12 pm

Guest

Just had the coolest dream ever. We were all employed by the UN (I think) as and anti school shouting task force. We lived in an under ground bunker and everyone was there. Though everyone was very seriouse, except me an radish who were always really drunk. We had like this black and red uniform with SCMRPG emblazed on the back in yellow. Shame it did not lsat long but in my own work Ive met you all

Wed Nov 30, 2011 7:42 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Just had the coolest dream ever. We were all employed by the UN (I think) as and anti school shouting task force. We lived in an under ground bunker and everyone was there. Though everyone was very seriouse, except me an radish who were always really drunk. We had like this black and red uniform with SCMRPG emblazed on the back in yellow. Shame it did not lsat long but in my own work Ive met you all

That is one cool dream

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Nov 30, 2011 9:30 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**

Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> Just had the coolest dream ever. We were all employed by the UN (I think) as and anti school shouting task force. We lived in an under ground bunker and everyone was there. Though everyone was very seriouse, except me an radish who were always really drunk. We had like this black and red uniform with SCMRPG emblazed on the back in yellow. Shame it did not lsat long but in my own work Ive met you all

That's absolutely amazing. Love it.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Nov 30, 2011 9:58 pm

Guest

i don'twnna go back to sleep now. LOL FAIR WARNING this is just me typing half asleep. Sorry guys. It's hard to read, I know. I'm lazy and don't wanna fix it. It's messy and unorganized. i typed most of this up right when i woke up after the dream so i wouldn't forget it but the dream was very disjointed from scene to scene or something.

riding train tracks on... something weird. ended up on a train station abandoned. e and d were gone for a while. i was with

eric said "i wanna be with a girl" as in "have sex". Dylan didn't say anything. I siad does it matter if I like you guys? they said something along the lines of "its not the same" or something

eric was wearing his sunglasses the whole time. forgot what they were wearing. dylan maybe a brown t shirt and jeans eric maybe a white t shirt and his watch from Eric In Columbinei had on a blue sweatshirt jacket that i zipped up as were running from the convinecnce store. owner said "you guys closed last night?!" and called for help, i took the crumpled recipt and put in my pocket again. we all started hauling ass out fo the store and running to the car we were at a stop light and we heard police cars and saw one stop at the adjacent intersection. one of us said "fuck". eric was drivcing i was just kind of huddled into the seat behind eric's side. we were driving down a road that was actually randomly from the one behind my house. WTF. e and d weren't really nervous or angry. eric was just a little "pissy" when he talked about wantiong a girl. dylan was very calm during everything. hejust sat in the passenger seat and kept looking at eric, i think. or out the window at some point.

there's an airport near my house. i think they were trying to drive to it. then i woke up

i rmemeber thinking to myself at one point "are they going to get their guns and shoot me or something else?" but we never talked about guns in this dream. or coumbine/school or whatever.

when we were in the convinence store eric bought cigs i think. dylan bought some reading glasses and dr pepper and took a sip before brining it to the register. i think eric got something else bu t i forgot what it was.

when we got to th counter dylan made some joke to the owner guy and laughed at him. then they told me to give him the recipt? WTF. i put a crumpled recipt on the counter and he looked at it and suddenly said "you guys closed last night? you stole tips" (what the hell?) and got angry and called for help. we ran to the car.,

i wonder if eric and dylan ever stole money from the register at blackjack? did they have to count the drawer at the end of the night? hahaha

Again, sorry. *dead*

Wed Nov 30, 2011 10:52 pm

04daviszoe

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 7:14 pm
Posts: 84
Location: Somerset, England

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I had a dream where a masked gunman shot me in the penis. I was in highschool in the dream; and the gunman called out for an "Eric".

I'm sorry, but I have to admit I did laugh at that.

Thu Dec 01, 2011 10:32 am

Guest

yeah, that totally has to have some meaning to the real Eric. ... >_>

Thu Dec 01, 2011 10:51 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Today I dreamt a Columbine reference for the first time. I've probably never had one before because I've scarcely ever cared about Columbine.

I began my dream by waking up at age 14 in my extremely dark bedroom during a power outage. I knew that there were ghoulies outside my locked door, roaming around the rest of the house. I tried to get my pocket flashlight to work, but it wasn't consistently staying on. Replacement batteries didn't help, so I instead tried using my backup flashlight: a partially-filled roll of dimes. I spent a while fumbling around with loose dimes, trying to fill up the roll, and eventually "my brother" came up to the other side of the locked door. He told me that he needed my help with the ghoulies. I was saying, "Oh, fuck off. I know you're not my brother. You yourself are one of the ghoulies", as I was continuing to fumble around trying to fill the roll of dimes. I ended up not having enough dimes to entirely fill it, but at least I had enough for it to give off a dim ray of light. I got out of bed and prepared for a fight with the ghoulies. I went downstairs as my flashlight dream-vanished, but at this point the rest of the house was dimly lit anyway. As I was about to go into the kitchen, a huge purple monster with long arms leapt forth from around a corner and pinned me against a wall. It sort of looked like this:

http://www.raukusbaukus.com/images/grap ... ilcher.jpg

I realized that it was some student I knew when I was 12. He tried talking to me, and basically said something to the extent of, "Everyone picked on me for being a huge purple monster, and so now I'm going to go Columbine. I already went to a bunch of other kids' houses to find a partner, but they refused my offer, so I ate them. You're next on the list. Do you want to join me?". The way it apparently worked was that I could get bitten by him and then choose which form I wanted to be in at will. I thought, why not get bitten by him so I could become a cool purple monster whenever I pleased, and then just use my new monster powers to kill him right after he bites me? So I was like, "Sure, bro". He kept trying to bite different parts of me, but it always ended in me whining, "Ooowwwwwww", he would let go, look at the spot, and say, "I didn't bite long enough! It didn't work".

We went through this for quite a while, and then I had the thought that, "You shouldn't just bite me -anywhere-. It should be high up on my arm so people don't see the mark, the same reason why doctors inject patients on their arm (dream logic). He rolled up my sleeve, pointed at my vein, and I said, "No! Doctors would find out because they inject there, of course! It has to be higher". He kept pointing to various places as we were walking around the house, but none of them seemed suitable to me. He gradually dream-changed into having an awfully-constructed syringe in his hand with all sorts of bent needles all over it, and I procrastinated by getting him to talk about the music he liked. I had decided at this point that I should just kill him rather than wait to get turned into a cool therianthrope because his needles were really starting to freak me out. Then I realized, "Hey, if you

were feigning my brother's voice, then that means you must have killed him!"

I ran down to the basement as he was assuring me he hadn't done anything, and I saw my brother soundly asleep. I went back up the stairs and saw an opportunity to kill the huge purple monster, seeing as he had transformed into a cardboard box. I shred apart the box as dawn approached while he was complaining about how confusing I was. "All the other students just screamed at me, but you accepted me, and now what are you doing? You're tearing me apart!", and I told him to shut up or something like that as I tore apart the last bit of cardboard.

My brother walked up the stairs, but it wasn't really him! He had been brainwashed into believing that he was someone else from my childhood, whom I'll call Billy, and he had even been made up to look sort of like him. I asked him who he thought he was, and sure enough he said Billy, and that he was moving away to college. I followed him into the garage, trying to find a way to convince him that he wasn't Billy before it was too late. Once I entered the garage, my nonexistent kindergarten-age sister was blocking my path while crying for some reason. I affectionately embraced her in my arms and tenderly kissed her. She woefully said, "I don't want you to kiss me" as her crying got worse. I was annoyed that she had been brainwashed into thinking there was something evil about kissing, so I picked her up and tossed her over the railing into a pile of cardboard boxes several feet below.

Heroically getting back to the task at hand, I looked out at the open garage door, where there were all sorts of non-existent relatives assembling outside in the full-blown morning. There was some fictional high-status male family member at the garage door reading from a scroll in his hands. He was giving the eulogy for my "dead" brother! There were some assorted people in the garage who were walking toward the outside, and I saw that among them were two pastors. My horror movie experience indicated that pastors help with all sorts of ghoulie problems, so I called them over and explained that my brother wasn't actually dead. They were shocked and agreed to help stop the ceremony. One of them followed me toward the eulogizer, but at this point, the garage was significantly larger and was extremely crowded, to the extent where I couldn't even pass anyone. Everyone stopped walking as they turned to look behind us at someone who was walking forward. It was apparently her birthday, so the only logical thing to do was hum the wedding march. The pastor and I sighed as we hummed with them, waiting for them to move forward again. The song ended, she stopped, and said, "I'm glad that you're all here today".

Various views of multiple explosions went through my mind, and at the end of it, a third-person overhead stationary view showed some WASPs in a residential park doing all sorts of recreational activities. Text appeared saying, "At least now there was plenty of space for racquetball". I realized that I had been watching a YouTube video, part 11/11. I thought, "Wow, that was a pretty surreal movie. I'm bookmarking this and I'll go back to look at the other parts later". I woke up in real life and realized that YouTube would remove the videos from their website along with all internet references to them by the time that I managed to get online, so I typed this for posterity.

Last edited by Smiggles on Fri Dec 16, 2011 6:34 am, edited 1 time in total.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 5:01 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I had a dream where a masked gunman shot me in the penis. I was in highschool in the dream; and the gunman called out for an "Eric".

"That's not cool Butters. You don't shoot a guy in the dick. That's just weak."

Sorry, that reminded me of the South Park episode when Cartman thought the Chinese were taking over.

I need love and affection.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 5:11 am | www

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

Wow, I'm on this site all the time and I think I only posted like two times.
Anyway, I woke up from a dream about E/D about 20 minutes ago and just sat in my bed reminding myself that I'm at home, alone, and it was just a dream. But I wanted to post it here... (Mostly so I can remember it when I'm officially awake.)

I was sitting in the middle of a parking lot leaning back on a big white van. Kind of like a work van, and I was crying.

Eric walked up and said that he broke into that van once and the driver was an asshole. Then he held out his hand to help me up and told me I could lean on his car instead so I didn't get arrested.

While we were walking to the car, (which was like 3 blocks away) it started raining.

When we got there he opened the door and said I could just get in the car instead of sitting in the rain.

We just sat in the car for awhile and he looked over and asked me why I was crying. I told him my car wouldn't start and I had to get home because someone had killed my parents.

He got this strange look on his face and said, "yeah, sorry about that. If I'd known they had a kid I would have waited until you were home and took you all out."

I started freaking out and tried to get out, but the child safety lock was on.
He was completely calm and put his hand on my shoulder. He told me that he couldn't let me go because I'd tell the police it was him and I'd ruin the plan. He told me I had two choices: let him kill me now, or go with him.

I told him I'd do whatever he wanted as long as he let me live.
He started laughing, then looked all serious and said, "you don't understand. Nobody will live. Today, I'm destroying the world."

Next thing I remember was walking through the school with him and Dylan watching them kill everyone. People kept grabbing me and asking me to help them while they were dying. Every time I tried to help someone, Dylan would punch me in the gut and pull me along with them by my hair.
When they were done, we went to the library and sat on the floor. I was sitting beside Eric against a bookshelf and Dylan was standing in front of us. He told me that I'd been nothing but a problem and shot me in the shoulder. Then he shot himself.

Eric just sat there staring at him for a few minutes, then he started crying. He told me all about this big plan he had and how he fucked it all up by killing my parents and bringing me along. He said he was sorry and put the gun in his mouth and blew his head off. I was shot and I couldn't move, and I was covered in their blood.

Then I woke up. I don't know why it scared me so bad, but I cried for like ten minutes after I woke up.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 12:14 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **McKinley wrote:**
> Wow, I'm on this site all the time and I think I only posted like two times.
> Anyway, I woke up from a dream about E/D about 20 minutes ago and just sat in my bed

> reminding myself that I'm at home, alone, and it was just a dream. But I wanted to post it here... (Mostly so I can remember it when I'm officially awake.)
>
> I was sitting in the middle of a parking lot leaning back on a big white van. Kind of like a work van, and I was crying.
>
> Eric walked up and said that he broke into that van once and the driver was an asshole. Then he held out his hand to help me up and told me I could lean on his car instead so I didn't get arrested.
>
> While we were walking to the car, (which was like 3 blocks away) it started raining.
>
> When we got there he opened the door and said I could just get in the car instead of sitting in the rain.
>
> We just sat in the car for awhile and he looked over and asked me why I was crying. I told him my car wouldn't start and I had to get home because someone had killed my parents.
>
> He got this strange look on his face and said, "yeah, sorry about that. If I'd known they had a kid I would have waited until you were home and took you all out."
>
> I started freaking out and tried to get out, but the child safety lock was on.
> He was completely calm and put his hand on my shoulder. He told me that he couldn't let me go because I'd tell the police it was him and I'd ruin the plan. He told me I had two choices: let him kill me now, or go with him.
>
> I told him I'd do whatever he wanted as long as he let me live.
> He started laughing, then looked all serious and said, "you don't understand. Nobody will live. Today, I'm destroying the world."
>
> Next thing I remember was walking through the school with him and Dylan watching them kill everyone. People kept grabbing me and asking me to help them while they were dying. Every time I tried to help someone, Dylan would punch me in the gut and pull me along with them by my hair.
> When they were done, we went to the library and sat on the floor. I was sitting beside Eric against a bookshelf and Dylan was standing in front of us. He told me that I'd been nothing but a problem and shot me in the shoulder. Then he shot himself.
>
> Eric just sat there staring at him for a few minutes, then he started crying. He told me all about this big plan he had and how he fucked it all up by killing my parents and bringing me along. He said he was sorry and put the gun in his mouth and blew his head off. I was shot and I couldn't move, and I was covered in their blood.
>
> Then I woke up. I don't know why it scared me so bad, but I cried for like ten minutes after I woke up.

That sounds horribly realistic.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Dec 16, 2011 12:40 pm

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am

> **desti wrote:**

Posts: 146

> **McKinley wrote:**
> Wow, I'm on this site all the time and I think I only posted like two times.
> Anyway, I woke up from a dream about E/D about 20 minutes ago and just sat in my bed reminding myself that I'm at home, alone, and it was just a dream. But I wanted to post it here... (Mostly so I can remember it when I'm officially awake.)
>
> I was sitting in the middle of a parking lot leaning back on a big white van. Kind of like a work van, and I was crying.
>
> Eric walked up and said that he broke into that van once and the driver was an asshole. Then he held out his hand to help me up and told me I could lean on his car instead so I didn't get arrested.
>
> While we were walking to the car, (which was like 3 blocks away) it started raining.
>
> When we got there he opened the door and said I could just get in the car instead of sitting in the rain.
>
> We just sat in the car for awhile and he looked over and asked me why I was crying. I told him my car wouldn't start and I had to get home because someone had killed my parents.
>
> He got this strange look on his face and said, "yeah, sorry about that. If I'd known they had a kid I would have waited until you were home and took you all out."
>
> I started freaking out and tried to get out, but the child safety lock was on.
> He was completely calm and put his hand on my shoulder. He told me that he couldn't let me go because I'd tell the police it was him and I'd ruin the plan. He told me I had two choices: let him kill me now, or go with him.
>
> I told him I'd do whatever he wanted as long as he let me live.
> He started laughing, then looked all serious and said, "you don't understand. Nobody will live. Today, I'm destroying the world."
>
> Next thing I remember was walking through the school with him and Dylan watching them kill everyone. People kept grabbing me and asking me to help them while they were dying. Every time I tried to help someone, Dylan would punch me in the gut and pull me along with them by my hair.
> When they were done, we went to the library and sat on the floor. I was sitting beside Eric against a bookshelf and Dylan was standing in front of us. He told me that I'd been nothing but a problem and shot me in the shoulder. Then he shot himself.
>
> Eric just sat there staring at him for a few minutes, then he started crying. He told me all about this big plan he had and how he fucked it all up by killing my parents and bringing me along. He said he was sorry and put the gun in his mouth and blew his head off. I was shot and I couldn't move, and I was covered in their blood.
>
> Then I woke up. I don't know why it scared me so bad, but I cried for like ten minutes after I woke up.

> That sounds horribly realistic.

That's why I was so upset. You ever had a dream where someone you love dies and when you wake up, you immediately run to check on them? This was one of those. I got up and called my mom right away. I don't usually have dreams that scare me but this one had me going for awhile. I couldn't even get back to sleep.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 12:59 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **desti wrote:**
> That sounds horribly realistic.

> **McKinley wrote:**
> That's why I was so upset. You ever had a dream where someone you love dies and when you wake up, you immediately run to check on them? This was one of those. I got up and called my mom right away. I don't usually have dreams that scare me but this one had me going for awhile. I couldn't even get back to sleep.

Yeah, I've never seen either one in a dream. I think I had a dream a long time ago that they were shooting at me, but from a long way away behind buildings, I couldn't even see them. I don't really remember it either, it wasn't very lucid, just kind of morning-snooze-ish.

I'm actually very glad I've never seen them in a dream.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Dec 16, 2011 1:11 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

mckinley your dream reminded me alot of the dreams i've had of them..

Sorry that it creeped you out though.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 17, 2011 1:21 pm

Selah

Joined: Fri Dec 09, 2011 11:34 pm
Posts: 298

I've had dreams about some of the victims. One night I woke up freaked out after having a dream about seeing the bodies of the victims everywhere...everytime I closed my eyes, I saw them.

So, instead of laying in bed freaked out, I got up, did some latch hooking (lol yes, I like arts and crafts :p) and listened to music. It was 3 in the morning and I had to be up for work in 2 hours. Looking back, it seems silly, but at the time it freaked me out.

____
"Trying to reason with those who have renounced reason is like trying to administer medicine to the dead" - Thomas Paine

Mon Dec 19, 2011 4:28 am

Guest

> **Selah wrote:**
> I've had dreams about some of the victims. One night I woke up freaked out after having a

> dream about seeing the bodies of the victims everywhere...everytime I closed my eyes, I saw them.
>
> So, instead of laying in bed freaked out, I got up, did some latch hooking (lol yes, I like arts and crafts :p) and listened to music. It was 3 in the morning and I had to be up for work in 2 hours. Looking back, it seems silly, but at the time it freaked me out.

Oh my goodness, Selah. That is CRAZY. I would do just what you did if I had a dream like that. I love crafts, too, like weaving, and I did do latch key for a bit. That's a shame to have a bad dream then wake up so early to have to go to work.

Mon Dec 19, 2011 5:39 am

Guest

> **McKinley wrote:**
> Wow, I'm on this site all the time and I think I only posted like two times.
> Anyway, I woke up from a dream about E/D about 20 minutes ago and just sat in my bed reminding myself that I'm at home, alone, and it was just a dream. But I wanted to post it here... (Mostly so I can remember it when I'm officially awake.)
>
> I was sitting in the middle of a parking lot leaning back on a big white van. Kind of like a work van, and I was crying.
>
> Eric walked up and said that he broke into that van once and the driver was an asshole. Then he held out his hand to help me up and told me I could lean on his car instead so I didn't get arrested.
>
> While we were walking to the car, (which was like 3 blocks away) it started raining.
>
> When we got there he opened the door and said I could just get in the car instead of sitting in the rain.
>
> We just sat in the car for awhile and he looked over and asked me why I was crying. I told him my car wouldn't start and I had to get home because someone had killed my parents.
>
> He got this strange look on his face and said, "yeah, sorry about that. If I'd known they had a kid I would have waited until you were home and took you all out."
>
> I started freaking out and tried to get out, but the child safety lock was on.
> He was completely calm and put his hand on my shoulder. He told me that he couldn't let me go because I'd tell the police it was him and I'd ruin the plan. He told me I had two choices: let him kill me now, or go with him.
>
> I told him I'd do whatever he wanted as long as he let me live.
> He started laughing, then looked all serious and said, "you don't understand. Nobody will live. Today, I'm destroying the world."
>
> Next thing I remember was walking through the school with him and Dylan watching them kill everyone. People kept grabbing me and asking me to help them while they were dying. Every time I tried to help someone, Dylan would punch me in the gut and pull me along with them by my hair.
> When they were done, we went to the library and sat on the floor. I was sitting beside Eric against a bookshelf and Dylan was standing in front of us. He told me that I'd been nothing but a problem and shot me in the shoulder. Then he shot himself.
>
> Eric just sat there staring at him for a few minutes, then he started crying. He told me all

> about this big plan he had and how he fucked it all up by killing my parents and bringing me along. He said he was sorry and put the gun in his mouth and blew his head off. I was shot and I couldn't move, and I was covered in their blood.
>
> Then I woke up. I don't know why it scared me so bad, but I cried for like ten minutes after I woke up.

Oh my god.
I'm sorry you had that dream.

And wow. Sympathetic/remorseful Eric and cold/unforgiving Dylan...

Mon Dec 19, 2011 8:45 am

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

> **Becca wrote:**
>
> Oh my god.
> I'm sorry you had that dream.
>
> And wow. Sympathetic/remorseful Eric and cold/unforgiving Dylan...

Yeah, it actually was freaking me out last night again, too. I'm such a wimp. Since I had that dream, I've called my mom every night before I go to turn off my lights and talk to her until I'm almost asleep.

I'm writing a paper on them for a writing class I'm taking about how things may have turned out if they'd switched positions for a period of time (kind of like a Freaky Friday type thing.)
I worked a double that day then worked on my paper for a few hours so I was super exhausted and it was literally the last thing I spent any time thinking about. It just shook me.

Mon Dec 19, 2011 11:37 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Hmmm that might be the most disturbing E/D dream I've read so far in this thread...

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Dec 19, 2011 11:41 am

www

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **McKinley wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> >
> > Oh my god.
> > I'm sorry you had that dream.
> >
> > And wow. Sympathetic/remorseful Eric and cold/unforgiving Dylan...

> Yeah, it actually was freaking me out last night again, too. I'm such a wimp. Since I had that dream, I've called my mom every night before I go to turn off my lights and talk to her until I'm almost asleep.
>
> I'm writing a paper on them for a writing class I'm taking about how things may have turned out if they'd switched positions for a period of time (kind of like a Freaky Friday type thing.)
> I worked a double that day then worked on my paper for a few hours so I was super exhausted and it was literally the last thing I spent any time thinking about. It just shook me.

Now that I would like to read. Would you mind?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Dec 19, 2011 11:42 am

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **McKinley wrote:**
> >
> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > >
> > > Oh my god.
> > > I'm sorry you had that dream.
> > >
> > > And wow. Sympathetic/remorseful Eric and cold/unforgiving Dylan...
> >
> > Yeah, it actually was freaking me out last night again, too. I'm such a wimp. Since I had that dream, I've called my mom every night before I go to turn off my lights and talk to her until I'm almost asleep.
> >
> > I'm writing a paper on them for a writing class I'm taking about how things may have turned out if they'd switched positions for a period of time (kind of like a Freaky Friday type thing.)
> > I worked a double that day then worked on my paper for a few hours so I was super exhausted and it was literally the last thing I spent any time thinking about. It just shook me.
>
> Now that I would like to read. Would you mind?

Of course! :D
Nobody ever reads my shit. It's not done yet, but I'll definitely hook you up as soon as it is.

Mon Dec 19, 2011 11:43 am

Guest

"He got this strange look on his face and said, "yeah, sorry about that. If I'd known they had a kid I would have waited until you were home and took you all out."

Sorry if this sounds weird but this part just... IS Eric. His way of thinking.

And the way Dylan just kind of appears in your dream with no purpose other than to kill people and himself is really interesting.

Like I said, I'm sorry you had the dream because it would really make me upset, too, but thanks for sharing it. For some reason, I've only ever had "friendly" or calm dreams with Eric and Dylan in them. Not that I want to have a frightening one...

I'd love to read your paper as well. 😃

Tue Dec 20, 2011 10:14 am

XOXOKiller11

Joined: Mon Oct 03, 2011 12:55 am
Posts: 25
Location: Somewhere on Earth

1/1/2012:
I, and another random boy(he looked like he was.....14-16, maybe even 13) were somehow in a car. Randomly, a little girl(age range from 6-8) comes, crying and screaming, and hops into the car, a boy(for all I know, it could've been Eric; not Dylan, this boy wasn't so tall) straight on her tail. He shot her(I think, anyways), and then pressed the gun on my temple. I said something along the lines of â€œWait! Don't shoot!â€

____
"And I said 'Oatmeal, are you crazy!?"

Last edited by XOXOKiller11 on Sun Jan 01, 2012 4:28 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Jan 01, 2012 3:15 pm

CherBear

Joined: Sun Aug 14, 2011 9:16 pm
Posts: 43

> **Becca wrote:**
> The sad thing is, though, is that they both knew exactly what they were doing and how much hurt it would cause. Eric and Dylan weren't crazy. They understood what was happening and what would happen in the future.
>
> .

I have to disagree. They were 17/18. The part of your brain that deals with long term consequence does not fully finish developing until your mid-twenties. I honestly don't think they ever considered the real consequences, the future. I think for them, the grand plan of NBK ended with BOOM. I don't think they ever considered (in a real sense) how their actions would affect individual parents of people in that school. No. Your mind is self-obsessed and has a bit of tunnel vision at that age. I'm sure as hell different than I was at 17.

They imagined themselves getting revenge, feeling powerful, the whole thing, they thought, was gonna feel like "YEAH!! TAKE THAT BITCHES!! DIE! DIE DIE!!!" But I think, as the event went on, it got sad. When their adrenaline began to wore off, and the exiting part was over (ie- the students weren't running and fleeing anymore) they were left with cowering kids they didn't even know, begging not to die. I think it stopped being fun, and they didn't WANT to kill anymore.

So the only thing left was to kill themselves. But it's hard to actually DO that, too. They didn't feel that racing excitement anymore, but they were scared to die now that it was HERE. I think that's why they just wandered around for so long.

____

There comes a certain age when you're not a 'bad boy' anymore... You're just an asshole

Sun Jan 01, 2012 4:06 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i had a dream that a boy who looked like Dylan poured gasoline over him and lit himself on fire

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 01, 2012 9:20 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

Last night I dreamt that my best friend was killed and the circumstances of her death were completely unknown. I kept crying in this dream because pictures from her Facebook were all over town plastered with "RIP (her name)" and "Love, little angel" - stuff like that. And I'd sob really hard whenever I saw them.

In this nightmate basically, I was blamed for her death even though there was no indication that I was responsible nor any type of evidence against me. Why me? Because somebody found out about my Columbine interest and I was said to have wanted to emulate and be "godlike" like the shooters. And then there were campaigns against Eric and Dylan saying they were monsters for "inspiring" me.

Didn't make sense because I was throwing a fit every time somebody mentioned her. Obviously I love her dearly, why would I do this to myself? In the dream I wasn't even concerned with Eric and Dylan and the rumors saying I idolized them. My truest friend was dead and to add insult to injury, they accused me of being her killer just because of something I like researching in my spare time.

Scariest dream I've had in a long time, all because it was very plausible and vivid.

____
I need love and affection.

Sun Jan 01, 2012 11:56 pm

www

Selah

Joined: Fri Dec 09, 2011 11:34 pm
Posts: 298

> **Ms. S wrote:**
>
> > **Selah wrote:**
> > I've had dreams about some of the victims. One night I woke up freaked out after having a dream about seeing the bodies of the victims everywhere...everytime I closed my eyes, I saw them.
> >
> > So, instead of laying in bed freaked out, I got up, did some latch hooking (lol yes, I like arts and crafts :p) and listened to music. It was 3 in the morning and I had to be up for work in 2 hours. Looking back, it seems silly, but at the time it freaked me out.
>
> Oh my goodness, Selah. That is CRAZY. I would do just what you did if I had a dream like that. I love crafts, too, like weaving, and I did do latch key for a bit. That's a shame to have a bad dream then wake up so early to have to go to work.

Yeah, it was freaky. But, I did get that latch hook rug done in just two hours, so something good came

of it lol.

____

"Trying to reason with those who have renounced reason is like trying to administer medicine to the dead" - Thomas Paine

Mon Jan 02, 2012 1:21 am

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

I feel like this is the only thread I ever post in, but...

I'm still working on this damned paper. UGH. I feel like these kids have been the only thing on my mind for months.
Anyway, I had another dream about them. (This makes three.)
I never sleep, so I my doctor put me on Seroquel about two weeks ago.
My dreams have been crazy since I started it.
This was the only dream I've had where E/D weren't trying to kill me or something.

In my dream, I was sitting on my bed, but it was HUGE. It took up most of the space in my room. They were sitting on the bed with me and we were laughing. We just kept cracking up, but nobody was talking and nothing was going on. One of them (not sure which one) left to get us water and the other said something about how excited he was about the new Twilight movie coming out.

Then I woke up.

The thing about this medicine, though, is that before I fall asleep I feel like I'm so exhausted physically, that I can't move. And I keep seeing things. I'm pretty sure I'm hallucinating. It's strange. I used to have dreams all the time that scared me, but now they're all pleasant...never relevant to anything, but happy.
My doctor thinks that if I stop taking it, I'll have worse dreams than before.

Anybody else ever taken it, or know anything about it?

Wed Jan 11, 2012 4:26 am

VictorianDoll

Joined: Sun Nov 13, 2011 7:28 am
Posts: 119

I had my first dream of Eric Harris about a week ago.
It was a bit strange, but here it goes:

I was trapped in a very big Victorian room, though I wasn't entirely sure what this room was, and somehow all the males who were in this room started to turn into vampires. Then once they had all turned into vampires, they chose which female they wanted, but they did not drink their blood, instead they just hugged them and walked them out of the room. No vampire chose me, so I was left in this gigantic Gothic-Victorian room all by myself, but somehow I sensed I was not alone. I turned around, and standing before me was Eric Harris. He had blood dripping from his mouth, and he was dressed in all black; (black baseball cap, black shirt,
black pants, black combat boots, black trench coat) He never said anything to me. He just walked passed, like I didn't even exist, then he literally just disappeared in thin air.
I looked back to where Eric was previously standing, and I noticed an open casket, then realized he was a vampire-ghost.
Then I woke up.

I guess that is what I get for having Columbine and Vampires on the brain.

Wed Jan 11, 2012 5:14 am

AmethystDawn

Joined: Sat Mar 26, 2011 3:50 am
Posts: 168
Location: Brisbane

> **VictorianDoll wrote:**
> I had my first dream of Eric Harris about a week ago.
> It was a bit strange, but here it goes:
>
> I was trapped in a very big Victorian room, though I wasn't entirely sure what this room was, and somehow all the males who were in this room started to turn into vampires. Then once they had all turned into vampires, they chose which female they wanted, but they did not drink their blood, instead they just hugged them and walked them out of the room. No vampire chose me, so I was left in this gigantic Gothic-Victorian room all by myself, but somehow I sensed I was not alone. I turned around, and standing before me was Eric Harris. He had blood dripping from his mouth, and he was dressed in all black; (black baseball cap, black shirt,
> black pants, black combat boots, black trench coat) He never said anything to me. He just walked passed, like I didn't even exist, then he literally just disappeared in thin air.
> I looked back to where Eric was previously standing, and I noticed an open casket, then realized he was a vampire-ghost.
> Then I woke up.
>
> I guess that is what I get for having Columbine and Vampires on the brain.

I don't wanna sound like a freak but i probably will.
that dream is AWESOME. i LOVE vampires (its one of my missions in life but that's another story) and the detail in your dream is so vivid. the whole Gothic/Victorian thing is beautiful too, i LOVE the fashion and the luxury and the architecture and the overall creepiness of it.
not sure how you woke up after your dream but, if it had been my dream, i wouldn't have wanted to wake up! lol
Vampire Eric + Gothic/Victorian theme = my 'dream' dream
thanks for sharing!

____
Weeping tears of blood, pulling the trigger..what's the difference?
What does it mean?
It doesn't have to be this way.

But did you stare down the barrel,
or was it you that put the weapon in his hand?

Wed Jan 11, 2012 5:49 am

VictorianDoll

Joined: Sun Nov 13, 2011 7:28 am
Posts: 119

Aww, don't worry, you don't sound like a freak.
I adore anything that is Victorian and Gothic, its all truly elegant and beautiful!
Old-Fashioned Vampires with the capes and top-hats are my favorites.
(I hate how Vampires have become such a fad with the youth. The old-fashioned Victorian element just seems to be missing in the mainstream vampire stories that are out today.)

I'm not sure why I dreamed that Eric was a vampire, but it might of had something to do with the trench coat (cowboy duster). I had always thought that looked a little vampire-ish.
In my dream, I wasn't sure why Eric had blood dripping from his mouth

because none of the other girls in the room had been bitten.
But he just looked so vivid, and clear.

Wed Jan 11, 2012 8:16 pm

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

I've had a few Columbine dreams in the past few weeks. In my most recent dream, I was in Dylan's house, along with his mom, maybe dad, and some law-enforcement type person. The law-enforcement person was arguing about how Dylan had a girlfriend, and that there was no way he was a virgin when he died. For some reason while he was saying this I could see scenes of Dylan with some girl with long, brown hair in his room. Apparently, the girlfriend would stay the night all the time. I don't know why I was dreaming this, since Eric is the one whose virginity status is questioned (and it's a very high probability he WAS a virgin when he died), so that was kinda weird. I also couldn't figure out how his parents never knew a girl was staying the night virtually every night, and how HER parents didn't know. I kept thinking, wow, Dylan having a girlfriend really adds a whole new dimension to the psychology of what's going on here. (Actually, now that I think about it, I probably dreamed that b/c I was reading that horrendous fanfic by that Ashli girl where the girl was practically living at the Harris residence and she and Dylan and Eric would sleep in the same bed, LOL.)

Then, I was transported to a memorial service for the victims. It was right after the massacre, and it was held in a giant sports-complex type building. You had to pay $50 admission to get into the memorial, which gave it the ambiance of Michael Jackson's funeral. At the ticket booth, the clerk was really bitchy and asking her manager if she could go on break. I paid with a 100 but she gave me back more than 50 bucks, so I was stressed out about that and debating on whether or not I should go back to have them double-check I hadn't stiffed them. I noticed everyone around me was really dressed up, and I was confused b/c one of my coworkers was there, and I didn't know why she was in Colorado.

I've had a few other dreams about being in the high school and feeling a strong pull towards where the library was. Really wanting to see the atrium.

I love reading all the dreams you guys post--they are fascinating! I especially enjoyed the dream where Eric and Dylan turned into basketball players as they ran towards the Rockies. LOL. That gave me a laugh when I needed it. Thankfully I haven't had a scary dream like some of you guys. I can't imagine waking from one of those dreams in the middle of the night and then trying--and failing- to fall asleep again.

Thu Jan 12, 2012 12:18 am

Guest

Lightning Proof, welcome to the board!

And your second dream sounds like it could happen in real life. I bet with real celebrities dying, their memorials would be treated like some major historical sports event.

Thu Jan 12, 2012 3:15 am

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

I had a rather sad dream last night. I was on this website and just surfin' the net when I suddenly teleported back in time. I saw John Tomlin at my aunt's house in Los Angeles. He was talking to a girl and seemed really nice. I couldn't hear them since I was trapped inside a television set like in the movie 'Poltergeist'. At the moment I was dumbfounded because I knew that this was BEFORE 4/20/99 and that all the victims were happy and innocent. I wish it would've stayed that way. I tried to warn them, but couldn't because I was inside the TV. They probably didn't even see the TV since they didn't notice a television in the middle of the driveway. I must've been in a different dimension than they were. I tried to say something but my voice came out all warped and creepy like in the movie: "....h.h.hh..h.h..e.e.eyyyyyy!!! CCcccc....c.c.caaaa...n.n.n.n....nnn y.y.y.yo...uuu h.h.h...eee...aarrrr

m..m.mmeeee.??? Dddd...ddddd...ooo....nnn""t ggg...ooooo ...bb...aaa..ck to Cccccc...oooo..llllo..rrr..aaa....doooo!!" Translation: "Hey can you hear me? Don't go back to Colorado!" :(

Thu Jan 12, 2012 5:57 am

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

Thanks, Ms. S!

Tomboy, that dream sounds really sad. That's the kind of dream that would probably put me in a funk the rest of the day. :(

Fri Jan 13, 2012 4:02 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I had a dream, in it I stopped the massacre by telling the police about Eric and Dylan after travelling back in time to do so.

Tue Jan 17, 2012 3:26 am

osu92

Joined: Sun Sep 18, 2011 3:33 am
Posts: 158
Location: TENNESSEE

I just literally woke up. In my dream I was looking down on the library, and had a feeling of omniscience. It was a quick dream, and began when the boys started their second shootout with the cops. For whatever reason I got the feeling of futility as they fired off rounds, and the Swat teams just kept advancing. It felt like the boys thought the police had either already entered the school, or were about to. I then got a feeling of Eric being very very scared, and I saw him run to the bookshelf, and kill himself. He didn't say anything to Dylan whatsoever. I then got a feeling of Dylan didn't know what to do, and he sort of stumbled over to around Eric and shot himself too. It was very graphic and bloody. I woke up feeling very uneasy.

Tue Jan 17, 2012 1:03 pm
YIM

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

> **osu92 wrote:**
> I just literally woke up. In my dream I was looking down on the library, and had a feeling of omniscience. It was a quick dream, and began when the boys started their second shootout with the cops. For whatever reason I got the feeling of futility as they fired off rounds, and the Swat teams just kept advancing. It felt like the boys thought the police had either already entered the school, or were about to. I then got a feeling of Eric being very very scared, and I saw him run to the bookshelf, and kill himself. He didn't say anything to Dylan whatsoever. I then got a feeling of Dylan didn't know what to do, and he sort of stumbled over to around Eric and shot himself too. It was very graphic and bloody. I woke up feeling very uneasy.

That would be awful. :(
Any time I have a dream that involves death, I have trouble sleeping for a few days.

Tue Jan 17, 2012 9:40 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am

> **osu92 wrote:**

Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> I just literally woke up. In my dream I was looking down on the library, and had a feeling of omniscience. It was a quick dream, and began when the boys started their second shootout with the cops. For whatever reason I got the feeling of futility as they fired off rounds, and the Swat teams just kept advancing. It felt like the boys thought the police had either already entered the school, or were about to. I then got a feeling of Eric being very very scared, and I saw him run to the bookshelf, and kill himself. He didn't say anything to Dylan whatsoever. I then got a feeling of Dylan didn't know what to do, and he sort of stumbled over to around Eric and shot himself too. It was very graphic and bloody. I woke up feeling very uneasy.

Wow, incredible dream. Imagine if that's how things really went down...

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Jan 17, 2012 11:30 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **osu92 wrote:**
> I just literally woke up. In my dream I was looking down on the library, and had a feeling of omniscience. It was a quick dream, and began when the boys started their second shootout with the cops. For whatever reason I got the feeling of futility as they fired off rounds, and the Swat teams just kept advancing. It felt like the boys thought the police had either already entered the school, or were about to. I then got a feeling of Eric being very very scared, and I saw him run to the bookshelf, and kill himself. He didn't say anything to Dylan whatsoever. I then got a feeling of Dylan didn't know what to do, and he sort of stumbled over to around Eric and shot himself too. It was very graphic and bloody. I woke up feeling very uneasy.

That is a very weird "dream". You could almost classify it as a nightmare.

Wed Jan 18, 2012 4:12 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Never thought about that suicide scenario. Eric just killing himself without saying a word in a spur of the moment.

Don't think it did happen that way because Eric took time to sit down and Dylan was right next to him. When did they exactly enter the library? I suppose it would be around 12:00 since at 11:57-11:58 they're still in the cafetaria. It doesn't leave for a lot of time including the final shootout with the police.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Jan 18, 2012 4:36 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

I've never had a columbine dream...

Wed Jan 18, 2012 4:37 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Teachers on power trips

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Teachers on power trips

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Teachers on power trips** Imagine this.... A child is kidnapped from their family at the age of 5, for 8 hours a day roughly 200 days a year. Constantly they're yelled at, bossed around, given mindlessly strict rules, and treated like mini-slaves, being handed rewards the more they please their masters. After 13 years of this nonsense they pay to spend 4-6 years at some college. Then, they're handed a scrap of paper deeming them "worthy" of joining the teaching profession. Oh sure, the principal and vets there have more pull... but for the first time in their lives these people have power, authority, control.... in their classroom, the children are all under their orders. But then some kids yawn at them, ignore them, don't obey their every whimsical dull command. The teacher gets enraged at this then treats them like garbage.... in time the teacher becomes nothing more than a power-tripping bitch who makes it their life's ambition to make life a living hell for those children she dubs "undermen." What do you guys think? Why is it that so many teachers love to power-trip on their kids? _________________ Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE
Sat Dec 17, 2011 12:09 am	www

Guest

I think you have really out done yourself with this one, MnM.

Well done.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 1:14 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Thanks!

Some teachers are nice but a lot of them can behave like little mini-Napoleons. They get drunk on their power and their ability to punish kids, and the almost unlimited authority to act like bitches to the kids while the kids are forced to just take it and be afraid of the teachers.

Anyone who disobeys or gets too disrespectful is repeatedly slapped with detentions and bad grades and nasty looks.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 2:40 am www

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I was in ISS this week and I left the room to deliver a textbook to a teacher whose class was only a semester course.

She proceeded to tell me my dress was too short (this was on an out of uniform day - I donated five dollars to a charity to dress out, mind you). I WAS ALREADY IN IN-SCHOOL SUSPENSION. How much further could they discipline me? I was also wearing stockings underneath said dress. It's not as if I'm in my seat with my legs open, I DO sit like a lady.

This was yesterday. Winter break was coming up. Teachers were *still* freaking out over petty shit.

I would *really* love to go one day where I can understand the material I am being taught in class without being warned about my skirt's length, or the fact that I was a minute late after the bell rang.

Yeah I know, I'm a dreamer. That will *never* happen.

I honestly think some of my teachers were bullied in high school and now they take it out on us because we don't have a bullying problem (small school, less than 200 attend).

They're not preparing us for the "real world" with skirt lengths and shit. Maybe they think I'm gonna waste my life working in some zombie corporate office with a bunch of strict guidelines. Ha. I don't think so. I'm gonna run my OWN business with my OWN rules.

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 3:12 am www

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to

http://nces.ed.gov/surveys/pss/tables/table_2004_06.asp

Oh my bad, it's actually about 180 days and not 200.

others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Geez, that's nearly half the fucking year! And nearly half of the free days come from those holy 3 months of sacredness known as summer vacation!

God, I am so glad to be gone from school! It left me severely emotionally scarred and destroyed my sense of being! I want nothing more than to tear apart the school system with my writings!

(btw, what extra punishment did your outfit get you? Or was it just having to listen to some old hag scream at you, act like you were dressed like a stripper and act like she caught you robbing an orphan's fund?)

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 3:39 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hb_fhJt0Hos

You know, every time I make a topic about school and hear how much other people hate school I always get reminded of this song and feel the need to post it.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 3:50 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Quote:**
> (btw, what extra punishment did your outfit get you? Or was it just having to listen to some old hag scream at you, act like you were dressed like a stripper and act like she caught you robbing an orphan's fund?)

She let it go As she was walking out of the classroom with me to escort me to the office *sigh* a freshman girl with a dress about the same length as mine (she had tights & boots on underneath as well) came in.

The teacher had JUST SENT OUT that freshman girl for the same issue like five minutes earlier. I'm standing there with the teacher like "What the hell? Who made you the skirt Nazi? We paid money to dress out today, calm your tits."

Freshman girl said she went to the office, they told her it was fine. Nobody in the office gave a fuck, basically.

I walked past the principal like eight times, she said nothing to me.

So glad I only had a semester class with that teacher. So glad. Lol, everybody says that she (the one who was tripping about my dress) is having an affair with the county sheriff. And I mean *everybody*. Old ass bitch. Before she tries to come at me about my attire, she needs to set her priorities straight.

____
I need love and affection.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 4:16 am

Guest

Wow, I'm sorry but this is pathetic.

You think teachers become teacher so that they can dominate kids?
Fucking bullshit.

MnM, you're a nice guy and I dont wish to start another argument with you, but what have you accomplished as an individualist? Not much I'm assuming.

Fact is, you've got to accept how society works and adjust yourself in order to make it. You depend on this system to work (and it does work).

How do you picture the world to work? If everyone did whatever they wanted to do, nothing would be accomplished.

To me you sound just like one of the many socialist with all these unrealistic ideas and theories about life that will never really work.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 4:46 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

"You think teachers become teacher so that they can dominate kids?
Fucking bullshit. "

I never said that.

"Why is it that -so many- teachers love to power-trip on their kids?"

And so what.... I'm a socialist for my dissatisfaction with the school system I grew up in? Yes, it was great fun being bullied to the point of being extremely suicidal and then having other teachers laugh at it and ignore it and punish me for standing up to myself! It really built up so much character in me too! I'd have to be a socialist not to think it fucking rocked!

There are many, many problems with the system as it is. I'll simply disagree with you on this point as you seem happy or at least contented with it.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:36 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NIN wrote:**
> Wow, I'm sorry but this is pathetic.
>
> You think teachers become teacher so that they can dominate kids?
> Fucking bullshit.
>
> MnM, you're a nice guy and I dont wish to start another argument with you, but what have you accomplished as an individualist? Not much I'm assuming.
>
> Fact is, you've got to accept how society works and adjust yourself in order to make it. You depend on this system to work (and it does work).

> How do you picture the world to work? If everyone did whatever they wanted to do, nothing would be accomplished.
>
> To me you sound just like one of the many socialist with all these unrealistic ideas and theories about life that will never really work.

I agree.

MnM you've become, at least in my eyes, a more coherent version of RegalSin.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:52 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

If being deeply unhappy with the school system as it is -and desiring to see strong change in it- makes one crazy, then I would never wish to be cursed with sanity.

So you wish to compare me to Regal? I can easily one-up that.

In my eyes you have become nothing more than one of the mass individuals that make up the societal system that Mark Ames rails against in "Going Postal."

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:57 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **MnM wrote:**
> If being deeply unhappy with the school system as it is -and desiring to see strong change in it- makes one crazy, then I would never wish to be cursed with sanity.
>
> So you wish to compare me to Regal? I can easily one-up that.
>
> In my eyes you have become nothing more than one of the mass individuals that make up the societal system that Mark Ames rails against in "Going Postal."

If you say so. I'm not here to argue with you.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:59 am

Guest

The thing is, not everyone gets bullied but you make it seem as if thats the case.

Being bullied is an individual problem, and not a problem with the system. No matter what system you intend to implement - there'll always be bullying. Its always been around.

If teachers don't do anything about it then you simply went to a shitty school. I know for a fact that teachers in my school would do something about it. Stop blaming the entire system for it.

If you cant handle school as it is, then how can you handle life? Its not like it gets easier after school,

you simply just get to hide in your little cave instead.

This is all a matter of the individual, and not the system. You have majority against you. Does that mean its actually right? Not necessarily, but what necessarily makes you right about all of this? Nothing in particular.

I'm sorry to hear that you were targeted in school and became a victim of bullying. Most people experience bullying, but it appears that you had a lot of it. I have no clue as to which sort of person you were back then, but I'm sure that some of those factors are part of it (could be that you were fat, wore glasses, had a stuck-up attitude and enjoyed correcting people, were a complete idiot, too shy). These kind of people simply get targeted as they're in the 'weak category'.

What I dont like about socialists is that they always feel so goddamn sorry for themselves and only focus on their needs. Its the same shit in my country. Such a shame.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:08 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

The power trips that you describe are going to be so prominent because of the entire philosophy behind education: the brutal indoctrination of pristine minds so as to propagate some delusional system of cultural values.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:10 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

I'm writing my book partly to help out other people dealing with having been bullied or in the process of being bullied.

In any case, the point of the school system should be to help children. I am certain you agree with me on at least that point.

In that regard, it fails quite miserably for many millions of people. Individuals should have some responsibility but a simple child cannot be expected to know everything in the world and should not have to suffer for that lack of knowledge.

Not everyone is automatically predisposed to do innately well in school.... those that aren't aren't automatically worthless and useless things to be tortured and discarded and to suffer for their circumstances.... not that you said such, but there are many within this world who see this as such. Children that don't easily assimilate into the school world are not automatons that are simply defective...

Tell me NIN, Amanda has Asperger's and was bullied/tortured horribly at E/D's Jr. High, and was ostracized/suicidal at Columbine. She even said herself she may have committed suicidal if not for the death she witnessed firsthand on that fateful day. Was it her failure as an individual and did she bring on all the pain she suffered on herself? (not counting the massacre which obviously was not her fault at all) Or did Littleton school system fail her?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:13 am

www

Guest

But not everyone has the qualifications to pass the system and to be able to provide later on in life. Why 'invest' heavily into them? They get the same care and treatment as others, so why should they

get additional special care when there's nothing to give in return? This may sound harsh, but thats my personal view on the matter. We cant make sure that everybody makes it through (because they have to make sure they do themselves like even more millions are able to). Its a loss of money, especially in times like these where cutbacks are necessary.

In my country we currently priorize the weak. If we dont get a more liberal government by 2014, we'll go bankrupt.

Of course we have to help people and assist them, but there has to be a limit, especially in tough economical times like these. You cant just take from the rich and give to the poor. Thats a bad excuse.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:21 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

"They get the same care and treatment as others, so why should they get additional special care when there's nothing to give in return?"

The idea behind schools is that government invests in the welfare/education of kids so they will be good and efficient citizens.

I gladly would see higher taxes spent so that Amanda could have had an enjoyable life growing up and been given the help that Aspies need.

You wouldn't, and have a more Darwinian approach. I disagree with you there. And fixing schools/helping people doesn't necessarily mean a fortune in gold.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:26 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Is it really so ideal to have good and efficient citizens? All they'll do is be more effective at propagating the system you hate. Power trips and bullying are just symptoms, not the disease itself.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:38 am

Guest

"I gladly would see higher taxes spent so that Amanda could have had an enjoyable life growing up and been given the help that Aspies need."

Well, millions of dollars wont fix Amanda either, so whats your point? Amanda will sadly never be 'normal' because of what she went through, and its obviously a damn shame. People werent born equal and never will be.

"The idea behind schools is that government invests in the welfare/education of kids so they will be good and efficient citizens."

Yes, thats the objective, but thinking that everyone is able to accomplish this is typical socialist unrealistic thinking. Its the same kind of reasoning if I would start blaming the system for me not being able to become a professional soccer player. I may have the passion and knowledge about the sport but I may lack the skill. Should I still be put on the field and thereby bring my team down?

Schools ARE providing kids with the opportunity to succeed in life. Success however cannot be measured, but one common factor of success is being able to stand on your own feat and take care

of yourself and not rely on other people to help you.

School is not only a way for you to become educated. Its also a test for what is to come later in life and (i'll repeat myself once again because I never get any feedback on the matter - because I'm most likely right) if you cant handle school, then you cant handle life properly.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:44 am

rainbowbrite420

Joined: Sat Oct 18, 2008 8:20 pm
Posts: 8
Location: Canada

> **MnM wrote:**
> Thanks!
>
> Some teachers are nice but a lot of them can behave like little mini-Napoleons. They get drunk on their power and their ability to punish kids, and the almost unlimited authority to act like bitches to the kids while the kids are forced to just take it and be afraid of the teachers.
>
> Anyone who disobeys or gets too disrespectful is repeatedly slapped with detentions and bad grades and nasty looks.

I agree with you wholeheartedly on that!

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:23 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **NIN wrote:**
> "I gladly would see higher taxes spent so that Amanda could have had an enjoyable life growing up and been given the help that Aspies need."
>
> Well, millions of dollars wont fix Amanda either, so whats your point? Amanda will sadly never be 'normal' because of what she went through, and its obviously a damn shame. People werent born equal and never will be.
>
> "The idea behind schools is that government invests in the welfare/education of kids so they will be good and efficient citizens."
>
> Yes, thats the objective, but thinking that everyone is able to accomplish this is typical socialist unrealistic thinking. Its the same kind of reasoning if I would start blaming the system for me not being able to become a professional soccer player. I may have the passion and knowledge about the sport but I may lack the skill. Should I still be put on the field and thereby bring my team down?
>
> Schools ARE providing kids with the opportunity to succeed in life. Success however cannot be measured, but one common factor of success is being able to stand on your own feat and take care of yourself and not rely on other people to help you.
>
> School is not only a way for you to become educated. Its also a test for what is to come later in life and (i'll repeat myself once again because I never get any feedback on the matter - because I'm most likely right) if you cant handle school, then you cant handle life properly.

Who.... who said we should let anyone play pro-sports? You're taking things to their illogical extreme.

The purpose of school is to -prepare kids for life-. And right now it's failing pretty fucking miserably. You make me want to quote something from my book to address your points, but I'll save that for

later.

And if schools actually could fucking prepare kids for school then they could actually prepare them for life.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:36 am | www

Guest

"And if schools actually could fucking prepare kids for school then they could actually prepare them for life."
- Thats unrealistic. Some are bound to drop out for various of reasons. It's always been like this and cant really be changed.

As for my sports example, it really has nothing to do with sports.
I was using the same kind of reasoning you're using for education.

"The purpose of school is to -prepare kids for life-. And right now it's failing pretty fucking miserably."
- Hows it failing when majority of students end up with a normal life? You're referring to the 10-20% that drop out/cant handle it, and I wouldnt exactly call that a failing system. You're generalizing too much

Sat Dec 17, 2011 9:56 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

MnM have you thought about ever becoming a teacher?

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 17, 2011 2:55 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **NIN wrote:**
> "And if schools actually could fucking prepare kids for school then they could actually prepare them for life."
> - Thats unrealistic. Some are bound to drop out for various of reasons. It's always been like this and cant really be changed.
>
> As for my sports example, it really has nothing to do with sports.
> I was using the same kind of reasoning you're using for education.
>
> "The purpose of school is to -prepare kids for life-. And right now it's failing pretty fucking miserably."
> - Hows it failing when majority of students end up with a normal life? You're referring to the 10-20% that drop out/cant handle it, and I wouldnt exactly call that a failing system. You're generalizing too much

Sigh, you and your "robot" logic. 10-20% is still too damn high.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:32 pm | www

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> MnM have you thought about ever becoming a teacher?

NO, NO, NO. I could hardly think of a less fun job to have, especially if it was being a Jr. High teacher.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 5:33 pm | www

Guest

I bet you loved Bush's "no kids left behind".

Please tell me how exactly you plan to fix this problem. No need to quote your book as I just want a quick summary

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:43 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

There is no quick summary I have to offer. Quick solutions are not always the best ones. When my book is completed, you'll have my answer.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Sat Dec 17, 2011 8:05 pm | www

Guest

Ah, but socialism is all about short term solutions that end up failing

Fact is mate, you cant solve global-warming, world-hunger either. You cant make sure that each and every child in school 'makes' it through. There'll be weak ones who cant handle it and will need special care. This is already offered but you want further special care, and what for? A damaged child will never heal completely, and technically all that money will be wasted.

If anything, the parents should take them out of school and care for them.

I understand you're passionate about the topic because you were tormented in school, but you're not being realistic about it. I'd like to hear more about what you went through, and possibly why.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 9:56 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **NIN wrote:**
> The thing is, not everyone gets bullied but you make it seem as if thats the case.
>
> Being bullied is an individual problem, and not a problem with the system. No matter what system you intend to implement - there'll always be bullying. Its always been around.
>
> If teachers don't do anything about it then you simply went to a shitty school. I know for a fact that teachers in my school would do something about it. Stop blaming the entire system for it.
>
> If you cant handle school as it is, then how can you handle life? Its not like it gets easier after school, you simply just get to hide in your little cave instead.
>
> This is all a matter of the individual, and not the system. You have majority against you. Does that mean its actually right? Not necessarily, but what necessarily makes you right about all of this? Nothing in particular.
>
> I'm sorry to hear that you were targeted in school and became a victim of bullying. Most people experience bullying, but it appears that you had a lot of it. I have no clue as to which sort of person you were back then, but I'm sure that some of those factors are part of it (could be that you were fat, wore glasses, had a stuck-up attitude and enjoyed correcting people, were a complete idiot, too shy). These kind of people simply get targeted as they're in the 'weak category'.
>
> What I dont like about socialists is that they always feel so goddamn sorry for themselves and only focus on their needs. Its the same shit in my country. Such a shame.

Agreed.

I must say that I respect MnM and his candor for certain subjects of his interests, I just think he takes things way too far. He has a personal stake in bullying, and his personal stake in prison rape problems. I think he blows these things out of proportion and gets too worked up about it.

These are problems, but there isn't a lot one can do about it. There IS personal responsibility involved and it's not necessarily the school's fault or a fault of the system at large. Teachers and athletes are being typecast by "anti-bullying crusaders" who like to make them look like the devil incarnate.

People are people, dammit. Each case needs to be handled individually.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 10:11 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **NIN wrote:**
> > The thing is, not everyone gets bullied but you make it seem as if thats the case.
> >
> > Being bullied is an individual problem, and not a problem with the system. No matter what system you intend to implement - there'll always be bullying. Its always been around.
> >
> > If teachers don't do anything about it then you simply went to a shitty school. I know for a fact that teachers in my school would do something about it. Stop blaming the entire system for it.

> > If you cant handle school as it is, then how can you handle life? Its not like it gets easier after school, you simply just get to hide in your little cave instead.
> >
> > This is all a matter of the individual, and not the system. You have majority against you. Does that mean its actually right? Not necessarily, but what necessarily makes you right about all of this? Nothing in particular.
> >
> > I'm sorry to hear that you were targeted in school and became a victim of bullying. Most people experience bullying, but it appears that you had a lot of it. I have no clue as to which sort of person you were back then, but I'm sure that some of those factors are part of it (could be that you were fat, wore glasses, had a stuck-up attitude and enjoyed correcting people, were a complete idiot, too shy). These kind of people simply get targeted as they're in the 'weak category'.
> >
> > What I dont like about socialists is that they always feel so goddamn sorry for themselves and only focus on their needs. Its the same shit in my country. Such a shame.
>
> Agreed.
>
> I must say that I respect MnM and his candor for certain subjects of his interests, I just think he takes things way too far. He has a personal stake in bullying, and his personal stake in prison rape problems. I think he blows these things out of proportion and gets too worked up about it.
>
> These are problems, but there isn't a lot one can do about it. There IS personal responsibility involved and it's not necessarily the school's fault or a fault of the system at large. Teachers and athletes are being typecast by "anti-bullying crusaders" who like to make them look like the devil incarnate.
>
> People are people, dammit. Each case needs to be handled individually.

Well said, both of you.

Sat Dec 17, 2011 10:12 pm www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

as far as bullying goes, it's getting to the point where schools are gonna be required to do more.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 17, 2011 10:32 pm

Guest

No matter which school and in what country, there'll be bullying happening. It's obviously a bigger issue in shitty schools, but then again, if you're an underpaid teacher why should you even care?

Sun Dec 18, 2011 3:28 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am

I'm mostly a socialist. Just thought I'd mention it. As compared to capitalism, it's my preference.

Posts: 5490

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Dec 19, 2011 12:41 pm

Guest

and I'm a Liberal

Mon Dec 19, 2011 7:18 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

ANYWAY, back on topic.... (if anyone (NIN) wants to feel free to make a topic called "School is fucking awesome and there's nothing wrong with it" or "Only Socialists could hate school" or whatever)

I always hate how they make such a big production out of crap. "OH MY GOD! NO NAME TAG! YOU MUST BE GIVEN A DETENTION!"

"OH LORDY, LOOK HOW MANY INFRACTIONS SO-AND-SO GOT! FOLLOW ME YOUNG PERSON, WE'RE HEADED TO THE PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE!"

"Gosh, I hate to do this but this will go on your.... PERMANENT RECORD!"

"No, not that, anything but that!"

Sigh.... they take all this little crap that doesn't mean anything and act like it's the most important thing in the world, then they ignore and refuse to do anything about real issues....

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Tue Dec 20, 2011 6:31 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **MnM wrote:**
> ANYWAY, back on topic.... (if anyone (NIN) wants to feel free to make a topic called "School is fucking awesome and there's nothing wrong with it" or "Only Socialists could hate school" or whatever)
>
> I always hate how they make such a big production out of crap. "OH MY GOD! NO NAME TAG! YOU MUST BE GIVEN A DETENTION!"
>
> "OH LORDY, LOOK HOW MANY INFRACTIONS SO-AND-SO GOT! FOLLOW ME YOUNG PERSON, WE'RE HEADED TO THE PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE!"
>
> "Gosh, I hate to do this but this will go on your.... PERMANENT RECORD!"
>
> "No, not that, anything but that!"
>
> Sigh.... they take all this little crap that doesn't mean anything and act like it's the most important thing in the world, then they ignore and refuse to do anything about real issues....

Break the rules, accept the consequences.

That's how it works in the adult world, anyway.

What kind of school did you go to MnM? Suburbia?

Tue Dec 20, 2011 8:51 pm

Guest

A pretty fucking shit school it appears.

Don't try to make your problem a global problem, its extremely selfish.

Ive asked you before but I'll ask you again (because you seem to ignore it each time), elaborate on your experiences. You've adapted this 'Eric-like-attitude' and keep blaming the world, the system, heck even teachers for your suffering. Could you be part of the blame perhaps? I'm not saying its entirely your fault, but I'm sure you had a take in it.

You also keep asking people about 'the worst jock in school', 'a specific bad teacher' and/or whatever, and I bet it makes you feel better knowing other people also suffered in school.

People dont call you names, slam your head into lockers, throw tampons on you - for no reason. Again, I'm not saying that this is justified, but we have only heard half the story. Right now you just appear like some low-class socialist (yes I brough it up again) who just wants more.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 10:05 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Oh.... well, NIN's not that bad then, just kinda annoying sometimes.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Last edited by MnM on Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:08 pm, edited 2 times in total.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 10:35 pm

Guest

That wasn't NIN with the art project, MnM.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 10:44 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> That wasn't NIN with the art project, MnM.

Who was it then?

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:15 pm	www

Guest

> **MnM wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > That wasn't NIN with the art project, MnM.
>
> Who was it then?

I'm not going to say.
If the topic was deleted, it's possible that person requested it be deleted.

I'm shocked you can't remember who it was.
You tore shreds off the guy. What he said seemed to have a huge impact on you at the time.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:23 pm

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

The guy had zero guilt about driving a kid to suicide, he needed to be torn to shreds. What I did to him ain't jackshit compared to what that little robot did to that poor kid.

I don't remember much about him except I think he's from Europe or something.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:24 pm www

Guest

I really don't think you can fairly judge the guy, MnM.
You weren't there and we only heard one side of the story.

I think you were bringing a lot of your own personal problems to the table witht that one.

Anyway, it wasn't deleted:

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewto ... c&start=50

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:35 pm

Guest

You simply find me annoying because you dont agree with me.

"I think you were bringing a lot of your own personal problems to the table witht that one."
- This is the real issue here.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:44 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> You simply find me annoying because you dont agree with me.
>
> "I think you were bringing a lot of your own personal problems to the table witht that one."
> - This is the real issue here.

I've pretty much agreed with you on all you've said in this thread NIN.

In the 8 years I've been a high school teacher, I've worked at 4 different schools and I have *never* met the type of teacher you describe in your original post, MnM.

I have however met the student who knocks on my door almost every morning (I've been a year co-ordinator for a few years now) and cries 'victim' or 'bullied' over the most insignificant things. Many of which that student has brought on himself.

While I always try make that student feel supported and valued, it gets hard to take him seriously after a while.
If not just one, but the majority of your teachers ignored your complaints of being harassed, could this be a possible reason?

Either that or you attended the worst school on the planet, which is very unfortunate and I'm sorry to hear it.

I find it so hard to believe that you were **constantly** bullied and **not one** teacher stepped in. There has to be some middle ground here. And I think that somewhere, some responsibility has to fall on your shoulders.

I agree with NIN when he says there has to be a reason behind the *constant* bullying.

It's not always fair, MnM. But life just isn't fair.
You have to deal with it the best way you know how.

I however, had a fantastic school experience. I decided in 9th grade I wanted to become an Art teacher and follow in the footsteps of an amazing teacher I had that year.
I worked very hard to get the 2 university degrees I needed to become an Art teacher, and graduated with the highest possible scores from my practical assessment.

I love my job and have never looked back.

I don't perceive that I am a **failure,** or on a **power trip.** I *never* raise my voice at my students, unless I am just trying to get over their talking to get their attention.

But I am not alone. Like I said, I have never come across a single teacher, let alone school full of teachers that are as bad at their job as you you describe, MnM.

Wed Dec 21, 2011 12:48 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

You know? That teacher from Columbine I interviewed here (board purge archives) said basically the same thing. (admitting only that Hoffschneider was notorious back then) You think things are peachy from your perspective, yet from others they might be pure hell.

"I find it so hard to believe that you were constantly bullied and not one teacher stepped in. There has to be some middle ground here. And I think that somewhere, some responsibility has to fall on your

shoulders."

Okay. One time a student attacked me in class and threw me down on the ground (I had insulted him after he stepped in my way, gave me an evil look and tried to stop me from defending myself when I got attacked) and the teacher there later said some mildly rebuking things to both of us and a vague need to "get along"....

That was basically fucking it for members of your profession at my Jr. High coming to my "rescue".... You may feel like you're teaching inside of a fucking Disney movie, but that doesn't mean there aren't schools that are horror movies out there....

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Dec 21, 2011 1:01 am | www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i see both NIN's and MnM's point of views

MnM hopefully schools will focus more on the big issues that students face

but that doesn't mean that every school is evil.

and when i brought up the bullying, all i meant was schools are now seeing that bullied victims need more support from the schools.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/12/1 ... l-bullying

as far as other problems in schools, hopefully they get addressed..

Check out the education area of this website, they have alot of articles that you might find interesting MnM

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Dec 21, 2011 1:04 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

(thanks)

I'll be so glad when my book is finished... it's been too fucking long and I have a lot I need to say to this nation and world.

____
Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Dec 21, 2011 1:07 am | www

Guest

> **Quote:**
> "I find it so hard to believe that you were constantly bullied and not one teacher stepped in. There has to be some middle ground here. And I think that somewhere, some responsibility

has to fall on your shoulders."

Okay. One time a student attacked me in class and threw me down on the ground (I had insulted him after he stepped in my way, gave me an evil look and tried to stop me from defending myself when I got attacked) and the teacher there later said some mildly rebuking things to both of us and a vague need to "get along"....

See, you go into detail when you describe the terrible actions that harmed you, then you just skim over how the teacher dealt with it.

I can't tell anything from that about whether the teacher did the right or wrong thing. I have no idea how it was dealt with, I just have to take your possibly warped word for it.

> **Quote:**
> That was basically fucking it for members of your profession at my Jr. High coming to my "rescue".... You may feel like you're teaching inside of a fucking Disney movie, but that doesn't mean there aren't schools that are horror movies out there....

So...one teacher didn't deal with a situation the way you would have liked and you gave up on ALL teachers?

I don't feel like I'm teaching inside a Disney movie, but I do think there is some grey area in all of your complaints here.

And I think you tend to generalize far too much.

Wed Dec 21, 2011 1:13 am

MnM

Joined: Thu May 18, 2006 1:17 am
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

"So...one teacher didn't deal with a situation the way you would have liked and you gave up on ALL teachers?

I don't feel like I'm teaching inside a Disney movie, but I do think there is some grey area in all of your complaints here. "

EVERY teacher ignored the abuses against me! For 3 fucking suicidal years That one fat bitch was the lone exception I gave since you were asking me to give examples!

It's because you don't truly know the hell I experienced that you can so blithely praise your profession and dismiss any complaints as isolated lone exceptions!

Gah, teachers.... the people in your profession have a lot of learn, Emz.

Just so you know, I have a strong hatred for teachers in the K-12 system. Since I know you somewhat I can say that you seem nice enough (I don't personally dislike you), if extraordinarily naive and sheltered.

Thanks for the 7 years of memories, everyone! They've mostly been great! Take care everyone!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgxRU_JdPE

Wed Dec 21, 2011 1:28 am	www

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Cumbria shootings

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Cumbria shootings

Author	Message
Guest	**Cumbria shootings** I just did a quick search but couldn't find anything. I just wanted to know peoples thoughts on the Whitehaven shootings. My family live in Frizzington/Whitehaven, and my brother and little cousin were in Whitehaven that day. They could have been shot. I was phoning them all day in panic. A few years ago we was going to move there, and the house we were going to buy was about 5 houses down from Derrick Birds. Quite a scary thought really if you think about it, we could have known him, would that have made us a target or not, It seemed he didn't have a target, but the thought still creeps me out sometimes.
Sun Dec 18, 2011 3:10 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	I'm surprised that there haven't been any changes to gun control considering that there were after Michael Ryan and Thomas Hamilton.
Sun Dec 18, 2011 3:19 am	
Guest	But then again, gun control has never really been a big issue in England. There isn't enough gun owners to make it such a massive problem, of course there are murders/suicides but seeing as the law on guns is that strict already they don't see it as a problem.
Sun Dec 18, 2011 3:25 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am	i remember hearing about that shooting.. seems very creepy, it reminds me alot of Columbine..

Posts: 3386

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Dec 18, 2011 3:25 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> i remember hearing about that shooting..
>
> seems very creepy, it reminds me alot of Columbine..

I suppose it is pretty similar to Columbine, in a way, a similar number of deaths and so on. In a way it makes me fell kinda like the parents of the students at Columbine must have felt that day. Knowing loved ones are in the middle of it all and knowing there are fatalities but not knowing who or how many and if they are alright.

Sun Dec 18, 2011 3:27 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

His name sends shivers down my spine.

Fri Dec 23, 2011 10:39 am

Guest

Derrick Bird is just like Kip Kinkel a punk ass bitch who killed innocent people cos they couldn't handle life anymore fuck them I hope Kinkel is abused every day & I hope Bird is roasting in a jet fuel fire in Hell..

Fri Dec 23, 2011 2:20 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Derrick Bird is just like Kip Kinkel a punk ass bitch who killed innocent people cos they couldn't handle life anymore fuck them I hope Kinkel is abused every day & I hope Bird is roasting in a jet fuel fire in Hell..

So were Eric and Dylan. They're all one in the same.

Sat Dec 24, 2011 10:50 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

The Accent Thread

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The Accent Thread

Author	Message
columbineobsessed Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm Posts: 126 Location: Myrtle Beach, SC	**The Accent Thread** So basically, this is just seeing how different people pronounce things differently. It's just for fun and I'm posting this because I'm bored, haha. How do you say the following things?: **Aunt, Roof, Route, Oil, Theater, Iron, Salmon, Caramel, Fire, Water, Sure, Data, Ruin, Crayon, New Orleans, Pecan, Again, Probably, Neither, Alabama, Lawyer, Coupon, Mayonnaise, Syrup, Pajamas, Caught** Questions: 1. **What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?** 2. **What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?** 3. **What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?** 4. **What do you call gym shoes?** 5. **What do you say to address a group of people?** 6. **What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?** 7. **What do you call your grandparents?** 8. **What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?** 9. **What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?** 10. **What is the thing you change the TV channel with?** _______________ I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying. Oscar Wilde Last edited by columbineobsessed on Sun Dec 18, 2011 7:35 am, edited 2 times in total.
Sun Dec 18, 2011 7:33 am	

columbineobsessed

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 9:27 pm
Posts: 126
Location: Myrtle Beach, SC

For me, it goes like this:
Aunt = ant
Roof = exactly like it's spelled. ru-f
Route = root
Oil = oy-el
Theater = thee-ter
Iron = eye-urn
Salmon = saaah-men
Caramel = cara-mel
Fire = figh-er
Water = wah-ter
Sure = shore
Data = dayta
Ruin = rooin
Crayon = cray-on
New Orleans = new or-lens
Pecan = pee-cahn
Both = bow-th
Again = a-gen
Probably = prah-beb-lee
Alabama = al-uh-bam-a
Lawyer = loy-yer
Coupon = coo-pon
Mayonnaise = man-naise
Syrup = ceer-up (..how do you say that differently? i've never heard anyone else say syrup different)
Pajamas = puh-jahmas
Caught = cawt
Neither = nye-ther

Questions:
1. What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?
TPing it.
2. What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?
I don't know.
3. What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?
Soda
4. What do you call gym shoes?
Tennis shoes
5. What do you say to address a group of people?
"Hey guys" for the most part
6. What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?
Daddy long legs?
7. What do you call your grandparents?
Grandma and grandpa
8. What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?
..the grocery cart?
9. What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?
I don't know.
10. What is the thing you change the TV channel with?
The clicker

____
I am so clever that sometimes I don't understand a word of what I'm saying.
Oscar Wilde

Last edited by columbineobsessed on Sun Dec 18, 2011 7:39 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Dec 18, 2011 7:33 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

Re: The Accent Thread

> **columbineobsessed wrote:**
> So basically, this is just seeing how different people pronounce things differently. It's just for fun and I'm posting this because I'm bored, haha.
>
> Questions:
> 1. **What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?**
> 2. **What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?**
> 3. **What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?**
> 4. **What do you call gym shoes?**
> 5. **What do you say to address a group of people?**
> 6. **What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?**
> 7. **What do you call your grandparents?**
> 8. **What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?**
> 9. **What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?**
> 10. **What is the thing you change the TV channel with?**

1. Tee-pee
2. Potato bug
3. Diet Coke! (Soda)
4. Running shoes
5. "Hi guys"..I do it at work, even, and I always cringe when I do (it's unprofessional IMO)
6. Daddy long legs
7. Grandma & Grandpa
8. Cart - and we don't say supermarket; we go to the "store"
9. Rain..?
10. remote

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Sun Dec 18, 2011 7:39 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Re: The Accent Thread

> **columbineobsessed wrote:**
> So basically, this is just seeing how different people pronounce things differently. It's just for fun and I'm posting this because I'm bored, haha.
>
> How do you say the following things?:
> **Aunt, Roof, Route, Oil, Theater, Iron, Salmon, Caramel, Fire, Water, Sure, Data, Ruin, Crayon, New Orleans, Pecan, Again, Probably, Neither, Alabama, Lawyer, Coupon, Mayonnaise, Syrup, Pajamas, Caught**
>
> Questions:
> 1. **What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?**
> 2. **What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?**
> 3. **What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?**
> 4. **What do you call gym shoes?**
> 5. **What do you say to address a group of people?**
> 6. **What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?**

7. **What do you call your grandparents?**
8. **What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?**
9. **What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?**
10. **What is the thing you change the TV channel with?**

1) Toiliet-papering.
2) Centipede.
3) Soft drink.
4) Gym shoes.
5) Sup.
6) Daddy Long-legs.
7) Grandma/Grandpa.
Trolley.
9) Sun shower.
10) Remote.

Sun Dec 18, 2011 7:58 am

insightfulwishes

Joined: Sat Nov 12, 2011 7:45 am
Posts: 28
Location: Colorado

Aunt: ant
Roof: ruu-ff
Route: rowt
Oil: oy-el
Theater: thee-ter
Fire: fye-er
Salmon: sah-men
Caramel: cara-mel
Water: wah-ter
Sure: shure
Data: dah-ta
Ruin: roo-in
Crayon: cran
New Orleans: new or-leans
Pecan: pee-can
Again: agen
Probably: prob-blee
Alabama: al-bam-a
Lawyer: loyyer
Coupon: coo pon
Mayonnaise: man-nayse
Syrup: ceer up
Pajamas: pa-jamas
Caught: cawt
Neither: nee-ther

1. Tee peeing
2. Rolley polley
3. Pop
4. Running shoes
5. Hey everyone? Hey guys?
6. Daddy long legs
7. Grandpa & Grandma
8. Cart
9. A sunshower.
10. The remote

Sun Dec 18, 2011 8:13 am

Guest

> **Quote:**
> How do you say the following things?:
> Aunt, Roof, Route, Oil, Theater, Iron, Salmon, Caramel, Fire, Water, Sure, Data, Ruin, Crayon, New Orleans, Pecan, Again, Probably, Neither, Alabama, Lawyer, Coupon, Mayonnaise, Syrup, Pajamas, Caught

Girlfriend is an idiot, but you get the idea:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wSGGUI6eV1s

Sun Dec 18, 2011 8:15 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

How do you say the following things?:
Aunt - "ant" with the "an" almost rhyming with "yeah"
Roof - "rooh-f"
Route - "root"
Oil - "oy-el"
Theater "thee-ter"
Iron "I-urn"
Salmon "sa-men"
Caramel "care-a-mel"
Fire **"FIRE!"**
Water "wawter" (a lot of people here say "wooder")
Sure "shore"
Data "da-ta"
Ruin "roo-in"
Crayon "crann" (that's just me being dumb though, I've always had issues with pronunciation)
New Orleans "New Or-lens"
Pecan "pee-con"
Again "a-gen"
Probably "probuhly"
Neither "neether"
Alabama "al-a-bam-a"
Lawyer "loy-er"
Coupon "coo-pon" (my dad says "kew-pon")
Mayonnaise "man-aise"
Syrup "lean"
Pajamas "pah-jam-uhs"
Caught "cawt"

Questions:
1. What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house? TP-ing

2. What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball? Roly poly?

3. What is the bubbly carbonated drink called? Soda

4. What do you call gym shoes? sneakers

5. What do you say to address a group of people? "Yo!" or "what's going on?"

6. What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and

extremely long legs? Daddy long legs

7. What do you call your grandparents? Nana and Pop (dad's side) Mom-mom and Pop-pop (mom's side)

8. What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket? shopping carts

9. What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?
a sun shower

10. What is the thing you change the TV channel with?
the remote

Sun Dec 18, 2011 8:56 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Now that you've made this topic, everyone is going to be bitching over who they think has the best accent. Expect another 500 posts in the Drama topic.

Sun Dec 18, 2011 9:14 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

Re: The Accent Thread

Aunt - aren`t
Roof - Ruth
Route - root
Oil - oil :/
Theater - fear ter
Iron - eye urn
Salmon - sa mun
Caramel - cara mel
Fire- fie er
Water - walt er
Sure - shh ur
Data - datter
Ruin - roo in
Crayon - Cray on
New Orleans - new or leans although sometimes will say norlens
Pecan - Pea can
bored of that now

Questions:
1. **What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?**

moronic

2. **What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?**

cheesy bug

3. **What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?**

Which one?

4. **What do you call gym shoes?**

trainers

5. **What do you say to address a group of people?**

Depends on the group

6. **What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?**

daddy long legs?

7. **What do you call your grandparents?**

gran and grandad(although I never knew either of my grandads.

8. **What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?**

I always used to say trolley but have started saying buggy. I prefer cart and am trying to get in the habit of saying that.

9. **What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?**

credence

10. **What is the thing you change the TV channel with?**[/quote]

remote

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Sun Dec 18, 2011 9:42 am

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

Re: The Accent Thread

I used German letters

Aunt - Ont
Roof - Ruuf
Route - Ruut
Oil - Oil
Theater - Theetre
Iron - eyeron
Salmon - sÃ¤l mon
Caramel - KÃ¤ramel
Fire- fei- er
Water - woter
Sure - schur
Data - data
Ruin - ruu in
Crayon - CrÃ¤i on
New Orleans - njuu orliens
Pecan - pii kÃ¤n
Again- Ã¤-gÃ¤n
Probably- Propablie
Neither- niether
alabama- alabama
Lawyer- loyer
Coupon- Kupo
Mayonnaise- mayonnÃ¤s
Syrup- sierup
Pajamas- Pyjama

Caught- koht

Questions:
1. What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?

verklopapieren/ einwickeln/ verhÃ¼llen

2. What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?

einkrizzeln

3. What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?

Energy drink

4. What do you call gym shoes?

Sneaker

5. What do you say to address a group of people?

Hi Leute

6.What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?

Weberspinne

7. What do you call your grandparents?

Oma, Opa(German) / Ananne, Dede (Turkish)

8. What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?

Einkaufswagen

9.What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?

Sommerschauer

10. What is the thing you change the TV channel with?

Fernbedienung

Sun Dec 18, 2011 12:04 pm

Guest

Re: The Accent Thread

Aunt - ant
Roof, -roof
Route - root
, Oil, - oyil
Theater, - thea-ter
Iron, -i-on
Salmon, sa-mon
Caramel, - caramel
Fire, -fi-ur
Water, - war-uh(we don't really pronounce "T"s in Bolton, we have quite a strange accent, if you have ever seen Peter Kay, it's like that)

, Data, day-uh
Ruin, roo-in
Crayon, cray-on
New Orleans, new-or-leens
Pecan pee-can
, Again, ah-gen
Probably, probaly
Neither, nee-ver
, Lawyer - loh-yer
, Coupon, coo-pon
Mayonnaise, - maya-naize
Syrup, sih-rup
alabama - ala-bahma
Pajamas, - pee-jah-maz
Caught - cort

Questions:
1. **What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?**

We don't do that, I suppose it would be called "Toilet papered"
2. **What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?**
Woodlouse
3. **What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?**
Pop
4. **What do you call gym shoes?**
Pumps or trainers
5. **What do you say to address a group of people?**
Hello, or Hey
6. **What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?**
It's a harvestman spider or something? A daddy long legs is one of those flies with long legs over here.
7. **What do you call your grandparents?**
Nana, and my other is called nan
8. **What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?**
Trolley
9. **What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?**

A normal english day LOL
10. **What is the thing you change the TV channel with?**[/quote]
Remote

Sun Dec 18, 2011 2:59 pm

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

Aunt- Ant
Roof- rufe
Route- root
Oil- oy-ill
Theater- thee-tur
Iron,- I-run
Salmon- sam-un
Caramel- car-mel or cara-mel
Fire- fah-yer
Water- wah-tur
Sure- shur
Data- da-tuh
Ruin- rue-in
Crayon- cran

New Orleans- new orlins
Pecan-pee-can
Again- a-gin
Probably- prob-ly
Neither- neethur
Alabama- al-a-bam-a
Lawyer- luh-yer
Coupon- coo-pon
Mayonnaise- may-o-naiz
Syrup- surr-up
Pajamas- pa-jam-uhs
Caught - cot

Questions:
1. What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?
TPing
2. What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?
A rolli polli :3
3. What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?
Soda
4. What do you call gym shoes?
Tennis shoes/sneaks/kicks
5. What do you say to address a group of people?
Hey y'all
6. What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?
Daddy Long legs.
7. What do you call your grandparents?
Granma and my great grandmother was granny.
8. What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?
Cart
9. What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?
Ha, well, around here people say "Satan's beating his wife" lol, but usually sunshowers.
10. What is the thing you change the TV channel with?
Remote or changer.

Southern raised. Yee-haw!

Also, my favorite Southernisms are "I was redder than a goat's behind in a pepper patch!" and "It's frog stranglin' weatha' out there."

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sun Dec 18, 2011 9:24 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Aunt- ont
Roof- rufe
Route- root
Oil- oy-ll
Theater- thee-ae-ter
Iron- I-ron
Salmon- saym-un

Caramel- cah-rah-mel
Fire- fah-yah (sometimes..)
Water- wah-ter
Sure- shur
Data- day-tah
Ruin- rue-in
Crayon- kray-on
New Orleans- New or-e-lans
Pecan- p-can
Again- a-gane
Probably- prah-bah-bly
Neither- Nigh-thur
Alabama- Al-lah-bah-ma
Lawyer- law-yur
Coupon- cu-pon
Mayonnaise- may-yo-neighs
Syrup-sihr-up
Pajamas- pah-jah-mas
Caught- c-ot

Questions:
1. TP-ing the place
2. Pillbug, I think
3. ..Soda?..
4. ...Shoes.. Dude, just shoes..
5. HEY BITCHES!!.. Just "hey guys".. My mother is more.. stereotypical she used to say "hey ya'll"
6. Daddy-long legs
7. Mamah and pahpah
8. Cart
9. ...Just rain..
10. un remote

I live in Arkansas... a better part.. but still arkansas..

Sun Dec 18, 2011 9:37 pm

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yR0lWICH3rY

Thats how I roll. Oh wait, I'm not German.

Sun Dec 18, 2011 10:50 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **NIN wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yR0lWICH3rY
>
> Thats how I roll. Oh wait, I'm not German.

HAHAHA most boys in my class actually talk like this

Sun Dec 18, 2011 11:05 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

Questions:
1. What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?

We don't really so that in the UK

2. What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?

woodlouse

3. What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?

soft drink

4. What do you call gym shoes?

trainers

5. What do you say to address a group of people?

Hello

6.What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?

bastard!!

7. What do you call your grandparents?

I used to call them yiayia and papou, but they're all dead

8. What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?

trolley

9.What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?

no word that i know of, but usually I'll start shouting rainbow!

10. What is the thing you change the TV channel with?

remote

Not doing the phonetic thing, I'll be here all day

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Dec 19, 2011 12:37 pm

sswp

Joined: Fri Oct 07, 2011 3:27 am
Posts: 15

I am too lazy to type all that out, so behold, I just said the words

http://vocaroo.com/?media=volScJZpzQDbWXchf

Tue Dec 20, 2011 4:07 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

God damn, I don't feel like going to bed. I'm trying to stretch my break out as long as possible :(I'm just gonna answer the questions, the pronunciation's spelling got on my nerves.

1. What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?
TPing (I've debated TPing somebody's house but decided against it)

2. What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?
Rolly polly

3. What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?
Drank (I'm a black person from the South...go figure)

4. What do you call gym shoes?
Sneakers

5. What do you say to address a group of people?
Hey, y'all (that cute Southern charm!)

6. What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?
Daddy long legs?

7. What do you call your grandparents?
Paw paw (I only have one living grandfather) and I call my grandmothers Granny and Grandma (maternal and paternal, respectively)

8. What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?
Buggy

9. What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?
Sun shower?

10. What is the thing you change the TV channel with?
Remote control

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 4:29 am | www

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Re: The Accent Thread

Aunt- awnt
Roof- ruuf
Route- root
Oil- oyl
Theater- thee-ah-tur
Iron- eye-yurn
Salmon- sal-mon
Caramel -care-ah-mel
Fire- fiyur
Water- watur
Sure- shur
Data- dayta
Ruin- roo-in
Crayon- cray-on
New Orleans- new orleens
Pecan- pee-can

Again- uh-gen
Probably- probablee
Neither- nye-thur
Alabama-al-uh-bam-a
Lawyer- loy-yer
Coupon- coop-on
Mayonnaise- mayo-naiz
Syrup- see-rup
Pajamas- pee-jam-us
Caught- cawt

1. **What is it called when you throw toilet paper on a house?**
TPing

2. **What is the bug that when you touch it, it curls into a ball?**
Rolly polly olly

3. **What is the bubbly carbonated drink called?**
Soda

4. **What do you call gym shoes?**
Sneakers or tennis shoes

5. **What do you say to address a group of people?**
Hey guys or hello everyone

6. **What do you call the kind of spider (or spider-like creature) that has an oval-shaped body and extremely long legs?**
Daddy long legs

7. **What do you call your grandparents?**
I call my grandma "maaahm"

8. **What do you call the wheeled contraption in which you carry groceries at the supermarket?**
grocery cart

9. **What do you call it when rain falls while the sun is shining?**
Rain with sun

10. **What is the thing you change the TV channel with?**
Remote or control

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Dec 20, 2011 5:09 am | www

Guest

Bah, to much writting... But love the thread, might record my voice and post it tomorrow. Would do it now but I need WiFi to upload

Tue Dec 20, 2011 5:11 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**

10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> Bah, to much writting... But love the thread, might record my voice and post it tomorrow. Would do it now but I need WiFi to upload

Fuck man, my accent sucks. I wouldn't have the guts to do that.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:47 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > Bah, to much writting... But love the thread, might record my voice and post it tomorrow. Would do it now but I need WiFi to upload
>
> Fuck man, my accent sucks. I wouldn't have the guts to do that.

Haha haters hate dude.

Im surprised you admit you have one. Most people say "I dont have an accent". I have to admit I thought this to. But I went overseas on holiday and watch the Australian news I could actually hear it

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:51 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> >
> > > **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > > Bah, to much writting... But love the thread, might record my voice and post it tomorrow. Would do it now but I need WiFi to upload
> >
> > Fuck man, my accent sucks. I wouldn't have the guts to do that.
>
> Haha haters hate dude.
>
> Im surprised you admit you have one. Most people say "I dont have an accent". I have to admit I thought this to. But I went overseas on holiday and watch the Australian news I could actually hear it

Yeah man, I know people that don't think they have an accent. I do, but it's very inner city like; I don't really sound like a hick or anything.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:54 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Burn all the PS3, Wii, 360, Flatscreens, Smart phones, ipads

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Burn all the PS3, Wii, 360, Flatscreens, Smart phones, ipads

Author	Message
Guest	This was posted here a long while ago already.
Mon Dec 19, 2011 8:52 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	i like regals way of thinking... but i doubt people will do anything of the sort... _______________ We all want to be somebody
Mon Dec 19, 2011 2:43 pm	
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	Almost 1000 posts of uninhibited madness. _______________ Welcome to the mess hall!
Mon Dec 19, 2011 2:44 pm	www
Guest	If I provide the rope/pills/gun/razor will you do the world a favour Regal & kill yourself?
Mon Dec 19, 2011 4:55 pm	

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

But I just got my iPhone

Mon Dec 19, 2011 4:57 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

How about no?

None of those things are useless, you just don't know how to use them.

Mon Dec 19, 2011 10:06 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Wow, I love the leap of logic that leads from cell phones to abortions.

And sorry, but how chauvinist are you that you think adoption is easier for a woman than an abortion? (My bad, you don't really give a shit about women.)

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Mon Dec 19, 2011 10:35 pm

Guest

But what about the PC/Laptop you are writing this on?

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:46 am

Guest

But what about the PC/Laptop you are writing this on?

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:47 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I'd rather have a Kindle Fire than an iPad.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:53 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I'd rather have a Kindle Fire than an iPad.

Kindle=books=sucky

i hate books

We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 20, 2011 3:58 am

Guest

How can someone hate books?

Tue Dec 20, 2011 9:31 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Becca wrote:**
> How can someone hate books?

She is evil and must die.

I'm kidding hello, but seriously, you maybe just haven't found a good one yet. Books are magical things.

"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 20, 2011 9:33 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Literature is simply another coping mechanism for children who've been mindfucked by culturapists. They're carried to other worlds in the stream of semen.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 10:26 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Literature is simply another coping mechanism for children who've been mindfucked by culturapists. They're carried to other worlds in the stream of semen.

I like being carried to other worlds. The semen stream I am less happy with.

"What were they thinking?"

Tue Dec 20, 2011 10:34 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Smiggles wrote:**
> > Literature is simply another coping mechanism for children who've been mindfucked by culturapists. They're carried to other worlds in the stream of semen.

> I like being carried to other worlds. The semen stream I am less happy with.

Lol. I for one am happy to have been raised in a book-loving household. Semen, however, I didn't see until I was of a legal age, and there wasn't a book in the room at the time.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Dec 20, 2011 11:59 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Doesn't anybody else notice that Smiggles sometimes sends huge "I AM A PEDOPHILE" signals? No offense buddy but children in a semen stream? What the hell did you smoke?

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:45 pm

www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Fuck, you're taking it a bit too far this time, RegalSin. I respect you and all, but what the living fuck.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:52 pm

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> Doesn't anybody else notice that Smiggles sometimes sends huge "I AM A PEDOPHILE" signals? No offense buddy but children in a semen stream? What the hell did you smoke?

LAUGHING MY FUCKING ASS OFF

Smiggles

Tue Dec 20, 2011 12:59 pm

Guest

He offered to mary me so I can gain US citizenship

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:00 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm

What did you say?

Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:01 pm

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> What did you say?

Well you know what... I actually considered it

But I had to decline. Im sure I can find an American gal who digs me

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:05 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I like Smiggles, eh talks about children in a sexual way and is a cool guy.

Tue Dec 20, 2011 1:14 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > I'd rather have a Kindle Fire than an iPad.
>
> Kindle=books=sucky
>
> i hate books

.....WHAT!? ... HOW!?

Tue Dec 20, 2011 9:00 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

Miscellaneous

Guilty Musical Pleasures

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Guilty Musical Pleasures

Author	Message
Guest	**Guilty Musical Pleasures** Whats your guilty musical pleasure!?!? Mines Eiffel 65 :D I'm seriously considering making a costume like they used to wear on stage back in 99/00 for Halloween next year!! :D
Fri Dec 23, 2011 9:39 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aZHPS6q74BU
Fri Dec 23, 2011 10:11 am	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	I don't have any, I'm very open about what I listen to.
Fri Dec 23, 2011 10:22 am	
Guest	This song comes on in the care all the time: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sl0B1ou5bD8

I don't know anything about it (I had to type 'Take me down like a domino' into YouTube to find it), but I am sure it is something I should be embarrassed about grooving along to...

Wed Jan 11, 2012 11:04 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Supergirl, Breakfast in America, some Within Temptation and a 'sad' music playlist I saved besides my normal playlist.

That's what I found on my music player so far. It's probably worse.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Jan 11, 2012 11:07 am

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> Supergirl, Breakfast in America, some Within Temptation and a 'sad' music playlist I saved besides my normal playlist.
>
> That's what I found on my music player so far. It's probably worse.

Breakfast In America? Supertramp?

Wed Jan 11, 2012 11:46 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eiuHdUkuRi0

O.o

Wed Jan 11, 2012 1:11 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eiuHdUkuRi0
>
> O.o

Niiiiipple!

I remember when that song was in the charts!

Wed Jan 11, 2012 1:18 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009

ABBA!

11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CHk2I-sNoGI

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Wed Jan 11, 2012 5:37 pm

Arc77

Joined: Fri Jan 06, 2012 6:47 pm
Posts: 865

My time spent over seas opened a WHOLE new musical world man. Check this out!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UpOylXUbkZo

____
I've been mugged by the best. This ain't nothing, not a thing.

Wed Jan 11, 2012 7:52 pm

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3v7Hga94Nf4

Ah, this song is **so** crusin around in my Mum's car on a Friday night.

Tue Feb 07, 2012 9:15 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Comedy albums and audiobooks. It's a pretty good portion of my mp3 player and probably one of the many reasons I don't let people touch it.

They inevitably hit shuffle and get a twenty minute chapter.

Tue Feb 07, 2012 8:13 pm

Guest

Epic Rap battles of history.
Snack time by the barenaked ladies
Science Is real by they might be giants.

Wed Feb 08, 2012 12:21 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pKPLt9LrnqU

____
Your mind...

Wed Feb 08, 2012 1:19 am

Guest

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYp6sSf8 ... re=related

Wed Feb 08, 2012 10:54 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYp6sSf8Cug&feature=related

Fuck off! Really?
No one is that messed up...
I heard 'Blue' today on the radio, by Eifel 64.
I miss my little stalker. :(
He made me feel loved...

Wed Feb 08, 2012 10:56 am

Guest

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYp6sSf8Cug&feature=related
>
> Fuck off! Really?
> No one is that messed up...
> I heard 'Blue' today on the radio, by Eifel 64.
> I miss my little stalker. :(
> He made me feel loved...

I'm sorry Emz but I understood exactly .03% of that. :D

Wed Feb 08, 2012 11:02 am

Guest

I like remixes:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H0XBdvsk ... re=related

Wed Feb 08, 2012 11:07 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Becca wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYp6sSf8Cug&feature=related
> >
> > Fuck off! Really?

> No one is that messed up...
> I heard 'Blue' today on the radio, by Eifel 64.
> I miss my little stalker.
> He made me feel loved...
>
> I'm sorry Emz but I understood exactly .03% of that.

Be honest, it made more sense that the clip you posted..right?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Wed Feb 08, 2012 3:18 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I'd place pretty much all of the music that I like in that category. I dated this one guy who made fun of practically everything I listened to, even though I got most of it off of his computer. Now when I listen to any of it around other people I find it difficult to relax and enjoy it, I'm so busy thinking up reasons why I should be embarrassed to like it. I am getting better at that, though..

Belle and Sebastian is probably the worst. I tend to turn that down at stoplights and can't remember the last time I listened to them with anyone else around. Ohh, Stuart Murdoch.

Wed Feb 08, 2012 8:33 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

People who take enjoyment in bringing you down on personal preference are the worst.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Feb 09, 2012 1:13 pm

Waverley

Joined: Wed Jan 25, 2012 4:21 pm
Posts: 113
Location: Germany

I listen to Cypress Hill in spite of normally being staunchly anti-hip-hop. I suppose that qualifies as a "guilty" pleasure then.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 6:00 pm

JShouberty

Joined: Wed Jun 09, 2010 2:40 am
Posts: 97
Location: San Ysidro

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TP5cjnVGJ38

Really got into HU once my girlfriend and I found out that it was one of the favorite groups of our friendly neighborhood attempted school shooter.

I also started listening to a lot of white supremacist punk music once I realized it's the only fucking form of music that doesn't have ads on youtube.

Mon May 21, 2012 8:28 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

The random question thread...

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

The random question thread...

Author	Message
cdeichman Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am Posts: 298	**The random question thread...** This is a thread where you can post serious or humorous questions to see if members can answer them. I'll start off... Why do they sterilize needles used for lethal injections?
Sun Nov 28, 2010 8:21 am	
justmythoughts Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm Posts: 150 Location: Good ole Kentucky	**Re: The random question thread...** > **cdeichman wrote:** > This is a thread where you can post serious or humorous questions to see if members can answer them. > I'll start off... > Why do they sterilize needles used for lethal injections? You know I've always wondered to same thing lol. _______________ "I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris Follow me on twitter please. http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Sun Nov 28, 2010 2:54 pm

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

If they squeeze olives to get olive oil, what do they squeeze to get baby oil?

Sun Nov 28, 2010 6:09 pm

asloversgo

Joined: Wed Jun 02, 2010 6:50 pm
Posts: 737

why is there braille on the drive through ATM?

____
"This world you have created has led to my death"

Sun Nov 28, 2010 8:05 pm

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 11:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

Why are Softballs hard?

____
"I could convince them that I'm going to climb Mount Everest, or I have a twin brother growing out of my back. I can make you believe anything." - eric harris

Follow me on twitter please.
http://twitter.com/mythoughts89

Sun Nov 28, 2010 8:20 pm

Guest

why does anyone care about anything?

Mon Nov 29, 2010 2:37 am

cdeichman

Joined: Sun Jul 19, 2009 9:45 am
Posts: 298

> **asloversgo wrote:**
> why is there braille on the drive through ATM?

I have never thought about this one. Never even noticed it until you said that.

How can something be "new" and "improved"? if it's new, what was it improving on?

If there's an exception to every rule, is there an exception to that rule?

Mon Nov 29, 2010 7:26 am

absolutequiet

Joined: Wed Oct 21, 2009 3:41 am
Posts: 278

Are mattresses ever not on sale?

Mon Nov 29, 2010 8:06 am

Angie0124

Joined: Sat May 15, 2010 6:32 am
Posts: 235
Location: Michigan

ever have a split end on your arm hair? nope....probably not

Mon Nov 29, 2010 11:19 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> Why do they sterilize needles used for lethal injections?

That's a good one.

Once, Dan Rather was in Russia, visiting a hospital.

He saw a group of nurses dipping needles into soapy water and wiping them off with a rag.

He asked a nurse, "What are you doing?"

She looked at him like he was an idiot and said, "Obviously, the needles must be cleaned before they can be used again."

...

Why do women always feel cold?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Nov 29, 2010 8:44 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **absolutequiet wrote:**
> Are mattresses ever not on sale?

Why do certain songs – even certain ad jingles – stick in your head?

Everyone in Miami has *this* song stuck in his or her head – it's only been airing on TV for about 25 years:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OYVmq_hR_As

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Nov 29, 2010 8:48 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

Bump.

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Fri Dec 16, 2011 4:21 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **absolutequiet wrote:**
> > Are mattresses ever not on sale?
>
> Why do certain songs - even certain ad jingles - stick in your head?
>
> Everyone in Miami has *this* song stuck in his or her head - it's only been airing on TV for about 25 years:
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OYVmq_hR_As

I WAS JUST THINKING ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THIS TODAY.
God, how creepy.
The thought, "Why is it that I can remember these random commercials from when I was younger" floated through my brain today.

I can remember this Pentium Processor commercial that showed all these extraterrestrial aliens working on computers with a white background.
It aired when I was a lot younger. I don't know why I can still remember that commercial or the product it was advertising.
When I was young core processors were not be something I really cared about, but I can still picture the commercial clearly in my head.

Probably brainwashing and subliminal messaging.
That's all advertising is.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Fri Dec 16, 2011 5:05 am

Guest

Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine

Fri Dec 16, 2011 5:13 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine

It's because the mascot is oval in shape. Well, that's what I'd assume.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 5:15 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine

Wtf Alexxx? haha

You think of the weirdest shit

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Dec 16, 2011 6:10 pm

Guest

Here's a question somebody recently asked me:

What is your favorite question?

I didn't really get it either.

Fri Dec 16, 2011 6:12 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

If you choke a smurf what color does it turn?

Fri Dec 16, 2011 6:16 pm

Guest

If Pinocchio says 'My nose will now grow', What would happen?

Fri Dec 16, 2011 6:49 pm

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine
>
> Wtf Alexxx? haha
>
> You think of the weirdest shit

Not really..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0qm0KUPeD8

Fri Dec 16, 2011 9:05 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> >
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine
> >
> > Wtf Alexxx? haha
> >
> > You think of the weirdest shit
>
> Not really..
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0qm0KUPeD8

it's still fucking weird lol

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 17, 2011 1:59 am

Guest

why is avadore not single :(

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:10 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

When will the world end?

Sat Dec 17, 2011 6:53 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**

> > > hellothisismyshow wrote:
> > >
> > > > Alexxx wrote:
> > > > Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine
> > >
> > > Wtf Alexxx? haha
> > >
> > > You think of the weirdest shit
> >
> > Not really..
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0qm0KUPeD8
>
> it's still fucking weird lol

Oooookay then...

Sat Dec 17, 2011 7:36 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

How many American women in this decade never remove their body hair? I can't find practically anything on it, and the implication seems to be that it's around 1%.

Fri Dec 23, 2011 7:04 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Is that why you like kids, Smiggles?

Fri Dec 23, 2011 10:23 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

?:(
I think you misread that.

Fri Dec 23, 2011 10:37 am

Guest

> asloversgo wrote:
> why is there braille on the drive through ATM?

Perhaps ATMs are just made, and not made specific to a location?

Fri Dec 23, 2011 11:37 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Handicapped people need money, too.

Fri Dec 23, 2011 12:16 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
> Handicapped people need money, too.

Blind people cant drive though.... Well people blind enough to ned brail anyway

Fri Dec 23, 2011 1:00 pm

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> > Handicapped people need money, too.
>
> Blind people cant drive though.... Well people blind enough to ned brail anyway

But alot of atm machines are walk up, at least you CAN walk up to them.
My mom's blind and she's in a wheelchair. After her doctors appointments, I sometimes just walk her across the street to the atm.

Fri Dec 23, 2011 1:06 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Re: The random question thread...

> **cdeichman wrote:**
> Why do they sterilize needles used for lethal injections?

In order to protect the person administering the injection. No matter how good they are, there's always the risk that they'll accidentally stick themselves.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 8:16 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine

I can't remember where the hell that quote comes from. A Seinfeld sketch? Anyway, it is really difficult to create perfect circles, and pretty much impossible when you're trying to mass-produce something. The mug and jar AREN'T round--it's just that the ovals that the rims of the mugs and jars form are close enough to being circles that people perceive them as such.

Of course this only works if you go by the most strict definition of the word "round"--something flat and circular, as in a shape the outer boundaries of which are all an equal distance from the center.

And I realize that this is a joke and I'm just being pedantic. :/ Eh.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 8:25 am | www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

What's the use of money if you can never have enough of it?

Sun Dec 25, 2011 11:46 am

Guest

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Whats the deal with Ovaltine? the mug is round, the jar is round.. they should call it roundtine
>
> I can't remember where the hell that quote comes from. A Seinfeld sketch? Anyway, it is really difficult to create perfect circles, and pretty much impossible when you're trying to mass-produce something. The mug and jar AREN'T round--it's just that the ovals that the rims of the mugs and jars form are close enough to being circles that people perceive them as such.
>
> Of course this only works if you go by the most strict definition of the word "round"--something flat and circular, as in a shape the outer boundaries of which are all an equal distance from the center.
>
> And I realize that this is a joke and I'm just being pedantic. :/ Eh.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0qm0KUPeD8 😉

Sun Dec 25, 2011 1:53 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Ivan wrote:**
> What's the use of money if you can never have enough of it?

Saving up to buy more goods and services..

There is no point in having excess money that goes nowhere.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 8:24 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0qm0KUPeD8

I knew it!

Sun Dec 25, 2011 11:26 pm

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Ivan wrote:**
> What's the use of money if you can never have enough of it?

If everybody had plenty of money then money would be worthless and the economy would collapse. Capitalism does not work if everybody has money. So they limit the money. If they want to make more money they can and this brings down the value. It is not based on anything anymore. No gold standard or silver standard. It is just numbers on a screen. It is a scam essentially.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Sun Dec 25, 2011 11:40 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

when will flying cars become a reality?

my guess is 2026

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Dec 26, 2011 12:30 am

Guest

Money is great if you don't want it I'll be happy to take it off you

Mon Dec 26, 2011 3:24 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

Does anyone else find that listening to really loud music prevents or gets rid of their headaches?

I have tried lying down in a quiet room, but that just seems to exacerbate them. And while it seems counter-intuitive, if I have a headache but still have to go out and do things I'll get into my car, select some music, turn it all of the way up, listen to it..and soon I feel perfectly fine.

Sat Dec 31, 2011 3:40 am | www

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> when will flying cars become a reality?
>
> my guess is 2026

Actually I think a flying car has already been made. The design just hasn't been perfected and there isn't a market for them yet.

Sat Dec 31, 2011 3:43 am | www

Guest

Can you smell what the rock is cookin?

Sun Jan 01, 2012 1:52 pm

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Can you smell what the rock is cookin?

Some People's Pie?

Sun Jan 01, 2012 2:07 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > when will flying cars become a reality?
> >
> > my guess is 2026
>
> Actually I think a flying car has already been made. The design just hasn't been perfected and there isn't a market for them yet.

yes i know about that car. it looked pretty amazing. i can't wait til they're on the market

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:45 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

It's going to cost a fortune so don't get your hopes up.

____
Your mind...

Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:46 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Tenant wrote:**
> It's going to cost a fortune so don't get your hopes up.

well yea i know it most likely won't happen, but i wish it would

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:47 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **ellesieg wrote:**
>> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>> when will flying cars become a reality?
>>
>> my guess is 2026
>
> Actually I think a flying car has already been made. The design just hasn't been perfected and there isn't a market for them yet.

They've been around for a long time:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N01vThrQ40Q#t=2m40s

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:54 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>> **ellesieg wrote:**
>>> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>>> when will flying cars become a reality?
>>>
>>> my guess is 2026

> Actually I think a flying car has already been made. The design just hasn't been perfected and there isn't a market for them yet.

> They've been around for a long time:
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N01vThrQ40Q#t=2m40s

thats probably why real flying cars aren't up in the air. 1) cause they're expensive and 2) people more than likely will crash and burn like the one in the clip

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:56 am

Guest

> **babyxenomorph wrote:**
> Can you smell what the rock is cookin?

It doesn't matter.

Mon Jan 02, 2012 5:04 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

You know what I hate!?!?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

You know what I hate!?!?

Author	Message
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	**Mad_Hatter wrote:** > **Ivan wrote:** >> **Mad_Hatter wrote:** >>> **Ivan wrote:** >>>> **NIN wrote:** >>>> fucksake Lavenderloom, either you're trolling about or you're a heavy fan-girl. Deny it all you want, I dont need your confession to prove it. You've just confirmed it. >>> >>> She won't stop. >> >> Too bad she can't be banned. > > No, she's entitled to her opinion, that's what makes this forum so great - you're allowed to do so. I have no interest in the opinion of a mentally challenged fangirl. She's going to cry soon.
Thu Dec 22, 2011 6:28 pm	

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > > >
> > > > > > **NIN wrote:**
> > > > > > fucksake Lavenderloom, either you're trolling about or you're a heavy fan-girl. Deny it all you want, I dont need your confession to prove it. You've just confirmed it.
> > > > >
> > > > > She won't stop.
> > > >
> > > > Too bad she can't be banned.
> > >
> > > No, she's entitled to her opinion, that's what makes this forum so great - you're allowed to do so.
> >
> > I have no interest in the opinion of a mentally challenged fangirl.
>
> She's going to cry soon.

Oh well.

Thu Dec 22, 2011 6:29 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I haven't even read it yet, I'm just going off what you guys say about it.

Thu Dec 22, 2011 6:30 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I haven't even read it yet, I'm just going off what you guys say about it.

I've read a couple sentences of the first chapter then skipped to the "Club Alien" chapter, got to to part where Eric punches Rocky and quit reading.

Thu Dec 22, 2011 6:31 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	I won't start, thanks for letting me know.
Thu Dec 22, 2011 6:36 pm	

Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	> **Ivan wrote:** > I won't start, thanks for letting me know. You can tell she didn't do much research for the story when she said the date was 1995 but she was listening to a song that wasn't released until 1996
Thu Dec 22, 2011 6:43 pm	www

Guest	> **Ivan wrote:** > I won't start, thanks for letting me know. Guys, I think you should read the fanfic - then you will see that it's clearly a troll. I can't believe some people think she's for real, lol.
Thu Dec 22, 2011 7:15 pm	

Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	> **rose wrote:** > > **Ivan wrote:** > > I won't start, thanks for letting me know. > > Guys, I think you should read the fanfic - then you will see that it's clearly a troll. I can't believe some people think she's for real, lol. Oh, I know s/he's a troll(that picture didn't prove anything except that LavenderSteve has girly hands).
Thu Dec 22, 2011 7:17 pm	www

Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	Y'know what I hate? People who use meme speak in everyday life! If you start spouting off lolcats references or "Come at me bro"s or even "U mad"s I swear to god I will punch you in the nose. I'm not kidding.
Thu Dec 22, 2011 10:36 pm	

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Y'know what I hate?
>
> People who use meme speak in everyday life!
>
> If you start spouting off lolcats references or "Come at me bro"s or even "U mad"s I swear to god I will punch you in the nose. I'm not kidding.

THIS

Thu Dec 22, 2011 10:57 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Y'know what I hate?
>
> People who use meme speak in everyday life!
>
> If you start spouting off lolcats references or "Come at me bro"s or even "U mad"s I swear to god I will punch you in the nose. I'm not kidding.

U mad?

Fri Dec 23, 2011 10:37 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > Y'know what I hate?
> >
> > People who use meme speak in everyday life!
> >
> > If you start spouting off lolcats references or "Come at me bro"s or even "U mad"s I swear to god I will punch you in the nose. I'm not kidding.
>
> U mad?

Punch

Fri Dec 23, 2011 11:10 pm

Written on the Trigger

Joined: Fri Oct 14, 2011 4:32 am
Posts: 65

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I haven't even read it yet, I'm just going off what you guys say about it.

Location: Ohio

I kinda assumed that's what the vast majority of us are doing. I'm kinda frightened to check it out. Columbine fanfiction in general scares me.

You know what fucking annoys me? Crazy obsessed fangirls. It doesn't matter what the subject's about - Columbine, Twilight, Harry Potter - get your goddamn Draco/Harry stash of badly drawn pictures away from me, because I'm not going to be interested in that sort of crap. I have an urge to punch snotty kids in the nose whenever I see a Team Edward shirt. Goddamn. Especially the Twimoms. They're like a cult, for Gods sake. It's *creepy* to see a grown woman crying because their husband isn't like a stalker vampire. I can take a little debate on some stuff in Harry Potter - whether Dumbledores intentions were good or not and whatnot. But dammit, I won't have a discussion on whether I ship Drapple (whatever the hell that is) or Snapple!

____
You've got a teflon heart,
I think I want one, too.

Sat Dec 24, 2011 7:55 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **rose wrote:**
> >
> > > **Ivan wrote:**
> > > I won't start, thanks for letting me know.
> >
> > Guys, I think you should read the fanfic - then you will see that it's clearly a troll. I can't believe some people think she's for real, lol.
>
> Oh, I know s/he's a troll(that picture didn't prove anything except that LavenderSteve has girly hands).

If you really still think im a guy then you are really dense!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Sat Dec 24, 2011 7:21 pm

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **rose wrote:**
>
> > **Ivan wrote:**
> > I won't start, thanks for letting me know.

> Guys, I think you should read the fanfic - then you will see that it's clearly a troll. I can't believe some people think she's for real, lol.

I think you guys should read it. Mad_Hatter you are being close minded. I used ONE song in the VERY first chapter that took place a year later! I always check now and have used multiple songs and TV shows and references in all of my other chapters! You cant just judge my story by reading only a little bit of it.

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Sat Dec 24, 2011 7:23 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

ugh seriously i hate my sister right now

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Dec 25, 2011 2:50 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

People who butt in when you're talking about something.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 11:49 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Value is such a crazy thing.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 8:16 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I hate going through these extremely rare instances of wild mood swings that I have. I think this was the only time this year for me. I was as depressed as I get during my last post, and I'm fine with the interminable depression that I normally have, but now I'm incoherently giddy with glee. Well, relative to my baseline... Except now that I'm giddy, I can't really say that I hate it because I think everything is delightful.

If depressives cut themselves to feel better, I wonder what cutting a happy-go-lucker would do. Santa's supposed to be jolly. I hope he visits me tonight so I can find out.

Sun Dec 25, 2011 9:07 pm

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

I hate Christmas. Everything about it.

Another thing I fucking hate....when people take facebook drama to real life. My aunt came to my house today for Christmas dinner, and didn't speak to me until she was on her way out the door. She told me that she thinks our relationship will be rocky for awhile because she doesn't approve of my language on facebook. Are you serious? This is the exact quote she's referring to: "Damn Minit Mart, trying to scheme an extra dollar out of every whoopie pie I buy."

Sun Dec 25, 2011 9:37 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **McKinley wrote:**
> I hate Christmas. Everything about it.

Thank God. I don't mind xmas but honestly I think the anticipation of xmas is more interesting than the actual day itself.

> **McKinley wrote:**
> Another thing I fucking hate....when people take facebook drama to real life. My aunt came to my house today for Christmas dinner, and didn't speak to me until she was on her way out the door. She told me that she thinks our relationship will be rocky for awhile because she doesn't approve of my language on facebook. Are you serious? This is the exact quote she's referring to: "Damn Minit Mart, trying to scheme an extra dollar out of every whoopie pie I buy."

Aunts can be real uptight like that.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Dec 25, 2011 9:57 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i hate couples who go back and forth with their relationship status

"We're together"

"Now we're over"

"We're back together"

make up your damn mind. if you wanna stay together, then stay together..that's great But if you wanna break up, stay broken up

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Dec 26, 2011 12:41 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I hate that my mom and sister encourage my eight-month-old niece to watch television.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 4:17 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Having a broken heart. I can't think of any other conclusion to a relationship quite like a break up. Knowing that person is still out there, living their life, moving on, and you no longer get to be a part of it. The way you can go from being more intimate with someone than you are with any other individual in the world, to suddenly never seeing them again, and feeling like you can't contact them; it blows my mind and is an especially exquisite brand of pain.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Mon Dec 26, 2011 5:25 am

Guest

Life.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 10:27 am

Guest

> **aurocka wrote:**
> Having a broken heart. I can't think of any other conclusion to a relationship quite like a break up. Knowing that person is still out there, living their life, moving on, and you no longer get to be a part of it. The way you can go from being more intimate with someone than you are with any other individual in the world, to suddenly never seeing them again, and feeling like you can't contact them; it blows my mind and is an especially exquisite brand of pain.

I know what you mean, it is the worst feeling in the world.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 12:47 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I hate that I'm ignored.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 1:14 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I hate that I'm ignored.

Who ignores you? :(

They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Mon Dec 26, 2011 1:27 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

People in real life.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 1:38 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm
Posts: 256

> **Ivan wrote:**
> People in real life.

Ah. Well, I'm glad it's not us on the forum making you feel that way.

They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Mon Dec 26, 2011 1:43 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Yeah, I think the forum takes me **too** seriously some times.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 2:07 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

You know what I hate?

Gift cards.

My uncle, bless his damn heart, gives me gift cards for every occassion. I send him thank you cards, and I am grateful that he remembers me and all that.. but he's from New York.. For Christmas he got me a Kroger card and a card for a movie chain I've never heard of..

Looked them up on the internet and the nearest Kroger is an hour and a half away. The nearest of that movie chain? Four hours.

It would cost more in gas than it's worth.. and it's pain in the ass to sell them..

I feel terrible..

Mon Dec 26, 2011 10:09 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> You know what I hate?
>
> Gift cards.

> My uncle, bless his damn heart, gives me gift cards for every occassion. I send him thank you cards, and I am grateful that he remembers me and all that.. but he's from New York.. For Christmas he got me a Kroger card and a card for a movie chain I've never heard of..
>
> Looked them up on the internet and the nearest Kroger is an hour and a half away. The nearest of that movie chain? Four hours.
>
> It would cost more in gas than it's worth.. and it's pain in the ass to sell them..
>
> I feel terrible..

Gift cards aren't terrible, if they're for some place like Target or Starbucks I don't mind. They're just *so* impersonal. But I see what you mean.

There are websites where you can trade them or exchange them for cash but it really is a pain in the ass

I got a Wal-Mart gift card yesterday, aha...guess I'll use it to buy groceries?

____
I need love and affection.

Mon Dec 26, 2011 10:32 pm | www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

people who can't see what's right in front of their eyes

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:26 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> people who can't see what's right in front of their eyes

My screen is right in front of my eyes

Hello, do you care if I send you a PM?

Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:27 am | www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> My screen is right in front of my eyes

lol i knew someone was gonna do a vision joke

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> Hello, do you care if I send you a PM?

oh, why not? No harm ever came from a PM

____
We all want to be somebody

Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:32 am

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> You know what I hate?
>
> Gift cards.
>
> My uncle, bless his damn heart, gives me gift cards for every occassion. I send him thank you cards, and I am grateful that he remembers me and all that.. but he's from New York.. For Christmas he got me a Kroger card and a card for a movie chain I've never heard of..
>
> Looked them up on the internet and the nearest Kroger is an hour and a half away. The nearest of that movie chain? Four hours.
>
> It would cost more in gas than it's worth.. and it's pain in the ass to sell them..
>
> I feel terrible..

I'm really sorry, but this made me laugh. It's so sweet and uncle-like. Also the word 'Kroger'. I don't know, it makes the story funnier somehow.

My aunt once bought me a packet of incense sticks from Bali, and enthused about how she loves Christmas shopping over there because 'everything's so cheap!'. Bless.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:02 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Ivan wrote:**
> I hate that I'm ignored.

I WOULDN'T IGNORE YOU!!!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~

RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:35 am

Guest

You know what I hate!?!?! people that walk around in FAKE Gucci/Burberry thanks for ruining previously designer brands you fucks!!

You know what else I hate!?!?! when people complain about DESIGNER brand prices you don't like it then shut the fuck up & stick to cheap ass shit!!!

But you know what I love?!?!?! walking past someone & knowing that my jacket or my glasses cost more than there entire crappy outfit!

Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:29 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Arrogant much?

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:16 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Not everyone is rich, Alexxx.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:24 pm

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

Alex confirmed for spoiled, rich douchebag.

____
Your mind...

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:52 am

Guest

Boot- Nice guys finish last eh

Tenant- Spoilt? no just earn a decent wage for someone of my age & spend that on the finer things in life

Wed Dec 28, 2011 11:09 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586

Stepping in dogshit! Happened me yesterday! Basterds!

Also fixing a bicycle tire that seems to pop new leaks everytime you fix it.

Location: The Netherlands

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:06 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

You know what I hate?

Fucking Ultraviolet copies!

Warner Brothers being asshats again.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:36 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Trying to pick a good movie for a bunch of guys. There's always someone who has watched it or who doesn't like it.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 28, 2011 11:17 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I hate having to take a moment to think if I mean "east" or "west", every single time.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 1:43 am

Guest

"You know what I hate!?!?! people that walk around in FAKE Gucci/Burberry thanks for ruining previously designer brands you fucks!!"
- Not everyone has an income large enough to support their taste/design pref. Others are simply not willing to pay a shitload for the brand only.

"You know what else I hate!?!?! when people complain about DESIGNER brand prices you don't like it then shut the fuck up & stick to cheap ass shit!!!"
- Well I'd label the person who pays $100 for a pair of jeans that cost $5 to produce an idiot.

"But you know what I love?!?!?! walking past someone & knowing that my jacket or my glasses cost more than there entire crappy outfit!"
- You obviously feel insecure if this makes you happy. Perhaps they have a bigass house, big car or a $200K education instead.

"Boot- Nice guys finish last eh"
- With that attitude you obviously premature

"Tenant- Spoilt? no just earn a decent wage for someone of my age & spend that on the finer things in life"
- Compared to your low-life friends?

Think before you talk please.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:48 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NIN wrote:**
> "You know what I hate!?!?! people that walk around in FAKE Gucci/Burberry thanks for ruining previously designer brands you fucks!!"
> - Not everyone has an income large enough to support their taste/design pref. Others are simply not willing to pay a shitload for the brand only.
>
> "You know what else I hate!?!?! when people complain about DESIGNER brand prices you don't like it then shut the fuck up & stick to cheap ass shit!!!"
> - Well I'd label the person who pays $100 for a pair of jeans that cost $5 to produce an idiot.
>
> "But you know what I love?!?!?! walking past someone & knowing that my jacket or my glasses cost more than there entire crappy outfit!"
> - You obviously feel insecure if this makes you happy. Perhaps they have a bigass house, big car or a $200K education instead.
>
> "Boot- Nice guys finish last eh"
> - With that attitude you obviously premature
>
> "Tenant- Spoilt? no just earn a decent wage for someone of my age & spend that on the finer things in life"
> - Compared to your low-life friends?
>
> Think before you talk please.

THIS

NIN, you make so many post I agree with it's unbelievable lol.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:51 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I knew a guy who wore stylish shit; yet had a bad home life and was picked on constantly for being so up himself. I can understand why, with an attitude like Alexxx's it's clear why those kind of people are despised so much by society.

I mean, fuck. My dad earns up to $120,000 a year; yet still struggles to make ends meet. So, I've never had "fancy clothes" or anything, and not everyone does.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:14 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 1 guest

13 Families or 15 Families?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

13 Families or 15 Families?

Author	Message
Guest	**13 Families or 15 Families?** In regards to the upcoming movie what do you think should be appropriately recognised 13 or 15? I think 15 families should be thought of, seeing that both boys came from good loving homes & the parents done nothing to influence what happened & that they were innocent victims too.. And maybe if they were recognised the Klebold and/or Harris family would finally speak on camera & let us hear how 4/20 affected them & what E/D were like around them..
Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:01 am	
Guest	I read that originally the filmmakers were going to include the Harris' and Klebold's but decided against it because of the controversy it would create. It was a smart move on their part and the H's and K's probably wouldn't participate anyway. It's always 15 families, though. All 15 families lost something near and dear to them. It just makes sense to include all 15 for the family aspect of Columbine. The H's and K's just have differing circumstances as to how they lost their sons.
Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:13 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	14 families. Eric was a monster.
Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:35 am	

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> 14 families. Eric was a monster.

Co-sign!

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 12:03 pm

Guest

lawl

Tue Dec 27, 2011 12:12 pm

nostalgia

Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am
Posts: 413
Location: USA

I think it should've been 15. I doubt the Harrises and Klebolds would have participated in the film, though.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 9:37 pm

nostalgia

Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am
Posts: 413
Location: USA

Here's an interview with the producers of 13 Families; they talk about why it's 13 instead of 15 within the first minute of the interview:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FVq0zmvZ ... re=related

Tue Dec 27, 2011 9:49 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

It doesn't really matter what I think at all.

Of course I have sympathy for the thirteen families, and I have sympathy for E/D's families too.

but it's not up to us to decide either.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 10:31 pm

Guest

Its not God's decision either.

15 families lost their children that day. Enough said.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 2:44 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering.

With that being said I think, if they wanted to of course, the Harris' and Klebold's should have been included. I think seeing how they dealt with the loss of their kids coupled with knowing they took innocent lives would be very informative and interesting.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 2:49 am | www

Guest

> Smiggles wrote:
> **14 families. Eric was a monster.**

😃 😃 😃

LOVE IT.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:25 am

Guest

"I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."

This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?

Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:39 am

osu92

Joined: Sun Sep 18, 2011 3:33 am
Posts: 158
Location: TENNESSEE

The only thing I didn't like about the video was how they guy said "the harris' and klebolds didn't reach out and form a bond, like the other 13 families".

Well I'd say so, I don't see how you can reach out and "bond" when your child just murdered theirs in cold blood. It makes it seem like the H/K families *chose* to not be a part, when I don't think that's the case at all.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:12 am | YIM

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> Becca wrote:
> "I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."
>
> This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?

I didn't want anyone to confuse my sympathy for the parents as sympathy for the scumags. Why do you make it a point to question everything I do?

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:22 am | www

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011

> Mad_Hatter wrote:

5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Becca wrote:**
> "I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."
>
> This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?

I didn't want anyone to confuse my sympathy for the parents as sympathy for the scumags. Why do you make it a point to question everything I do?

There are bigger scumbags than Eric and Dylan!!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:26 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Lavenderloom wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > "I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."
> > >
> > > This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?
> >
> > I didn't want anyone to confuse my sympathy for the parents as sympathy for the scumags. Why do you make it a point to question everything I do?
>
> There are bigger scumbags than Eric and Dylan!!

Yes, but since we're on a columbine related message board they are the biggest scumbags.
scumbagsscumbagsscumbagsscumbagsscumbagsscumbagsscumbags

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:27 am

www

Guest

> **Lavenderloom wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**

> > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > "I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."
> > >
> > > This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?
> >
> > I didn't want anyone to confuse my sympathy for the parents as sympathy for the scumags. Why do you make it a point to question everything I do?
>
> There are bigger scumbags than Eric and Dylan!!

That's true Lav

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:28 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> > **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > **Becca wrote:**
> > > > "I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."
> > > >
> > > > This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?
> > >
> > > I didn't want anyone to confuse my sympathy for the parents as sympathy for the scumags. Why do you make it a point to question everything I do?
> >
> > There are bigger scumbags than Eric and Dylan!!
>
> That's true Lav

It's very true I know!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:48 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Becca wrote:**
> > "I have no sympathy for Eric or Dylan, they're nothing but scumbags for what they did and deserve eternal suffering."
> >
> > This has nothing to do with this thread. Just wondering why you brought it up?
>
> I didn't want anyone to confuse my sympathy for the parents as sympathy for the scumags. Why do you make it a point to question everything I do?

I... don't?

Wed Dec 28, 2011 8:05 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Either 13 or 15, not 14. I admit the Klebold's have been 'somewhat' more forthcoming about the massacre the Harrises but not by much. Their apology letter was somewhat larger than that of the Harrises and Susan did an interview for Oprah. Then again the Harrises had a meeting with the Mausers to talk about it. I don't know if the Klebold's actually met any of the victim's parents. How "evil" Eric was has nothing to do with their families (and I think it's a ridiculous statement since I think that Dylan was just as much or even a bigger asshat).

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:53 am www

Guest

> **gluth wrote:**
> **Either 13 or 15, not 14. I admit the Klebold's have been 'somewhat' more forthcoming about the massacre the Harrises but not by much. Their apology letter was somewhat larger than that of the Harrises and Susan did an interview for Oprah. Then again the Harrises had a meeting with the Mausers to talk about it. I don't know if the Klebold's actually met any of the victim's parents. How "evil" Eric was has nothing to do with their families (and I think it's a ridiculous statement since I think that Dylan was just as much or even a bigger asshat).**

I think that Smiggles was joking with the "14 families" remark.

I know that I definitely was.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 9:57 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I wish I could be sure he was joking. I really don't know with Smiggles anymore. But yeah in hindsight I realize that the rest of you were pretty much joking.

I'm bad at getting stuff today...

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:00 pm

young_and_aspiring16

Joined: Tue Aug 03, 2010 3:59 am
Posts: 35
Location: Phoenix, AZ

I'm actually glad that the Harris family nor the Klebold's participated in the movie. I think that they should have their own movie (not to be insensitive or anything).

____
"Everything I see and I hear I incorporate into NBK somehow"- Eric Harris

Wed Dec 28, 2011 11:42 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **young_and_aspiring16 wrote:**
> I'm actually glad that the Harris family nor the Klebold's participated in the movie. I think that they should have their own movie (not to be insensitive or anything).

I think that would be a very good idea. I know I can't be the only one who is interested in the healing process of the killer's parents.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 12:06 am

LeChatNoir

Joined: Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:55 am
Posts: 143

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>> **young_and_aspiring16 wrote:**
>> I'm actually glad that the Harris family nor the Klebold's participated in the movie. I think that they should have their own movie (not to be insensitive or anything).
>
> I think that would be a very good idea. I know I can't be the only one who is interested in the healing process of the killer's parents.

I am very much so also. Especially because we know so little about the Harrises.

____
"I feel lethal, on the verge of frenzy. I think my mask of sanity is about to slip."

kissmyarsenic.tumblr.com

Thu Dec 29, 2011 8:35 am

young_and_aspiring16

Joined: Tue Aug 03, 2010 3:59 am
Posts: 35
Location: Phoenix, AZ

> **LeChatNoir wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **young_and_aspiring16 wrote:**
> > > I'm actually glad that the Harris family nor the Klebold's participated in the movie. I think that they should have their own movie (not to be insensitive or anything).
> >
> > I think that would be a very good idea. I know I can't be the only one who is interested in the healing process of the killer's parents.
>
> I am very much so also. Especially because we know so little about the Harrises.

Not only that but I would like to know how both families feel about their son's now. There's so much they can choose to share with the world but they don't owe it to anyone (with the exception of the victim's families).
I don't see this movie happening anytime soon though. We're they even approached for the 13 families? I can't remember...

____
"Everything I see and I hear I incorporate into NBK somehow"- Eric Harris

Thu Dec 29, 2011 8:14 pm

philosopher_king

Joined: Fri Jul 23, 2010 10:16 pm
Posts: 231
Location: Somewhere that you are not.

The arrangement of 13 instead of 15 makes sense. 13 families got together, because they shared a similar experience, while the other two families grieved on their own.

Yes, it is not our decision to make, but any arrangement like this is either open to praise or criticism. I hold neither position, because I know some families are not ready to meet with the Harasses and the Klebolds together in addition to sharing that attention. It may take years to build that connection or it may never happen. I ideally would like to see it happen to help both sides emotional heal from what happened. However, There is still some anger left behind and both sides feel the need to cope separately. Some families still have different opinions on the situation and some of it probably deals with the parenting style on who were better parents. I think it is unrealistic, but that is how some of the victimsâ€™ families feel.

Though, after a while, I guess most people accept this arrangement of 13, instead of 15, and just continue with their lives. That is what the parents of the Harrises and Klebolds are doing. An event should not define who they are, yet public perception, usually does by the form of the television media and backed by someoneâ€™s personal bias. It is hard to change anyoneâ€™s mind when it is clear most people have already made up their mind on blaming the parents, rather than just blaming Eric and Dylan. It really serves no purpose to come out and face the typically harsh criticism that may come their way. With the exception of the Klebolds on a few occasions, the Harasses have kept quiet. Ericâ€™s parents could come out and talk about their experiences, but I suspect that they have accepted their own conclusions on what happened and want to move forward without the public constantly judging them. They mourn privately and until they are ready to talk, they will continue to do so. I do not need to know how they feel if they choose to remain silent, but I do hope that the Harrises, including the Klebolds, are living happy lives and not having to worry what the world has to think about them.

____
What will be your life's work?

Fri Dec 30, 2011 5:19 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **young_and_aspiring16 wrote:**
> I don't see this movie happening anytime soon though. We're they even approached for the 13 families? I can't remember...

I think I once read that they were approached but didn't respond. Not sure on that though.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:27 pm

Guest

> **nostalgia wrote:**
> **Here's an interview with the producers of 13 Families; they talk about why it's 13 instead of 15 within the first minute of the interview:**
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FVq0zmvZ ... re=related

Honestly, the producers of "13 Families" give an excellent explanation as to why the Harrises and the Klebolds weren't involved in the making of this film.

I really enjoyed that entire interview, actually. I'm more intrigued than ever to see "13 Families", though I know for a fact that I'm going to bawl my eyes out. Just watching the trailer made me cry.

I think that this was a beautiful idea for a project and I'm happy that it was made.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 4:30 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]**, **MSNbot Media** and 1 guest

New Year`s Resolutions for 2012

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

New Year`s Resolutions for 2012

Author	Message
Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	**NikkiCorona wrote:** we are having a big laugh at the "big man" mad hadder here.. or however he spells.. but we are loling hard. what a CHILD! I hope find someone to love one day.. and stops pretending to be "rich" on the internerd LOLZ/.. Would you like a picture of my bank statement?
Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:48 am	www
Guest	**NikkiCorona wrote:** you are my favorite shhh! Haha! Thanks, I get that a lot. 😉 I'm actually Hatter's favorite also, you know...
Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:52 am	
Mad_Hatter Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am Posts: 3516	**Emz81 wrote:** **NikkiCorona wrote:**

> > you are my favorite shhh!
>
> Haha! Thanks, I get that a lot.
>
> I'm actually Hatter's favorite also, you know...

Emz you know first hand how nice I can be.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:53 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> > > you are my favorite shhh!
> >
> > Haha! Thanks, I get that a lot.
> >
> > I'm actually Hatter's favorite also, you know...
>
> Emz you know first hand how nice I can be.

Well...I wouldn't say first hand...

But, yeah. There is a gentlemen behind the hatter.

We just want more of him!

Tue Dec 27, 2011 5:58 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Quote:**
> Money has never made man happy, nor will it, there is nothing in its nature to produce happiness. The more of it one has the more one wants.
> – Benjamin Franklin

Something to think about this coming year perhaps.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:00 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> > > > you are my favorite shhh!
> > >
> > > Haha! Thanks, I get that a lot.
> > >
> > > I'm actually Hatter's favorite also, you know...
> >
> > Emz you know first hand how nice I can be.
>
> Well...I wouldn't say first hand...
>
> But, yeah. There is a gentlemen behind the hatter.
>
> We just want more of him!

Certain people always get the gentlemen. Hell I've made amends with hellothisismyshow and Alexxx.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:00 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **i-baster wrote:**
>
> > **Quote:**
> > Money has never made man happy, nor will it, there is nothing in its nature to produce happiness. The more of it one has the more one wants.
> > - Benjamin Franklin
>
> Something to think about this coming year perhaps.

He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:02 am

Guest

Well if he is your fav good on your soul

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:04 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.

No I think he was correct. Money won`t make you happy. You clearly aren`t or the gentleman would always be apparent. All I see is the bitter hateful person. If somebody is only a gentleman some of the time then you need to ask yourself which one is real.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:13 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **i-baster wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.
>
> No I think he was correct. Money won`t make you happy. You clearly aren`t or the gentleman would always be apparent. All I see is the bitter hateful person. If somebody is only a gentleman some of the time then you need to ask yourself which one is real.

Matter of opinion.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:14 am www

Guest

> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> Well if he is your fav good on your soul

My fav?

Nah.
He'd have to compete with Desti.
Whoah! If I was a guy....

My facebook list are my favs.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:17 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **i-baster wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.
> >
> > No I think he was correct. Money won`t make you happy. You clearly aren`t or the gentleman would always be apparent. All I see is the bitter hateful person. If somebody is only a gentleman some of the time then you need to ask yourself which one is real.
>
> Matter of opinion.

True and opinions are like you.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:17 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **i-baster wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **i-baster wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.
> > >
> > > No I think he was correct. Money won`t make you happy. You clearly aren`t or the gentleman would always be apparent. All I see is the bitter hateful person. If somebody is only a gentleman some of the time then you need to ask yourself which one is real.
> >
> > Matter of opinion.
>
> True and opinions are like you.

Ohh a burn from the guy that married shrek.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:21 am

Guest

shrek? hahah loves it

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:23 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> shrek? hahah loves it

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:23 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
>> shrek? hahah loves it

cool school boy come back just as relative as your stupid remark pill popper

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:26 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
>> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>>> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
>>> shrek? hahah loves it
>
> cool school boy come back just as relative as your stupid remark pill popper

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:28 am

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**

i-baster wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:

i-baster wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:
He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.

No I think he was correct. Money won`t make you happy. You clearly aren`t or the gentleman would always be apparent. All I see is the bitter hateful person. If somebody is only a gentleman some of the time then you need to ask yourself which one is real.

Matter of opinion.

True and opinions are like you.

Ohh a burn from the guy that married shrek.

You are making me look like a liar, Hatter.
That was rude.

Take this over to your drama thread.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:30 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Emz81 wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:

i-baster wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:

i-baster wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:
He was very wrong. You can keep trying to pry at me being unhappy but it won't happen. I haven't nothing to be unhappy about. Like I said I'm sober, I have my kids, and I have a great job. Money isn't the sole root of my happiness, having my kids back in my life is.

No I think he was correct. Money won`t make you happy. You clearly aren`t or the gentleman would always be apparent. All I see is the bitter hateful person. If somebody is only a gentleman some of the

> > > > time then you need to ask yourself which one is real.
> > >
> > > Matter of opinion.
> >
> > True and opinions are like you.
>
> Ohh a burn from the guy that married shrek.

You are making me look like a liar, Hatter.
That was rude.

Take this over to your drama thread.

I thought it was pretty funny.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:31 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> Ohh a burn from the guy that married shrek.

How original. You think calling an attractive girl ugly is how to get to them but Nikki is a lot more than just looks but I think I know your level of intelligence now. Thanks for clearing things up.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:33 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **i-baster wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > Ohh a burn from the guy that married shrek.
>
> How original. You think calling an attractive girl ugly is how to get to them but Nikki is a lot more than just looks but I think I know your level of intelligence now. Thanks for clearing things up.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:34 am

Guest

this is better than a soap opera

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:41 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

lolz emoticons.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:42 am

Guest

I think this kind of constant stupid shit is why so many people are leaving this forum.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:51 am

Guest

> **Becca wrote:**
> I think this kind of constant stupid shit is why so many people are leaving this forum.

Ja.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:51 am

Guest

yeah we just came here and already I feel terribly unwanted or unwelcomed.. I can't see how we "STARTED" any of this

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:52 am

Guest

> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> yeah we just came here and already I feel terribly unwanted or unwelcomed.. I can't see how we "STARTED" any of this

You didn't.
Don't feel unwelcome. You are very welcome.

I'm sorry you feel that way, but I personally think you both have brought a great deal to the board.

I enjoy your posts and welcome anyone who wishes to discuss the Columbine shooting on a serious level.

But...if you start writing fanfic, you can gtfo.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:56 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

Feel free to respond to the original topic if you don`t like the way it was taken.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:56 am

Guest

in fact I'm just going to stick to the shooting area from now on, where my interest mostly lies.. silly of me to think I could really speak to anyone here

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:57 am

Guest

and if anyone would like to discuss or diss my personal appearance well they can kindly gtfo ;D cos I could give a god damn

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:59 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

I think I just thought of another resolution.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:02 am

Guest

> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> and if anyone would like to discuss or diss my personal appearance well they can kindly gtfo ;D cos I could give a god damn

The 'Reveal Yourself' thread should be deleted.
No offence to Fantasy, or you Nikki.

Many people here have just not handled it well at all.

ANd it's a real shame when you think about why we are all here.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:02 am

Guest	I'd just like to say I am no fucking shrek lol..
Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:05 am	

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> > and if anyone would like to discuss or diss my personal appearance well they can kindly gtfo ;D cos I could give a god damn
>
> The 'Reveal Yourself' thread should be deleted.
> No offence to Fantasy, or you Nikki.
>
> Many people here have just not handled it well at all.
>
> ANd it's a real shame when you think about why we are all here.

I have not been on that thread but removing a thread will not stop people from behaving badly. I think the problems occur when people like Mad Hatter simply are not mature enough to discuss or debate in a respectful manner. I think other forums have moderators on them. It prevents topics from going off course etc. I am against censorship but moderation would help a forum like this a lot.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:08 am

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

> **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> I'd just like to say I am no fucking shrek lol..

I would like to second that.

____
â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:09 am

Guest

> **i-baster wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> > > and if anyone would like to discuss or diss my personal appearance well they can kindly gtfo ;D cos I could give a god damn

> > The 'Reveal Yourself' thread should be deleted.
> > No offence to Fantasy, or you Nikki.
> >
> > Many people here have just not handled it well at all.
> >
> > ANd it's a real shame when you think about why we are all here.
>
> I have not been on that thread but removing a thread will not stop people from behaving badly. I think the problems occur when people like Mad Hatter simply are not mature enough to discuss or debate in a respectful manner. I think other forums have moderators on them. It prevents topics from going off course etc. I am against censorship but moderation would help a forum like this a lot.

We have a moderator.
He is great, but has been busy with xmas- as people are.

I can't remember the drama ever being this bad on here.
And I HATE that so many cruel attacks are made on how people look. This shouldn't happen. They hurt the most.

Nikki is no shrek, I totally agree.
I think that was a last resort comment, like all the comments on people apprearance seem to be here.

I don't see this much nastiness in the 1,700 adolecent kids I teach.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:21 am

Guest

> **i-baster wrote:**
> Feel free to respond to the original topic if you don`t like the way it was taken.

I resolve to drink less beer and have more sex.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:25 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **i-baster wrote:**
> >
> > > **Emz81 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> > > > and if anyone would like to discuss or diss my personal appearance well they can kindly gtfo ;D cos I could give a god damn
> > >
> > > The 'Reveal Yourself' thread should be deleted.
> > > No offence to Fantasy, or you Nikki.

> > Many people here have just not handled it well at all.
> >
> > ANd it's a real shame when you think about why we are all here.
>
> I have not been on that thread but removing a thread will not stop people from behaving badly. I think the problems occur when people like Mad Hatter simply are not mature enough to discuss or debate in a respectful manner. I think other forums have moderators on them. It prevents topics from going off course etc. I am against censorship but moderation would help a forum like this a lot.

We have a moderator.
He is great, but has been busy with xmas- as people are.

I can't remember the drama ever being this bad on here.
And I HATE that so many cruel attacks are made on how people look. This shouldn't happen. They hurt the most.

Nikki is no shrek, I totally agree.
I think that was a last resort comment, like all the comments on people apprearance seem to be here.

I don't see this much nastiness in the 1,700 adolecent kids I teach.

Funny though that while my comments get scrutinized her comments about my drug use and "trollish" looks are completely over looked.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:26 am | www

i-baster

Joined: Mon Nov 28, 2011 4:04 pm
Posts: 135

Oh I understand that moderators are not always around to moderate. I actively post on another forum that has a lot of negative input from far right types and that forum is huge. The negative people can easily make a forum not worth going to. This forum is smaller so it is much easier for it to become negative.

____

â€œHate is too great a burden to bear. It injures the hater more than it injures the hated.â€

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:33 am

Guest

> **i-baster wrote:**
> Oh I understand that moderators are not always around to moderate. I actively post on another forum that has a lot of negative input from far right types and that forum is huge. The negative people can easily make a forum not worth going to. This forum is smaller so it is much easier for it to become negative.

I find it hard because I don't belong to any other forums. I only know how this one operates.

I think I joined just at the right time- my first impressions were very positive. Everyone seemed to be friendly and keen to discuss facts.

Not much is new with Columbine lately. I wonder if members are just bored at times and that is where the drama starts.

If you can look past the negativity, we have a great little community here, which you should really be a part of. I personally love having new people around with a fresh outlook on things.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 7:37 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I, too, wish to expand my bank account.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 10:24 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Pfft, goals are artificial impositions of deprivation. I'm content to mope on the floor 24/7.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:48 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

My resolution for 2012 is to have sex.

With a woman, of course.

____
Your mind...

Tue Dec 27, 2011 4:16 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **NikkiCorona wrote:**
> > and if anyone would like to discuss or diss my personal appearance well they can kindly gtfo ;D cos I could give a god damn
>
> The 'Reveal Yourself' thread should be deleted.
> No offence to Fantasy, or you Nikki.
>
> Many people here have just not handled it well at all.
>
> ANd it's a real shame when you think about why we are all here.

I agree. I have already expressed my regrets about making that thread.
Considering most of us here are adults I figured we could handle getting to know each other on a more personal level.
Bringing personal appearance into these fucking stupid 'fights' that are on every single thread is uncalled for.
Hence why I don't post a lot anymore. It's not worth it.

____

"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Dec 27, 2011 10:03 pm

JustAPerson

Joined: Thu Nov 10, 2011 8:58 am
Posts: 23

I resolve to get all of my law school applications in as soon as possible, find a better job in the meantime, and take time to enjoy life more.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 6:10 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I don't really have resolutions so much as a to-do list consisting of goals I have put off achieving for ages. As such, my goals are to:

1. vaccinate our two cats
2. volunteer at the library
3. go back to school, or at least take those CLEP tests I have been meaning to take in order to earn college credits
4. get a car that can handle long trips
5. move into a house/apartment with just my boyfriend

Sat Dec 31, 2011 2:51 am

www

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

Find some more motivation to work for school.
It's been my resolution for a few years, haven't done too much yet. :l

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Sat Dec 31, 2011 3:02 am

Guest

Write my will

Plan and pay for my funeral

So it's done right. No fucking half ass cheap shortcuts.

Sat Dec 31, 2011 4:54 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

Move to England of course. Should be done in a week or so

Sat Dec 31, 2011 6:08 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

visiting cali and look for some good old sunshine fun

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 01, 2012 11:30 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 1 guest

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

What's up with transhumanists?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

What's up with transhumanists?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**What's up with transhumanists?** I don't have any clue what transhumanists are thinking. My wet dream is living in the wild with apes, and theirs is living in a computer with AI. What's the mindset behind transhumanism?
Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:10 pm	
Elisabell Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am Posts: 1971	Some people want different things than you do? Really, there is no explanation. They are in pursuit of perfection, just as everyone is. They just see a different world of perfection.
Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:24 pm	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	I entirely recognize that value is a delusion. I'm not condemning them: I genuinely want to understand why they love technology. I can't at all relate to why they desire even more civilization than the amount that's already been imposed onto them.
Thu Dec 29, 2011 11:33 pm	
AlexJacobii Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am Posts: 627 Location: Aberdeen	Computers and AI can be controlled. Nature and humanity cannot.
Fri Dec 30, 2011 6:37 am	

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

Re: What's up with transhumanists?

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I don't have any clue what transhumanists are thinking. My wet dream is living in the wild with apes, and theirs is living in a computer with AI. What's the mindset behind transhumanism?

It's a pipe dream. Mindset? They do not have a functioning brain. :)

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Fri Dec 30, 2011 8:20 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I entirely recognize that value is a delusion. I'm not condemning them: I genuinely want to understand why they love technology. I can't at all relate to why they desire even more civilization than the amount that's already been imposed onto them.

I want to understand why people want so badly to become the savages we evolved from. THAT is the the thing that makes no sense to me. Why would you ever want to regress and live with the apes when your mind as it is now is open to a million possibilities?

Technology is the key to perfection and control. Nature is unpredictable and fickle, when science and mathematics are the kind of thing that can be maintained and practiced to perfection.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 10:36 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Smiggles, you're beyond weird.

Thu Jan 05, 2012 1:10 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Where did you get your sig?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Where did you get your sig?

Author	Message
lporter101 Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am Posts: 10411 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	**Where did you get your sig?** I've had four. ... My first was, "They say the glass is half-full, but they don't say of *what*." I took that from a *Dilbert* cartoon. ... My second was, "The exact contrary of what is generally believed is often the truth." - Jean de La Bruyere (1645-1696) I took that from the first page of *The People's Almanac* (1974). ... My third was, "Some people look at things as they are and ask, "Why?" I look at things that never were and ask, "Why not?" It's been attributed to Robert Kennedy ... but also to George Bernard Shaw. At any rate, it's one of my favorite expressions. ... My fourth and newest sig is, "We have more leisure than man has ever had. And what do we do with this leisure? Educate ourselves? Take up new interests? Explore? Invent? Create?"

It's from the *Calvin and Hobbes* strip published on Monday, January 24, 1994:

I don't know if this is evident to everyone here, but I spend an awful lot of time trying to educate myself, searching for new interests, exploring, inventing, creating.

That, to me, is the hallmark of a successful life.

...

I have always admired the old Microsoft advertising slogan, "Where do you want to go today?"

I often ask myself that question. Beneath my veneer of jaded cynicism, I still feel the hope and promise of each new day.

I rarely get the chance to *go* anywhere, physically, that I haven't gone before ... but, every single day, I try to make sure that I expand my mental and emotional horizons.

...

To use a clichÃ©, I search not only for answers to my questions, but for new questions.

I have many flaws, but I do not lack intellectual curiosity. For that, I am grateful.

No matter how unhappy I am, I can always find something new to learn, some new intellectual avenue to explore.

That is what keeps me going, through this current period of bitter disillusionment.

My soul is weary, but my mind is eager. It carries me through the valleys of despair.

____

"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Fri Dec 03, 2010 5:39 am

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Well, up until this morning, I was using a quote that referenced the song "Innocence" by Disturbed. It is a track about, to quote the band, "corrupt attorneys and the clients that they choose to defend." I've been a hardcore Disturbed fan since I was 15, and that song in particular really seemed to corroborate a lot of my own feelings about avarice and the unnecessary sensationalization of court proceedings which seems to go on constantly.

My present one is an excerpt from Dostoevsky's "Demons." It is a quotation of Alexei Nilych Kirillov, an engineer who speculates that one truly attains a state of mastery over existence upon ceasing to fear or associate any real profound meaning with death as a concept. He later kills himself with the firstly evident intention of furthering the itinerary of a terror cell, though he begins to experience second thoughts immediately beforehand and learns with mortal fear in his heart that he does, in fact, believe in God...and yet shoots himself. Many find him a perplexing character, at best an eccentric anomaly and at worst an out and out lunatic, though I felt that I understood his character and why he chose to do what he did. It is an ironic statement, one meant to seem ludicrous in its defeatism and yet oddly alluring. Everyone yearns for death on some level, though I was only really parroting that idea until I met Kirillov's character. Dostoevsky is really and truly the master. If I ever write one tenth as effectively as he did, I will consider myself a success.

____

â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Fri Dec 10, 2010 8:09 pm

carnage_complex

Joined: Tue Aug 18, 2009 3:01 am
Posts: 388

Oh, and I briefly considered uploading a quotation from a rerun of "The Big Bang" that I watched last night, but decided against it.

____
â€œAnd when he came back to, he was flat on his back on the beach in the freezing sand, and it was raining out of a low sky, and the tide was way out.â€

Fri Dec 10, 2010 8:11 pm

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sun Jul 06, 2008 3:50 am
Posts: 294

Current sig is from a band called CocoRosie specifically a song called "Noah's Ark" Bands pretty good and uses a variety of eclectic instruments in their recordings such as toys.

Old sig was something I felt would show my solidarity with the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and its something I still stand by.

Juche Forever.

____
 l、

 l、 ~ヽ
 じしf_,)ノ

Noah's ark came to my house one day with all his animals and he took me away.

Fri Dec 10, 2010 8:51 pm

Guest

I found mine on the street

Sat Dec 11, 2010 10:59 am

The Mighty Wez

Joined: Fri Dec 03, 2010 2:26 am
Posts: 362

> **NIN wrote:**
> I found mine on the street

Did you try handing it in at a police station? there might me a reward for it...

Sat Dec 11, 2010 11:16 am

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010 7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

I can't remember where i heard this line, i just remember it was fuckin' hilarious. And a little creepy.

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Sat Dec 11, 2010 6:16 pm

Guest

Mine is the title of Book One in one of favorite novels, Brideshead Revisited. One interpretation of the phrase, from Wikipedia:

> **Quote:**
> It is usually interpreted as a memento mori - "Even in Arcadia I exist", as if spoken by personified Death.

Last edited by Guest on Sun Dec 12, 2010 6:22 am, edited 1 time in total.

Sun Dec 12, 2010 2:32 am

ObsceneRadish

Joined: Sun Aug 29, 2010 7:37 pm
Posts: 287
Location: 813

It's from a Rudimentary Peni song called "Cosmetic Plague".

The lyrics:

"Being honest is no means of survival, avoid your inner feelings like the plague,
This is what it takes to comply with the images this structure will accomodate,
But things aren't what they seem when they're partially hidden behind walls of pretense built for peace of mind.
The barriers between us are forever maintained by our acceptance of the roles others choose to define.

In a world of competition life's portrayed as a contest where we're forced to live by making gains at others expense,
But no one's really gaining when perpetual conflict's the result of our relationships based on pretense,

We don't need this cultural cosmetic division it upholds the self-interest on which the system feeds,
A deconditioned consciousness of mutual respect is the only way to cure this cosmetic disease."

____
"said love was painted gold
like all things growing old
the paint peels and slowly falls
you already know"
www.twitter.com/CrucioDatHo

Sun Dec 12, 2010 5:46 am

Xerxes

Joined: Mon Sep 20, 2010 9:44 pm
Posts: 258
Location: US

I got mine nowhere because I don't have one.

I see them as nothing but clutter. It's all good, though.

Mon Dec 13, 2010 12:41 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I just came up with a new one:

> **Quote:**
> To the extent that I am "just another guy," or a "regular Joe," I am nothing. I would rather be

a maladjusted freak than just another cog in the wheel.

At least I'm being honest, right?

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Thu Jan 20, 2011 9:16 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

7th heaven

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Feb 13, 2011 2:33 am

SHotgun

Joined: Sun Nov 01, 2009 4:21 pm
Posts: 160
Location: Belgium

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iCCPXY__hhY

____
The ability to speak does not make you intelligent.

Wed May 18, 2011 4:12 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

I bump, therefore I am.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Sat Sep 10, 2011 3:56 pm

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 10:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

I don't remember what my previous ones have been, but my current one is from an old article on Cracked.com. Come to think of it, though, I can't remember what the article was about.

For posterity (well, or just for reference when I change it again later), it is: "Somewhere out there, there exists a small gang of speed-freak sheep struggling with a dueling sedative addiction. They may or may not be immune to electricity."

____
I have feasted on the nectars of wild fruit in the land of the Norns. I have dined in the exalted halls of the godly realms. This day, I am offered a creamsicle.

Sat Sep 10, 2011 10:56 pm

carousel

Joined: Sat Mar 12, 2011 10:28 pm

From this thread:

Posts: 256

http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=3913

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> Carousel, I love your signature so much. It's so fitting. What is it from?

Cherry - Thank you so much!

My signature is from the *Bon Jovi* song, *Runaway*.

The full lyric is:

No one heard a single word you said
They should've seen it in your eyes
What was goin' round your head

____
They should've seen it in your eyes, what was goin' round your head

Last edited by carousel on Wed Dec 28, 2011 1:05 pm, edited 3 times in total.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:02 am

Guest

My Previous one was from Eric's diary the " I hate you people......" one

My current one is from a song..

Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:31 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

God, I can only wish there were more people like lporter.

____
Your mind...

Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:45 am

LeChatNoir

Joined: Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:55 am
Posts: 143

American Psycho, one of my all-time favorite movies.

____
"I feel lethal, on the verge of frenzy. I think my mask of sanity is about to slip."

kissmyarsenic.tumblr.com

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:07 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am

Mine is ALL about my fanfic!

Posts: 491
Location: USA

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 8:12 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Dresden fire bombing. I read a lot about history and my signature was a quote from one of the Brittish pilots that flew over the firestorm that erupted from the saturation bombing tactics. I got a chunk in my throat when I read that quote. It's terrible to think about all those poor people getting sucked into a giant, fiery blaze.

My previous one "stopping hurts and I don't care" was from misinterpretated lyrics from "Angry Chair" by Alice in Chains. The actual lyric was "stomach hurts and I don't care", but I always heard stopping. And secretly I appreciated that version much more.

Oh I forgot "All the bunnies are stabbing each other!". From VCPR Vice City, Pressing Issues. The most hilarious radio discussion ever.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Last edited by gluth on Thu Dec 29, 2011 12:39 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:59 am

Guest

> **carousel wrote:**
> From this thread:
>
> http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=3913
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> > Carousel, I love your signature so much. It's so fitting. What is it from? :)
>
> Cherry - Thank you so much!
>
> My signature is from the *Bon Jovi* song, *Runaway*.
>
> The full lyric is:
>
> No one heard a single word you said
> They should've seen it in your eyes
> What was goin' round your head

Ahh, Bon Jovi! Nice! Thanks for letting me know, Carousel! :)

I was secretly hoping that that song would turn out to be on Bon Jovi's "Lost Highway" CD - then it would have had an extra Columbine-ish connection, LOL.

Alas, I Googled it, and it appears to be a hit song of theirs from the 80's, lol.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:02 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I can never hear "Bon Jovi" without thinking of Danilo Guades, one of the most prolific non-shooting mass murderers, who flaunted a giant effigy of Bon Jovi on the shirt he wore during his attack.

http://www.vg.no/nyheter/utenriks/artik ... tid=140575

Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:43 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Made it up.

Thu Jan 05, 2012 1:05 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

My first one was
"...I don't know about all that, dude." - Eric Harris
It always made me laugh, for some unknown reason, when he said that in Eric in Columbine.
But I felt it was disrespectful to have a quote from one of the Columbine killers in my sig on this particular message board, so I changed it.

"All alone! Whether you like it or not, alone is something you will be quite a lot." - Dr. Seuss in Oh the places you'll go!
It's comforting. I often feel very alone and feel like I spend more time by myself than all of my friends do (which is probably untrue, but it's how I feel) so I like to be reminded that being alone is simply a part of life.

"Eric and Dylan fathered the swag movement" - osu92
Literally made me laugh out loud when osu92 posted it on one of the threads here. I can't remember which one or what context it was in, but I still think it's funny.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Thu Jan 05, 2012 4:05 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I also made this one up.

Sun Jan 08, 2012 10:07 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

A quote from Dylan on the Basement Tapes. Funny, as I question the same thing all the time.

Also I wonder if he and Eric ever realized that mowing down your classmates is, in fact, artificial selection. Not natural selection. I don't know who the hell they thought they were kidding.

Another quote I find interesting from Dylan on the B-Tapes is where he says "Look at what you made."

Which leads me to the other part of my signature - "Good wombs have borne bad sons" in German. I had my good friend from Kiel translate it for me I don't trust Google.

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Jan 10, 2012 4:34 am

Guest

I got mine from a lovely PM ftom a lovley person. It makes me happy

Tue Jan 10, 2012 5:04 pm

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> **I wonder if he and Eric ever realized that mowing down your classmates is, in fact, artificial selection. Not natural selection. I don't know who the hell they thought they were kidding.**

THANK YOU.

It infuriates me to no end that Eric had the audacity to wear a t-shirt that said "Natural Selection" on it while he shot at innocent, defenseless, unarmed children with semi-automatic weapons.

Yeah, that's really natural, Eric. That's a perfect example of "survival of the fittest". Shut the fuck up.

Tue Jan 10, 2012 10:39 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > **I wonder if he and Eric ever realized that mowing down your classmates is, in fact, artificial selection. Not natural selection. I don't know who the hell they thought they were kidding.**
>
> THANK YOU.
>
> It infuriates me to no end that Eric had the audacity to wear a t-shirt that said "Natural Selection" on it while he shot at innocent, defenseless, unarmed children with semi-automatic weapons.
>
> Yeah, that's really natural, Eric. That's a perfect example of "survival of the fittest". Shut the fuck up.

Hear, hear.
He was the one that was like "Natural selection!!!11 Let's put everyone in one giant DOOM game to weed out all the weaklings.

Whoever can survive, deserves to survive. NBK will be like DOOM!!"
Um, doom is not an example of natural selection.
And, like Cherry said, shooting your defenseless classmates is nowhere akin to doom.
In the game, you shoot monsters who actually attack you back.
They don't hide under tables and run for their lives.
What a dumbass.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Jan 10, 2012 10:44 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > **I wonder if he and Eric ever realized that mowing down your classmates is, in fact, artificial selection. Not natural selection. I don't know who the hell they thought they were kidding.**
> >
> > THANK YOU.
> >
> > It infuriates me to no end that Eric had the audacity to wear a t-shirt that said "Natural Selection" on it while he shot at innocent, defenseless, unarmed children with semi-automatic weapons.
> >
> > Yeah, that's really natural, Eric. That's a perfect example of "survival of the fittest". Shut the fuck up.
>
> Hear, hear.
> He was the one that was like "Natural selection!!!11 Let's put everyone in one giant DOOM game to weed out all the weaklings.
> Whoever can survive, deserves to survive. NBK will be like DOOM!!"
> Um, doom is not an example of natural selection.
> And, like Cherry said, shooting your defenseless classmates is nowhere akin to doom.
> In the game, you shoot monsters who actually attack you back.
> They don't hide under tables and run for their lives.
> What a dumbass.

Word up to all of the above. Let's take away the semi-automatic guns, the pipe bombs and the crickets (which were pretty lame anyway), shall we Eric, and see who really wins in a battle between you and your classmates... hmm?

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Jan 10, 2012 10:49 pm

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011

> **aurocka wrote:**

8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **fantasyisland wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > > **I wonder if he and Eric ever realized that mowing down your classmates is, in fact, artificial selection. Not natural selection. I don't know who the hell they thought they were kidding.**
> >
> > THANK YOU.
> >
> > It infuriates me to no end that Eric had the audacity to wear a t-shirt that said "Natural Selection" on it while he shot at innocent, defenseless, unarmed children with semi-automatic weapons.
> >
> > Yeah, that's really natural, Eric. That's a perfect example of "survival of the fittest". Shut the fuck up.
>
> Hear, hear.
> He was the one that was like "Natural selection!!!11 Let's put everyone in one giant DOOM game to weed out all the weaklings.
> Whoever can survive, deserves to survive. NBK will be like DOOM!!"
> Um, doom is not an example of natural selection.
> And, like Cherry said, shooting your defenseless classmates is nowhere akin to doom.
> In the game, you shoot monsters who actually attack you back.
> They don't hide under tables and run for their lives.
> What a dumbass.

Word up to all of the above. Let's take away the semi-automatic guns, the pipe bombs and the crickets (which were pretty lame anyway), shall we Eric, and see who really wins in a battle between you and your classmates... hmm?

I think we all, including Eric, know the answer to that. Hahaha.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Tue Jan 10, 2012 11:07 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > **I wonder if he and Eric ever realized that mowing down your classmates is, in fact, artificial selection. Not natural selection. I don't know who the hell they thought they were kidding.**
>
> THANK YOU.

> It infuriates me to no end that Eric had the audacity to wear a t-shirt that said "Natural Selection" on it while he shot at innocent, defenseless, unarmed children with semi-automatic weapons.
>
> Yeah, that's really natural, Eric. That's a perfect example of "survival of the fittest". Shut the fuck up.

Exactly! Animals in the goddamn wild don't shoot up their schools...they kill for survival, not for "fun."

And fantasy if Eric and Dylan went up against the dozens of kids in that library sans their pathetic arsenal, it would've only taken about three of the guys in there. Pussies.

____
I need love and affection.

Tue Jan 10, 2012 11:13 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

From a song.

Sat Jan 14, 2012 1:36 pm

LeChatNoir

Joined: Sun Dec 11, 2011 10:55 am
Posts: 143

Haha, I remember seeing on a Youtube video comment something like, "Eric and Dylan never went on to reproduce, therefore they have been selected AGAINST."

____
"I feel lethal, on the verge of frenzy. I think my mask of sanity is about to slip."

kissmyarsenic.tumblr.com

Sat Jan 14, 2012 4:43 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> Another quote I find interesting from Dylan on the B-Tapes is where he says "Look at what you made."

Also one of my favourite quotes, it's rather revealing, isn't it?

____
"What were they thinking?"

Sun Jan 15, 2012 10:02 am

Guest

jackass

Thu Jun 07, 2012 8:57 am

Guest	My first one was from a Kinks song My current one..... well
Thu Jun 07, 2012 9:00 am	

Guest	> babyxenomorph wrote: > I got mine from a lovely PM ftom a lovley person. It makes me happy Still
Thu Jun 07, 2012 9:07 am	

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

> aurocka wrote:
>
> > Cherry Popsicle wrote:
> > It infuriates me to no end that Eric had the audacity to wear a t-shirt that said "Natural Selection" on it while he shot at innocent, defenseless, unarmed children with semi-automatic weapons.
> >
> > Yeah, that's really natural, Eric. That's a perfect example of "survival of the fittest". Shut the fuck up.
>
> Word up to all of the above. Let's take away the semi-automatic guns, the pipe bombs and the crickets (which were pretty lame anyway), shall we Eric, and see who really wins in a battle between you and your classmates... hmm?

What did he expect them to do---run 434 km/h to avoid a bullet? Eric without a gun is probably as dangerous as a chihuahua.

____
"I wanted love... I wanted to be happy and ambitious and free & nice & good & ignorant " --- Dylan Klebold

"You're not any less of a man if you don't pull the trigger. You're not necessarily a man if you do." --- A Tribe Called Quest

Thu Jun 07, 2012 9:28 pm

Jo

Joined: Sun Jul 01, 2012 11:56 pm
Posts: 44
Location: United Kingdom

There just my own words :)

____
Don't be afraid to stand out from the crowd, stay unique, conformity is boring.

When in doubt, confuse the hell out of the enemy- Eric Harris

Nobody will help me, only exist with me if it suits them. I helped, why can't they? - Dylan Klebold

Mon Jul 02, 2012 9:26 pm

Guest

Mine is a Kinks song... but it is what I feel in my heart and mind :(

Mon Jul 02, 2012 9:28 pm

Hale-Bopp

Joined: Sun Feb 26, 2012 11:59 pm
Posts: 213
Location: Germany

Marshall Applewhite, this true hero and martyr.

____
"All humans are in need of sleep.
Jared Loughner is a human.
Hence, Jared Loughner is in need of sleep."

Jared Loughner

Tue Jul 03, 2012 5:43 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Hale-Bopp wrote:**
> Marshall Applewhite, this true hero and martyr.

Didn't he organize a mass suicide?

Tue Jul 03, 2012 5:54 pm

Hale-Bopp

Joined: Sun Feb 26, 2012 11:59 pm
Posts: 213
Location: Germany

Yes, but they do it all voluntary and with a beautiful and haunting motive, too.

____
"All humans are in need of sleep.
Jared Loughner is a human.
Hence, Jared Loughner is in need of sleep."

Jared Loughner

Tue Jul 03, 2012 6:50 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Hale-Bopp wrote:**
> Yes, but they do it all voluntary and with a beautiful and haunting motive, too.

To each his own I suppose.

Tue Jul 03, 2012 7:02 pm

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

You know what I hate!?!?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

You know what I hate!?!?

Author	Message
Guest	NIN- I live in a big house, have a big v8 car & have a decent education & my friends are not "low-lifes" with 90% of them being in College soooo... Hatter- Don't act like you don't like the money, you had a big argument over it just a few days ago..
Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:16 am	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	you know what I hate??!!! People who are quick to say, in seriousness, "you should sue them!" over trivial bullshit. You know what I say to that?! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShAV1QmZ ... lpage#t=6s Last edited by boot2themoon on Thu Feb 09, 2012 3:33 am, edited 2 times in total.
Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:17 am	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	**Alexxx wrote:** NIN- I live in a big house, have a big v8 car & have a decent education & my friends are not "low-lifes" with 90% of them being in College soooo... Hatter- Don't act like you don't like the money, you had a big argument over it just a few

> days ago..

Like I've said numerous times, Alexxx, education doesn't matter. Although this will come across as arrogant, I'm probably smarter than most of your friends, yet I haven't had the same opportunities as you. Living in a big house means nothing to anybody here, I used to have a "mansion" myself until it was burned down. I have a 2008 Ford Falcon sedan with 18" wheels and a nice spoiler, doesn't make me any better than somebody who drives a shitbox.

Don't try to justify what you're saying by bragging about what you have, that won't make you win any sort of arguments here.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:20 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> NIN- I live in a big house, have a big v8 car & have a decent education & my friends are not "low-lifes" with 90% of them being in College soooo...

At first glance I thought you wrote, "I have a big vcr." You crazy Aussie!

Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:24 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> NIN- I live in a big house, have a big v8 car & have a decent education & my friends are not "low-lifes" with 90% of them being in College soooo...
>
> Hatter- Don't act like you don't like the money, you had a big argument over it just a few days ago..

I only pointed out my money because I took i-baster's comment the wrong way, you point yours out non stop.

And so what you have a v8? You want a cookie? I have a 4 banger that would eat it all day.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:29 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I have a blimp.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:31 am

Guest

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > NIN- I live in a big house, have a big v8 car & have a decent education & my friends are

> > not "low-lifes" with 90% of them being in College soooo...
>
> At first glance I thought you wrote, "I have a big vcr." You crazy Aussie!

LOL

Thu Dec 29, 2011 5:50 am

Guest

Alexxx, "When you point your finger at someone, three fingers are pointing back at you". Cheesy but true.

I hate the idea of bragging, which is why I'm not going to make a list of material things, but from what it seems, I'm way better off than you however.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 2:36 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> Alexxx, "When you point your finger at someone, three fingers are pointing back at you". Cheesy but true.
>
> I hate the idea of bragging, which is why I'm not going to make a list of material things, but from what it seems, I'm way better off than you however.

Unless you drive a V10 Car, live in a litreal Mansion & go to an Ivy league college I fail to see how you are

Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:23 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> > **NIN wrote:**
> > Alexxx, "When you point your finger at someone, three fingers are pointing back at you". Cheesy but true.
> >
> > I hate the idea of bragging, which is why I'm not going to make a list of material things, but from what it seems, I'm way better off than you however.
>
> Unless you drive a V10 Car, live in a litreal Mansion & go to an Ivy league college I fail to see how you are

What year was your car made in, what's it's specs and does it have turbo? If not, it's probably worse

than mine.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:41 pm

Guest

It's all about prioritizing mate. You obviously have a need for material things and then brag about it (this is a clear sign of insecurity/stupidity by the way - you decide).

Again - I wont be throwing mud and naming things in my life with their price tags. I've been granted endless opportunies in my life thanks to my parents, and I'm currently taking full advantage of it. That's all I'll allow myself to say.

I'm simply reminding you that you're throwing rocks from your glasshouse, or litreal Mansion (so that you'll understand).

Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:45 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I've got a drivers license when I was 19 and I still don't have a car. I'd be content with any barrel.

Well at least I got pro in fixing crappy bicycles..

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Last edited by gluth on Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:50 pm, edited 1 time in total.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:49 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **NIN wrote:**
> It's all about prioritizing mate. You obviously have a need for material things and then brag about it (this is a clear sign of insecurity/stupidity by the way - you decide).
>
> Again - I wont be throwing mud and naming things in my life with their price tags. I've been granted endless opportunies in my life thanks to my parents, and I'm currently taking full advantage of it. That's all I'll allow myself to say.
>
> I'm simply reminding you that you're throwing rocks from your glasshouse, or litreal Mansion (so that you'll understand).

This, and some people live on the streets, living from day to day, meal to meal. Some of them are probably smarter than Alexxx and his friends, too. They just haven't had the same opportunities he has.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:49 pm

Guest

> **Ivan wrote:**
>> **Alexxx wrote:**
>>> **NIN wrote:**

> > > Alexxx, "When you point your finger at someone, three fingers are pointing back at you". Cheesy but true.
> > >
> > > I hate the idea of bragging, which is why I'm not going to make a list of material things, but from what it seems, I'm way better off than you however.
> >
> > Unless you drive a V10 Car, live in a litreal Mansion & go to an Ivy league college I fail to see how you are
>
> What year was your car made in, what's it's specs and does it have turbo? If not, it's probably worse than mine.

Year 2008 270 Kw power No turbo

Thu Dec 29, 2011 3:56 pm

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

You know what I hate? When the only way people can feel good about themselves, is when they brag around about how successful they are or how much money they have.
If you're so rich and successful, and your possessions are so wonderful...why are you sitting around on a Columbine website? Shouldn't you be out fapping all over your money?
Besides, people have more respect for you if you keep that shit to yourself. This isn't a forum about being a baller. So why even talk about it?

Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:04 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Look, I didn't grow up "rich" and I was teased by "rich" kids at school for that reason. I went to a private school, and that didn't help at all as I was pretty much branded an outcast. I made friends with the poor kids and found out that they are/can be pretty smart. It doesn't matter about how much money you've got, it matters more about the way you obtained/earned it and what you're going to do with it.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 4:40 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

What is "chemical imbalance" even supposed to mean? Why don't hunter-gatherers need antidepressants? I swear, a psychiatrist could take a perfectly fine chimpanzee away from its jungle, confine it in captivity, and when the chimp gets depressed, they would say, "This chimpanzee has a chemical imbalance. What? A correlation between enculturation and depression? But culture brings us meaning and beauty. Get out of my way, caveman-wannabe. I need to prescribe this chimp some Xanax".

Thu Dec 29, 2011 6:45 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> What is "chemical imbalance" even supposed to mean? Why don't hunter-gatherers need antidepressants? I swear, a psychiatrist could take a perfectly fine chimpanzee away from its

> jungle, confine it in captivity, and when the chimp gets depressed, they would say, "This chimpanzee has a chemical imbalance. What? A correlation between enculturation and depression? But culture brings us meaning and beauty. Get out of my way, caveman-wannabe. I need to prescribe this chimp some Xanax".

Because they died at twenty-five.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:28 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **McKinley wrote:**
> Besides, people have more respect for you if you keep that shit to yourself. This isn't a forum about being a baller. So why even talk about it?

I agree 100 % and hopefully others agree too

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Dec 29, 2011 11:00 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Only if you factor in infant mortality, but that's even more of an indication why they should be needing antidepressants, not the opposite. And yet somehow, it's we domesticated humans that need antidepressants while hunter-gatherers are the happy ones.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 11:37 pm

Guest

> **McKinley wrote:**
> You know what I hate? When the only way people can feel good about themselves, is when they brag around about how successful they are or how much money they have.
> If you're so rich and successful, and your possessions are so wonderful...why are you sitting around on a Columbine website? Shouldn't you be out fapping all over your money?
> Besides, people have more respect for you if you keep that shit to yourself. This isn't a forum about being a baller. So why even talk about it?

Agree.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:11 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

hate cellphones...mine is haunted

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:25 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

and i still very much hate my father.

he's such a stubborn little fat brat.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:28 am

Guest

I hate bicycles.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:29 am

Guest

> **McKinley wrote:**
> You know what I hate? When the only way people can feel good about themselves, is when they brag around about how successful they are or how much money they have.
> If you're so rich and successful, and your possessions are so wonderful...why are you sitting around on a Columbine website? Shouldn't you be out fapping all over your money?
> Besides, people have more respect for you if you keep that shit to yourself. This isn't a forum about being a baller. So why even talk about it?

If that's a reference to me, I post on a Columbine website because I have an interest in the subject

Why fap over Dollar Bills when I can have the real thing?...

Anyyyywhooo I'll be shutting up from now on..

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:49 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **NIN wrote:**
> I hate bicycles.

Blasphemy!

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:57 am

McKinley

Joined: Wed Oct 19, 2011 4:45 am
Posts: 146

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **McKinley wrote:**
> > You know what I hate? When the only way people can feel good about themselves, is when they brag around about how successful they are or how much money they have.
> > If you're so rich and successful, and your possessions are so wonderful...why are you

> sitting around on a Columbine website? Shouldn't you be out fapping all over your money?
> Besides, people have more respect for you if you keep that shit to yourself. This isn't a forum about being a baller. So why even talk about it?

> If that's a reference to me, I post on a Columbine website because I have an interest in the subject
>
> Why fap over Dollar Bills when I can have the real thing?...
>
> Anyyyywhooo I'll be shutting up from now on..

It wasn't only about you...it's just, this isn't a site about money or material possessions. I don't get why some of you come here and get into this pissing contest about it. It makes no sense.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 1:44 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

While I don't understand why some people think paying hundreds of dollars for designer clothes and the like is so awesome, in his defense, this is the miscellaneous section.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:15 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> While I don't understand why some people think paying hundreds of dollars for designer clothes and the like is so awesome, in his defense, this is the miscellaneous section.

That doesn't mean he's entitled to brag about material possesions. He's basically saying he's better than a poor person when he brags about what he has, and that just isn't right.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:21 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

I hate that people i care about dont want me around! 😟

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:23 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010

> **Lavenderloom wrote:**

10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> I hate that people i care about dont want me around! 😟

Are you referring to this site? And if so, how could you care about us if all we do is insult you?

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:26 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
>> **boot2themoon wrote:**
>> While I don't understand why some people think paying hundreds of dollars for designer clothes and the like is so awesome, in his defense, this is the miscellaneous section.
>
> That doesn't mean he's entitled to brag about material possesions. He's basically saying he's better than a poor person when he brags about what he has, and that just isn't right.

I agree that it's silly to brag, but it would be even sillier to censor it.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:28 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> I hate that people i care about dont want me around! 😟

I can't blame them.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:31 am www

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Lavenderloom wrote:**
> I hate that people i care about dont want me around! 😟

that's easy, just don't care about them in the first place.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:34 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
>
>> **Lavenderloom wrote:**
>> I hate that people i care about dont want me around! 😟

> that's easy, just don't care about them in the first place.

I am talking about some family and I care about them! Mad Hatter you need to shut up!! You really just went too far

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 4:57 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I hate how I spend 99% of my time upset about culture, when life itself is the problem. Culture just adds insult to injury.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 5:04 am

Guest

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> While I don't understand why some people think paying hundreds of dollars for designer clothes and the like is so awesome, in his defense, this is the miscellaneous section.

Gotta spend my hard earned on something

Fri Dec 30, 2011 6:14 am

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I hate the Veto powers in the U.N. How is it supposed to spread peace when it only takes a single nation to deny another nationhood and entry into the U.N.?

Fri Dec 30, 2011 6:35 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I don't like bullies, or when groups of people gang up on someone.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 7:43 am

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I hate that now that my sister has a baby, my stepdad and some of his friends and relatives keep asking me when I'm going to have one. They don't accept that I don't want children. Like, really, REALLY don't want them. It's like asking a gay man when he's going to settle down with a nice girl.

I don't need their approval, but I wish they would stop bothering to imply that they disapprove of my not wanting a kid. Plus I'm the cautious, logical one. If I was at all okay with the idea of having kids..well, my sister was alright with having a baby with an abusive asshole while far from financially independent, but I wouldn't make an already hard situation more difficult by throwing an infant into the mix.

Sometimes they're just joking, or they stop when I joke that I would just drown it in a bathtub, or how about I bring over some kittens?..but I really shouldn't have to bring up infanticide to stop them from commenting on my personal life.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 9:16 pm

www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Y'know what I hate?

People who insist that nerds are now somehow 'cool'. It's just stupid. Nerds have never and will never be cool. The kind of nerd that is popular is the kind that doesn't exist. Someone who likes star wars, is handsome under his glasses, wears sweater vests constantly, and likes SOME superheroes.. Who is this person? This person is a fantasy.

Real nerds aren't popular, and I don't care. If I wanted to be popular, then I would've hid my nerdiness instead of talking about Morrowind.

Also, fuck Superman let's get some Booster Gold love.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 10:42 pm

AlexJacobii

Joined: Tue Oct 11, 2011 2:16 am
Posts: 627
Location: Aberdeen

I hate when people try to argue with me about technology. Bitch I'm a certified technician and you are buying a fucking Apple product...no just no

Sat Dec 31, 2011 6:05 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i hate people that leave and come back.

if you're leaving, then stay gone. Don't return. Don't call to see what i'm doing. Don't bother me.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Dec 31, 2011 9:21 am

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

I hate when people say I'm anorexic just because I'm thin. My weight corresponds with my height, my figure is fine. In fact, I am extremely comfortable with my body.

My complaints lie with my hair and face - ugh. I just wish I could decapitate myself and pick a new head. Grotesque, huh?

But anyways back on the anorexia thing: people are so ignorant about it and it disgusts me. Eating disorders are serious and it fucking pisses me off to see shitheads "diagnosing" people.

____

I need love and affection.

Sat Dec 31, 2011 10:59 am | www

Guest

I wish people would call me anorexic.

Sun Jan 01, 2012 10:40 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i just hate people lol

Dinosaurs ruled. We suck. Blow us up already God haha

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Jan 01, 2012 10:50 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I really hate it when people use the term "pigs" instead of cops.

It's just stupid and juvenile. ugh.

Sun Jan 01, 2012 10:00 pm

ellesieg

Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am
Posts: 363

I hate the way that people throw around the terms "big government" and "class warfare" these days.

And I hate the term "partner." It just seems like such an impersonal way to refer to someone with whom you have a relationship that is far from it.

Sun Jan 01, 2012 11:49 pm | www

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

Insecure people, people who dwell on mistake and enjoy pity parties.

____
Your mind...

Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:29 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

hate white girls. well most white girls.

some are nice, and some i just wanna punch in the fucking face

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Jan 02, 2012 9:30 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Any of you actually watched this?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Any of you actually watched this?

Author	Message
Guest	**Any of you actually watched this?** http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B0026M ... B0026MS3R2 Is it good/worth it? I'm not a fan of the tagline on the front of the cover but eh.
Wed Dec 28, 2011 5:47 am	
nostalgia Joined: Fri Jul 22, 2011 12:16 am Posts: 413 Location: USA	> **Becca wrote:** > I'm not a fan of the tagline on the front of the cover but eh. That has got to be one of the shittiest taglines I've ever seen. But to answer your question, no, I've never seen it.
Wed Dec 28, 2011 5:55 am	
Guest	ive seen it, its ok some of them look crazy accurate but alot of it is based off of what only the public knows. .. its not extremely personally correct...... i mean...... who knows what they really would of done
Wed Dec 28, 2011 6:08 am	

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Ha I love that tagline.

Sig.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 7:30 am

Guest

I knew you would.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 8:06 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Becca wrote:**
> I knew you would.

I knew you knew I would

Wed Dec 28, 2011 8:10 am

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>> **Becca wrote:**
>> I knew you would.
>
> I knew you knew I would

Their lives deserve remembrance too. I will ALWAYS remember Eric and Dylan!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 8:18 am

Selah

Joined: Fri Dec 09, 2011 11:34 pm
Posts: 298

Meh. It was okay. Found it a little hokey, to be honest.

____
"Trying to reason with those who have renounced reason is like trying to administer medicine to the dead" - Thomas Paine

Wed Dec 28, 2011 12:56 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

What a stupid tagline. Of course their lives are worth remembering, if only to prevent further tragedies like Columbine from happening.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Wed Dec 28, 2011 1:05 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I don't think tributes to the victims need to include Eric and Dylan at all or "recognize" them. I don't like it when they are mentioned with the victims in one line.

However this tagline completes the opposite. By trying to ignore them by stating that only 13 need to be rememberd they are putting focus on the killers. It would've been much smarter to make no reference at all whatsoever. By omitting them so obviously they put a spotlight on them so to say.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Wed Dec 28, 2011 1:34 pm

Guest

> gluth wrote:
> **I don't think tributes to the victims need to include Eric and Dylan at all or "recognize" them. I don't like it when they are mentioned with the victims in one line.**
>
> **However this tagline completes the opposite. By trying to ignore them by stating that only 13 need to be remembered they are putting focus on the killers. It would've been much smarter to make no reference at all whatsoever. By omitting them so obviously they put a spotlight on them so to say.**

I absolutely agree with all of this.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:00 pm

Guest

> Mad_Hatter wrote:
> Ha I love that tagline.
>
> Sig.

Why do you have to make remarks about E/D at just about every time you post here..

We get it their scumbags, no need to keep telling us

Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:37 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Nope, never seen it.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 12:56 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

God.. That tagline really is... terrible..

Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:13 pm

ChillinLikeAVillain

Joined: Fri Jun 10, 2011 3:20 am
Posts: 1382
Location: Van Nuys

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> God.. That tagline really is... terrible..

It's like a slap in the face to the Harrises and Klebolds "Oh, your kid wasn't worth shit and we're going to acknowledge that."

They should've just not even mentioned Eric and Dylan at all.

Never seen it, Becca. That tagline though. I kinda don't want to, lol.

____
I need love and affection.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:32 pm

www

Guest

> **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > God.. That tagline really is... terrible..
>
> It's like a slap in the face to the Harrises and Klebolds "Oh, your kid wasn't worth shit and we're going to acknowledge that."
>
> They should've just not even mentioned Eric and Dylan at all.

Yeah, that was my exact reaction over the tagline too. It's unbelievably mean-spirited, immature and spiteful.

And it had the opposite effect than intended - it drew more attention to Eric and Dylan, not less. It pretty much shone a spotlight on them.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 11:58 pm

Guest

I saw the "trailer" if you can call it that, but no never saw it. It's a short movie only about 12 minutes long, I heard.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:02 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > Ha I love that tagline.
> >
> > Sig.
>
> Why do you have to make remarks about E/D at just about every time you post here..
>
> We get it their scumbags, no need to keep telling us

Because I want to. Why do you have to talk like Eric and defend a girl who has made multiple disrespectful marks towards the victims?

Fri Dec 30, 2011 1:46 am

www

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > Ha I love that tagline.
> > >
> > > Sig.
> >
> > Why do you have to make remarks about E/D at just about every time you post here..
> >
> > We get it their scumbags, no need to keep telling us
>
> Because I want to. Why do you have to talk like Eric and defend a girl who has made multiple disrespectful marks towards the victims?

I don't talk like Eric & I've already explained why I'm defending her..

Fri Dec 30, 2011 1:55 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Alexxx wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > Ha I love that tagline.
> > > >
> > > > Sig.
> > >
> > > Why do you have to make remarks about E/D at just about every time you post here..
> > >
> > > We get it their scumbags, no need to keep telling us
> >
> > Because I want to. Why do you have to talk like Eric and defend a girl who has made multiple disrespectful marks towards the victims?
>
> I don't talk like Eric & I've already explained why I'm defending her..

No you haven't. The most you've said is "Oh she's 14 leave her alone" but you've never given an answer as to why you defend someone who makes negative comments about victims and defends Eric and Dylan. I think you have boner for her personally.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:03 am

www

Guest

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > > Ha I love that tagline.
> > > > >
> > > > > Sig.
> > > >
> > > > Why do you have to make remarks about E/D at just about every time you post here..
> > > >
> > > > We get it their scumbags, no need to keep telling us

Because I want to. Why do you have to talk like Eric and defend a girl who has made multiple disrespectful marks towards the victims?

I don't talk like Eric & I've already explained why I'm defending her..

No you haven't. The most you've said is "Oh she's 14 leave her alone" but you've never given an answer as to why you defend someone who makes negative comments about victims and defends Eric and Dylan. I think you have boner for her personally.

She's 14.. I'm 19.. relax I'm not Smiggles I don't have a "boner" for her personally

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:06 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Alexxx wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:

Alexxx wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:

Alexxx wrote:

Mad_Hatter wrote:
Ha I love that tagline.

Sig.

Why do you have to make remarks about E/D at just about every time you post here..

We get it their scumbags, no need to keep telling us

Because I want to. Why do you have to talk like Eric and defend a girl who has made multiple disrespectful marks towards the victims?

I don't talk like Eric & I've already explained why I'm defending her..

> > No you haven't. The most you've said is "Oh she's 14 leave her alone" but you've never given an answer as to why you defend someone who makes negative comments about victims and defends Eric and Dylan. I think you have boner for her personally.
>
> She's 14.. I'm 19.. relax I'm not Smiggles I don't have a "boner" for her personally

Seems like you do and I'm not the only person that thinks it.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:07 am | www

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

:(

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:11 am

Guest

Hatter- You always say " a few others agree with me" but never name anyone? so until you do..

Smiggles- Lol sorry.. but your children of semen or whatever it was post.. was a bit out there lol

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:18 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Ms. S wrote:**
> I saw the "trailer" if you can call it that, but no never saw it. It's a short movie only about 12 minutes long, I heard.

12 mins? i don't even consider that a film then

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:22 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > **Ms. S wrote:**
> > I saw the "trailer" if you can call it that, but no never saw it. It's a short movie only about 12 minutes long, I heard.
>
> 12 mins? i don't even consider that a film then

Yep, only 12 minutes.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 2:24 am | www

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Hatter- You always say " a few others agree with me" but never name anyone? so until you do..
>
> Smiggles- Lol sorry.. but your children of semen or whatever it was post.. was a bit out there lol

I agree with Hatter.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 3:31 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > God.. That tagline really is... terrible..
> >
> > It's like a slap in the face to the Harrises and Klebolds "Oh, your kid wasn't worth shit and we're going to acknowledge that."
> >
> > They should've just not even mentioned Eric and Dylan at all.
>
> Yeah, that was my exact reaction over the tagline too. It's unbelievably mean-spirited, immature and spiteful.
>
> And it had the opposite effect than intended - it drew more attention to Eric and Dylan, not less. It pretty much shone a spotlight on them.

Agreed with both of you.

It's a horrible thing to say to the Harris and Klebold families, and I just find it a silly thing to say at all. We need to remember bad people just as much as good people. Things can be learned from Columbine, and people need to remember the event and all of the people involved not just the victims.

Not to mention they are already remembering Harris and Klebold by saying they do not deserve to be remembered.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 10:13 pm

dearmyclosestfriend

Joined: Fri Mar 02, 2012 3:04 am
Posts: 225
Location: United States

You can watch it here: http://vimeo.com/10857735

Tue Mar 13, 2012 2:34 am

Guest

i forgot how IN UR FACE the ending is

i think its funny how they gave eric and dylan such whiney ass voices

when hes like YOU FAT PIECE OF SHIT it sounds like something out of south park

Tue Mar 13, 2012 2:48 am

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

> **dearmyclosestfriend wrote:**
> You can watch it here: http://vimeo.com/10857735

That was really cool! I loved it. I ally enjoy "what if" stories like these.

Tue Mar 13, 2012 3:34 am

July

Joined: Sat Mar 10, 2012 5:03 am
Posts: 2507
Location: Russia....so far away

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> God.. That tagline really is... terrible..

That was my first thought after watching this

____
Imagination rules the world.

Tue Mar 13, 2012 4:25 am

Jenn

Joined: Mon Jan 16, 2012 2:19 pm
Posts: 2969
Location: New Jersey.

____
"Sshh, your mom can hear a bat breathing"-Dylan Klebold.

6/22/2012.

Tue Mar 13, 2012 4:40 am

Guest

Wow, the ending. I just got a bit weepy.

Thanks for uploading the video.

Tue Mar 13, 2012 4:40 am

HoneyB

Joined: Tue Jan 10, 2012 3:38 am
Posts: 629
Location: Allison RebelFierce Duffey

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> :(

... I'm sorry, mate. Take it with a grain of salt, k?

____

"Why should I add something? Because the author simply writes about what fascinates him, even if another has already done." - Tim Krabbe

Tue Mar 13, 2012 6:31 am

Guest

> **dearmyclosestfriend wrote:**
> You can watch it here: http://vimeo.com/10857735

Damn, thanks!

Tue Mar 13, 2012 7:53 am

Rockmaniac33

Joined: Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:44 pm
Posts: 248

wow i just looked at the amazon link, and that has to be one of the meanest and inconsiderate taglines ever. i understand their anger, but they were people too you know. i might watch it if i get around to it. i really wanted to see april showers, is that any good? i rented it off itunes, but it did some screwy thing and didnt work, so im trying to get them to fix it, do you know if its worth watching? thankss

Tue Mar 13, 2012 9:20 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Rockmaniac33 wrote:**
> wow i just looked at the amazon link, and that has to be one of the meanest and inconsiderate taglines ever. i understand their anger, but they were people too you know. i might watch it if i get around to it. i really wanted to see april showers, is that any good? i rented it off itunes, but it did some screwy thing and didnt work, so im trying to get them to fix it, do you know if its worth watching? thankss

April Showers is an amazing movie.

Tue Mar 13, 2012 11:40 pm

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm

Holy moly, that was one of the saddest things I've ever seen. That ending...how moving. What a great film.

Posts: 692

Wed Mar 14, 2012 3:13 am

VoDkA REB

Joined: Sat Mar 10, 2012 10:12 pm
Posts: 12

> **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
>
> > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> >
> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > God.. That tagline really is... terrible..
> >
> > It's like a slap in the face to the Harrises and Klebolds "Oh, your kid wasn't worth shit and we're going to acknowledge that."
> >
> > They should've just not even mentioned Eric and Dylan at all.
>
> Yeah, that was my exact reaction over the tagline too. It's unbelievably mean-spirited, immature and spiteful.
>
> And it had the opposite effect than intended - it drew more attention to Eric and Dylan, not less. It pretty much shone a spotlight on them.

I agree. Either they should have just not said that, or have said 15. E & D are worth remembering too..

____

"Turning him over one saw that he could not have suffered long; his face had an expression of calm, as though almost glad the end had come."

Wed Mar 14, 2012 3:21 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **VoDkA REB wrote:**
>
> > **Cherry Popsicle wrote:**
> >
> > > **ChillinLikeAVillain wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > > God.. That tagline really is... terrible..
> > >
> > > It's like a slap in the face to the Harrises and Klebolds "Oh, your kid wasn't worth shit and we're going to acknowledge that."
> > >
> > > They should've just not even mentioned Eric and Dylan at all.
> >
> > Yeah, that was my exact reaction over the tagline too. It's unbelievably mean-spirited, immature and spiteful.
> >
> > And it had the opposite effect than intended - it drew more attention to Eric and Dylan, not less. It pretty much shone a spotlight on them.

I agree. Either they should have just not said that, or have said 15. E & D are worth remembering too..

No they're not...

Wed Mar 14, 2012 3:39 am

Guest

Everyone is so hurt by the tagline. Well, I wouldn't want my child seen lightly in a *"what could've been"* with their killers.

For what it was worth, the short film was pretty good.

Wed Mar 14, 2012 4:49 am

VoDkA REB

Joined: Sat Mar 10, 2012 10:12 pm
Posts: 12

@Hatter; Why don't you think they are worth remembering?

____

"Turning him over one saw that he could not have suffered long; his face had an expression of calm, as though almost glad the end had come."

Wed Mar 14, 2012 4:58 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **VoDkA REB wrote:**
> @Hatter; Why don't you think they are worth remembering?

I have 13 reasons for thinking they shouldn't be remembered.

Why do you think they're worth remembering?

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:00 am

VoDkA REB

Joined: Sat Mar 10, 2012 10:12 pm
Posts: 12

I feel like they were victims, too. Eric and Dylan's families also lost a child they loved. E & D were both fascinating to me.
Do you not like them or something?

____

"Turning him over one saw that he could not have suffered long; his face had an expression of calm, as though almost glad the end had come."

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:03 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **VoDkA REB wrote:**
> I feel like they were victims, too. Eric and Dylan's families also lost a child they loved. E & D were both fascinating to me.

They're the farthest thing from victims.

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:04 am

VoDkA REB

Joined: Sat Mar 10, 2012 10:12 pm
Posts: 12

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>> **VoDkA REB wrote:**
>> I feel like they were victims, too. Eric and Dylan's families also lost a child they loved. E & D were both fascinating to me.
>
> They're the farthest thing from victims.

Not so much victims of the tragedy, but they didn't have the happiest lives, either..
More sympathy to them and their families. :/

____
"Turning him over one saw that he could not have suffered long; his face had an expression of calm, as though almost glad the end had come."

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:06 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **VoDkA REB wrote:**
>> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>>> **VoDkA REB wrote:**
>>> I feel like they were victims, too. Eric and Dylan's families also lost a child they loved. E & D were both fascinating to me.
>>
>> They're the farthest thing from victims.
>
> Not so much victims of the tragedy, but they didn't have the happiest lives, either..

They didn't have the worst either.

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:06 am

Jenn

Joined: Mon Jan 16, 2012 2:19 pm
Posts: 2969
Location: New Jersey.

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **VoDkA REB wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **VoDkA REB wrote:**
> > > > I feel like they were victims, too. Eric and Dylan's families also lost a child they loved. E & D were both fascinating to me.
> > >
> > > They're the farthest thing from victims.
> >
> > Not so much victims of the tragedy, but they didn't have the happiest lives, either..
>
> They didn't have the worst either.

None of us can judge their lives to say how easy or hard it was for them. Some people may go through alot worse things than they did and be okay, but some of us may go through things no where near as bad and never recover. Every person is different and handles things differently. Nothing is as black and white as it seems and it is really easy for someone to sit here now and make judgements but really we don't know what either of them went through and how it felt, but just remember it could of been your brother, your child, your best friend, your neighbor, really it could of been any one of us.

____
"Sshh, your mom can hear a bat breathing"-Dylan Klebold.

6/22/2012.

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:21 am | www

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **jenn333 wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **VoDkA REB wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **VoDkA REB wrote:**
> > > > > I feel like they were victims, too. Eric and Dylan's families also lost a child they loved. E & D were both fascinating to me.
> > > >
> > > > They're the farthest thing from victims.
> > >
> > > Not so much victims of the tragedy, but they didn't have the happiest lives,

> > either..
>
> They didn't have the worst either.

None of us can judge their lives to say how easy or hard it was for them. Some people may go through alot worse things than they did and be okay, but some of us may go through things no where near as bad and never recover. Every person is different and handles things differently. Nothing is as black and white as it seems and it is really easy for someone to sit here now and make judgements but really we don't know what either of them went through and how it felt, but just remember it could of been your brother, your child, your best friend, your neighbor, really it could of been any one of us.

Doesn't change my opinion.

Wed Mar 14, 2012 5:23 am | www

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Author	Message
The1-N-Only Joined: Fri Dec 23, 2011 12:40 am Posts: 19 Location: Canada	> **nephite wrote:** > I liked Zero Day as much as y'all, but I also thought Gus Van Sant's Elephant was really good. I know what you mean, Elephant is a good movie too. How it everyones scenes clash back and forth like it did in the movie! Awsome way to make that movie!
Mon Jan 02, 2012 4:34 pm	PROFILE
Guest	I just watched the One Tree Hill shooting episode. It was better than I thought it would be (I have never seen an episode of that show before, so I didn't know much about the character relationships). Some really thoughtful ideas are amongst the typical teen drama bullshit. There is a bit of a monolouge about how it's only high school, and everyone is supposed to "out grow" the shit that goes on. It was quite thought provoking. One of the last statements the shooter/loser kid makes to the asshole kids that bullied him for years goes something like "from now on, everyone is going to think of me as a monster. I wonder how they will remember all of you". Anyway, it wasn't terrible.
Mon Jan 02, 2012 6:24 pm	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 12:31 am Posts: 3386	> **Emz81 wrote:** > I just watched the One Tree Hill shooting episode. > It was better than I thought it would be (I have never seen an episode of that show before, so I didn't know much about the character relationships).

> Some really thoughtful ideas are amongst the typical teen drama bullshit.
>
> There is a bit of a monolouge about how it's only high school, and everyone is supposed to "out grow" the shit that goes on. It was quite thought provoking.
>
> One of the last statements the shooter/loser kid makes to the asshole kids that bullied him for years goes something like "from now on, everyone is going to think of me as a monster. I wonder how they will remember all of you".
>
> Anyway, it wasn't terrible.

thank God you watched it, i had hoped you would considering you're a teacher :)

it still makes me cry *haven't watched recently but it truly is the only episode of that show worth remembering*

Wed Jan 04, 2012 7:22 am

PROFILE

AmethystDawn

Joined: Fri Mar 25, 2011 11:50 pm
Posts: 168
Location: Brisbane

> **Emz81 wrote:**
> I just watched the One Tree Hill shooting episode.
> It was better than I thought it would be (I have never seen an episode of that show before, so I didn't know much about the character relationships).
>
> Some really thoughtful ideas are amongst the typical teen drama bullshit.

I watched that excerpt on Youtube a few months back.
I have NEVER see OTH either but that little segment I watched really got to me too.
One user made a 'tribute vid' of that school shooting scene, using the song *Feeling The Moment* by Feeder. Brilliant vid, in my opinion.

Wed Jan 25, 2012 6:48 am

PROFILE WWW

AmethystDawn

Joined: Fri Mar 25, 2011 11:50 pm
Posts: 168
Location: Brisbane

***Elephant*, 2003 film edited, written and directed by Gus Van Sant.**
I saw the trailer for *Elephant* on Youtube and the drama-movie-loving side of me was curious to see what all the fuss was about. I finally got around to watching the entire movie on Youtube (one of the few movies that hasn't been taken down..yet).
Personally, I thought the film was slow. It WAS interesting seeing the interaction of the characters (for example, a young photographer taking a photo of his friend in a hallway while a 'loser' girl runs in the background. Then the story jumps back to the girl to explain WHY she was running). Very different and interesting way of progressing the storyline.
But this film didn't do it for me in the least. Perhaps it's because I'm not an 'artsy-film' kind of person. Or maybe the fact that, out of the 81mins that the film runs for, about 60 of those minutes are (silent) walking scenes. It must add to the anxiety and overall terror, the atmosphere that Mr Van Sant wanted to create, but for me the walking scenes were a waste of time. The â€˜Bennyâ€™ character baffles me and I always end up skipping to the shooting scene. When I was watching this online, a user commented â€œwhen do we get to see guns?!â€

Wed Jan 25, 2012 7:05 am

PROFILE WWW

Guest

I want to see April Showers so badly. I can't find the DVD or a live torrent anywhere, though I might

have to just rent it from Amazon or something.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 7:32 pm

1000Days

Joined: Sun Feb 06, 2011 8:56 pm
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **Becca wrote:**
> I want to see April Showers so badly. I can't find the DVD or a live torrent anywhere, though I might have to just rent it from Amazon or something.

http://www.youtube.com/movie?v=UXMiL_5y ... ture=mv_sr

Thu Feb 09, 2012 9:35 pm PROFILE

Guest

> **1000Days wrote:**
>> **Becca wrote:**
>> I want to see April Showers so badly. I can't find the DVD or a live torrent anywhere, though I might have to just rent it from Amazon or something.
>
> http://www.youtube.com/movie?v=UXMiL_5y ... ture=mv_sr

Thank you, I found that earlier but I went ahead and rented it from Amazon. lol

Fri Feb 10, 2012 1:52 am

Guest

...Did he make Sean look like Dylan on purpose or what? Ahem.

Great movie. I can't believe I hadn't watched it until now. Definitely gives the viewer a real sense of what went down. Still, nothing like being in the middle of it, I'm sure. Andrew was surely able to capture it because of his experience.

Fri Feb 10, 2012 7:02 am

Smiggles

Joined: Tue Dec 29, 2009 9:17 pm
Posts: 296

Oh, dear God. The school shooter in the episode of Homicide: Life on the Streets was the host of the children's show Blues Clues. I guess going away to school didn't turn out too well for him.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlwxXObnR-g&t=0m05s

This tragedy could have been prevented. Steve showed all of the warning signs.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1wUirNlR0U

Anyway, since Megaupload is gone, here's Mad_Bomber's list:
https://rapidshare.com/files/3734858298/tv_updated.rtf

I've now seen all of the fiction mentioned in these topics except for the following. PM me if you know of a free non-torrent source for any of these in English audio or with English subtitles:

Death Scenes 2 (1992)
La classe de neige (1998) (I found something under this title that was also about a ski trip, but it was a gay porno. Maybe I just don't understand French cinema, but it seemed like a rather liberal interpretation of "shooting". ?:( )
Detention: The Siege at Johnson High (1997)
Heart of America (2002)
Prelude (2003)
American Yearbook (2004)
Purgatory House (2004)
The Division - Zero Tolerance - S04E21 (2004)
Empire Falls (2005)
Why (2006)
Ekskul (2006)
The Janitor's Office (2007)
Himo kiusata (2009)
Little Angels (?)

And here are some others which haven't been mentioned:

Massacre at Central High (1976)
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0074875/
The more allegorical precursor to Heathers.

Degrassi High - Show Time: Part 1 - S02E10
Proto-emo.

Law & Order - Deadlock - S17E09
Eduardo Sencion meets Hank Carr meets Maksim Gelman meets Karel Charva (meets Jack Ruby?) in this orgasm of mass murder. Well, at least by generic-investigative-drama standards.

Law & Order- Rubber Room - S20E23
Over-the-top Columbine references, although they forgot to include the one about police negligence.

Gilmore Girls - Like Mother, Like Daughter - S02E07
Several references in the beginning to trench-coated loners with duffel bags.

The Inbetweeners - The Fashion Show - S03E01
A throwaway joke,
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o_bgKZZ1LQY&t=1m51s

There's also a pudgy balding British pederast named Tom who has the surname of a prominent American politician and goes around undressing boys. A reference to Tom Hamilton?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AkI6Tgultxk&t=10m48s
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AkI6Tgultxk&t=13m51s
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o_bgKZZ1LQY&t=8m01s

And three docudramas:

Hostage: Do or Die - Negotiating with a Mad Man - S01E02
Hank Carr, although I don't really consider him a mass murderer.

Hostage: Do or Die - Palm Bay Rampage - S01E03
William Cruse; fairly retro.

Hostage: Do or Die - Lindhurst High School - S01E05
Eric Houston; a surrogate for the unattainable Detention: The Siege at Johnson High?

And a movie based on David Gray, which I didn't think was particularly enjoyable, but still way better than what I remember of Polytechnique:

Out of the Blue (2006)
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0839938/

And although Horror High (1974) doesn't involve a school shooting, it's the earliest depiction of a high-school-outcast-turned-murderer that I know of, released half a year before Bad Ronald (1974) (and was filmed in the same year as the book was published); and while Bad Ronald is more on the serial killer side, Horror High deals more with the school shooter archetype, indicated in lines as explicit as, "All my life, I've been bothered and pushed around by the 'Rogers'... Well, not anymore! Now they're afraid of me!". And at 53:25, I think we've heard that a bunch of times:
http://www.putlocker.com/file/1E917512C28A7E68
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=48u_mo0i4qI&t=1m16s

And this has nothing to do with anything... But I just thought that there was a cute resemblance between Ben in Willard (1971) and wittle Mr. Mumps. Everyone loves rodents!~
http://farm6.static.flickr.com/5097/544 ... d1ca93.jpg
http://www.mondo-digital.com/horrorhigh2big.jpg

Fri Feb 24, 2012 8:37 am | PROFILE

Guest

"Oh, dear God. The school shooter in the episode of Homicide: Life on the Streets was the host of the children's show Blues Clues. I guess going away to school didn't turn out too well for him.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlwxXObnR-g&t=0m05s

This tragedy could have been prevented. Steve showed all of the warning signs.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1wUirNlR0U"

AHAHAHAHAHAHA.

Sat Feb 25, 2012 7:44 am

HoneyB

Joined: Mon Jan 09, 2012 11:38 pm
Posts: 629
Location: Allison RebelFierce Duffey

> **nephite wrote:**
> There's also a lesser-known movie called The Life Before Her Eyes, with Uma Thurman, which in a roundabout way, features a school shooting.

For part 1, click here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPx13NPfyT8

Mon Mar 05, 2012 11:26 pm | PROFILE WWW

Ms. Dollhouse Pink

Joined: Sun Jun 24, 2012 8:02 pm
Posts: 836

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

I watched a really good Columbine inspired movie on youtube a few days ago. It was called "Bullet Time." It was a Polish movie inspired by the Columbine shootings, and yes, it is in Polish, but there are English subtiles. Just turn on the captions button.

I liked a lot of things about this movie. I liked how it seemed like the Basement Tapes (a bit like *Zero Day*), but the two guys were actually in college, not high school. Their names were Mickal (eng. Michael) and Jan (maybe John?). The shooting takes places at Warsaw University in Poland. The movie looks like a low-budget film that was filmed by a camcorder, but honestly it works. I liked how each guy speaks to the camera on their own, so we gain more perspective as to what the person is really like. They showed the guys and their friends at a dance club (it was funny because they were playing American music in a polish club), and hanging out with their families during New Years Eve. (Apparently, in Poland they shoot off fireworks to celebrate New Years?).

There were TONS of references to Columbine and E/D in "Bullet Time." Mickal wears a "Natural Selection" shirt in a few scenes. They make pipe bombs and name them. Oh, and they DO show SCMRPG, but I am NOT telling you in what part. You will have to see for yourself. 8) They talk about going onto SCMRPG to understand E/D's plans, and to not go to worship sites or victims' sites. Like Eric, Mickal almost get's caught by his father for having a gun in the back of his trunk. Oh, and sadly Mickal has a dear doggie he has to say "bye" to. :cry: In a way, it made me think of Sparky and Eric.

For a movie that was supposed to be Polish, there were a lot of American references. They drank Coke, ate McDonald's, etc.

All in all, "Bullet Time" was GREAT. I would rate this a 9/10. Just because it's foreign, don't knock it too quickly.

They also do a funny impression of Cho. Ha! "Do the Korean!" (guy holds two glocks and wears backwards baseball cap).

I watched another Columbine-ish movie. Sadly, it wasn't too great. "2:37" was the name of it. I felt like I was watching *Degrassi*. Basically, the movie centers around a bunch of high school kids with problems. One girl get's pregnant, a slutty, popular girl is bulimic, one jocky jerk is in the closet, a stoner guy is gay, another boy has issues with wetting himself because he has two urethras and another boy is an overrachiever. This movie is a lot like *Elephant*, but worse. The characters are a bit more developed than in *Elephant*.The same person who did the music score in *Elephant* did it for "2:37" also. There is some walking around, and yes...there are some gay boy scenes. There is a shower scene yada yada..I admit, there was bit of a twist, but I had myself thinking the whole time "the guy who is the overrachiever is going to go postal!" :roll: No, the movie at the end really takes a turn for the worse. I was sorely disappointed. There was nothing Columbine about this. Probably giving too much, but there is a suicide, and the way it's portrayed is completely disgusting...Oh, and to add MORE drama, there is a rape scene, but youtube wanted to be pesky and take it out. (Not like it matters the movie is already an abortion...oops, still giving too much away :roll:).Other than that, if you are bored on a Friday night, like I was, you may like this. I say skip it to anyone else unless you just like teen drama.

I'd give "2:37" a 4/10.

Mon Jul 30, 2012 12:50 am PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Wasn't the Polish film made by a board member? Sabratha, I seem to remember...anyone?

Mon Jul 30, 2012 4:48 am PROFILE

Ms. Dollhouse Pink

Joined: Sun Jun 24, 2012 8:02 pm
Posts: 836

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

> **desti wrote:**
> Wasn't the Polish film made by a board member? Sabratha, I seem to remember...anyone?

Maybe. I'm sure, desti. It would be cool to ask her!

Mon Jul 30, 2012 4:53 am PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

> **Ms. Dollhouse Pink wrote:**
>
> > **desti wrote:**
> > Wasn't the Polish film made by a board member? Sabratha, I seem to remember...anyone?
>
> Maybe. I'm sure, desti. It would be cool to ask her!

I could be wrong, Sabratha had the link in her sig, and also may have known the guys who made it:

> **Sabratha wrote:**
>
> Joined: Sun Apr 29, 2007 4:58 pm
> Posts: 1203
> Location: Warsaw (Poland, not Indiana)
>
> I have to kick the guys who made "Bullet Time" to get the english subtitles done (finally!). Its definitally a columbine movie and its high time they got it translated like they promised so many times.

Mon Jul 30, 2012 5:02 am PROFILE

Ms. Dollhouse Pink

Joined: Sun Jun 24, 2012 8:02 pm
Posts: 836

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

^Oh, that's cool!

Mon Jul 30, 2012 5:05 am PROFILE

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 5:53 am
Posts: 5490

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

> **Ms. Dollhouse Pink wrote:**
> ^Oh, that's cool!

I liked the film, but I really don't remember any SCMRPG ref's...?

Mon Jul 30, 2012 5:10 am

PROFILE

Ms. Dollhouse Pink

Joined: Sun Jun 24, 2012 8:02 pm
Posts: 836

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Ms. Dollhouse Pink wrote:**
> > ^Oh, that's cool!
>
> I liked the film, but I really don't remember any SCMRPG ref's...?

It's when Jan was looking at his computer screen in his apartment. He mentions not going onto worship or victim sites. It's like part 7 of the movie.

Mon Jul 30, 2012 4:20 pm

PROFILE

Sarahgood

Joined: Fri Dec 16, 2011 10:45 pm
Posts: 550
Location: Lachute,QuÃ©bec

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B000F6 ... k_code=wql

Mon Sep 17, 2012 6:17 pm

PROFILE

Tatum10

Joined: Wed Jul 11, 2012 6:22 pm
Posts: 648

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Just saw an episode of Law and Order called 'Rubber Room' where Eric and Dylan are mentioned:

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1644791/

The plot borrows many details from Columbine- school shooter with a 9mm, bombs in cafeteria, massacre ending in the library, pipe bombs being tested in a field, results being blogged about on a web site, shooter planning everything from his parents basement.

One of the cops talks about Columbine, and how he wishes the the admirers could see Harris and Klebold for what they were "A manic depressive and a psychotic lunatic" (or something to that effect. It was at that point I yelled and threw the remote at the tv. :evil:

Now I need a new flat screen.
wanders off the the Christmas Wish List thread

Sun Dec 09, 2012 5:47 am

PROFILE

1000Days

Joined: Sun Feb 06, 2011 8:56 pm

Re: Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

> **Tatum10 wrote:**

Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> One of the cops talks about Columbine, and how he wishes the the admirers could see Harris and Klebold for what they were "A manic depressive and a psychotic lunatic" (or something to that effect.
> It was at that point I yelled and threw the remote at the tv. :evil:

I yelled and threw Cullen twice.

I was surprised it was *only* twice that I felt compelled to do that; but I'm sure I restrained myself more often than not.

Sun Dec 09, 2012 4:50 pm | PROFILE

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: No registered users and 4 guests

I came across a Chris Helms YouTube comment

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

I came across a Chris Helms YouTube comment

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**I came across a Chris Helms YouTube comment** I was looking through the comments on the "Michale Graves - Nobody Thinks About Me" video and did a double take when I thought I recognized someone. even though their solution to being bullied wasnt the best of choices, i still feel worse for eric and dylan than anyone else in that school! their lives were so bad, they couldnt go a full day without being physically abused by jocks or made fun of by anyone else. their nicknames were the outcasts! but god, they kill 13 people and bullies still dont undertand the consequences of their actions! there have already been 5 school shootings in the US this year! one at harvard! people need to lay off BboyZero100 1 year ago (4 likes) He was probably talking about Mitchell Heisman's 9/18/2010 suicide, which means that he would've typed this very shortly before his 9/21/2010 school shooting. http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=eyva-Ox40pg
Fri Feb 24, 2012 12:50 pm	
Knox Joined: Sat Sep 18, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 101	Well, it says on his account says his latest activity was the 9/14/10 either way, good find. _________________ Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill. -Macbeth, III.ii.55
Fri Feb 24, 2012 8:21 pm	

Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	That's weird. I know that the Latest Activity date can be glitchy, but assuming that it's right, then I don't know who he could be talking about other than Mitchell Heisman. Maybe he thought that there was a school shooting at Harvard because Amy Bishop got her PhD there. Does anyone have any ideas?
Fri Feb 24, 2012 9:38 pm	

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Whatever happened to Kenneth Eng?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Whatever happened to Kenneth Eng?

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**Whatever happened to Kenneth Eng?** This is the last that I heard of him: http://blogs.villagevoice.com/runninsca ... _kenne.php http://blogs.villagevoice.com/runninsca ... ng_thr.php I have the video that he uploaded after Virginia Tech in case anyone wants it. It doesn't seem to be anywhere on the internet anymore.
Fri Feb 24, 2012 12:53 pm	
Guest	Delusional psychopath.
Fri Feb 24, 2012 1:20 pm	
desti Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am Posts: 5490	Is that regal? _________________ "What were they thinking?"
Fri Feb 24, 2012 3:11 pm	
Guest	> **desti wrote:** > Is that regal?

Hahahaha :D

Sat Feb 25, 2012 12:46 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Google [Bot]** and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

A plane to Barbados, $5,000,000, and a Togo's sandwich

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [2 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

A plane to Barbados, $5,000,000, and a Togo's sandwich

Author	Message
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	**A plane to Barbados, $5,000,000, and a Togo's sandwich** I was recently thinking about how hostage situations so very often involve demands for a getaway. Is there a single modern instance when non-state hostage takers have successfully gotten a non-sabotaged automobile/helicopter/whatever from negotiators?
Fri Feb 24, 2012 10:02 pm	
Guest	D. B. Cooper got everything he wanted.
Fri Feb 24, 2012 10:47 pm	

Page **1** of **1** [2 posts]

You know what I hate!?!?

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

You know what I hate!?!?

Author	Message
ellesieg Joined: Thu Jun 03, 2010 4:52 am Posts: 363	I hate having to look for a new home in the town where I live. It's close to both Myrtle Beach, SC and a university, so pretty much every property listed on Craigslist is over-priced student housing or vacation rentals. Agh. And the few cheap homes I've found are in really small towns. So small that we'd have to drive at least half an hour (one way) just to get a decent newspaper. :(
Wed Feb 08, 2012 8:58 pm	www
Guest	See Becca, that I can accept. You've at least tried it and therefore have a valid opinion. "My aunt is ten years older than me. She has 5 children, all with different random guys she doesn't even know. She's never worked. She's lived off of welfare since she was 18. She's 30 now. AND she's a crackhead, so her kids aren't even with her. " - Socialist.
Wed Feb 08, 2012 11:00 pm	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	I'm trying not to sweat the small stuff anymore. I really just want to move somewhere more laid back. The Northeastern US drives me crazy sometimes.
Thu Feb 09, 2012 4:00 am	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011	alright, alright, one more...

9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

I hate when girls seem **obsessed** with beauty and being pretty and idolize Marilyn Monroe even though they've probably never watched any of her films. It's just so dumb. Why are so many girls so damn vapid?

Just tonight my friend asked if I could go out with her tomorrow and be her "wing man" while she meets a new guy in the city. She said after that the two of us could go to the movies.

I told her I couldn't go to the late show because I have work at 8am the next day, and asked, instead, if we could go to the movies in the afternoon and then meet up with her dude.

Well she got upset because she wanted to "look nice" when she met him. I'm sorry, but 1. how is sitting in a theater for 2 hours before-hand going to affect the way you look? and 2. Can't you just accept that you're beautiful and stop worrying about it? Sheesh. She's a model for Christ sake. I love her--but she brings the term "diva" to a whole new level.

I really just don't understand some chicks. High maintenance people crack me up.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 6:02 am

Guest

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> alright, alright, one more...
>
> I hate when girls seem **obsessed** with beauty and being pretty and idolize Marilyn Monroe even though they've probably never watched any of her films. It's just so dumb. Why are so many girls so damn vapid?
>
> Just tonight my friend asked if I could go out with her tomorrow and be her "wing man" while she meets a new guy in the city. She said after that the two of us could go to the movies.
>
> I told her I couldn't go to the late show because I have work at 8am the next day, and asked, instead, if we could go to the movies in the afternoon and then meet up with her dude.
>
> Well she got upset because she wanted to "look nice" when she met him. I'm sorry, but 1. how is sitting in a theater for 2 hours before-hand going to affect the way you look? and 2. Can't you just accept that you're beautiful and stop worrying about it? Sheesh. She's a model for Christ sake. I love her--but she brings the term "diva" to a whole new level.
>
> I really just don't understand some chicks. High maintenance people crack me up.

I've always been happy that I wasn't one of those.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 6:45 am

Guest

I am :(

Thu Feb 09, 2012 8:16 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I've always cared about the way I looked.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 9:17 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

There's a difference between caring and obsessing.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Feb 09, 2012 9:44 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

Yeah, there's nothing wrong with caring, but getting real anxiety if you don't get to a mirror in time is something else. Are you like that, NIN?

Thu Feb 09, 2012 3:21 pm

Guest

Hellz to the yir!

Nawt.

I'd assume that this concept would only apply to females (mainly), and a few gay men

So its a question for Regal to answer.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 5:35 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I really can't picture Regal as a flamboyant, fashionable gay man. I usually picture a guy in a strait-jacket.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Feb 09, 2012 6:04 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

Vegetarians that eat fish. Fuck.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 9:36 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> Vegetarians that eat fish. Fuck.

They're Pescetarians

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Thu Feb 09, 2012 9:47 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **anna bolina wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > Vegetarians that eat fish. Fuck.
>
> They're Pescetarians

Well they claim to be vegetarians not Pescetarians.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 10:00 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **anna bolina wrote:**
> >
> > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > Vegetarians that eat fish. Fuck.
> >
> > They're Pescetarians
>
> Well they claim to be vegetarians not Pescetarians.

Most people don't know what a Pescetarian is so it is easier to say Vegetarian. Everyone knows what a Vegetarian is.

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Thu Feb 09, 2012 10:24 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> alright, alright, one more...
>
> I hate when girls seem **obsessed** with beauty and being pretty and idolize Marilyn Monroe even though they've probably never watched any of her films. It's just so dumb. Why are so many girls so damn vapid?
>
> Just tonight my friend asked if I could go out with her tomorrow and be her "wing man" while she meets a new guy in the city. She said after that the two of us could go to the movies.
>
> I told her I couldn't go to the late show because I have work at 8am the next day, and asked,

> instead, if we could go to the movies in the afternoon and then meet up with her dude.
>
> Well she got upset because she wanted to "look nice" when she met him. I'm sorry, but 1. how is sitting in a theater for 2 hours before-hand going to affect the way you look? and 2. Can't you just accept that you're beautiful and stop worrying about it? Sheesh. She's a model for Christ sake. I love her--but she brings the term "diva" to a whole new level.
>
> I really just don't understand some chicks. High maintenance people crack me up.

I really hate people who quote and idolize Marilyn Monroe but don't know a single thing about the woman other than how she looked.

It drives me insane.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 10:42 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **anna bolina wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **anna bolina wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> > > > Vegetarians that eat fish. Fuck.
> > >
> > > They're Pescetarians
> >
> > Well they claim to be vegetarians not Pescetarians.
>
> Most people don't know what a Pescetarian is so it is easier to say Vegetarian. Everyone knows what a Vegetarian is.

I really don't give a fuck.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 10:58 pm

brandon_

Joined: Thu Nov 24, 2011 6:02 am
Posts: 55
Location: Rockford Illinois

I'm a nice guy who hates when people open their pop cans just a little.

____
"....and i WILL be armed to the fucking teeth and i WILL shoot to KILL..."

Thu Feb 09, 2012 11:04 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am

> **brandon_ wrote:**

Posts: 3516

I'm a nice guy who hates when people open their pop cans just a little.

-1 point for corny, over used columbine reference.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 11:09 pm

brandon_

Joined: Thu Nov 24, 2011 6:02 am
Posts: 55
Location: Rockford Illinois

The awkward moment when that was EXACTLY what I was gunning for...

____
"....and i WILL be armed to the fucking teeth and i WILL shoot to KILL..."

Thu Feb 09, 2012 11:13 pm

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **brandon_ wrote:**
> The awkward moment when that was EXACTLY what I was gunning for...

I bet you was.

Thu Feb 09, 2012 11:14 pm

brandon_

Joined: Thu Nov 24, 2011 6:02 am
Posts: 55
Location: Rockford Illinois

Honestly though i hate when people post EVERYTHING that happens in their life on Facebook and then get mad at people when they scroll down THEIR home page and accuse them of being a stalker.

____
"....and i WILL be armed to the fucking teeth and i WILL shoot to KILL..."

Thu Feb 09, 2012 11:16 pm

Guest

I hate white people, except white girls.

I hate coloured women.

I hate asian people.

I hate religion and all its followers, except Jews.

I hate cuddly lovey dovey fuckin family members that think I have to be involved in their lives just because we are related.

I hate brightly lit government buildings of any kind with thier motherfucking ringing phones and poor mexicans.

I hate protesters, especially the 99% and their gay fucks masks.

I hate the sound of people eating. Unless you're eating something really, really crunchy, you better not make a fucking sound...Even then, shut the fuck up.

I fucking hate the sound of people breathing.

Fri Feb 10, 2012 12:00 am

Guest

Anger managment! FIGHT THA POWAH

Fri Feb 10, 2012 4:02 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
>
> > **brandon_ wrote:**
> > I'm a nice guy who hates when people open their pop cans just a little.
>
> -1 point for corny, over used columbine reference.

you want me to change my sig back hatter? ;)

I still love that line. It's the biggest sign of anger and intolerance I've seen and describes Eric Harris succintly in a single sentence.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Feb 10, 2012 10:11 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **AbuseTheSoul wrote:**
> I hate white people, except white girls.
>
> I hate coloured women.
>
> I hate asian people.
>
> I hate religion and all its followers, except Jews.
>
> I hate cuddly lovey dovey fuckin family members that think I have to be involved in their lives just because we are related.
>
> I hate brightly lit government buildings of any kind with thier motherfucking ringing phones and poor mexicans.
>
> I hate protesters, especially the 99% and their gay fucks masks.
>
> I hate the sound of people eating. Unless you're eating something really, really crunchy, you better not make a fucking sound...Even then, shut the fuck up.
>
> I fucking hate the sound of people breathing.

You are 99% regal. That last 1% is in red...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Feb 10, 2012 10:11 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Except AbuseTheSoul knows how to post properly.

Fri Feb 10, 2012 11:36 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

hate passive aggressive people

hate people who don't know how to parent

____
We all want to be somebody

Sun Feb 12, 2012 12:56 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

When people make a point to mention that they don't care, or even worse, that they're glad that someone famous died.

Good for you, you're so above everyone else who shows "false sympathy." That "point" you made was really worth insulting the death of someone you don't even know. Piss off smug, idiotic, attention whores.

If you don't care about the death of someone, then shut your flipping lip about it.

Mon Feb 13, 2012 8:27 pm

Arc77

Joined: Fri Jan 06, 2012 6:47 pm
Posts: 865

> **boot2themoon wrote:**
> When people make a point to mention that they don't care, or even worse, that they're glad that someone famous died.
>
> Good for you, you're so above everyone else who shows "false sympathy." That "point" you made was really worth insulting the death of someone you don't even know. Piss off smug, idiotic, attention whores.
>
> If you don't care about the death of someone, then shut your flipping lip about it.

Those types are very annoying. Agree with you, if you have distain for someone who doesnt have any effect on your own life (like celebs or pro athletes) just IGNORE them and dont dis their passing, they had loved ones behind the scenes who are hurting.

____
I've been mugged by the best. This ain't nothing, not a thing.

Mon Feb 13, 2012 8:47 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

I hate how life-apologists say (or rather, the very few of them who do anything other than mock you), "Life isn't all suffering. What about the simple pleasures, *like eating ice cream?*"

They always use that example. Even if I didn't recognize the flaws in their assertion, when I think of ice cream, I can only see a repugnant lump of pus crushed out of cows' bloody nipples, who spend their entire lives confined in filth, where they're periodically raped so that they're incessantly pregnant, after which their calves are seized from them, destined to live the life of veal, with their only relief being an early death. From there, I always ride the pessimism train down different tracks until it inevitably leads me to contemplating over 500 million years of animals cannibalizing each other. Excuse me for not being thrilled by the extra jimmies on my ice cream cone.

Sun Feb 26, 2012 11:51 pm

Guest

So Smiggles, are you saying there are no pleasures in life? Or is it just the ice cream (specifically) example that pisses you off?

Mon Feb 27, 2012 12:57 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> I can only see a repugnant lump of pus crushed out of cows' bloody nipples, who spend their entire lives confined in filth, where they're periodically raped so that they're incessantly pregnant, after which their calves are seized from them, destined to live the life of veal, with their only relief being an early death.

Yummy. 😈

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Feb 27, 2012 1:40 am

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

How about a cool breeze on a hot day?

Mon Feb 27, 2012 1:42 am

Guest

I'm that hot breeze on a cold day

O.o

Mon Feb 27, 2012 1:46 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **NIN wrote:**
> I'm that hot breeze on a cold day
>
> O.o

Farts don't count...

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" - George Bernard Shaw

Mon Feb 27, 2012 1:52 am

Guest

No more tacos for me

Mon Feb 27, 2012 2:00 am

Cezar

Joined: Fri Aug 05, 2011 9:59 pm
Posts: 413

> **NIN wrote:**
> No more tacos for me

Tacos are great. I am going to eat tacos this week.

____
"Listen to everyone, read everything, believe nothing unless
you can prove it in your own research." William Cooper Link

Mon Feb 27, 2012 6:15 am

Guest

Careful, it might lead to an abortion.

Them mexicans know nothing about prevention.

Mon Feb 27, 2012 9:00 am

Guest

> **Cezar wrote:**
>> **NIN wrote:**
>> No more tacos for me
>
> Tacos are great. I am going to eat tacos this week.

Too..many...jokes! coming to mind...

Tue Feb 28, 2012 7:39 pm

Guest

No hotdogs either. You can have 'em TheObservant42

Tue Feb 28, 2012 7:58 pm

Guest

> **NIN wrote:**
> No hotdogs either. You can have 'em TheObservant42

Hahaha, ehhh I'll stick w/ the tacos

Tue Feb 28, 2012 8:30 pm

boot2themoon

Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm
Posts: 1039

When people call me at 8am, on my one day off, and beg me to work!

I'm only off one day a week from two different jobs. Every week, without fail, each has called me early and asked me to come in.

Work: "Hi, I know it's your day off, but we're short-handed ....____ called out"

Me: ("Fuck him and fire him, I'm in Bangkok, leave me alone.") "I'm in New York at a friend's, sorry, can't make it down in time."

Work: Oh, maybe later?

Me: "No."

Just leave me alone and let me sleep past 8am just once, please.

Mon Mar 05, 2012 4:39 pm

Guest

i hate feeling like im gonna have a heart attack for no apparent reason

that shit is scary i think its cuz i drank too much coffee

Mon Mar 05, 2012 8:11 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> i hate feeling like im gonna have a heart attack for no apparent reason
>
> that shit is scary i think its cuz i drank too much coffee

lay off the joe

____
We all want to be somebody

Mon Mar 05, 2012 8:45 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i hate people who walk/talk only in packs...

wtf?

____
We all want to be somebody

Thu Mar 08, 2012 1:09 am

Guest

> **desti wrote:**
>
> > **Mad_Hatter wrote:**
> >
> > > **brandon_ wrote:**
> > > I'm a nice guy who hates when people open their pop cans just a little.
> >
> > -1 point for corny, over used columbine reference.
>
> you want me to change my sig back hatter? 😉
>
> I still love that line. It's the biggest sign of anger and intolerance I've seen and describes Eric Harris succintly in a single sentence.

Absolutely agree, Desti.

Thu Mar 08, 2012 1:26 am

Guest

I hate it when people say that we (Hispanics) should go back from where we came from, just b/c we're speaking Spanish. Um, I'm from West Texas...

Thu Mar 08, 2012 4:59 pm

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 6:37 am
Posts: 325

I fucking hate society people are so fucking idiots can't go out to the store without assholes getting in your way or clearing the shelves. Trying to drive anywhere is a constant avoidance course fuckers think they are the only ones on it. Not mention trying to get restaurant take out they royally fuck that up raw food and you complain and get compensated to a meal it is less food then you get at a damn drive inn and ice cold. This fucking society needs to get blown to fucking hell it is a wasteland filled with parasitic morons. Fucking hate this world

```
 _,________
 _T _==____()
 /##(_)-'
 /##/
 """
```

____

"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live." Adolf Hitler

"Even if I fail at life, I succeed at death"

Mon Mar 12, 2012 3:54 am

tomboy95^84

Joined: Thu Oct 13, 2011 11:09 pm
Posts: 521

I hate it when people are unforgiving.

Tue Mar 13, 2012 5:44 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: Google [Bot] and 0 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Jump to: Miscellaneous Go

Totally random

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Totally random

Author	Message
Guest	

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> >
> > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > > > What is the middle name of Eric Harris? *
> > > > Answer the Textual Confirmation question to prove you are not a spambot.
> > > >
> > > > lol whattt
> > > >
> > > > i dont rememebr having to answer that to sign up.
> > > >
> > > > what if someone doesnt actually know his middle name
> > >
> > > http://www.google.com
> > >
> > > We have been having problems with spambots.
> >
> > i know i thought we had a captcha though
>
> ive been having issues with getting logged out everytime i leave the forum for a few moments, even when i tell it too stay logged in, or sometimes when i post it logs me

out

i dunno if its the forum being dumb or my browser.

I use *Chrome* and I don't have that problem.

ur such a hipster porter

http://26.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lkxvb ... o1_500.png

Sun Feb 19, 2012 2:10 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Ivan wrote:**
>
> > **lporter101 wrote:**
> >
> > > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > >
> > > > **lporter101 wrote:**
> > > >
> > > > > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > > > > What is the middle name of Eric Harris? *
> > > > > Answer the Textual Confirmation question to prove you are not a spambot.
> > > > >
> > > > > lol whattt
> > > > >
> > > > > i dont rememebr having to answer that to sign up.
> > > > >
> > > > > what if someone doesnt actually know his middle name
> > > >
> > > > http://www.google.com
> > > >
> > > > We have been having problems with spambots.
> > >
> > > i know i thought we had a captcha though
> > >
> > > ive been having issues with getting logged out everytime i leave the forum for a few moments, even when i tell it too stay logged in, or sometimes when i post it logs me out
> > >
> > > i dunno if its the forum being dumb or my browser.
> >
> > I use *Chrome* and I don't have that problem.
>
> I guess Firefox isn't a viable choice anymore.

I've never liked *Firefox*.

I use *Chrome* nearly all of the time, and *Opera* when I need to log into a Web site using two different accounts.

I have *Firefox* on my hard drive, but I really don't use it very much.

I use *Internet Explorer* to access one site that absolutely refuses to work correctly with any other browser.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Feb 19, 2012 2:14 am

Guest

i remember when firefox first came out

some websites thought it was the best thing since sliced bread

so they would script there site to basically force you to access it with firefox only

Sun Feb 19, 2012 2:16 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> i remember when firefox first came out
>
> some websites thought it was the best thing since sliced bread
>
> so they would script there site to basically force you to access it with firefox only

Yeah, that sucked.

I remember the days when *Netscape* was the top browser, and *Internet Explorer* was the scrappy underdog...

Hell, I remember **Prodigy**.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Sun Feb 19, 2012 2:18 am

Guest

> **lporter101 wrote:**
>
> > **crs1988 wrote:**
> > i remember when firefox first came out

> > some websites thought it was the best thing since sliced bread
> >
> > so they would script there site to basically force you to access it with firefox only
>
> Yeah, that sucked.
>
> I remember the days when *Netscape* was the top browser, and *Internet Explorer* was the scrappy underdog...
>
> Hell, I remember **Prodigy**.

i think the first browsers I remember using are the original AOL explorer and MSN explorer back in 1999/2000

my area didnt have local ISPs till 1999/2000 so everyone had to use aol or earthlink/netzero i think it was called

back when AOL and MSN shipped with every computer and I think our first internet was a MSN 9$ a month dialup package, but i dont think MSN even offers internet anymore, and I dont think they bother to install the browser anymore either.

Mon Feb 20, 2012 1:08 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Now I'm even more bored.

Mon Feb 20, 2012 4:51 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> I remember the days when *Netscape* was the top browser, and *Internet Explorer* was the scrappy underdog...

Me too

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Feb 20, 2012 12:57 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Windows '95 is as far back as I can remember.

Mon Feb 20, 2012 12:59 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010

> **Ivan wrote:**

9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> Windows '95 is as far back as I can remember.

I remember using Windows 3.1 and Pegasus mail at work, many moons ago..

____
"What were they thinking?"

Mon Feb 20, 2012 1:16 pm

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **desti wrote:**
>> **Ivan wrote:**
>> Windows '95 is as far back as I can remember.
>
> I remember using Windows 3.1 and Pegasus mail at work, many moons ago..

I remember using an Apple II...

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Mon Feb 20, 2012 11:17 pm

Guest

I remember using Porno magazines before I had internet

Tue Feb 21, 2012 12:01 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **NIN wrote:**
> I remember using Porno magazines before I had internet

Traditionelt har porno vÃ¦ret underlagt streng censur, men efter at Danmark som det fÃ¸rste land i verden i 1967 frigav den skrevne pornografi, og i 1969 blev ogsÃ¥ billedpornografien, fulgte de resterende vestlige lande efter med tilsvarende liberaliseringer.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Feb 21, 2012 12:16 am

Greetje

Joined: Sat Sep 11, 2010

I didn't know Danish was so easy to understand, that's pretty awesome.

7:03 pm
Posts: 333
Location: NL

____
You have to be patient, like a stalker.

Tue Feb 21, 2012 2:44 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Greetje wrote:**
> I didn't know Danish was so easy to understand, that's pretty awesome.

Het leven is vol verrassingen...

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Feb 21, 2012 3:13 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

So guys, my parents have found out about my depression and want me to see a psychiatrist.

Tue Feb 21, 2012 3:25 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Ivan wrote:**
> So guys, my parents have found out about my depression and want me to see a psychiatrist.

I think that's a good idea. Your recent posts have raised some concerns.

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Tue Feb 21, 2012 3:51 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

Motel life truly is getting to me.

Tue Feb 21, 2012 4:02 am

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 11:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

A lot of people in Uganda are eaten by lions.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RaaVbWD3USI

____
"You see things; and you say, 'Why?' But I dream things that never were; and I say, 'Why not?'" – George Bernard Shaw

Fri Feb 24, 2012 3:33 am	
Smiggles Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am Posts: 296	http://kimbofo.typepad.com/.a/6a00d8345 ... 970c-300wi Mesmerizing.
Mon Feb 27, 2012 11:32 am	
gluth Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm Posts: 2586 Location: The Netherlands	Come on people now smile on your brother everybody get together, try TO love one another right now When I was an alien Cultures weren't opinions Gotta find a way ,find a way, when I'm there Gotta find a way, a better way, I'd better wait Never met a wise man If so it's a woman Gotta find a way , find a way, when I'm there Gotta find a way, a better way, I'd better wait Just because you're paranoid Donâ€™t mean they're not after you Gotta find a way ,find a way, when I'm there Gotta find a way, a better way, I'd better wait _________________ Welcome to the mess hall!
Mon Feb 27, 2012 7:37 pm	www
Guest	I feel like I need therapy I need help with my addiction to coffee and world of Warcraft Both are as addictive as drugs , it's so hard not to drink coffee, of I don't have a couple cups of it a day I get stomach and headaches and I get emotional And if I dont dont find time to logon to Warcraft I start to freak out and feel like a fiend
Mon Feb 27, 2012 7:58 pm	
boot2themoon Joined: Tue Apr 19, 2011 9:40 pm Posts: 1039	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MT0-OL_7 ... _embedded#!
Mon Feb 27, 2012 11:49 pm	
gluth	

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> I feel like I need therapy
>
> I need help with my addiction to coffee and world of Warcraft
>
> Both are as addictive as drugs , it's so hard not to drink coffee, of I don't have a couple cups of it a day I get stomach and headaches and I get emotional
>
> And if I dont dont find time to logon to Warcraft I start to freak out and feel like a fiend

You still play warcraft 1 online? Do they still host battle.net servers for that?

Also what do you play in WoW?

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Feb 28, 2012 8:49 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

i hate when people say they care about your well being, when you know DAMN well they really don't.

The ones who truly care about you are the ones already in your corner.

Everybody else is just trying to appear polite.

Fucking fake assholes.

____
We all want to be somebody

Wed Feb 29, 2012 8:19 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> i hate when people say they care about your well being, when you know DAMN well they really don't.

!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

But it is better They Don't, at least you Do Not have to worry about their feelings too when you're down.

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Thu Mar 01, 2012 3:48 am

Guest

The other day I saw that "She said yes" was trending on Twitter so I clicked on it expecting to see something about Cassie Bernall or Valeen Schnurr and instead saw photos of a naked Amber Rose

fingering herself. So wrong.

Fri Mar 02, 2012 4:53 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Bookworm wrote:**
> The other day I saw that "She said yes" was trending on Twitter so I clicked on it expecting to see something about Cassie Bernall or Valeen Schnurr and instead saw photos of a naked Amber Rose fingering herself. So wrong.

What?... What is she saying "yes" to?

Fri Mar 02, 2012 6:26 pm

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> **Bookworm wrote:**
>> The other day I saw that "She said yes" was trending on Twitter so I clicked on it expecting to see something about Cassie Bernall or Valeen Schnurr and instead saw photos of a naked Amber Rose fingering herself. So wrong.
>
> What?... What is she saying "yes" to?

To... herself

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Fri Mar 02, 2012 6:30 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

A leader doesn't talk, he leads with action

The more you talk, the less you get done.

____
We all want to be somebody

Sat Mar 03, 2012 8:08 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

Did I just spend my birthday celebrating someone else's? I think I did.

shittiest birthday ever.

____

Your mind...

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:16 am

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Tenant wrote:**
> Did I just spend my birthday celebrating someone else's? I think I did.
>
> shittiest birthday ever.

What happened?

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:27 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Tenant wrote:**
> Did I just spend my birthday celebrating someone else's? I think I did.
>
> shittiest birthday ever.

Sucks for you.

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:28 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

> **anna bolina wrote:**
>
> > **Tenant wrote:**
> > Did I just spend my birthday celebrating someone else's? I think I did.
> >
> > shittiest birthday ever.
>
> What happened?

I got taken to someone else's birthday-dinner party. I didn't even get my own cake, I ate from theirs. All I got for gifts is money.

I'll be sure to plan something extra-fucking special next year.

____
Your mind...

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:32 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Tenant wrote:**
>
> > **anna bolina wrote:**
> >
> > > **Tenant wrote:**
> > > Did I just spend my birthday celebrating someone else's? I think I did.
> > >
> > > shittiest birthday ever.
> >
> > What happened?
>
> I got taken to someone else's birthday-dinner party. I didn't even get my own cake, I ate from theirs. **All I got for gifts is money.**
>
> I'll be sure to plan something extra-fucking special next year.

First world problems...

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:36 am

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Tenant wrote:**
>
> > **anna bolina wrote:**
> >
> > > **Tenant wrote:**
> > > Did I just spend my birthday celebrating someone else's? I think I did.
> > >
> > > shittiest birthday ever.
> >
> > What happened?
>
> I got taken to someone else's birthday-dinner party. I didn't even get my own cake, I ate from theirs. All I got for gifts is money.
>
> I'll be sure to plan something extra-fucking special next year.

You are 17 Now, isn't money enough?

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:37 am

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

@Mad_Hatter i know im such a spoiled-brat, I should have been born a starving african little boy

____
Your mind...

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:37 am

anna bolina

Joined: Mon Sep 12, 2011 8:11 pm
Posts: 325
Location: Germany

> **Tenant wrote:**
> i know im such a spoiled-brat, I should have been born a starving african little boy

I pretty much thought the Same :p

____
She doesn't count as an actress, she counts as 'Lynn Ann'. One of a kind.
-sparklenipples

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:38 am

Mad_Hatter

Joined: Wed Feb 02, 2011 4:46 am
Posts: 3516

> **Tenant wrote:**
> @Mad_Hatter i know im such a spoiled-brat, I should have been born a starving african little boy

You're 17 years old and bitching like a spoiled 12 year old girl.

Big fucking deal.

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:40 am www

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

You should all sign up for my sweet sixteen.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Mar 04, 2012 3:58 am www

Tenant

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

Speed Seduction: Teaching men how to mindfuck girls into bed since 1992.

____
Your mind...

Mon Mar 05, 2012 11:08 pm

hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	ugh this Rhianna-Chris ongoing love drama saga is so fucking annoying i guess what really annoys me about is that the media writes about it as if Rhianna or Chris care about it.. When i see the titles like "Will Rhianna & Chris get back together?" all i can think is "i don't know, but if they do, it won't be because you wrote an article about it" They're gonna do what they wanna do, whether you're for them getting together or not .. personally, i think she's stupid to wanna get back with him. But whatever, she's so caught up in being a superstar, she doesn't give a fuck if he kills her or not. _________________ We all want to be somebody
Thu Mar 15, 2012 4:02 am	
hellothisismyshow Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am Posts: 3386	waiting for everything to make sense _________________ We all want to be somebody
Thu Mar 22, 2012 11:01 pm	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	This was a good read, indeed.
Tue Mar 27, 2012 6:44 am	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	Also, sup.
Wed Mar 28, 2012 4:01 am	
Ivan Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am Posts: 4709	Everybody is a gangster.
Wed Mar 28, 2012 8:09 am	
Guest	I dont have sex enough is that a problem.
Wed Mar 28, 2012 10:48 pm	
Tenant	

Joined: Wed Oct 14, 2009 2:16 am
Posts: 277

If that makes you feel frustrated, it is.

If you don't care, I guess not.

____
Your mind...

Wed Mar 28, 2012 11:40 pm

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

> **Tenant wrote:**
> If that makes you feel frustrated, it is.
>
> If you don't care, I guess not.

Hey look, it's that stupid kid.

Thu Mar 29, 2012 4:04 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **crs1988 wrote:**
> I dont have sex enough
>
> is that a problem.

Not necessarily?

How do you feel about it? Annoyed?

Thu Mar 29, 2012 5:24 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I've never had sex.

Thu Mar 29, 2012 6:43 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 2 guests

Anxiety and fear in American society: a history

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Anxiety and fear in American society: a history

Author	Message
AS55 Joined: Thu Jul 21, 2011 3:00 am Posts: 15	**Anxiety and fear in American society: a history** The more I research about Columbine and events similar to Columbine, the less I think about Columbine being an "isolated " incident in modern American society–rather, it is a telling example of what the alienation, loneliness, fear, and social disintegration in American society can breed. Though it's not limited to the US, America has very high rates of depression, relatively speaking, and more importantly is that current trends are making that anxiety and depression worse. As more people work longer and longer hours, as more people have to pay back all the debt incurred to pay for rising costs of living, as demographic changes play out (the number of immigrants, legal and illegal, from other countries and cultures is growing rapidly, and the "white" American population will cease to be majority in the not too distant future), and as technological upheavals continue at their exponential rate, the amount of stress, fear, anxiety, and other strange feelings will grow even more rapidly in the American population. In the distant past, more Americans lived in small farm towns and on family farms–in rural, rather than urban areas. That all changed around 100 years ago, when the expanding urban industries and corporations became the major centers of employment. Millions of Americans migrated from their small towns an farms to the cities. Such an upheaval in society and change in environment cannot be overstated in regards to its effect. By the 1920s, America had become prosperous enough that there were enough people to occupy the "Consumer Society" that was being created at that time. However, this was all interrupted with the Great Depression, which taught generations of Americans to persevere in the face of struggle, to hold onto their communities and extended families, and using these lessons, they fought in World War II, won, and then, coming home, created the largest and most prosperous "middle class" that has ever existed in history. Unfortunately, the side effect of the post-WWII prosperity was the unraveling of the extended family unit in American life. In its place was the suburban "nuclear family", which was a new social experiment that, as it turns out, could never live up to its own expectations. By the 1960s, the huge generation of youth that had grown up in affluence and didn't see the point in holding onto the old norms and customs of their parents generation were in rebellion against American society, whether on war, civil rights, women's rights, or the whole concept of "culture' itself.

The Baby Boomers were the first generation to grow up en masse in suburban America, and did not understand the experiences that led to their parents' worldviews. As a result, the way they raised their kids was defined against the way their parents raised them. Where their parents were more focused on themselves, the Boomers over-corrected: they focused too much on the kids. Many of the kids of the Boomers, thus, grew up expecting themselves to be cooler, more popular, smarter than they actually were-which was destined to create "winners" and "losers" in school social circles.

Now, I know that cliques, bullying, social conformity, etc. were not invented around this time. They have existed for a long time, as soon as the first mass-produced high schools were built and occupied. But I think that, in a time when society is becoming increasingly disconnected, when interpersonal communication is becoming increasingly difficult for many...people, especially young people, place a lot of value on their social lives and less value on how they truly feel about themselves. Such an attitude cannot be healthy to be so pervasive in society.

Furthermore, there is increasing "status anxiety" not just in school, but in work, churches, and communities in general. People are becoming very conscious about their status, whether they are on top or whether they are on the bottom, or whether they are somewhere in the middle. A society that puts so much emphasis on hierarchies and "getting to the top", rather than on cultivating human relationships and pursuing your own individual dreams, is an unhealthy society, in my view.

How this all relates to Columbine: I don't think that Columbine is beyond the pale, unfortunately. In a country with a lot of anxiety and fear over status, social circle, and change, and considering the history of where we were, plus our present state....the future doesn't look good. It will take many devoted people to help change and reshape our society in a way that somehow benefits all and harms none (sounds utopian, I know...).

Tue Feb 14, 2012 1:22 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Nice post but how do you connect that event like Columbine are still very rare if you relate it to a whole generation raising their kids as destined winners and losers? I think there's plenty random factors that add up and form the ideal circumstances for a 'columbine' to happen. Including genetical things like anger issues, short temper, extremely bad self-esteem, a certain lethargy towards the surrounding world, etc. There's too much to mention. There are tons of 'losers' that are a result of the babyboomers (although they have grown up a long time ago) and a relatively minor fraction resorted to physical violence although I dare to bet many had equal or worse social conditions than Eric and DYlan.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Tue Feb 14, 2012 10:44 am www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Fact is: school shootings are not common occasions, and have steadily decreased from their peak.

It is incredibly debatable whether or not societal factors had an effect or in some way influenced Columbine, and to be honest I think it wouldn't have made any difference if the high school was a utopia. I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever.

Honestly the "society is shitty" commentary just seems a little much for me. Unless I'm misunderstanding your point.

Tue Feb 14, 2012 10:19 pm

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

From the limited response you've received, you seem to be encountering the allergic reaction that most people at this forum â€“ probably most people everywhere at this point â€“ display to sustained analysis. Iâ€™ve encountered it myself. It can be discouraging.

I urge you to persevere.

There currently exists a sort of status quo in regard to what, at this point, can be called the discourse of Columbine. It is that Dave Cullen has both established a commercial profile for his model of Columbine, and made quite a bit of money out of a facts-be-damned denial of complexity and the role of context. His strategy has been the sale, via boppy prose, of a simplistic formula: Eric was just psychopath; Dylan was just a depressive.

The simplistic formula not only comforted the masses but gave Cullen a wedge for marketing Columbine (via *Columbine*) to the entertainment industry. But with his claim of optionable â€œrightsâ€

Thu Feb 16, 2012 8:09 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

The only reason this thread had a limited response was because the OP didn't come back.

Thu Feb 16, 2012 8:13 pm

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever.

Thatâ€™s in itself what Iâ€™d call a limited response.

But it has the advantage of being easy.

A bit like Cullen.

Thu Feb 16, 2012 8:51 pm

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **LS1 wrote:**
>> **Elisabell wrote:**
>> I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever.
>
> Thatâ€™s in itself what Iâ€™d call a limited response.
>
> But it has the advantage of being easy.
>
> A bit like Cullen.

That wasn't actually her response. There were a couple more sentences in there. Allow me:

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Fact is: school shootings are not common occasions, and have steadily decreased from their peak.
>
> It is incredibly debatable whether or not societal factors had an effect or in some way influenced Columbine, and to be honest I think it wouldn't have made any difference if the high school was a utopia. I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever.
>
> Honestly the "society is shitty" commentary just seems a little much for me. Unless I'm misunderstanding your point.

And I agree with Elisabell.

____
"What were they thinking?"

Fri Feb 17, 2012 11:56 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **LS1 wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever.
>
> Thatâ€™s in itself what Iâ€™d call a limited response.
>
> But it has the advantage of being easy.
>
> A bit like Cullen.

Well, that's kind of rude there.

Does Columbine have to be connected in every way, shape and form to American society? Is it?

Is it an "easy" answer to simply realize that some people (especially killers) DO sometimes have no reason for what they do? I don't find that a giant logical leap.

I find it more of a leap to think that everything has a reason, that society must take responsibility for the actions of two teenagers who just decided they'd rather murder their classmates than pay taxes.

By all means, insinuate I'm a simpleton.

Fri Feb 17, 2012 10:11 pm

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010

> **Elisabell wrote:**

3:48 am
Posts: 69

> By all means, insinuate I'm a simpleton.

Itâ€™s not my intention either to be rude or to imply youâ€™re a simpleton.

In the preface of the [e]book I just put out (because that was the easiest way to do it), I quote a January 2011 blog review of Cullenâ€™s book. The review was by someone called Bridget of Arabia, and the excerpt reads:

"I really appreciated reading this book, and having it all tidied up and cleared away, once and for all."

Iâ€™m sorry, but going back and re-reading this I realize the extent to which I unconsciously intuited multiple similarities between your statement, when I read it, and that one. Your statement reads:

"I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever."

Bridget of Arabiaâ€™s is 19 words, yours is 23.

What really strikes me about both of them is how totalizing they are, and in each case via two phrases:

"I really appreciated reading this book, and having it **all tidied up** and cleared away, **once and for all**."

"I see it as two teenagers who were not well **in any sense of the word** acting for **little to no reason whatsoever**."

She uses the word â€œallâ€

Sat Feb 18, 2012 12:57 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **LS1 wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > By all means, insinuate I'm a simpleton.

Itâ€™s not my intention either to be rude or to imply youâ€™re a simpleton.

In the preface of the [e]book I just put out (because that was the easiest way to do it), I quote a January 2011 blog review of Cullenâ€™s book. The review was by someone called Bridget of Arabia, and the excerpt reads:

"I really appreciated reading this book, and having it all tidied up and cleared away, once and for all."

Iâ€™m sorry, but going back and re-reading this I realize the extent to which I unconsciously intuited multiple similarities between your statement, when I read it, and that one. Your statement reads:

"I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever."

Bridget of Arabiaâ€™s is 19 words, yours is 23.

What really strikes me about both of them is how totalizing they are, and in each case via two

phrases:

"I really appreciated reading this book, and having it **all tidied up** and cleared away, **once and for all**."

"I see it as two teenagers who were not well **in any sense of the word** acting for **little to no reason whatsoever**."

She uses the word â€œallâ€

Sat Feb 18, 2012 8:47 pm

AS55

Joined: Thu Jul 21, 2011 3:00 am
Posts: 15

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **LS1 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > > By all means, insinuate I'm a simpleton.

Itâ€™s not my intention either to be rude or to imply youâ€™re a simpleton.

In the preface of the [e]book I just put out (because that was the easiest way to do it), I quote a January 2011 blog review of Cullenâ€™s book. The review was by someone called Bridget of Arabia, and the excerpt reads:

"I really appreciated reading this book, and having it all tidied up and cleared away, once and for all."

Iâ€™m sorry, but going back and re-reading this I realize the extent to which I unconsciously intuited multiple similarities between your statement, when I read it, and that one. Your statement reads:

"I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever."

Bridget of Arabiaâ€™s is 19 words, yours is 23.

What really strikes me about both of them is how totalizing they are, and in each case via two phrases:

"I really appreciated reading this book, and having it **all tidied up** and cleared away, **once and for all**."

"I see it as two teenagers who were not well **in any sense of the word** acting for **little to no reason whatsoever**."

She uses the word â€œallâ€

Mon Feb 27, 2012 11:44 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **AS55 wrote:**
> You cannot separate the personal from the social patterns. Eric and Dylan were products of society, just like anyone else is a product of society.

> The difference, of course, is that our society affects different people in different ways, and there are many millions of environmental factors as well.

So somehow any time something bad happens it must be society's fault?

Perhaps it's old-fashioned but only ERIC AND DYLAN were holding guns, only they chose to kill others, and only they are responsible for what happened that day.

We don't know how they felt, no one does. Is it not rational to assume that the problem stems from within them?

Tue Feb 28, 2012 2:13 am

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Fact is: school shootings are not common occasions, and have steadily decreased from their peak.
>
> It is incredibly debatable whether or not societal factors had an effect or in some way influenced Columbine, and to be honest I think it wouldn't have made any difference if the high school was a utopia. I see it as two teenagers who were not well in any sense of the word acting for little to no reason whatsoever.
>
> Honestly the "society is shitty" commentary just seems a little much for me. Unless I'm misunderstanding your point.

I could go in a hundred different ways with this, but I'll try to make it as entirely relevant to AS55's post as I can, instead of rambling about chimpanzees and who-knows-what-else.

Columbine wasn't an isolated incident: it was the apex of a string of school shootings which began increasing with Lu Gang and Wayne Lo in the early 1990s. Despite American students committing fewer school shootings in 2000-2009 than they did in 1990-1999, the rate of attempts actually increased beyond their pre-Columbine level. Columbine caused Americans to begin taking the potential for school shootings seriously, and thus many attempts which were expected to have been carried out have instead been prevented. And since 1999, there has been an increase in foreign school massacres committed in countries where, as Sabratha's Bullet Time phrases it, there isn't the "operational history" of Columbine.

In any event, it's myopic to telescope on school shootings when they've comprised a small percentage of the larger trend of mass murders, which are carried out in all sorts of contexts; but they always occur in contexts which involve some permutation of alienation, which has been part and parcel with societal "progress". This relationship can be seen with the Chinese mass stabbings. There were some sparse incidents throughout the 20th century, but the rate began to rise in the 1990s and erupted in the early 2000s, corresponding to China's rapid "economic development", culminating in the infamous spate of elementary school stabbings of 2010.

American mass murders were less prevalent before Richard Speck precipitated their rise in 1966. My best estimate for the -absolute- minimum amount of mass murders in the US since 1966 is 960. I would be surprised if there weren't a minimum of somewhere around 1500 in reality, but we'll just vaguely say that there have been over 1000. If you were trying to measure alienation in a society, what could be a more blatant indication? And it's glib to dismiss them as not being indicative of anything just because there have been over a thousand of them instead of over a hundred thousand, or however many you think are necessary, because mass murdering is so ridiculously over-the-top of a response that very few people are prone to do it under any circumstances. But just look at how many fans you can find for all different types of mass murderersâ€”not just the Reb & VoDkA bunchâ

€", and beyond these fans are countless more people who can sympathize with them; and beyond these are millions more who never think of relating the circumstances of their lives to anyone else but instead just go through the motions of life incessantly dissatisfied with their environment.

Thinking of this society as the default state of existence is the reason why you think that humans would be "not well" for "no reason whatsoever". Civilization has not been present for 99% of the existence of hominids, and the only way that it's ever sustained is by indoctrinating each new child for years on end. The "wellness" that you speak of is solely defined by a child's submission to this process and their subsequent capacity to propagate civilization themselves. When civilization exists in a form where all forms of alienation (among many other things) are rampant, as can be seen in the most recent incarnation within the last fifty years which AS55 talked about, new children will end up "not well" in all sorts of ways. You don't even have to touch a topic as cryptic as mass murder to see an indication of this: you can look at a single symptom as egregious as the proliferation of antidepressants. And look in your own life. You've said that you're afflicted by unrelenting anxiety and that you're afraid to leave your house. Do you really think that the way you feel is not symptomatic of anything other than your own inexplicable defectiveness?

http://www.spunk.org/texts/writers/zerzan/sp001182.txt
http://www.spunk.org/texts/writers/zerzan/sp001183.txt

Tue Feb 28, 2012 12:51 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Columbine wasn't an isolated incident: it was the apex of a string of school shootings which began increasing with Lu Gang and Wayne Lo in the early 1990s. Despite American students committing fewer school shootings in 2000-2009 than they did in 1990-1999, the rate of attempts actually increased beyond their pre-Columbine level. Columbine caused Americans to begin taking the potential for school shootings seriously, and thus many attempts which were expected to have been carried out have instead been prevented. And since 1999, there has been an increase in foreign school massacres committed in countries where, as Sabratha's Bullet Time phrases it, there isn't the "operational history" of Columbine.

Columbine caused Americans to become temporarily insane with fear, and caused damage (mentally and emotionally) to a great many Americans. It caused a massive moral panic, it caused extensive mollycoddling and ridiculous policing of innocent activity.

These shootings/stabbings/however you wish to combine them should be viewed as seperate incidents rather than a pattern. Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold are not the same as Cho or Kip Kinkel. There is not one pattern or one solution.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> In any event, it's myopic to telescope on school shootings when they've comprised a small percentage of the larger trend of mass murders, which are carried out in all sorts of contexts; but they always occur in contexts which involve some permutation of alienation, which has been part and parcel with societal "progress". This relationship can be seen with the Chinese mass stabbings. There were some sparse incidents throughout the 20th century, but the rate began to rise in the 1990s and erupted in the early 2000s, corresponding to China's rapid "economic development", culminating in the infamous spate of elementary school stabbings of 2010.

Each case is unique, and alienation is a VAST subject. Perhaps some form of alienation and disenchantment is common in murderers (mass or not) but I'm not confident enough to say it is occurring in ALL mass murders.

Progress also ultimately depends on perspective. Some feel they are headed in the right direction, some the wrong. There is no blanket feeling for everyone.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> American mass murders were less prevalent before Richard Speck precipitated their rise in 1966. My best estimate for the -absolute- minimum amount of mass murders in the US since 1966 is 960. I would be surprised if there weren't a minimum of somewhere around 1500 in reality, but we'll just vaguely say that there have been over 1000. If you were trying to measure alienation in a society, what could be a more blatant indication? And it's glib to dismiss them as not being indicative of anything just because there have been over a thousand of them instead of over a hundred thousand, or however many you think are necessary, because mass murdering is so ridiculously over-the-top of a response that very few people are prone to do it under any circumstances. But just look at how many fans you can find for all different types of mass murderersâ€"not just the Reb & VoDkA bunchâ€", and beyond these fans are countless more people who can sympathize with them; and beyond these are millions more who never think of relating the circumstances of their lives to anyone else but instead just go through the motions of life incessantly dissatisfied with their environment.

There is a large difference between idolization of murder and the committing of murder.

I was not alive in any other time than this, so I'm not familiar with the freaks of forty years ago and their fans. It's impossible to speculate on a large scale.

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> Thinking of this society as the default state of existence is the reason why you think that humans would be "not well" for "no reason whatsoever". Civilization has not been present for 99% of the existence of hominids, and the only way that it's ever sustained is by indoctrinating each new child for years on end. The "wellness" that you speak of is solely defined by a child's submission to this process and their subsequent capacity to propagate civilization themselves. When civilization exists in a form where all forms of alienation (among many other things) are rampant, as can be seen in the most recent incarnation within the last fifty years which AS55 talked about, new children will end up "not well" in all sorts of ways. You don't even have to touch a topic as cryptic as mass murder to see an indication of this: you can look at a single symptom as egregious as the proliferation of antidepressants. And look in your own life. You've said that you're afflicted by unrelenting anxiety and that you're afraid to leave your house. Do you really think that the way you feel is not symptomatic of anything other than your own inexplicable defectiveness?

I'm applying my knowledge on Columbine and coming up with nothing as for the reason why they would do it. There was no explicit reasoning, and that (to me) is a valid enough motive. 'None' can apply as a motive just as well as 'I just wanted to'.

Wellness is also subjective. What is considered a good life by some will not apply to others.

My well being has nothing to do with it. I am merely not well, that is no one's fault other than my own deficiencies and issues. I'm sure certain situations didn't HELP me feel better, but I don't blame those situations for my current problems.

..

That probably doesn't make sense..

Tue Feb 28, 2012 8:35 pm

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

Elisabell wrote:

â€œThe journals of both Harris and Klebold read as a personal indignation against everything they hated and everything that was â€˜unfairâ€™ to them.â€

Wed Mar 07, 2012 9:52 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

Good marketing.

Wed Mar 07, 2012 10:31 pm

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

[quote="LS1"]
Re Dylan Klebold, from Chapter 18:

â€œIn his first journal entry, made on March 31, 1997 when he was fifteen and a half, Dylan Klebold wrote:

'I wonder how / when i got so fucked up in my mind, existence, problem â€“ when Dylan Benet Klebold got covered up by this entity containing Dylanâ€™s bodyâ€¦'

These were Dylanâ€™s written words, produced almost certainly in his room at the base of that enormous tilted rock, within the formation shown, which in turn is within a direct sightline of the headquarters building for Lockheed Martin Space Systems Astronautics Operations.â€

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Mar 08, 2012 12:37 am

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> Good marketing.

That wasnâ€™t the point. But as someone completely inept at marketing, I take this as a compliment, whether it was meant as one or not.

You seem serious in your inquiry. Iâ€™m trying to take you seriously.

> **1000Days wrote:**
> How does the proximity of the Lockheed facility to Dylan's possible journal writing location relate at all to the tragedy?

Might I suggest, most humbly, that you read the chapters in which this quotation is embedded, and into whose prose and structure Iâ€™ve already put a fair amount of work. As people embarrassed about writing long forum posts sometimes point out, this is not a format especially friendly to the development of sustained narrative and argument.

Thu Mar 08, 2012 1:18 am

1000Days

Joined: Mon Feb 07, 2011 12:56 am
Posts: 2306
Location: West Coast, USA

> **LS1 wrote:**
>
> > **1000Days wrote:**
> > How does the proximity of the Lockheed facility to Dylan's possible journal writing location relate at all to the tragedy?
>
> Might I suggest, most humbly, that you read the chapters in which this quotation is embedded, and into whose prose and structure Iâ€™ve already put a fair amount of work. As people embarrassed about writing long forum posts sometimes point out, this is not a format especially friendly to the development of sustained narrative and argument.

I think this is the perfect forum for such a discussion.

Really, I'm just seeking a *summarized* explanation of why you think Dylan's physical location when writing a journal is relevant to the tragedy.

____
"We would have gone on and on. We would have found some way around it, 'cause that's what we do" - Eric

Thu Mar 08, 2012 8:43 am

LS1

Joined: Sat Nov 20, 2010 3:48 am
Posts: 69

In addressing this request, Iâ€™m not being facetious in referring you to what I call the â€œpuzzlerâ€

Fri Mar 09, 2012 3:18 pm

Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows

Author	Message
MnM Joined: Wed May 17, 2006 9:17 pm Posts: 5789 Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""	**Topic for all Columbine-related movies/tv shows** We have a topic for all the personal videos about them so why not have a sticky for all tv shows and movies about them? There've been several topics about this but they all get pushed down after a few months, I think this would be a good idea plus some videos which are no longer on youtube ("Dying for Attention," great documentary on Kimveer Gill) could also have downloads be posted here. I'll get this party started.... 1. "ZERO HOUR", THE BEST Columbine documentary http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PC3uVnjswzI 2. STATIC SHOCK "JIMMY", one of those "a very special episode"s focusing on a shooting at school. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=382vm0VNJ-s 3. "THE FINAL", horror movie inspired by Columbine. (according to the dad of one of the actors who told that to my dad) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VG44eWPNHuk http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jJCtWHk5v3M (note- does anyone know where the "Hillybilly music" original version of this trailer is? Pm me if you find it) http://www.dreadcentral.com/news/35365/ ... lease-date (comes out on dvd this month) http://columbinegame.com/discuss/viewtopic.php?t=2034 Last edited by MnM on Sat May 15, 2010 6:06 pm, edited 1 time in total.
Mon Mar 15, 2010 1:27 am	PROFILE WWW

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

We've tried this before and it always goes down. I don't see the point in making it into a sticky. People already know most of the well-known columbine related films/tv show episodes, and my old thread has every single title mentioned.
But what the hell...

4. "ZERO DAY", perhaps the greatest feature film based on a school shooting to have ever released, and victim of post-9/11 film censorship.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ejWibYiGTrw

5. "BULLET TIME", a non-profit film made by the Slikrat, a group of Polish students (which Sabratha is a member of, if I remember correctly). Very well done and in my opinion, holds "second place", if you will.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynCD5hLb ... re=related

6. ONE TREE HILL: "WITH TIRED EYES, TIRED MINDS, TIRED SOULS WE SLEPT" (Season 3, Episode 16), an episode of the teenage drama "One Tree Hill". Doing episodes on school shootings got trendy in the mid 2000's, but OTH took the issue really seriously.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S3G2zSP32_A

Mon Mar 15, 2010 9:32 am

PROFILE

nephite

Joined: Mon Jan 25, 2010 9:22 am
Posts: 152

I liked Zero Day as much as y'all, but I also thought Gus Van Sant's Elephant was really good.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 11:34 am

PROFILE

MnM

Joined: Wed May 17, 2006 9:17 pm
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

7. "ELEPHANT" by Gus Van Sant.

Easily the most famous (and controversial) Columbine movie.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 12:22 pm

PROFILE WWW

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sat Jul 05, 2008 11:50 pm
Posts: 294

There is this show called Ghost In The Shell. Or as I call it (the only anime of any real artistic value)

Its a show that deals with themes of humanity. What it is to exist and the moral implications of a society that becomes more and more technologically dependant and stuff like societal memes and manipulation.

Anyway they had this one episode called "Night Cruise" which was about a android ex vet helicoptor pilot who is extremely isolated from the people around him. He is obsessed with a politician and outraged at what he sees to be hypocrisy of the society around him.

He begins to train with weapons and fantasizes about a woman including having visions of dying in her arms and wants to become a martyr by assasinating corrupt politicians.

The entire episode references Taxi Driver several times and Taxi Driver is similar to Columbine to an extent.

Episode is here to view online in case anyone wants to check it out.

http://www.animefreak.tv/watch/ghost-sh ... nline-free

Outside of that reference the show is awesome and you should check it out.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 12:44 pm | PROFILE

An Hero

Joined: Fri Jan 08, 2010 9:34 pm
Posts: 10

Klass (The Class) - An Estonian movie about bulllying that ends in a school shooting.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 1:20 pm | PROFILE

nephite

Joined: Mon Jan 25, 2010 9:22 am
Posts: 152

There's also a lesser-known movie called The Life Before Her Eyes, with Uma Thurman, which in a roundabout way, features a school shooting.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 3:48 pm | PROFILE

catslynn

Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 9:03 pm
Posts: 222
Location: Denver & New Orleans

> **nephite wrote:**
> There's also a lesser-known movie called The Life Before Her Eyes, with Uma Thurman, which in a roundabout way, features a school shooting.

I don't know why that movie isn't more well-known. It was a beautifully shot film. I often find myself re-watching the last five minutes, which I find particularly moving.

(Yes it's slightly melodramatic, but nearly any movie that contains a school shooting is, to a certain degree; but you accept that and move on.)

Mon Mar 15, 2010 4:38 pm | PROFILE WWW

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

> **Quote:**
> It was a beautifully shot film. I often find myself re-watching the last five minutes, which I find particularly moving.

The visual poetry of the film is stunning. The script is somewhat lacking, but so many sequences stick in my mind.

Not to be flippant, but when I first saw the movie I couldn't help but notice that not a single kid in the hallway before the shooting sequence had an acne problem.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 5:01 pm | PROFILE

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 6:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **lporter101 wrote:**
> Not to be flippant, but when I first saw the movie I couldn't help but notice that not a single kid in the hallway before the shooting sequence had an acne problem.

I hope it's not too presumptuous of me to say this, but lol you would notice that. <3

Mon Mar 15, 2010 5:25 pm PROFILE

NamelessMuse

Joined: Sat Jul 05, 2008 11:50 pm
Posts: 294

What I meant is that I find it similar to Columbine in that Travis is based off of the failed assasin of Nixon and that assasins like Oswald or Hinkley are in my opinion similar to school shooters. Plus Bickle wants to be a gun slinging anti hero.

But not in any concrete way. Nothing to think to seriousilly about. Really my post was "check out this awesome show" in the lamest way possible. (wish that this place had a true off topic section I guess)

Did you mean Zero Day the movie or Zero Hour the documentary?

I liked the house break in scene in Zero Day. That part had a weight to it.

I didn't like how the film had a sort of "convienant nihlism" to it if that makes sense.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 9:32 pm PROFILE

catslynn

Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 9:03 pm
Posts: 222
Location: Denver & New Orleans

> **NamelessMuse wrote:**
> Did you mean Zero Day the movie or Zero Hour the documentary?
>
> I liked the house break in scene in Zero Day. That part had a weight to it.
>
> I didn't like how the film had a sort of "convienant nihlism" to it if that makes sense.

I appreciated that the filmmaker/screenwriter attempt to make the protagonists somewhat likable, or at least *human*. Usually you're stuck with a one-dimensional emo/goth kid who was bullied and brings a gun to school seeking revenge. The truth of the matter is, Eric and Dylan did have friends. Plenty of people described Dylan as pleasant and funny (even Makai Hall, who was shot). So I think it's important to capture the teenage normality of the characters.

Having said that, however, I think the film actually fails because of this. They tried so hard to make the protagonists relatable that it fails to grasp any real reason WHY they were doing it. Sure, we STILL can't come up with a cohesive answer for Columbine that satisfies our need for an explanation, but at least we can understand that both boys were deeply depressed and terribly angry. On top of that they were mentally ill. *Zero Day* doesn't capture any of this. It doesn't touch on the necessary mental disturbances in the boys. They tried to do a 180 and change the normal depiction of high school shooters, but they overshot their target; they made a 360 instead and we ended up with the same damn one-dimensional characters they were afraid of in the beginning.

Mon Mar 15, 2010 9:56 pm PROFILE WWW

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

Home Room: a very underrated film that tries to tackle the aftermath of a school shooting and the effects it has on the survivors.

Heart of America (also known as Home Room or Home Room: Heart of America): an Uwe Boll film.

Nuff said. Similar to Elephant.

Dawn Anna: A movie based on Lauren Townsend's mother, chronicling her struggles with cancer and recovery, which is shattered when Lauren dies during the shooting.

Ekskul: An Indonesian film featuring a boy taking his classmates hostage after having enough of bullying.

April Showers: A movie directed by Andrew Robinson, who was a senior at Columbine during the shooting. Revolves around a small group of survivors in the aftermath of a shooting.

American Yearbook: Don't know much about this one. Features a bullied kid meeting a brooding outcast who convinces the kid to kill the bullies along with him. A girl gets involved. Good luck finding the movie.

Bang Bang You're Dead: How could I forget this one? Go watch it right now.

Duck! The Carbine High Massacre: An exploitative, shallow and godawful dark comedy. I can't recommend this, even to my high school bullies. It's torture.

Degrassi: The Next Generation- "Time Stands Still, Part 2". One of the main characters gets tossed into a dumpster. He brings a gun to his school. Some guy gets framed for being one of the pranksters, gets shot in the back. The shooter then kills himself. Pretty silly episode, just an attempt at more air time.

Cold Case- "Rampage" (Season 4, Episode 1). Two boys open fire at a mall. When a camera is discovered inside the mall 11 years later, a third shooter theory appears. Has a lot of similarities to the Columbine massacre, and is very well done.

Tue Mar 16, 2010 10:43 am | PROFILE

BeyondBelief

Joined: Fri Jan 30, 2009 3:35 pm
Posts: 72
Location: Washington, DC, USA

Elephant is good... if you like watching people walk. There was no substance and no character development in this "film" whatsoever.

Bang Bang You're Dead was very moving. I strongly recommend it.

I think we all agree that *Zero Day* is the best fiction in terms of likeness to Columbine.

Wed Mar 17, 2010 4:21 am | PROFILE

catslynn

Joined: Sun Sep 06, 2009 9:03 pm
Posts: 222
Location: Denver & New Orleans

American Gun: It jumps around between a few different plots, but one of the central ones involves a mother dealing with the aftermath of her son shooting up a school with his friend. She has to deal with the death of her son and the condemnation of the community, while her other son has to also live with his older brother's legacy.

Wed Mar 17, 2010 8:33 am | PROFILE | WWW

nephite

Joined: Mon Jan 25, 2010 9:22 am
Posts: 152

I for one really LIKED Zero Day. I do think the two boys were presented as disarmingly likeable, but I thought the movie also gave us a chance to see the dark, disturbing side they hid from everyone. I thought the blond kid (the Dylan-equivalent) was particularly spooky at times, with the sudden, dreamy lack of affect he'd display, or his ambiguous smiles, or odd behavior (like reading a vulgar, nonsensical poem at the open-mic night for no apparent reason).

As for Taxi Driver (another favorite movie of mine), I don't think Eric or Dylan even knew of its

exstence (or I've never heard tell of them mention it, anyway); I think it was way before their time. But there is no doubt it did INFLUENCE some of the movies they liked, including Natural Born Killers.

Wed Mar 17, 2010 10:05 pm

PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

"Joan of Arcadia": "THE UNCERTAINTY PRINCIPLE": This episode of the teen drama that features a girl who can talk to God. This girl, whose name is Joan, is told by the big guy to ask a troubled boy called Steve to the school dance. He takes her to a shooting range where he shows her his gun. Thankfully, her dad, who is a police officer, gets a tip and goes to the location. There, for whatever reason they arrest him. God then tells Joan that had she not gone to the dance with him, he wouldn't have been arrested and he would have killed 12 students and a teacher the next day. Interesting, but overall seems to be just the "it ain't cool to shoot up your school" lesson-themed episode.

"NUMB3RS": "DARK MATTER": Three teenage gunmen kill seven students and one teacher at their school. Not much else I could find on this, but it sounds interesting.

"LAW & ORDER": "SCHOOL DAZE": A teenager kills 4 students and injures 12 at his high school. The trial reveals that he had sent a threatening e-mail to the school council prior to the shooting. Some stuff happens. Pretty badly done, from what I hear.

"STANDOFF": "PEER GROUP": A father brings his son's notebooks filled with violent images and threats against the school bullies to the FBI, but it's too late, as the boy has already taken the bullies hostage at his school. Some other stuff happens. Not a good one.

"VERONICA MARS": "MERRY GO LUCKY": Some kid called Lucky brings a gun to school and gets killed by security. Doesn't really focus on the shooting at all.

"STATE'S EVIDENCE": A group of outcasts plan to commit suicide on camera at their school. As you might expect, it turns into a school shooting. It's on YouTube, but I couldn't watch all of it, so sadly, I can't say any more. It's very well done, actually.

Fri Apr 02, 2010 5:30 pm

PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

"THIRD WATCH" "And Zeus Wept...": The main police officer characters close in on a school where a student goes on a killing spree. Pretty long, but goes quite into detail on the problems kids have in this day and age. Does have quite a few cliche's, but it's nicely done.

"PROMISED LAND" "When Darkness Falls": Couldn't find much on this episode. Features a troubled kid shooting up the school with the main characters inside.

Columbinus and The Columbine Project: Plays based on the massacre. Are interesting, but mostly get a ton of stuff wrong, on purpose or otherwise.

"if...": A group of outcasts constantly harrassed by the senior prefects decide to revolt against the school. The ending features a massive firefight.

"Detention: Siege at Johnson High / Target for Rage": A boy returns to his school, which he had failed out of, and takes the students hostage.

Heathers and Basketball Diaries: Not really related to school shootings, but were blamed for causing the massacre, and feature some coincidences.

"April Showers": Apparently directed by one of the survivors of Columbine. Focuses more on the aftermath. It's interesting, but gets boring fast.

Sat Apr 03, 2010 10:17 am PROFILE

carnage_complex

Joined: Mon Aug 17, 2009 11:01 pm
Posts: 388

I don't think anyone has mentioned "The Basketball Diaries" yet. While not technically a school shooting movie as such, it has generated a lot of controversy and critical acclaim since 4/20. I just watched Zero Day for the first time last night. Really, I would have done this a long time ago, but, when I first saw it mentioned somewhere, I thought that it was a typo which meant to reference Zero Hour. It was okay from a cinematic POV (I tend to like low budget films a lot more than what I consider decadent cinema), but, like previous posters have said, thought the characters were a bit one-dimensional. The shooting sequence itself, recounted through video footage, is definitely way better than Elephant or any other similar movie out there for that matter. Personally, I liked Gus Von Sant's concept, but, for those of you who aren't into a bunch of walking and not much interaction between characters, you would probably be better off with Zero Day. The best film of this type is definitely "Bang Bang You're Dead." It's ultimately a journey of redemption, and, while it isn's the film to watch if you want to see an actual shooting sequence, the character development is definitely a lot better than any of the other movies. That's about it.

Tue Apr 06, 2010 2:31 pm PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

I mentioned The Basketball Diaries.

Tue Apr 06, 2010 2:42 pm PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

Flashpoint: "Perfect Storm": Couldn't find much on this. A bullied student goes to school with a gun to get apologies from the jocks.

Thu Apr 29, 2010 7:43 am PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

I don't give a shit. It's got an episode with a school shooting with it, I list it.

Sat May 01, 2010 11:20 am PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

I don't get it. What's the point of your argument here? It's already posted. Do you think this thread is only for TV shows that get everything right? No, it is not. If you want to omit stuff, you can omit it, but I'll probably post about it, so stop fucking around.

Sat May 01, 2010 12:34 pm PROFILE

An Hero

Joined: Fri Jan 08, 2010 9:34 pm
Posts: 10

Columbine was mentioned in last nights Family Guy episode. Stewie finds out that Brian is keeping a gun in a safety deposit box and confronts him about it and says "you even cried after Columbine". Brian replies "that was a national tragedy" to which Stewie says "it was more of a local tragedy".

Mon May 03, 2010 6:31 am PROFILE

MnM

Hey, if anyone comes across the other old topics please post links to em in this topic and we can

Joined: Wed May 17, 2006 9:17 pm
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

add in the other info into here.

Sat May 15, 2010 6:06 pm | PROFILE WWW

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

I'll try to get around to it.

Sat May 15, 2010 6:24 pm | PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Best School Violence Film/Play- Second Poll
http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... highlight=

ALL TV show episodes dealing with school shootings
http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... highlight=

Best Columbine Movie?
http://www.columbinegame.com/discuss/vi ... highlight=

There are other random topics involving discussions of certain movies. If you want those posted just say so, I got nothing better to do

Sat May 15, 2010 10:08 pm | PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

Ah, thanks man.

Sun May 16, 2010 4:37 am | PROFILE

KillerL

Joined: Thu May 20, 2010 8:17 pm
Posts: 66
Location: Your eye

Wooo so many things...thank you very much 8)

Fri May 21, 2010 7:52 pm | PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

The movie Rampage (2009) there is news broadcasts that talks about school shootings and loners. Good movie if any one is interested in watching it ends like it should for a change.

Tue Jun 01, 2010 1:25 am | PROFILE

theillegitimatesonofgod

Joined: Mon Jun 08, 2009 12:00 pm
Posts: 211

Uwe Boll's film? Yup, been trying to track it down. Supposedly it might be Boll's first actually good movie.

Tue Jun 01, 2010 7:10 am | PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

If you want rampage just send me a pm and I can get it for you. It can be sent through mega upload or one of those easily.

Tue Jun 01, 2010 4:25 pm

PROFILE

thevirus8792

Joined: Wed May 05, 2010 7:31 pm
Posts: 205
Location: NJ

> **MnM wrote:**
> 7. "ELEPHANT" by Gus Van Sant.
>
> Easily the most famous (and controversial) Columbine movie.

I loved it. I mean, it had its boring points, and the ending was crap, but I liked it anyway. It doesn't accurately represent Columbine at all though, besides Alex telling that blonde kid to go home. But hey, there was a random gay shower scene, so it gets an A+ in my book.

Tue Jun 01, 2010 8:28 pm

PROFILE WWW

KillerL

Joined: Thu May 20, 2010 8:17 pm
Posts: 66
Location: Your eye

^I think that the ending was great :D

And that gay scene ahahahah I laughed so hard xD

Tue Jun 01, 2010 9:59 pm

PROFILE

electrelane

Joined: Thu Dec 10, 2009 5:10 pm
Posts: 118
Location: the studio

> **theillegitimatesonofgod wrote:**
> Uwe Boll's film? Yup, been trying to track it down. Supposedly it might be Boll's first actually good movie.

IMO, it's crap. worth a viewing, though, if you're interested in the subject matter (as those of us here are).

i couldn't find a working torrent, so i got the DVD for super cheap off ebay -- that's what i'd suggest doing to find it.

Wed Jun 02, 2010 5:24 pm

PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Rampage wasn't really bad compared to a lot of other movies wasn't perfect either but certainly not crap. There are torrents everywhere that work for it, but if you are not blind or ignoring me my previous post said that I have a copy to view.

Finally was able to get "Dawn Anna" interesting movie although the atmosphere seems to be too happy and every one looks like a perfect all neat no outsiders shown, the family felt like the fucking Brady bunch. Either way another one to toss in the pile.

Fri Jun 04, 2010 1:31 am

PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Interesting how many movies are available that depict bullying in schools. So many but very few american ones that are willing to show the true consequences of it in detail. Watch the movies from Hungary, France Estonia, or other countries the films depict the suicides, murders, or arrests that occur from the torment. While most american movies turn away at that point or make it a happy ending it is usually the independent underground movies that try to depict.

Sat Jun 05, 2010 12:53 am PROFILE

JShouberty

Joined: Tue Jun 08, 2010 10:40 pm
Posts: 97
Location: San Ysidro

I thought that Zero Day was god awful. I'm usually really into excessively low budget movies, but during the shooting scene hearing the 911 operator saying "Are you with me? Are you still on the line? We're going to get you out of this? Hello? Are you still there?" for 15 minutes was just too grating for me.

Thu Jun 24, 2010 8:57 pm PROFILE

carnage_complex

Joined: Mon Aug 17, 2009 11:01 pm
Posts: 388

Check out "Polytechnique" (2009). It features several fictional accounts of the Ecole Polytechnique shooting in 1989. I've always found this event interesting, because a) it precedes Columbine by nearly ten years; and b) I used to live about ten minutes away from where it happened in Montreal. That being said, if you didn't enjoy "Elephant," then chances are that you won't like this movie. While the gunman (Marc Lepine) is featured as a character, the plot mainly focuses on a couple of survivors. Overall, it's worth watching.

Thu Jun 24, 2010 9:16 pm PROFILE

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

Got my hands on the deadly tower 1975 just waiting for a damn chance to watch it. Looks good was a pain to get but worth it for a almost complete collection.

Sun Jul 11, 2010 1:03 am PROFILE

Mayhem

Joined: Mon Feb 08, 2010 6:46 pm
Posts: 855
Location: Kansas, USA

> **theillegitimatesonofgod wrote:**
> "NUMB3RS": "DARK MATTER": Three teenage gunmen kill seven students and one teacher at their school. Not much else I could find on this, but it sounds interesting.

Sorry if someone else already added more to this (I kinda looked over the rest of the thread and didn't see anything..) but I couldn't fall asleep, so I just caught this episode on television. I figured I would add a more detailed description.

The episode opens with some students shooting up their high school. Shooter #1 ("Paul") shoots one of two girls cowering in a closet and is then killed by Shooter #2 ("Justin"), who then escapes. Lawmen investigate a group of geeky, outcasted students who call themselves the "Dark Matter Guild" who play MMORPGs together.

Meanwhile, the survivor from the closet ("Karen") is asked who she thought the second shooter might be; she names Justin because he was "scary," was into guns, and "used to talk about Columbine all the time." Justin is then located in an internet cafÃ© where he engages in a very brief shootout with FBI and SWAT before being shot down.

The FBI finds a custom level for a computer game that has been made to look like the school, which was played the night before the shooting by several of the "DMG" students. Their math-tastic

calculations indicate that there is a third shooter ("Gregory"), who is almost immediately identified and taken into custody where he admits to going shooting in the woods with Justin, but nothing else. I'm still not 100% sure how they proved he was the third shooter.

The path taken by the shooters through the school suggests that there is a motive other than just killing, and they later find that the shooters (specifically the third one) somehow hacked the school's RDIF attendance system to track specific students they want to target by using a portable device (I have no idea if this is realistic because idk anything about RDIF, but I suspect it's not simply because it'd be tedious to target someone in a crowd with a system like that -- the numbers just seem like they'd be overwhelming). All of the victims turn out to be connected to some student athlete steroid scandal. As the one name connected to all of the shooters *and* all of the victims, Karen is now suspected as an accomplice to the shooters.

At the end of the episode, Karen confirms that she was the mastermind who orchestrated the whole thing. She explains that she has done it as revenge against the group of jocks, who raped her at a party because the article she wrote about their steroid use for the school newspaper ultimately cost them future athletic scholarships. Her friend who died in the closet next to her was involved in the rape somehow, but I forget wat she did. Probably just set it up. Anyway, Karen used the geeks either because they had the hots for her or because they were bullied by the same jocks and already hated them (probably both, I forget) -- the point is they were easy for her to manipulate. Karen is arrested, as is the one guy left who was involved in her rape (all the others were killed).

That's my only problem with that show, really. The endings always feel so abrupt. Then again, I'm sure if they did it any other way it would always seem to drag on forever.

Aaaanyway. Sorry this post is so long. I cut out a lot of details already so I didn't wanna shorten it anymore.

Thu Aug 05, 2010 6:09 am

PROFILE

young_and_aspiring16

Joined: Mon Aug 02, 2010 11:59 pm
Posts: 35
Location: Phoenix, AZ

Well, I don't know if the movie "Higher Learning" is considered a "school shooting" movie but it does involve one, though, almost the entire plot is based around racial tension at a particular college. But what facinated me most was the character Remy, who bears a striking resemblence to Dylan (http://yfrog.com/9e00556317j) from my point of view, that is, and also made me ask myself, "Would Dylan react in a similar manner if he was delt these situations?" Hopefully this is a good watch for you guys, I liked it enough to watch it twice :D

Fri Aug 20, 2010 10:53 pm

PROFILE

lporter101

Joined: Sun Oct 18, 2009 7:19 am
Posts: 10411
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

It's Not Too Late (a Christian play based on 4/20):

http://www.christplay.com/dramahome.html

Mon Aug 23, 2010 6:01 pm

PROFILE

Goatse

Joined: Sat Sep 04, 2010 3:04 pm
Posts: 4
Location: Christmas Island

Generation Kill

In one of the episodes of Generation Kill a Marine named Espera compares a younger Marine by the name of Trombley to Dylan Klebold after he killed some Iraqi children.

" Because of that Dylan Klebold wannabe, we got an inquiry on the whole platoon"

While the reference was minor I thought that it was interesting that these where Marines in 2003 Iraq because Eric Harris was interested in joining the Marines and if he was not on medication and never carried out the massacre that made him so famous he could have potentially been one of the Marines on that show because all of the characters in that show come from real people that Lee

Tergesen. A Rolling Stone reporter found in the early days of Iraq.

Sun Sep 12, 2010 12:50 pm PROFILE

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 7:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

Just curious if anyone would be interested in the Bang Bang Your Dead script. If so just say so and i'll post it.

Sat Sep 18, 2010 10:14 pm PROFILE

MnM

Joined: Wed May 17, 2006 9:17 pm
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

Fucks yeah, give it it's own topic!

Sun Sep 19, 2010 11:11 pm PROFILE WWW

justmythoughts

Joined: Mon Mar 29, 2010 7:42 pm
Posts: 150
Location: Good ole Kentucky

> **MnM wrote:**
> Fucks yeah, give it it's own topic!

Will do.

Sun Sep 19, 2010 11:13 pm PROFILE

MnM

Joined: Wed May 17, 2006 9:17 pm
Posts: 5789
Location: Lincoln: "Those who deny freedom to others, deserve it not for themselves.""

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zero_Hour_%28TV_series%29

"Zero Hour is a Canadian/British documentary-style television program, which airs on The History Channel in the United States, History Television in Canada and on the BBC in the United Kingdom. Zero Hour has also been shown on Channel Seven in Australia (third series aired on Network Ten from May 1, 2010), and on Discovery Channel in Africa, Asia, New Zealand, Brazil and the Netherlands. The program focuses on retelling the details of tragic man-made disasters which each unfolded in less than an hour.

Certain episodes have been partially censored for particular broadcasts. One example is the Columbine High School massacre episode, which had some scenes cut (for violence and harsh language) when broadcast on Discovery Channel."

Sun Oct 03, 2010 3:42 pm PROFILE WWW

Mad_Bomber

Joined: Tue Jul 15, 2008 2:37 am
Posts: 325

For all those who asked for "Rampage" here it is.

http://www.megaupload.com/?d=E9LS6AGZ

Sat Nov 06, 2010 3:09 pm PROFILE

Kaptain K

Joined: Thu May 07, 2009 3:00 am
Posts: 28
Location: Canada

> **Quote:**
> "if...": A group of outcasts constantly harrassed by the senior prefects decide to revolt against the school. The ending features a massive firefight.

Glad to see this mentioned, as it's possibly my favorite "school shooting" film. Popular enough in its day to be parodied by Monty Python, it's one of those lost classics more people should see. Though slow to start, and undeniably uneven (between the budgetary constraints and impenetrable Brit-speak, one's tempted to watch the damn thing with subtitles), there are some truly beautiful surrealist sequences. It's also proof that even Stanley Kubrick was derivative; it's Malcolm McDowell's first movie, and several scenes play like trial runs for A Clockwork Orange. Very 60s, yet way ahead of its time.

The criterion cover is also pretty ballin'.
http://www.amazon.com/If-Criterion-Coll ... 427&sr=8-4

Sun Nov 07, 2010 5:26 am PROFILE

Display posts from previous: All posts Sort by Post time Ascending Go

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: No registered users and 2 guests

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum

Search for: Go Jump to: Articles,documents and downloads Go

First Impressions

Moderators: 1000Days, desti

Page **1** of **1** [43 posts]

Previous topic | Next topic

First Impressions

Author	Message
Guest	**First Impressions**

I know there are a few threads floating about discussing what first got you into Columbine/where were you when you first heard about Columbine, but I was hoping this one could discuss more of the first impressions you had of the Columbine Shooting.

I was just watching a doco on the Virginia Tech Massacre, and believe it or not, this is my first introduction to that shooting. I know very little about it.

I wondered how much the initial information about Columbine, depending on where it came from, shaped your opinions, ideas and beliefs about the event.

On the 20th of April 1999, I awoke from a good nights sleep, turned on the 6am news (it was Wednesday the 21st in Australia) and saw the footage of students running from the buildings with their arms above their heads. These were my first glimpses of the tragedy that (little did I know) would occupy my thoughts for over a decade to come.

The first images I ever saw of Eric and Dylan were these:

http://sp3.fotolog.com/photo/35/46/88/h ... 9502_f.jpg

I remember thinking how clean cut and almost handsome Eric looked, and how nerdy and straight Dylan appeared.
It was hard to believe that these guys were badass Goths that wore trench coats and shot up their school.

The trench coats and Marilyn Manson were massive players in the initial coverage of the tragedy. I went and saw The Matrix at the movies on the night of Wed 21st. I returned to school then next day and worked on an art project based on the tragedy. I drew 2 figures on huge pieces of card, life size, sweeping around with trench coats flaring around them, guns in hand.

Something not unlike what you see here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XX8Y5-BZLaM

I had obscured the faces, using gap filler and oil pastel, making them hideous monsters. The piece was titled *'When I Am King, You Will Be First Against the Wall'.*

(Taken from a popular Radiohead song at the time).

I got an A in the end.

I don't know if the Australian media reported incorrectly, or if I improvised too much when picturing the scene, but from the very first information I received, the initial sequence of events was fairly grotesque.

I imagined Eric and Dylan walking into their school library and making everyone stand and line up single file. I assumed, because they had guns, everyone obliged. I then imagined them 'picking' victims off for various reasons.
You are black? bang.
You are on the football team? bang.
You picked on me in 8th grade? bang.

I imagined the "Do you believe in God?" sequence happening while everyone was standing in straight lines in the library, and they asked many students the same question, Those who answered "no" were let live, those who answered "Yes" were executed on the spot.

I imagined every victim died from a gun shot wound to the head.

I never knew students hid under tables. I never knew NBK was originally supposed to be a bombing. I never knew the killers liked KMFDM or Rammstein. And I never knew that they walked out of that library leaving 45 people still alive.

Much of this information never came to me until I began to rely less on media reports and more on actual documents that were released (journals, 11k etc).

It's possible I saw Bree's interview and based my scenario around that.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Kz8mvoPjLA
But I can't be sure.

By the end of that week, I knew every victim by name and a little something about them.

I don't recall how old I was when I stopped thinking of Eric and Dylan as simply evil monsters. It was at least a year or two later.

What about you?
How did the Columbine Massacre play out for you when you first discovered it and what were your first impressions?

Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:59 am

Guest

I really wish I could remember what my first thoughts were. I was 16 when it happened and I guess I was too absorbed in my own stupid high school life to care or understand at the time. I THINK I remember my first images of Eric and Dylan being from a random clip on TV where they were showing the part of Rampart Range with Eric spanking the gun. I'm not sure, though.

There was also a small blurb about it in my high school yearbook from 1999. But eh. I still have it.

...I don't even recall what made me "get into it" last August now. I'm mad about that, too. LOL

Shit was way too long ago and my brain is kinda old. ...I remember exactly where I was and what I was ding for 9/11, though. Sitting in history class senior year and my teacher bursting out sobbing on the phone.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 12:20 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

Great topic Emz!

I don't remember exactly when or how I first heard about Columbine, but, like you, it would have been something I woke to on Wednesday April 21st. I may have heard about it on the morning radio, or seen it on TV. I wouldn't have read it in the paper; it would have happened too late in Australian time.

I had school that day (I was 14). I'd transferred to a new school in February following a year of pretty bad bullying at my old school. I believe the shooting was a topic of discussion in my RE (Religious Education) class, and I was drawn to it due to reports the shooters had been bullied, something I could relate to.

But I also remember being pretty scared of them. These are the first pictures I saw:
http://imgs.sfgate.com/n/pictures/1999/ ... arbook.jpg
Eric caught my attention more. He freaked me out a bit. Later on I saw these:
http://sm.headweb.com/factualtv/title_p ... illers.jpg
I was struck by how normal they looked (albeit very American ;)).

The whole thing seemed strange, foreign and chilling in a remote way to me. I definitely recall hearing they were shooting students under library tables, and I remember hearing about the white hats, the racial targets, and about a girl who was shot for believing in god.

My impression of E&D was very different to the one I have now. I imagined them as completely socially awkward loners, but simultaneously part of an angry yet somewhat pathetic 'gang' - for some reason I got the impression the TCM were wholly disconnected from the school, like they were friends they had outside of Columbine. Maybe because I read somewhere that they'd mostly graduated, but I imagined them to be older and not past students at all.

I remember reading a feature article about the shooting that weekend at my grandma's house. There was something in there about Eric's parents, but now I can't remember what it was. I wish I'd paid closer attention to my thoughts at the time, but I was distracted by other things after a while, and it wasn't until years later that I began to properly research the massacre and my first impressions changed.

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Dec 27, 2011 12:49 pm

aurocka

Joined: Tue Nov 22, 2011 5:59 am
Posts: 377
Location: Australia

PS - you went to see The Matrix on April 21? Didn't Dylan have plans to do the exact same thing??

____
would any1 like me to post poetry. -- VoDkA

Tue Dec 27, 2011 12:50 pm

Smiggles

Joined: Wed Dec 30, 2009 1:17 am
Posts: 296

Until 2006, I just knew that there was some time when two bullied kids went to their high school library and shot everyone who wore hats.

That's still pretty much all I know.

?:(

Tue Dec 27, 2011 1:02 pm

Susana

Joined: Tue Jul 13, 2010 2:21 pm
Posts: 15
Location: Narnia

when I was 16 I watched Elephant. I didn't know what the movie was about at all, and I was really scared by the end of it. so I started to research about what really happened, I read everything I could... and here I am 7 years later 😃

____
- things we lose have a way of coming back to us in the end if not always in the way we expect.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:45 pm

Jordan4life

Joined: Mon Sep 26, 2011 4:47 pm
Posts: 25

"TERROR IN THE ROCKIES"

That was the Fox News headline the day of the massacre. I remember it so well because they played this creepy ass sinister music with all the horrific images (Bree crying, Patrick Ireland falling out the window, students rbeing evacuated from the school, etc). I believe Shepard Smith was the main reporter or whatever. I've looked for this clip for years. Even checked the Fox News vault. Never been able to find it. Anyway, this is what got me hooked. I remember hearing about a shooting earlier in the day. I had just assumed a kid shot at some lockers or something and that was that. I didn't even for a second think a full-blown massacre was taking place. But again, it was that Fox News piece that sucked me in.

Tue Dec 27, 2011 10:46 pm

Mercedes

Joined: Sun Sep 11, 2011 2:54 am
Posts: 402
Location: Oregon

A part of me likes to think my parents were watching the univision channel while the news aired in the evening. I was in kinder. But i'm sure if I looked deep into the back of my mind, I could probably remember hearing it on the tv or my aunt talking about it.

Columbine is something that i've always kinda known about, but I never really understood the entire story. I remember watching those E! Channel specials like, *Too young to kill & Going postal*. I also remember watching those Marilyn Manson documentaries and hearing how he influence a school shooting. They were probably the very first times I ever heard about what happened.

I always thought Eric & Dylan were just 2 low life loners. I assumed they probably came from crappy homes and were rebellious and bad in school. I also assumed they were violent and destined to do a shooting. Pretty much everything I assumed a school shooter would be like. I also imagined them to be these hardcore metal heads who didn't give a hoot what people thought about them.

The first pictures and videos that I recall seeing of them were the class group pics, the infamous cafeteria image/footage, and the kids running outside with their hands up.

I always though Eric looked so eerie in the class pics. Just the way his hat,shades, and shirt lifted up at the neck. Everything was just... eerie about him. Especially in his serious pose.
Dylan just looked raggedy.

But it wasn't until about a year ago, when I watched the â€œepic mansonâ€

____
"That is not dead which can eternal lie, and with strange aeons even death may die."
-H.P. Lovecraft

Tue Dec 27, 2011 11:36 pm	www

Sergeant Hartman

Joined: Sun Sep 12, 2010 4:43 pm
Posts: 328

I don't remember much. I vaguely remember watching Patrick Ireland falling out of the library window, and I think at first I thought that the army was involved because of reports that grenades were used. Maybe I thought that someone in the army went crazy? I really don't recall my exact thoughts.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 12:41 am

Guest

Wow, I feel young seeing as how most you were in high school when the tragedy happened!

I was an 11 year old 5th grader. I think it was the day after the shootings my teacher looked kind of sad and was like "guys do you know what happened yesterday?" and she told us about the shootings and like I was just thinking "what the hell?" One kid was like "oh yeah trenchcoat mafia." I didn't know that they killed themselves or people died, I just thought a few were injured.

I do remember my mall used to have like a Waldenbooks and me browsing through some magazine and it was about Eric and Dylan, but like some middle school teacher said Eric didn't have to try hard to get good grades...something of the sort.

Of course, the whole "it was Marilyn Manson's fault!" was prevalent at the time, but deep down, I knew someone had mistreated them at school. I mean, you don't just have kids randomnly shooting up their schools like they did.

Yeah, people made it sound like TCM was like a "gang" and yada yada...that's basically what I remember.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 2:54 am

Guest

I know, Ms. S. I feel weird seeing all of you young peopleso interested in it! Haha. think the major reason why I'm so obsessed with Columbine is because I was/am Eric and Dylan's age and shared that era with them and the victims.

It's so strange to think that Eric and Dylan would have been 30 years old this year.

Wed Dec 28, 2011 9:19 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

I think I was.. seven at the time, so I can't remember a thing about it.

I don't even remember when I first heard of it, I just remember always knowing it existed but not knowing any specifics until two or three years ago..

Wed Dec 28, 2011 10:05 pm

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
> I think I was.. seven at the time, so I can't remember a thing about it.
>
> I don't even remember when I first heard of it, I just remember always knowing it existed but not knowing any specifics until two or three years ago..

When you knew about it, before doing any heavy research, did you have the facts pretty straight in your head?
Did E/D turn out to be exactly as you have imagined them?
Did the sequence of events on 4/20 in your head run close to reality?

Wed Dec 28, 2011 11:59 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I've already told my own one in one of the older threads and it's not very interesting so I'll leave that be.

However I did tell my gf a week ago about my Columbine fascination. Turned out she never heard about Columbine whatsoever. I always thought she would've known considering this is my most visited website and the books in my bookcase. So basically I can see a possible Columbine fascination develop, or not. During Christmas she asked about it again. I advised her to watch Zero Hour and read Wikipedia first.

Welcome to the mess hall!

Thu Dec 29, 2011 1:11 am

www

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> > I think I was.. seven at the time, so I can't remember a thing about it.
> >
> > I don't even remember when I first heard of it, I just remember always knowing it existed but not knowing any specifics until two or three years ago..
>
> When you knew about it, before doing any heavy research, did you have the facts pretty straight in your head?
> Did E/D turn out to be exactly as you have imagined them?
> Did the sequence of events on 4/20 in your head run close to reality?

Well, I'm pretty sure that I was told the same things that everyone else was told at the time. That Columbine was a direct result of bullying and those sorts of rumors. I remember hearing the "she said yes" thing in like fourth grade, though.. I wasn't really told anything.

Well, I didn't really imagine them being anything. I didn't even have an impression of them in the first place. Like.. They were just cogs in the machinery. I didn't think of them as people until I started to research, if that makes any sense.

I didn't know anything about that, I just knew some kids were shooting and some kids had died. I didn't even think about it.

It just wasn't something that was discussed in the neighborhood. Everyone was scared that it would happen where we lived, but no one wanted to talk about it. I can't imagine children were always treated like the way our class was.

Thu Dec 29, 2011 10:06 pm

Guest

Being in Australia at the time I can remember seeing the school on TV with people running out of the school. With something along the lines of "Mass shooting at Colorado highschool." I do remember it being pretty big news here. Having the Port Arthur massacre (which many allege it was an inside job) just 3 years earlier the debate of obtaining guns was huge in Aus.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 12:40 pm

Guest

> **sparklenipples wrote:**
> Being in Australia at the time I can remember seeing the school on TV with people running out of the school. With something along the lines of "Mass shooting at Colorado highschool." I do remember it being pretty big news here. Having the Port Arthur massacre (which many allege it was an inside job) just 3 years earlier the debate of obtaining guns was huge in Aus.

God God! Another Aussie!
I used to feel special around these parts- now we might be dominating! haha!

Yes. See, when I think of PA, I remember a story Triple J put together in the days following. They explained the crime, gave eye witness accounts and tributes to the victims- all put over the top of the song 'One' by U2.
Now, if ever I hear that song it gives me shivers. It was a very moving song placement.

Another very tragic event.

Fri Dec 30, 2011 5:07 pm

CherBear

Joined: Sun Aug 14, 2011 9:16 pm
Posts: 43

I remember seeing it on the news, the kids running out, those yearbook photos of Eric and Dylan. I remember watching Bowling for Columbine as well, and thinking it was a powerful, and important film.

But I wasn't 'into' it back then. What started it for me, maybe last spring I think, was really a random string of events. I've always found true crime incredibly interesting, have always had morbid fascination.

Aaanyway, I was looking at this story about a couple named Tom and Jackie Hawkes who were murdered on their yacht. It impacted me so much, I couldn't get it out of my head, I couldn't stop thinking about it, and it was tearing me up. I couldn't stop thinking about those poor people, their last thoughts, how they were dragged down into the water by their own anchor, holding hands. God. Still teras me up. I had to get it out of my head.

So I started browsing and clicking around, and ended up at a printed copy of "Columbine Shooter Eric Harris's Journal." I thought, whoa, that sounds interesting. And so I printed the thing and read it. At first it freaked me right out, scared me. But as the journal went on, I started to see the person behind it, and it really surprised me how intelligent Eric seemed. I didn't expect that, since I'd always just assumed they were crazy angry psychos who just shot everyone because they were crazy angry psychos. But there was a real person in that journal. A hurting, sad, teenage boy. It drew me in.

The more I learned, the more fascinated I became, until now where I think about Columbine/Eric/Dylan/NBK every day. And here we are. 😎

____

There comes a certain age when you're not a 'bad boy' anymore... You're just an asshole

Sun Jan 01, 2012 3:48 pm

madder_red

Joined: Tue Dec 06, 2011 11:27 pm
Posts: 11
Location: Atlanta, GA

Eh, I was also around 7 years old at the time so I don't remember *too* much. Mostly I just remember coming home and my mom watching the news coverage on the TV, her trying to tell me about it, and me obviously not caring because I was a little girl living in Georgia. I do remember seeing a few of E/D's yearbook pictures and thinking how strangely non-intimidating they looked. They just looked like kids. I also remember a kid in my class getting suspended from my school for bringing a squirt gun to school that looked like a real gun. Needless to say, shit hit the fan.

Sun Jan 01, 2012 4:21 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

> **CherBear wrote:**
> Aaanyway, I was looking at this story about a couple named Tom and Jackie Hawkes who were murdered on their yacht. It impacted me so much, I couldn't get it out of my head, I couldn't stop thinking about it, and it was tearing me up. I couldn't stop thinking about those poor people, their last thoughts, how they were dragged down into the water by their own anchor, holding hands. God. Still teras me up. I had to get it out of my head.

Bah, what scumbags are those murderers. If they were just after money and possessions why did they kill those poor people in such a disgusting way? I will never support the death penalty but I can't feel any empathy whatsoever when that guy will be executed.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Jan 01, 2012 6:13 pm www

Guest

If anyone can find a link to watch/download Skylar Deleon's interview with Aprodite Jones I'd be very appreciative

Sun Jan 01, 2012 9:38 pm

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

I think the Power Rangers was the first series I watched that my parents didn't really like me to watch as a little kid. I also was a little restricted in the type of violent shooters I was allowed to play in the 90's. However shortly *after* Columbine they kinda stopped monitoring what I played... Doubt they picked up on the whole video game controversy. Then again I got at an age that trying to watch what your child is doing at the computer becomes kind of hard.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Sun Jan 01, 2012 10:02 pm www

Guest

> **Quote:**

> I think the Power Rangers was the first series I watched that my parents didn't really like me to watch as a little kid.

I bet that was because the Pink Power Ranger got busted giving a blow job, not because of the violence.

Mon Jan 02, 2012 12:23 am

gluth

Joined: Wed Sep 29, 2010 12:26 pm
Posts: 2586
Location: The Netherlands

Really ? I never knew. However a filipino friend of mine told me the Red Ranger used to be a gayporn star

Oh well that series is fucked up on multiple levels in hindsight.

____
Welcome to the mess hall!

Mon Jan 02, 2012 10:15 am

Guest

Mighty Morphin' Power Rangers is the show of my childhood!! It was great until they started changing actors every 2 seasons or so..

If your friend is refering to the original Red Power Ranger it was just a rumor..

Mon Jan 02, 2012 10:20 am

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

I was six years old. I remember it happening, probably more than other six year olds, because my mom was a middle school teacher at the time.
I literally watched Columbine on the news in her classroom with students who were staying behind for after school programs.

Obviously, as a kindergartener I didn't really understand what was going on, or the significance of it.
I vaguely remember my mother explaining that two boys brought guns to their school and hurt other kids with them.
I asked her why they did that and she said "They were very mad at the people in their school so they did a very mean thing and tried to hurt them."
She obviously watered down what really happened – probably so I wouldn't be petrified of going to school.

Dylan always stuck out to me more. His hair reminded me of a clown and (as some of you who have been here for a while know) I have an extreme phobia of clowns. So naturally, the images of him were more prominent to me.

As the years went on, I honestly rarely even thought about Columbine.
When I was old enough to understand what did happen, Eric and Dylan were a little blip in my memories from childhood.
I figured they were just two psycho teenagers and that I would never meet or interact with someone like them.

When I was maybe 12 or 13, my dad was talking to one of his friends about SCMRPG. I overheard them talking about it.
He said "That's so fucked up, that video game. It really is. But, you know, it's funny in a horrible way."

He was laughing and shaking his head. I asked him what he was talking about, and he pulled it up on the computer to show me.
I was like "Oh yeah, Columbine or whatever. That's messed up."
Then I went on with my life. Hahha.

I guess my general idea regarding Columbine before I became steadily interested in it, was that these two kids were weirdos who went crazy.
They had no significance or meaning to me.

Now I'm way more emotionally and mentally attached (if that makes sense) and I want to know why I got this way.
I've never been like this about anything. My mind wanders to it constantly.
I feel like I'm supposed to learn something from it.
Not the obvious "Don't bully people" "Appreciate life" etc.
I feel like I'm supposed to be getting something deeper out of this.
But I have no idea what it is.

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Mon Jan 02, 2012 6:44 pm

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Alexxx wrote:**
> Mighty Morphin' Power Rangers is the show of my childhood!! It was great until they started changing actors every 2 seasons or so..
>
> If your friend is refering to the original Red Power Ranger it was just a rumor..

I think he just LOOKS like a gay porn star.

I remember hearing that it was false, but.. I never cared about the Power rangers anyway.

Mon Jan 02, 2012 10:57 pm

Guest

> **Elisabell wrote:**
>
> > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > Mighty Morphin' Power Rangers is the show of my childhood!! It was great until they started changing actors every 2 seasons or so..
> >
> > If your friend is refering to the original Red Power Ranger it was just a rumor..
>
> I think he just LOOKS like a gay porn star.
>
> I remember hearing that it was false, but.. I never cared about the Power rangers anyway.

I think I was too old for the MMPR.

I never watched it. But I did love Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles and Captain Planet.
I'm sure they are all pretty similar....

Mon Jan 02, 2012 11:03 pm

Lavenderloom

Joined: Wed Nov 09, 2011 5:10 am
Posts: 491
Location: USA

That they were crazy freaks!!

____
PLEASE READ MY STORY!!
~Columbine;; A Dramatic Story of Events~
RATE, COMMENT, MESSAGE ME ANYTIME! <3

www.lavenderloom.livejournal.com

Look me up on Quizilla!! My username is Lavenderloom.

Tue Jan 03, 2012 3:40 am

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

Coming out of lurkdom to post.

I was a junior in high school when it happened, and I remember my initial reaction as sympathy towards Eric and Dylan because I thought they were bullied and targeted bullies. I thought they both looked clean-cut--Dylan kinda goofy-looking, and Eric kinda creepy. I attended a high school similar in size and demographics to Columbine, so I felt like I could possibly relate to the atmosphere of their school. I even remember writing about it in my journal the day it happened, and kinda wish it wasn't buried in a bin out in the garage, b/c now I'd like to see what I wrote.

Now that we know more about the psychology and motivation behind NBK, I feel like E/D are more cowards than anything. Not that I ever condoned what they did, but I have lost a lot of sympathy for them. Although, depending on my mood, my sympathy for them can waver.

Tue Jan 03, 2012 4:09 am

Guest

> **Lightning Proof wrote:**

> Coming out of lurkdom to post.
>
> I was a junior in high school when it happened, and I remember my initial reaction as sympathy towards Eric and Dylan because I thought they were bullied and targeted bullies. I thought they both looked clean-cut--Dylan kinda goofy-looking, and Eric kinda creepy. I attended a high school similar in size and demographics to Columbine, so I felt like I could possibly relate to the atmosphere of their school. I even remember writing about it in my journal the day it happened, and kinda wish it wasn't buried in a bin out in the garage, b/c now I'd like to see what I wrote.
>
> Now that we know more about the psychology and motivation behind NBK, I feel like E/D are more cowards than anything. Not that I ever condoned what they did, but I have lost a lot of sympathy for them. Although, depending on my mood, my sympathy for them can waver.

Welcome to the board!

Tue Jan 03, 2012 4:20 am

Lightning Proof

Joined: Sun Jan 01, 2012 7:24 pm
Posts: 692

Thanks!

Tue Jan 03, 2012 4:40 am

Ivan

Joined: Tue Nov 02, 2010 10:30 am
Posts: 4709

I only found out about Columbine through Virginia Tech, mainly because I was 5 when the former happened and 13 when the latter did.

Tue Jan 03, 2012 4:48 am

Elisabell

Joined: Sun Jan 17, 2010 12:48 am
Posts: 1971

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **Elisabell wrote:**
> >
> > > **Alexxx wrote:**
> > >
> > > Mighty Morphin' Power Rangers is the show of my childhood!! It was great until they started changing actors every 2 seasons or so..
> > >
> > > If your friend is refering to the original Red Power Ranger it was just a rumor..
> >
> > I think he just LOOKS like a gay porn star.
> >
> > I remember hearing that it was false, but.. I never cared about the Power rangers anyway.
>
> I think I was too old for the MMPR.
> I never watched it. But I did love Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles and Captain Planet.
> I'm sure they are all pretty similar....

Pretty much.. Except Captain Planet tried to teach you things..

Tue Jan 03, 2012 10:10 pm

AmethystDawn

Joined: Sat Mar 26, 2011 3:50 am
Posts: 168
Location: Brisbane

I simply MUST repond to this thread, says I! lol
first of all; HAPPY NEW YEAR, EVERYONE! This is my first post for the year! lol

~*~

On April 20th 1999, I was an idealistic 12-year-old that had just celebrated my birthday on February 23rd. Completely oblivious to the happenings in the world, I was looking forward to finishing my primary school education and moving onto high school with the 'big kids'. I was full of grandiose ideas and plans, visualising my future as a successful novelist, songwriter, poet or journalist.

To this day, I don't know why my parents kept me in the dark about what had happened that day - if they'd known at all - and I've NEVER asked them about it, for the simple reason that they would

probably sprinkle me with Holy Water and wail hopelessly at the skies, demanding why I'm interested in such morbid events. They almost did that when I told them I like researching WWII and the Holocaust, and that I like to hang out in our local graveyard. I think we all agree that some things just shouldn't be discussed with the parentals.
So I had no idea of the tragedy, and entered high school to experience the many ups and downs that it brings..as we all do. As I've mentioned before, I wasn't Suzie High School and had a difficult time fitting in, making friends and accepting myself. Thinking back on it now, however, I'm certainly glad that I found out about Columbine NOW and not when I was in school.
By the time Virginia Tech happened in '07, of course, I had graduated high school 3 years prior and was studying a Diploma in Children's Services (which I never finished). I remember the news broadcasts of VTech but gave it very little attention. It made me sad, of course, but it didn't affect me very much.
Another, more prominent reason I think we weren't told about Columbine is because I live in Australia. We got lectured on peer-pressure and bullying, of course, but that was as far as it got. There were no metal detectors installed and no random locker/bag searches was carried out. A few years after I graduated, however, I heard on the local news that there had been an arson attack on my old high school, and several lockers in the science block had been set on fire.

It would be around 2 1/2 years ago now that I finally discovered what had happened at Columbine. Not from the people around me, but from the internet. I was doing some random research on Wikipedia and came across a list of 'school shootings'. I was surprised to see that we HAVE had 2 school shootings in Australia to date, and they've both been in Melbourne (bottom right corner of Australia, for those of you playing at home), one in August 1999 and the other in October 2002.

My introduction to Columbine came through the Wiki article detailing prior, during and post Massacre information. and I was SERIOUSLY freaked out.
The step-by-step itinerary of Eric & Dylan's movements in and around the school sent shivers down my spine, and practically still do. I'm not ashamed to admit that, when I first began to delve deeper into Columbine and do some 'serious' research, I had nightmares and couldn't sleep without a night-light. I sleepwalk, and once I couldn't get to sleep because I was convinced that I'd seen Dylan (or his ghost?) standing in a corner of my room, looking exactly like he did at the end of the 'Eric in Columbine' video. Imagine! I had no idea Columbine had even happened but, after a couple of months of research, I was having nightmares! I can't imagine what the survivors, their families and the victim's families still go through to this day.
I began deeper research into Columbine when I realised that Eric & Dylan were a lot like me and my friends when we were in high school; not identical, of course, but VERY similar. I, like many of us here, want to discover WHY and HOW, not merely throw up my hands and accept that Eric & Dylan were heartless beasts.
I refuse to be spoon-fed by the media, and told what to think and how to feel. Yes, tragedy after tragedy occurs every day in every corner of the globe, but there's ALWAYS two sides to every story. It's so easy to point the finger and judge and condemn; and that's EXACTLY what I did when I first learned about Columbine. I jumped on that bandwagon and waved my pitchfork with the others, demanding the boy's heads on a pike and labelling them as scumbags, dickheads, monsters and every other offensive name ever invented. but then I thought; who am I to judge? ANYONE is capable of pulling off a school shooting, just like ANYONE is capable of declaring war and ANYONE can cause genocide.

Take the Nazi's, for example. The intricacy of the machine known as the Third Reich plunged the world into darkness with frightening precision. Most people then, and no doubt people today as well, considered the Germans as the most repulsive people in the world. And yet, doing research, you'd find that some people were coerced into joining the SS; not because they wanted to, but because they were told to. "*You are German, and must therefore serve the FÃ¼hrer for the betterment of mankind.*" Refusal meant that the soldier and each member of his/her family would be killed.
Of course, things like the Hitler Youth were easier to find volunteers for because young minds are easy to manipulate. By the end of the war, however, soldiers just wanted peace, to live good lives with their families and forget the horror they'd regretfully caused. I once read an article written by a former camp guard who expressed sorrow and grief for the countless lives lost in just a few short years. And yet people still WANT to paint the Germans as heartless murderers just because it's easier to place the blame on one single thing. Yes, it's true; Jews, the disabled, homosexuals, the elderly, children and ethnic minorities suffered inhumane persecution and torture, and I grieve for them.

Victims never choose to be victims. But people are not born evil, they're made evil; whether by their own hand or someone else's. There's good and evil in everyone.
and it's the same for Eric, Dylan and every other school shooter in history. People still WANT to say that Eric and Dylan were Satanists, or Neo-Nazis, or simply blame video games/music for the massacre, just so everything can be wrapped up in a neat little package. But most of us know that this is simply not true, and in the 13 years since 4/20, we've barely begun to scratch the surface.

It's only a matter of time before Columbine happens again; will Australia's tally climb to 3, or 5? Pray God it won't, but who knows.
But now, every time I pass a school, I think of Columbine. I don't know if that happens to anyone else; but for me, it's just hard not to.

____
Weeping tears of blood, pulling the trigger..what's the difference?
What does it mean?
It doesn't have to be this way.

But did you stare down the barrel,
or was it you that put the weapon in his hand?

Wed Jan 04, 2012 6:28 am | www

fantasyisland

Joined: Wed Jun 01, 2011 8:27 pm
Posts: 903
Location: here and there

> **AmethystDawn wrote:**
> My introduction to Columbine came through the Wiki article detailing prior, during and post Massacre information. and I was SERIOUSLY freaked out.
> The step-by-step itinerary of Eric & Dylan's movements in and around the school sent shivers down my spine, and practically still do. I'm not ashamed to admit that, when I first began to delve deeper into Columbine and do some 'serious' research, I had nightmares and couldn't sleep without a night-light. I sleepwalk, and once I couldn't get to sleep because I was convinced that I'd seen Dylan (or his ghost?) standing in a corner of my room, looking exactly like he did at the end of the 'Eric in Columbine' video. Imagine!

The same thing used to happen to me, Amethyst. You're not alone.
I used to get quite scared and paranoid researching Columbine at night.
Seeing Dylan in the corner of your room, looking weird and zombie-like as he did in 'Eric in Columbine' must have been completely terrifying!

> **AmethystDawn wrote:**
> I began deeper research into Columbine when I realised that Eric & Dylan were a lot like me and my friends when we were in high school; not identical, of course, but VERY similar. I, like many of us here, want to discover WHY and HOW, not merely throw up my hands and accept that Eric & Dylan were heartless beasts.
> I refuse to be spoon-fed by the media, and told what to think and how to feel. Yes, tragedy after tragedy occurs every day in every corner of the globe, but there's ALWAYS two sides to every story. It's so easy to point the finger and judge and condemn;

I agree with all of this.
I actually liked a lot of what you posted. Good job!

____
"Happiness can be found even in the darkest of times, if one only remembers to turn on the light." - Albus Dumbledore

Wed Jan 04, 2012 9:00 pm

Guest

"I sleepwalk, and once I couldn't get to sleep because I was convinced that I'd seen Dylan (or his ghost?) standing in a corner of my room, looking exactly like he did at the end of the 'Eric in Columbine' video."

... I'd pee myself.

"But now, every time I pass a school, I think of Columbine. I don't know if that happens to anyone else; but for me, it's just hard not to."

I think about Columbine (and my own crap high school years) every time I pass my old school when I go visit my sister; she lives practically right next to it. There was also a foiled copycat attempt at my old high school in 2006 that was apparently very serious.

Thu Jan 05, 2012 5:58 am

desti

Joined: Mon Aug 23, 2010 9:53 am
Posts: 5490

> **Becca wrote:**
> "But now, every time I pass a school, I think of Columbine. I don't know if that happens to anyone else; but for me, it's just hard not to."

Same here - there are quite a few that look a lot like Columbine too...

____
"What were they thinking?"

Thu Jan 05, 2012 10:12 am

Alise-Renay

Joined: Wed Jan 04, 2012 6:29 pm
Posts: 25
Location: People's Republic of Cleveland

First impressions...

1999. I was ten. It must have been spring break in my 4th grade year, the first year at a new school in a new state, when it registered as something that happened. Neither my mother nor I were big on news-watching, and nobody brought it up in class--not the way they did when the planes hit the Twin Towers, for sure. Unlike September 11th, nobody had a moment of silence. No panicked mothers called their kids home from school. No cautionary speeches were given.

I saw a small article in one morning's newspaper-lite, with a black and white photo of Marilyn Manson and a headline reading: "Did Violent Media Influence the Columbine Killers?" I didn't know Marilyn Manson from a hole in the wall at ten years old, but the picture was luridly fascinating. Some man with a shaved head, strange eyes and spooky high-camp pancake makeup over his unusual yet not unphotogenic features...*who is that,* I wondered. *Is this supposed to be one of those bad-people-out-there I've heard about? I didn't know two students shot a bunch of people...but why, because of this guy? Assuming it's possible to write music that drives people insane, why would anyone? Not counting the army, but then why couldn't they just play music at Milosevic and make him jump out a window?*

I'd harbored an irrational fear for a while, that in some horrible, intangible way, I was an evil creature--that I was a monster inside, and unless I was very careful with myself, my inherent monstrosity would overtake me forever. The article did nothing for my insecurity.

Four years later, 2002. I'd been bullied out of school, told it was my fault because I fought back, and designated as trouble(d). Everyone bent themselves into knots to find out what, exactly, was wrong

with this child. I collected diagnoses and pharmaceutical horror stories. I embraced all the bad-boy crap--I also listened to a MM album and was surprised how much I liked it. I got into the goth/punk/grunge aesthetic as well.

With all of these...scenes colliding in my life, it was a matter of time before I heard Columbine name-dropped. I.e, you say "trenchcoat," I say "mafia!" And I had no idea what the fuck is a trenchcoat mafia. So after hearing enough of these references, I did some furtive internet searching.

I didn't find much, at first. A website with a boatload of inaccuracies, including speculation that the shooters were nazis, and two of the shittiest photos of Eric and Dylan I have ever seen, photoshop filtered, distorted, the works, and that was about it. That and their names. A few more searches and I found...one, that the entire subject was like a large squeaky button with a "DO NOT PUSH" label (and they didn't call me oppositional-defiant for nothing!) Two, there was a lot of complexity and dark scary *glamour* almost, to the whole thing, as tragic as it was, and everyone seemed neurotically eager to ignore that aspect. Three, I found the worst thing a concerned parent could hear from a stepson's mouth: "Oh, Dylan Klebold, why does your picture arouse me so?"

2004, after rehab, brainwashing and other fun-fests, I pulled myself together enough to get back into all of what had become "off-limits material." It helped that I had my own computer, for the first time in my life, and my internet history was only fine-tooth-combed on weekends so I knew when to clear it.

This is when I did most of my substantial reading about Columbine--videos, articles, press releases, the huge-ass pdf, and so on. I found out they were not Nazis, nor were they Marilyn Manson fans, nor were they as malevolently stupid or overtly crazy as some seemed to think. And the description of them as Sargent Harris, Manly Psychopath/Dylan the Woobie Emoblob was...off. Quite off. About as off as the notion that they were full-on psychotic killbots in human form who stabbed themselves awake in the morning.

Decent information is what's kept me interested for this long.

____
Just chasing ghosts over here.

Thu Jan 05, 2012 11:47 pm

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

thank God, newcomers! :)

welcome to the board alise

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 06, 2012 12:03 am

Guest

> **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> thank God, newcomers! :)
>
> welcome to the board alise

Haha! I was just about to give a wlecome also!

I will anyway- Welcome alise! :)

Porter is slacking.

Show and I can't keep covering for your ass!

Fri Jan 06, 2012 12:08 am

Alise-Renay

Joined: Wed Jan 04, 2012 6:29 pm
Posts: 25
Location: People's Republic of Cleveland

> **Emz81 wrote:**
>
> > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > thank God, newcomers!
> >
> > welcome to the board alise
>
> Haha! I was just about to give a wlecome also!
>
> I will anyway- Welcome alise!
>
> Porter is slacking.
>
> Show and I can't keep covering for your ass!

Hey, nice to be here.

____
Just chasing ghosts over here.

Fri Jan 06, 2012 12:31 am

hellothisismyshow

Joined: Tue Oct 12, 2010 4:31 am
Posts: 3386

> **Alise-Renay wrote:**
>
> > **Emz81 wrote:**
> >
> > > **hellothisismyshow wrote:**
> > > thank God, newcomers!
> > >
> > > welcome to the board alise
> >
> > Haha! I was just about to give a wlecome also!
> >
> > I will anyway- Welcome alise!
> >
> > Porter is slacking.
> >
> > Show and I can't keep covering for your ass!

Hey, nice to be here.

Now invite all your friends! We needa put SCMRPG on the map.

____
We all want to be somebody

Fri Jan 06, 2012 12:36 am

Who is online

Users browsing this forum: **Bing [Bot]**, **Google [Bot]** and 3 guests

Super Columbine Massacre RPG Discussion Forum

Your source for reactions, questions, complaints, interpretations, and other feedback about the game.

Non-Columbine spree movies

Author	Message
ellesieg Joined: 02 Jun 2010 Posts: 198	Posted: Mon Jul 05, 2010 12:18 am Post subject: Non-Columbine spree movies quote Having developed a general interest in spree shootings through my research into Columbine, I've begun looking for movies featuring spree shootings and re-examining those I saw earlier. Here's a list of reviews of those that have stuck out for me..please contribute your own. Baise Moi (Fuck Me): two women go on a crime spree after being gang-raped, including shooting up a swinger's club. I've seen it described as a super-violent Thelma and Louise, which strikes me as pretty apt. It's somewhat infamous for containing lots of unsimulated sex scenes. Falling Down: pursued by a cop on the verge of retirement, a man goes on a citywide shooting spree. One scene references James Huberty's McDonald's shooting spree. There are a lot of funny moments plus an interesting portrayal of a man who's gone past the point of no return. Polytechnique: based on the 1989 École Polytechnique massacre. A retelling of the events of the day, with tastefully done shooting scenes. It offers no explanation for Marc Lepine's actions but pays tribute to the victims, highlighting Sarto Blais and a female survivor whose name I can't recall at the moment.
Back to top	profile pm www
lporter101 Joined: 18 Oct 2009 Posts: 1666 Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey	Posted: Mon Jul 05, 2010 12:21 am Post subject: quote **Quote:** Falling Down I highly recommend this one. _________________ They say the glass is half-full, but they don't say of *what*.
Back to top	profile pm
Smiggles Joined: 29 Dec 2009 Posts: 63	Posted: Mon Jul 05, 2010 1:00 am Post subject: quote My favorite two are Bloody Wednesday (It was significantly better than The Shining even with its many editing errors) and Stalking Laura. It's impressively detailed for a "The following is based on a true story." movie, like it's the more fictionally-oriented Richard Farley version of Zero Hour. It's my favorite movie of any genre.
Back to top	profile pm

ellesieg

Joined: 02 Jun 2010
Posts: 198

Posted: Tue Jul 06, 2010 4:25 am   Post subject:

quote

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> My favorite two are Bloody Wednesday (It was significantly better than The Shining even with its many editing errors) and Stalking Laura. It's impressively detailed for a "The following is based on a true story." movie, like it's the more fictionally-oriented Richard Farley version of Zero Hour. It's my favorite movie of any genre.

Ooh, Farley and Huberty! Thank you!

Back to top
profile pm www

Smiggles

Joined: 29 Dec 2009
Posts: 63

Posted: Tue Jul 06, 2010 5:54 am   Post subject:

quote

I'm probably the only one here who would like Bloody Wednesday, but Stalking Laura is completely different. You should definitely see that one.

Back to top
profile pm

ellesieg

Joined: 02 Jun 2010
Posts: 198

Posted: Tue Jul 06, 2010 8:30 am   Post subject:

quote

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I'm probably the only one here who would like Bloody Wednesday

Are you kidding? That was awesome. Took a while to warm up to it, but it had me at the teddy bear Russian roulette scene. Great shooting scene, too. Though it reminded me more of Hennard than Huberty.

Back to top
profile pm www

Smiggles

Joined: 29 Dec 2009
Posts: 63

Posted: Tue Jul 06, 2010 8:58 am   Post subject:

quote

I had the same reaction. I was wondering "Where is this going?" when he was being chased in the hotel, and then the teddy bear suddenly blew me away.

I originally found out about the movie by looking up George Sodini videos last year. One of them was the restaurant shooting scene with a title like "Pittsburgh shooting caught on security cameras".

Back to top
profile pm

ellesieg

Joined: 02 Jun 2010
Posts: 198

Posted: Tue Jul 06, 2010 10:12 am   Post subject:

quote

> **Smiggles wrote:**
> I had the same reaction. I was wondering "Where is this going?" when he was being chased in the hotel, and then the teddy bear suddenly blew me away.
>
> I originally found out about the movie by looking up George Sodini videos last year. One of them was the restaurant shooting scene with a title like "Pittsburgh shooting caught on security cameras".

Ahh..the first spree shooter who could have gotten a dormitory or maybe a new library wing named after him.

Back to top
profile pm www

JShouberty

Posted: Wed Jul 07, 2010 8:01 pm   Post subject:

quote

> **Smiggles wrote:**

Joined: 08 Jun 2010
Posts: 66
Location: San Ysidro

> I had the same reaction. I was wondering "Where is this going?" when he was being chased in the hotel, and then the teddy bear suddenly blew me away.
>
> I originally found out about the movie by looking up George Sodini videos last year. One of them was the restaurant shooting scene with a title like "Pittsburgh shooting caught on security cameras".

Ironic, I found the same scene while looking for documentaries on James Huberty's massacre last summer. I just watched the full film for the first time yesterday. Truly wonderful!

Back to top profile pm

JShouberty

Joined: 08 Jun 2010
Posts: 66
Location: San Ysidro

Posted: Sat Jul 10, 2010 1:16 am Post subject: quote

Just finished watching "Stalking Laura Black." Excellent movie that covered the issues of the shooting well. I only wish that they got someone a little heavier to play Richard Farley. Or at least someone with a beard and glasses.

Back to top profile pm

lporter101

Joined: 18 Oct 2009
Posts: 1666
Location: The land of sour milk and rancid honey

Posted: Sat Jul 10, 2010 1:44 am Post subject: quote

I'm watching *Airport '77*.

It's about a quarter to three in the morning, but I'm not tired yet.

(I fell asleep as soon I got to my grandma's house at 8 and got up again at 11.)

After it's over, I'm going to take a shower.

(Not because the movie makes me feel dirty - it's just that I feel really grimy, and I don't like to go to bed feeling grimy.)

____
They say the glass is half-full, but they don't say of *what*.

Back to top profile pm

NIN

Joined: 14 Apr 2010
Posts: 220

Posted: Fri Jul 16, 2010 8:08 am Post subject: quote

Falling down. Amazing movie. Thank you for reminding me about it.

Watched it when I was a kid, but it makes a lot more sense now, and I think its a movie most can relate to.

____
Knowledge is key, power and pain.

Back to top profile pm

nephite

Joined: 25 Jan 2010
Posts: 127

Posted: Mon Jul 19, 2010 9:19 pm Post subject: quote

Loved Falling Down myself. Need to see it again sometime soon; it's been a while.

____
She is words and music
I am skin and bones
But we will dance till doomsday,
Thank God I'll never be alone.

Back to top profile pm

Behemothy

Joined: 06 Jun 2010
Posts: 311
Location: a brave new world

Posted: Tue Jul 20, 2010 4:05 am Post subject: quote

Falling Down had the potential to be a good movie... but it swiftly turned into cheesy Hollywood garbage.

____
Is life not a hundred times too short to be -- bored in it? - Nietzsche.

Back to top

no one knows IM here

Joined: 24 Jul 2006
Posts: 265
Location: die! Midwest America, die!

Posted: Fri Jul 23, 2010 7:01 pm Post subject:

HOLY &*%$*!!!!

You guys want an awesome and hilarious non-Columbine shooting spree movie...watch "Meet The Feebles".

Peter Jackson + Muppets + Shooting Spree = awesome.

Back to top

ellesieg

Joined: 02 Jun 2010
Posts: 198

Posted: Fri Jul 23, 2010 9:40 pm Post subject:

> **no one knows IM here wrote:**
> HOLY &*%$*!!!!
>
> You guys want an awesome and hilarious non-Columbine shooting spree movie...watch "Meet The Feebles".
>
> Peter Jackson + Muppets + Shooting Spree = awesome.

YES! I forgot about the spree shooting between the hippo love songs and that fucking BEAST under the trap door.

PETER JACKSON, of all people. Fuck adapting the Lord of the Rings trilogy, he should've stuck with crazy puppet movies.

Thanks no one knows IM here, I'm going to have to rewatch that tonight!

Back to top

ellesieg

Joined: 02 Jun 2010
Posts: 198

Posted: Sat Jul 24, 2010 3:36 pm Post subject:

I guess I was trying to stick to fiction but I'll add this one in anyway since it's not the sort of documentary that's all voice-overs, staged interviews and dramatic reenactments..

Death in Santaland: Ron Jonson travels to North Pole, Alaska in order to find out more about a thwarted school shooting plot. It involved a good number of students but otherwise wasn't that impressive; the best part of the documentary is that the town is Christmas-themed.

Back to top

Display posts from previous: All Posts | Oldest First | Go

Super Columbine Massacre RPG Discussion Forum Forum Index -> Miscellaneous

All times are GMT - 5 Hours

Page 1 of 1

Jump to: Miscellaneous | Go

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum
You **cannot** vote in polls in this forum